

HISTORICAL  
AND  
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

Columbia University  
in the City of New York

THE LIBRARIES



Bequest of  
Frederic Bancroft  
1860-1945













HISTORICAL  
AND  
GENEALOGICAL MISCELLANY

*Data Relating to the Settlement and Settlers of*

NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

JOHN E. STILLWELL, M. D.

COLUMBIA  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY  
VOL. II.

---

NEW YORK

1906



929  
St54  
v. 2

34716D

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY  
COLUMBIA

## DEDICATION

---

TO THE MEMORY OF MY ESTEEMED FRIENDS,  
THERESE WALLING SEABROOK, ASHER TAYLOR, EDWARD SALTER,  
AND  
TEUNIS G. BERGEN,  
PIONEER GENEALOGISTS, WHOSE PRIOR LABORS HAVE LIGHTENED MINE.

# ABBREVIATIONS

<p><b>A</b></p> <p>Account, Accountant, acct.  Acknowledged, Acknowledgment, ackn.  Administered, Administration, admn.  Administrator, admr.  Administratrix, admr.  Admission, Admitted, adm.  Admonished, Admonition, admon.  Affirmation, affirm.  Against, agnst.  Application, appli.  Appraiser, appr.  Arbitrator, arb.  Assessor, assr.  Assistant, asst.  Attachment, attach.  Attestation, attest.  Attorney, att'y.</p>	<p>Defendant, deft.  Deposition, dep.  Died, d.</p> <p><b>E</b></p> <p>Epitaph, ep.  Estate, est.  Examination, Examined, exam.  Excommunicated, excom.  Execution, ex.  Executor, exr.  Executrix, exrx.</p> <p><b>F</b></p> <p>Father, fa.</p> <p><b>G</b></p> <p>Gentleman, gent.  Grand-daughter, grand-dau.  Grandfather, grandfa.  Grandmother, grandmo.  Grandson, grands.  Guardian, guard.</p>	<p>Merchant, mer.  Messenger, mes.  Mistress, mist.  Mother, mo.</p> <p><b>O</b></p> <p>Overseer, ovsr.</p> <p><b>P</b></p> <p>Petition, Petitioner, pet.  Plaintiff, pltf.  Proclamation, proc.  Proved, pr.  Province, pro.</p>
<p><b>B</b></p> <p>Baptised, bp.  Born, b.  Brother, bro.  Buried, bur.</p> <p><b>C</b></p> <p>Certificate, cert.  Church, ch.  Clerk, clk.  Codicil, cod.  Confession, conf.  Committee, com'tee.  Commission, Commissioner, comr.  Complaint, Complainant, comp't.  Constable, const.  Conveyance, Conveyancer, convey.  Creditor, cred.</p>	<p>Husband, husb.</p> <p><b>H</b></p> <p>Husband, husb.</p> <p><b>I</b></p> <p>Indicted, Indictment, indict.  Intention, intent.  Intestate, intest.  Inventory, inv.</p> <p><b>J</b></p> <p>Juryman, Juror, jur.  Justice, just.</p> <p><b>L</b></p> <p>Legacy, Legatee, leg.</p> <p><b>M</b></p> <p>Magistrate, magist.  Married, md.  Master, mast.  Member, memb.  Memorandum, memo.  Mentioned, ment.</p>	<p><b>R</b></p> <p>Receipt, recpt.  Received, rec'd.  Recorded, rec.  Recorder, recdr.  Referee, Reference, ref.  Register, reg.</p> <p><b>S</b></p> <p>Secretary, secry.  Servant, serv't.  Signature, sig.  Sister, sis.  Son, /s.  Surrogate, sur.  Suspended, Suspension, susp.  Survey, Surveyor, survey.</p> <p><b>T</b></p> <p>Testator, testa.  Testimony, test.  Town, twm.  Trustee, trust.</p>
<p><b>D</b></p> <p>Daughter, dau.  Deacon, dea.  Deceased, dec'd.  Declaration, dec.  Declination, decl.</p>		<p><b>V</b></p> <p>Vestryman, vestrym.</p> <p><b>W</b></p> <p>Widow, wid.  Wife, w.  Witness, Witnesses, wit.</p>

# ERRATA

Page 47, 4th line, date should read *1722*, instead of *1772*.  
Page 114, 6th from last line should read *Anthony Bakser*, instead of *Baker*.  
Page 118, 15th line should read *wachtman*, instead of *watchman*.  
Page 133, 21st line should read *Johannes* Martinus, instead of *Johnnes*.  
Page 290, last line should read *David* Taylor, instead of *Davidaylor*.  
Page 352, 19th line should read *Oct. 2, 1820*.



## CONTENTS

COURT RECORDS—BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY,	1-47
PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S (ST. ANN'S), BURLINGTON, N. J.,	119-122
INSCRIPTIONS—ST. MARY'S CHURCHYARD, BURLINGTON, N. J.,	123-147
FIRST TOWN BOOK OF MIDDLETOWN, N. J.,	149-198
RECORD OF EAR MARKS OF MIDDLETOWN, N. J.,	199-255
RECORD OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH, MIDDLETOWN, N. J.,	256-275
JAMES MOTT'S JOURNAL,	263-274
INSCRIPTIONS—BURYING GROUNDS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	277-348
BIBLE RECORDS—MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	349-363
PATENTS FOR LANDS ON QUIT RENTS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	366-385
SURVEYS OF LANDS ON QUIT RENTS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	387-393
WARRANTS FOR SURVEY ON LANDS ON QUIT RENTS, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.,	395-401
QUIT RENTS OF SHREWSBURY, EAST NEW JERSEY,	402-410
QUIT RENTS OF MIDDLETOWN, EAST NEW JERSEY,	/ 412-420
GAWEN LAWRIE'S ACCOUNTS, EAST JERSEY QUIT RENTS,	\
ACCOUNT OF SHREWSBURY PATENTS,	421-422
MIDDLETOWN QUIT RENTS,	423
ABSTRACTS FROM MEN'S MONTHLY MEETINGS, SHREWSBURY, N. J.,	425-430



# COURT RECORDS — BURLINGTON, NEW JERSEY.

## THE COURT RECORDS

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1680.\*

In this Book are Recorded several antient Wills, & many Entrys of Administrations Granted Under the Proprietary Governm<sup>t</sup>; also Marriages, Deaths & Births &c.  
1680.

The Proceedings of Co<sup>r</sup>t at Burl —————  
Tho: olive, Daniell Wills, Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy & Ma —————

The Names of all ye ffreehold<sup>rs</sup> & Inhabittants within —————  
of ye Co<sup>r</sup>t at Burlington, who are to doe their Sute & se —————

Tho: Olive	} Com <sup>rs</sup>	John Hooton	James Wills	ffrancis Be ———
Daniell Wills		Will <sup>m</sup> Beard	John Dewsberry	Thomas Hod ———
Rob <sup>t</sup> Stacy		John Snowden	John Anthram	Will <sup>m</sup> Hodgsk [ins]
Mahlon Stacy		Tho: Budde	Jonathan Eldridge	John Burton
Will <sup>m</sup> Emley		Tho: Wright	Geo: Bartlemew	John Petty
		Will <sup>m</sup> Cooper	Richard Dungworth [?]	John Woollman
Tho: Revell, Clerke		Tho: Gardiner, Cons <sup>ble</sup>	Seath Smith	Henry [no name]
Joshua Wright, Const <sup>ble</sup>		John Cripps	Mathew Allen	Barnett Devonifh
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wright		John Lambert	John Kinsey	Will <sup>m</sup> Hullanes
Andrew Smith		John Hollingshead	Richard Arnall [?]	John Shenn
Tho: Lambert		John Woolston	Godfrey Hancock	Clement Shenn
John Wood		John Roberts	Thomas Potts	Jonas Keen
Tho: Wood		Will <sup>m</sup> Brightwell	Tho: Ellis	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hance Mo—f—
James Pharowe		Will <sup>m</sup> Peachee	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Oldale	ffrederick ffred—
John Rogers		Rob <sup>t</sup> Powell	Henry Jacobs	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Coale
Rob <sup>t</sup> Mirfin		Tho: Eves	Roger Hawkins	Henry Tred-way
Will <sup>m</sup> Black		Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lovett		
Antho: Woodhouie				

### The Juro<sup>rs</sup> names

Tho: Lambert	} John Woollston	} Tho: Palmer		
Tho: Wright			John Boarton	Walter Pomfrey
Tho: Harding			Sam <sup>ll</sup> Lovett	Rob <sup>t</sup> Powell
John Cripps			Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wright	Will <sup>m</sup> Cooper

John Mifflin Indicted for ffelloniously takeing away one paire of Shooes & ffive small Box Locks, late ye Goods of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hodgkins, deceased: whereof hee was formerly Convicted before Tho: Olive and Daniell Wills, Comiffion<sup>rs</sup>: And by them bound over to this Co<sup>r</sup>t.

The Prison<sup>r</sup> Mifflin pleads not Guilty to ye Indictm<sup>t</sup> & putts himselfe upon ye Jury. The Indictm<sup>t</sup> being not proved, ye Jury, (by Tho: Lambert their foreman), bring him in not Guilty, where upon the Co<sup>r</sup>t Cleares him.

one Gelding of John Tests formerly Attached by Will<sup>m</sup> Byles, (upon Tests not Appearing), called forfeit: Will<sup>m</sup> Clarke haveing given in Evidence yt ye said Test was indebted to ye said

\* Where punctuation is incorrect, it so appears in the original.



Hyles about 10<sup>th</sup> & Daniell Wills off — declared ye ye said Test had notice given to make his declaration. The said Golding was also Appraised by Daniell Wills, Mahlon Stacy & Thos Lambert to 7<sup>th</sup>, whereof ye Co<sup>rt</sup> Charges & Appriizing came to 10 —

Ordered by ye Co<sup>rt</sup> That if any pson or psons shall hereafter, directly or indirectly, sell any Runnes or other strong Liquor to any Indian or Indians, either by great or small quantity without order from ye Co<sup>rt</sup>, then such pson or psons soe offending shall forfeit & pay for every such offence 5<sup>th</sup> And upon refusall neglect or non paymt of ye same it shall be Levied upon any of ye Goods & Chattells of ye pson or psons soe offending by distrefse & Sale of ye same. This to Continue till further order. 2<sup>nd</sup> : 10

[Edge of page missing and worn.]

That if any pson or psons shall take away a Boat Landing where ye owner shall leave ye same, without [s]hall forfeit & pay for every such offence 20<sup>s</sup>

That if any pson or psons within ye Jurisdiccion of ye Co<sup>rt</sup> y for selling Ale, Beare or strong Liquors without ye Co<sup>rt</sup> shall for every moneth wherein hee or they shall contrary to order aforesaid forfeit & pay 5<sup>th</sup>

It is further ordered That all psons within ye Jurisdiccon of ye Co<sup>rt</sup> bring in to ye next Co<sup>rt</sup> ye marks & Earemarks wherewith they have or intend to mark their Cattle, Horses, Sheep & Swine, to ye intent that psons mark may be entered & mrolled & their Cattle, Horses, sheepe & e may be knowne each from other.

— 10 [1684]

At the Co<sup>rt</sup> at Burlington, Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>

Tho: Olive  
Daniell Wills  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy

Mahlon Stacy &  
William Emley

} Comission<sup>rs</sup>

The Juro<sup>rs</sup> Names

William Peachee  
William Cooper  
Thomas Budde  
Tho. Harding

Godfrey Hancock  
Thomas Wright  
John Rogers  
John Lambert

Will<sup>m</sup> Hewland  
Thos Lambert  
John Shinne  
James Pharrowe

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cline Complains ag<sup>t</sup> Tho: Olive for taking & unjustly detayning a Gunne of ye said Samuells, to which ye said pleads not guilty, whereupon Issue is Joined, But before ye Jury bring in their Verdict ye Pl<sup>t</sup> & def<sup>t</sup> referre it; & agreed.

The names of those who gave in the Eare marks of their Swyne, which are as follows:

Tho: olive { The Right Eare pt cutt of & two slitts in ye Remaind<sup>r</sup> thus ~~Red<sup>d</sup>~~ "Edward Bolton hath this mark" [In crossed out.]

Will<sup>m</sup> Cooper: The Right Eare two holes thus ~~Red<sup>d</sup>~~


Godfrey Hancock: The Right Eare Cropt & slitt thus ~~Red<sup>d</sup>~~


John Snowden: The Right Eare snipt ye Left cropt thus ~~Red<sup>d</sup>~~


Tho: Harding: The Left Eare Cropt & a peece sloped of thus altered by order of Court as see after [Mark crossed out.]


Right	Left


# BURLINGTON COURT RECORDS.

Mathew Allen { The Right Eare Cropt & Two slitts in }  
 ye left Eare thus 

Sam<sup>l</sup> Oldale: The Right Eare Snipt ye left Cropt thus 


John Boarton: The Right Eare Slit & ye left snipt thus 


Will<sup>m</sup> Peachee: The Left Eare a peece cutt out of the underside like a  
 halfe moone w<sup>th</sup> a small slitt on ye Top thus 


— Davifse[?]: The Right Eare Cro-t & one slit in ye left thus 


[Margin of page missing.]


(3)


John Cripps { Both Eares Cropt, & ye Right Eare one flitt }  
 & ye Left two slitts thus 


Rob<sup>t</sup> Murfin: The Right Eare a peece cutt out on ye underside like a  
 halfe moone & snipt on ye end thus 


Tho: Gardner: The Right Eare Slitt & ye Left Cropt thus 


Tho: Budde: The Right Eare snipt & ye Left Cropt Thus 


Cap<sup>t</sup> Hannee: The Right Eare snipt next ye head thus 

Jonas Keen: The Left Eare pt cutt of, then split in ye Midle, & ye }  
 outward pt from ye head cut of againe thus 

ffrederick ffredericks: The Right Eare pt cutt of, & snipt next ye head, }  
 & a sloped flit on yt pte yt is not snipt thus 

John Hannee: Both Eares snipt thus 

William Hewlin: The left Eare pte cut of & a slitt in it thus 

Thomas Revell: The left Eare cropt & a hole in the Right thus 

[Right]

Left

1680

At the Co<sup>rt</sup> at Burlington, Sep<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> { see more in Page 9

Tho: olive  
 Daniell Wills

Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy  
 Mahlon Stacy & Will<sup>m</sup> Emley } Comiffion<sup>rs</sup>

It is ordered That the psons concerned in will<sup>m</sup> Peachee's Propriety who have noe Meadowe  
 belonging to them, shall have meadowe at ye Point of Rankokus Creek belonging to ye same Lott  
 pportionable to each mans purchase.

It is further ordered That noe Person or psons shall hereafter sell any Rumme or  
 other strong Liquor to any Indian or Indians by any measure or measures smaller then  
 by the halfe Anchor, And yt all such psons as shall sell ye same by ye halfe Anchor,  
 thall take speciall care yt such Indian & Indians as shall buy ye fame Liquors in man-  
 ner aforefaid shall speedily depart with ye fame Liquors apart into ye Woods to drinke  
 ye fame there, y<sup>t</sup> foe the people may not bee disturbed by them: upon paine to forfeit  
 for every such offence ffifty shillings: And upon refuseall or nonpaym<sup>t</sup> thereof, to be  
 levyed upon any of ye Goods or Chattells of ye Perfon or psons soe offending by dis-  
 treffe & sale of ye same.

2<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

The former order about selling Rumme or other strong Liquors being the day & yeare above-  
 written Repealed.

Capt Hanco Permitt being Viewed this Co<sup>rt</sup>, heares date in Hebe 1674. The Co<sup>rt</sup> same day Remanded of Jonas Keane to show his Title to ye Land hee holds, while Answer was yt hee holds it under Peter Peterson, which (Peterson), had it of Capt. Hanco & after sold his Right therein to ye said Jonas.

John Cripps & John Hullingshead Licensed by ye Co<sup>rt</sup> to keep, (each of them), an Ordinary for selling Ale, Beer & other Lique<sup>rs</sup>, & for ye entertaining of Travellers, untill 20<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1681.

[Upper margin of page missing.]

\_\_\_\_\_ -ers an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe against  
\_\_\_\_\_ -ston agreed.

\_\_\_\_\_ -n enters an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe agt<sup>t</sup> Tho: Potts, agreed.

\_\_\_\_\_ Allen enters an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe agst Geo: Bartlemew & Mary his wife.

Henry Jacobs enters an Accon of Trespase upon ye Cafe ag<sup>t</sup> [~~The Olive,~~ crossed out] daniell wills & Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy.

October 4<sup>th</sup> 1680.

Tho: Olive, Daniell Wills & W<sup>m</sup> Emley, Comission<sup>rs</sup>

The Jury

{ W<sup>m</sup> Peaslee  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Cripps  
Tho: Ellis  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Woollston

{ Bernard Devonish  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Shinne  
Tho: Eves  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lovett

{ Tho: Harding  
W<sup>m</sup> Bridgwell  
Godfrey Hancocke  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Kinzey

Matthew Allen agt Geo: Bartlemew & Mary his wife ye debt pleads not but lets ye Accon go by default; ye Plt proved his debt & had judg<sup>mt</sup> awarded.

Henry Jacobs ag<sup>t</sup> daniell wills & Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy: ye Jury finde for ye Plt & give him his debt & Cofts of suite.

Ephraim Wurwee Indicted for breaking ye stocks, found Guilty by ye Jury, & fynyed 8<sup>th</sup> which ye Co<sup>rt</sup> Mittigates to 50<sup>s</sup>.

Elizabeth Kinzey Enters an Accon of Slander against Samuell Cole

Booke C.

Containing the Records of Probate of Wills, Admistracons, Bonds, Specialities.

[Upper margin of page missing.]

(1)

(5)

William Hewlins had a Lre of Admistracon granted.

George Hutchenson admitted Guardyon for George Goforth

ye 13<sup>th</sup> of August, 1681, by Tho: Badde & } Com<sup>rs</sup>  
Mahlon Stacy

Isaac Marrett By and Bond Dated Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1681, bound in fower Hundred pounds of Lawfull English money, To Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings & Thomas Ollife now in England, as free fees for Joyce Ollife, with Condition in Consideracon of a Marriage intended betweene ye said Isaac & Joyce, That if, (after ye said intermarriage), The said Isaac



shall depart this life before ye said Joyce, Then ye said Isaac shall give & bequeath Two Hundred pounds sterling of his Estate to ye said Joyce, her Exec<sup>rs</sup> & Assignes. And if ye said Joyce shall depart this life before ye said Isaac & leave noe Issue of her body then liveing; That then ye said Joyce shall have liberty before her decease, by her will, to dispose of what Legacyes shee shall please, not exceeding in ye whole one Hundred pounds sterling; which will ye said Isaac thereby Covenant to pforme. But if ye said Joyce shall die before ye said Isaac & leave Issue of her body then liveing, Then ye said Isaac, his Exec<sup>rs</sup>, Adm<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes, shall pay to ye abovefaid Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings & Thomas Olliffe, their Exec<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes, Two Hundred pounds Sterling for the use & benefit of such child or children then liveing, at such tyme as ye said Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings & Thomas Olliffe, their Exec<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes, shall see it needfull to take such child or children into their owne Tuition: Sealed and deliv<sup>ed</sup> to Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings to ye uses abovefaid before John Butcher, Thomas Wallis & Tho: Revell, Cl<sup>rk</sup>. [Clerk?]

—en  
—nt

Stephen Kent then left this Third Bill of Exchange herein after mencioned in ye hands & Custody of Sarah Bidle; Charged upon John Osgood & Thomas Barker, to be paid within Thirty dayes after sight, there being two Bills more of ye same Teno<sup>r</sup> & date being as followeth:

Pennsylvania Octob 18<sup>th</sup> 1682.

Loveing ffrriends

John Osgood & Thomas Barker, Be pleased to pay unto Stephen Kent or his order, Att the Thirty dayes sight, The sume of Two Hundred & Twenty pounds, nyneteene shillings & Tenne pence, The like vallue here received of him in goods: This being my Third Bill, ye first & fecond of ye same Teno<sup>r</sup> & date not being paid, Pray make good paymt. & place it to ye Accompt of

To John Osgood in White hart  
Co<sup>rt</sup>, in Gracious street, M<sup>r</sup>chant,  
Or Tho: Barker, in Seething Lane, M<sup>r</sup>chant

} London

Yo<sup>r</sup> asured friend  
Griffith Jones.

That Griffith Jones acknowledged ye moneyes in y<sup>e</sup> Bill abovementioned due to ye sd Stephen Kent & gave ye Bills, are Witnesses Robert Hopper, M<sup>r</sup> of ye Providence of Scarborough, Tho: Wright, of M<sup>r</sup>sismuck Creek, in West Jerfey, & Tho: Revell, Record<sup>r</sup>, in ye Province West Jerfey.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>     Septemb 18<sup>th</sup> 1682.  
Lugger  
Protest

Capt. William Lugger, M<sup>r</sup> of ye Marey of flowey, John Heath, mate, & nicholas downrick, Boatwayne, of ye sd shipp, Attest yt they arrived in Pennsylvania ye 15<sup>th</sup> August last past & w<sup>th</sup>in 3 dayes after Landed their Passeng<sup>rs</sup>. And ye 16<sup>th</sup> septemb. then following might haue sett sayle; But was hindred by Will<sup>m</sup> Pickerin, late of St. Austell, in Cornwall, in England, M<sup>r</sup>chant, for his building a house, he haueing noe place to secure his goods on shoare, whereupon ye sd Capt. Lugger &c. desired mee to make ptest against ye sd Will<sup>m</sup> Pickerin for all Costs &c. whereupon ptest was made before mee, & Jn<sup>r</sup> Teft, Tho. Wall, Jn<sup>r</sup> Adye, Charles Pickering, Tho. Phillipps, Edw. Read, Will<sup>m</sup> East, Phill Michell, Will<sup>m</sup> More.

by mee Tho. Revell.

Page 3     1682.

3

Tho: Wright     Re one Bill obligatory beareing date the last day of december, Anno. 1677 — —  
Bill from     wherein Henry Bowman, then of Grauesend, in Long Island, is bound in —  
Hen: Bowman     Thirty two pounds sterling, of old England to Tho: Wright, then of Burlington, in west Jerfey, his Exec<sup>rs</sup>, Adm<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes, for deliv<sup>ry</sup> of three sufficient

valuable & good Cowes & two Mares aboue ye age of 4 yeares & under 8 — & allee 3 Calves & one Calf with ye said Thomas Wright, his Exce<sup>ts</sup>, Adm<sup>r</sup> or Assignes, in ye broad street or n<sup>o</sup>kett place of Burlington aforesaid, upon or before the South day of June then next enfueing ye date of ye said Bill, & was Sealed & deliuered before

Joseph Helmsfley &  
William Clayton

Henry Bowman.

A Proclama-  
tion

Province West New Jerseij }  
December 11<sup>th</sup> 1682.

} By the Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup> & Councell.

Whereas severall Complaynts haue beene & are made concerning ye felling, Cutting & selling of great quantities of Timber from many places & parts of this Province And carrying & Conveying away ye same to other parts, both in & out of ye Province, To ye great dammage & injury of those who are or shall be interrested therein:

These are therefore straitly to Charge & forewarne all p<sup>er</sup>son or p<sup>er</sup>sons from selling, disposing of, or Conveying away of any Timber within this Province from of ye Land to any place either within or out of this Province, whether they be such p<sup>er</sup>son or p<sup>er</sup>sons as haue taken up & hold his or their Land by way of p<sup>ur</sup>mitt, or otherwise by a former Authority, untill his or their Right therein be toene & approved of by ye Authority of this Province, or untill hee or they haue such Land for holden, Legally Conveyed to him or them by deed or Conveyance derived from the Proprieto<sup>r</sup> of ye said Province, or any other p<sup>er</sup>son or p<sup>er</sup>sons whatsoev<sup>r</sup>, (except onely from such Lands where ye freehold<sup>rs</sup> haue Legally taken up, Surveyed & Seated ye same by vertue of a Legall deed, Conveyance or Right derived from ye Proprieto<sup>r</sup> of ye said Province).

In pursuance whereof all p<sup>er</sup>sons within this Province are hereby required upon their knowledge of any such offend<sup>r</sup> or offend<sup>rs</sup> to give notice of such offence & offend<sup>r</sup>, to ye Governo<sup>r</sup> of ye said Province, That such offend<sup>r</sup> may be punished according to ye nature of ye offence, according to ye Lawes of this Province

This Proclamacon was published at ye  
next Co<sup>rt</sup> after ye date abovewritten.

[Part of upper margin missing.]

— gton }  
Burlington Province West Jerseij }  
December 11<sup>th</sup> 1682.

At a Towne meeting held for ye Regulation of affaires within ye Island of Burlington, by ye freehold<sup>rs</sup> therein Concerned according to a power & authority to them granted by ye Gen<sup>l</sup>l Assembly of ye said Province. It is ordered as followeth (vizt.):

1. That all p<sup>er</sup>son & p<sup>er</sup>sons within ye Island of Burlington, who doe, or shall, (from & after ye first day of ye Twelveth Moneth commonly called february, next), keep Hogg or Sheepe w<sup>th</sup>in ye said Island, shall keep ye same lawfully Rung & yoked or otherwise shall keep them from going abroad within ye said Island, or upon any of them, such p<sup>er</sup>son or p<sup>er</sup>sons soe offending shall forfeit & pay for each & every day whereon hee or they shall soe offend after warning thereof given, one shilling to ye use of ye Towne of Burlington.

2. And further That if any of ye Inhabittants or freed ch<sup>d</sup> within ye said Island of Burlington shall from henceforth sett up any fenceing for the use of his owne Lott, Hee & they shall haue reasonable allowance for all such Charge & Cofts, (for soe much of ye fence as apperteyneth to ye next Lott or Lots to make), as hee or they shall haue laid out in ye getting up & preserving of ye same, which hee or they to whom such next Lott or Lots apperteynes shall repay, when hee or they shall take up or make use of such next Lott or Lots.

3. And alsoe That whosoever from henceforth shall breake, pull downe or destroy any fence, Rayle, Logg or Pale, belonging to any fence within ye Island of Burlington, shall pay for every such offence 3<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>. And whosoever shall take away any Pale, stick or materiall belonging to a fence in Burlington, (if accidentally fallen downe), or any wayes laid there for repaying ye fence, shall pay Two shillings for every peece hee or they shall take away, ye one halfe thereof to ye informer, And ye other halfe to ye ptye agreeed or injured.

Overfeers then chofen for repaying ye Bridge { francis Collins  
John White.

& Overfeers of ye Poore { Tho: Budd  
Arthur Cooke  
John White

These orders were published at ye next Co<sup>r</sup>t after ye date abovewritten.

[Upper margin of page missing.]

Page 5<sup>th</sup>

1683.

March 26,  
1683.

Will<sup>m</sup> Clarke, by & with ye Consent & likeing of John Howf—, his serv<sup>t</sup> Afsignes over ye tyme & service of ye sayd Jn<sup>o</sup> Howf— being for ye Terme of nyne yeares, from ye tyme of his Arrivedall in West Jerfey, unto Daniel Wills, Chymist, Daniel to finde ye sd Jn<sup>o</sup> Howfson Meat, drinke, Apparrell & Lodging w<sup>th</sup> other necessaryes dureing ye sd Terme And at ye end of ye Terme to give to John Howfson one New suite of Clothes, one new Hatt, one payre of new stockings, one payre of new shooes & four new shirts, w<sup>th</sup> all ye old Clothes yt ye sd Jno. Howfson shall then haue: And 50 Acres Land to be free from all Quit Rents or other charges & incumbrances in yt kind from ye sd daniel Wills, his Heires & Afsignes. Sealed &c. before

Tho: Budd, Jn<sup>o</sup> Gofling  
Tho: Gardner, Henry Stacy } Justices.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Tho: ollive

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
1683.

John Ouldfeld, of his owne good likeing & by ye Consent of francis Rofsill, Trustee for him, bound apprentice to Onesiphorus Auftwick for five yeares from ye date of ye Indentures, to learne ye Trade of a Joyner. Onesiphorus to finde him meat, drinke, washing, Lodging & Apparrell dureing ye Terme, & at ye end of ye Terme, decently to Suite ye sayd John, his Apprentice, in such order as hee is now suited with Apparell, & to pay him for ye 4 first yeares 20<sup>s</sup>. Bolton money, yearly: & 40<sup>s</sup> of like Bolton money, at ye end & expiration of his sd service; ye Indentures dated ye y<sup>e</sup> second of ye 9<sup>th</sup> Mo., called November, Anno: 1683, & Signed, Sealed & deliv<sup>d</sup>ed in p<sup>r</sup>esence of John Lambert

By ye Consent & approbation of

francis Rofsill.

Richard Love &  
Tho: Revell.

March 10<sup>th</sup>  
1683.

Onesiphorus Auftwick then Afsigned over ye remaind<sup>r</sup> of John Ouldfeld's Terme abovesd, to John Chamnis, Carpenter, & John Chamnis to p<sup>r</sup>forme ye



Covenants above & to teach him, ye 14<sup>th</sup> In<sup>o</sup> Oldfield, ye Trade of a Carpenter, easily if John Oldfield desire to learne ye Trade of a Joyner w<sup>ch</sup> in ye terme above<sup>d</sup>, John Chamus is then to cause him to be instructed therein & John Chamus is to pay to ye sd John Oldfield ye 6<sup>o</sup> above mentio<sup>d</sup> at ye end of his service above<sup>d</sup>. Oneophilus Sealed & addit<sup>d</sup> his pte by ye desire of ye said John Oldfield & by ye approbacion of Francis Rousell, his Trustee, before Robert Stacy & Tho. Revell. And John Chamus Sealed his pte before John Roubow, John Blacke & Tho. Revell, & also a bond for paymt. of 6<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>o</sup>, this Countrey money, to onefiph: on ye 29<sup>th</sup> sept: next before ye fame witneses.

[Part of upper margin of page missing.]

(6)

The 19<sup>th</sup> of ye 4<sup>th</sup> Moneth, 1682.

Elizabeth Ellis, the daughter of Thomas Ellis, late of Burlington, deceased, being left an Orphan; The day and yeare abovewritten was by Samuell Jennings, Thomas Budd & Elias Parre, her Guardians or Trustees, put and placed with John Browne, of Burlington aforesd, with him to dwell until she shall accomplish ye Age of Eightene yeares or be married under the Conditions, Covenants and agreem<sup>ts</sup> following (vizt.):

The said John Browne hath had & Received from the hands of ye aforesd Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings, Thomas Budd & Elias Parre, in goods amounting to the sume of Twenty Eight pounds Twelve shillings & Eight pence. In Consideration whereof the said John Browne, his Exec<sup>rs</sup>, Adm<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes, is to find, provide & allowe to & for her, the said Elizabeth, sufficient meat, drinke, washing, Lodging & Apparell, during the said Terme or tyme, And to teach & instruct her in Reading, Sewing, Knitting, Spining & other Huswifery, And that when the said Elizabeth shall accomplish the Age of Eightene yeares That then the said John Browne, his Exec<sup>rs</sup>, Adm<sup>rs</sup> or Assignes, shall pay or cause to be paid for the said Elizabeth unto the aforesd Guardians or to some of them or to their Success<sup>rs</sup>, the sume of Twenty & flower pence Currant money within this Presence, And in case of Mortality within ye Terme & tyme aforesd if either the said John Browne or the said Elizabeth Ellis shall depart this life before the Expiration thereof, That then the said Trustees or Guardians or their Success<sup>rs</sup> shall & may cause to be valued the lands thereby happening to either party And accordingly order & appoint other paymt. or abatement as shall bee judged Equitable by Two or more psons, indifferently to be nominated & appointed for that purpose by the said Guardians or successors & the said John Browne, his Exec<sup>rs</sup> or Adm<sup>rs</sup>. In Testimony whereof the said ptyes have to these p<sup>ts</sup>ents mutually put their hands & seales ye day & yeare first abovewritten.

In presence of  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy  
Tho. Revell

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings  
Tho. Budd  
Elias Parre  
John Browne

1681

Tho. Kerley's nuncupative Will proved & Inventory, & a L<sup>t</sup> of Admistracion granted to Will<sup>m</sup> Heddings May 11<sup>th</sup> 1681

(7)

Page 6<sup>th</sup>

1682.

At ye Co<sup>rt</sup> at Burlington held ye 8<sup>th</sup> day of ye 6<sup>th</sup> Moneth, called August, Anno 1683, Thomas Budd Proved ye Will of Thomas Ellis, deceased, & placed an Inventory of ye Estate of ye sd Thomas Ellis & proved ye same, Inventory Amounting to fifty pounds.

The 10<sup>th</sup> of ye 9<sup>th</sup> Moneth, 1683.

Joseph White, Robert Zane, Thomas Thackeray, & Will<sup>m</sup> Bates, (being by ye last Will of John White, dated ye 13<sup>th</sup> day of ye 8<sup>th</sup> Moneth, 1683, left Trustees for ye p<sup>er</sup>formance of ye sd



"will, came before Tho: Gardner, Tho: Budd, & Jm: Golling, Com<sup>r</sup>, &c." & proved will and produced an inventory: "And upon their Giving Bond of six Hundred pounds of Curr<sup>t</sup> money of this Province . . . Had Lre of Admiftracon granted . . . The will, Inventory & Bond & a Coppy of ye Lre of Admiftracon being Entred upon ffile."

"The 16<sup>th</sup> of ye 5<sup>th</sup> Moneth, 1684.

"Mary Allen desired Admiftracon of ye Goods & chattells of Tho: Allen, her late Husband, deceased, & vpon ye bond of ye s<sup>d</sup> Mary Allen and Jonathan Steuenson, of 100<sup>l</sup>, was admitted "to Administ<sup>r</sup> upon ye same estate according to ye Inventory thereof pduced & proved "by Robert Stacy, Justice."

10<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1684.

Hannah Newbie had Admiftracon of ye goods & Chattells of Marke Newbie, her husband, deceased, & gaue bond &c.

1685.

Hannah Scott had Admiftracon of ye Goods & Chattells of Benjamin Scott, her late husband, deceased, & gaue bond &c.

~~See~~ see page 13

Page 8<sup>th</sup>

John Smith[s] Will.

" . . . John Smith, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Christeene Creek, dwelling by muscle Cripple, in the County "of Newcastle, Husbandman, being sick and weake of Body . . . doth this Nyneth day of the "Tenth Moneth, called december, from his owne mouth declare unto us underwritten as Witneses "this his last will & Testam<sup>t</sup> as followeth:

" . . . all my Land being on the West side of Dellaware River unto Sarah Smith my Wife "dureing the tyme or terme of her naturall life and after her deceafe vnto Mary Smith my Child "and if shee dye before she be marryed then the said Land I give for necessary vifes for the Poore. "Now all my Land on the East syde of dellaware River I doe freely give unto Sarah Smith my "Wife to be fully and wholly at her disposing And I doe likewise give all my personall Estate "vnto Sarah Smith my wife to be at hir disposing . . . Subscribed: John Smith."

"Wee underwritten were	} It is attested by Joseph Powell & Margrett Smith y <sup>t</sup> the abovesd John Smith left ye said Land given to the poore & abovesd to be disposed to such poore as his sd wife thought fitt.
"eye & Eare Witneses of this	
"within mentioned	
" Joseph Cookeson	
" Joseph Bowles	
"The marke X of Jonas Arskin	

A true Coppy from the originall Examined p John Cann, Regist<sup>r</sup>, of the County Newcastle.  
The truth Attested under the County Seale.


This is a true Coppy from the abovesd Register's Coppy of the aforesd Will. Examined p  
Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>, in West Jersey.


Page 9<sup>th</sup>


The second day of June Martin Hoult made Complaynt against W — Biddle for refusing to deliver to him ye sd Martin certaine goods sent by John Clarke, of London, M<sup>e</sup>chant, to be employed by the said Martin upon ye Land of ye said John Clarke in West Jersej as ye sd Martin then made appeare by ye sd John Clarke[s] Letter to Martin ye pticular of which goods Martin then pduced an Invoyce & Bill of Ladeing of for ye want of which goods Martin averrs hee cannot pceed in improving ye Land of ye sd John Clarke, which otherwife hee would readily have done to ye best of his ability: And thereupon requires an Instrum<sup>t</sup> in ye nature of a Protest for his security which was done ye day & yeare abovesd before Geo: Hutcheson & James Budd.


p. Tho: Revell.



Eare Markes Entered ye \ at ye Co<sup>rt</sup>  
 8<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Moneth. 1685

Thomas Bartin: the left Eare under Cut, the Right Eare a nick in }  
 ye Top Thus 


John Pancost: Left Eare slit, ye Right cut out Thus 


John Hollinshead: the Right Cropt & a bit cut out the left whole }  
 Thus 

John Woolman: the left Cropt & nipt, ye right whole thus 


ffreedome Leppincoate: the Right thus  ye left thus 


James Pharoe: Left Eare Cropt ye Right a Notch & one slit therein }  
 & another slit on ye other side ye Eare thus }


James Antram: ye Right a notch & flit ye Left whole thus 


Elias flarre: ye Right eare whole, the left ye Tip cut of &  
 Tho: Garwood: two notches from ye head cut out thus   
 Elias flarre's marke above is by Sarah flare Transferred  
 to Thomas Garwood


Anthony Elton: his Eare marke for Hoggs & other Cattle ye Tip }  
 of both Eares cutt of thus }


Mordecay Bowden: both Eares swallowe forked thus 


Nathaniell Rickett: Left eare Cropt & a peece cut out on ye vnderside 


George Porter: both Eares whole & slitt thus 

Thomas Scattergood: left Eare two peeces cutt out & slitt thus 

John Tuely: the right Eare Cropt ye Left Swallow forked thus 

William ffoster: the right Eare slit ye Left Cropt & a slit thus 


John Chamnis: ye right & left Eare slit on both sides thus 


Thomas Terrey: both eares Cropt & under halfpennied thus 

Right

Left


## Page 10

Robert Wilfon: Right eare two slitts ye left undercut next ye }  
 lead thus 

Edward Tonkan: right eare Cropt ye left slitt thus 

John Tonkan: Right eare Cropt & Two slitts therein }  
 & left eare slit thus }

John wearne: ye Right eare a hole ye left }  
 Cropt & two slitts thus }

Ananias Gaunt: left eare whole ye Right a W 

Jane Garwood: Left eare Cropt & a Notch }  
 ye Right a Notch thus }

Thomas Cressitt: ye Right Eare slitt & Cutt out ye farther pte from ye }  
 head, & ye Left: a notch Cutt out next ye head & a  
 small slope of ye Top of ye neather side thereof thus }

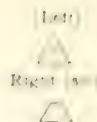
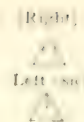
Right

Left



# BURLINGTON COURT RECORDS.

11


Isaac Marriott: the Right Eare two Slitts & the  
Left a hole thus




Henry Tradway: Right Eare Cropt, Left Eare Slitt

Michael Bullin: Right Eare Cropt & under half pennyl from ye head  
thus  ye Left ye fame with ye underhalfe penny  
next ye head thus  Thus




Tho: Harding['s]: marke frst entred upon his Complaynt appeareing  
to be mistaken, ye Court order it to be altered, yt is ye  
left eare Cropt, ye right whole thus 



Jn<sup>o</sup> Skene: left eare Cropt with a notch belowe & a slit in ye Right  
Eare thus 



John Browne: Right Eare Cropt deep: And left eare a peece cutt  
out on ye under side next ye head thus 



Nathaniell duglas: Right Eare two slitts, the left eare a Croppe & }  
two slitts thus



Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle: Right eare whole ye Left Slitt almoft to }  
ye bottome thus



Peter Harvey: Right eare underhalfe penny cut next ye neck ye }  
Left Cropt thus





Page 11

Timothy Brandreth: the Right Eare a Crop & a slitt & the left } thus  
an vnderhalfe penny next ye head thus



Tho: Hooton, ["sen<sup>r</sup>, of Philadelphia", crossed out], Junio<sup>r</sup>, of Northam-  
pton River: ye Right & left eares both cropt & a Peece  
cutt out on both sides thus



Tho: Hooton, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Philadelphia: Right Eare Cropt, ye left a  
slitt thus:   But this marke Edw: Tonkan hath

Anthony Elton, jun<sup>r</sup>: the Tip of both Eares cut of & a slitt downe }  
ye Left eare thus



George Parker: Left & right Snipt thus



Nathaniell West: Right Eare a Hole ye Left an vnderhalfe penny  
cutt out under ye Eare thus



Peter Long: the Right Eare two slitts ye Left a Cropp & a slitt thus



William Satterthwaite: the Right vpper halfe pennied the Left  
vnderhalfe pennied & vpper halfe pennied thus



[This entry & ear mark crossed out] alter'd & recorded

Thomas Wallis: both eares vnderhalf pennied & a slitt in ye Left  
eare thus



Stephen Day: Right eare slitt Left halfe pennied thus



Will<sup>m</sup> Matlock: Right slitt in ye side left Cropt thus

























George Smith: Right Two slitts Left cropt thus



James Sherwin: Right & Left slitt & a halfpenny in both thus





	Right	Left
Thomas Dugglas: Right Cropt & underhalfe penny & ye Left a hole thus		
Eliakim Higgins: Right eare snipt & ye Left slitt thus		
Will <sup>m</sup> Hickson: Right eare a Crop & ye Left a halfe penny next head thus		
John Chadwick: Right eare a slitt ye Left a Cropp thus		
Robert Pearfon. Right eare Cropt & under halfe peny left under halfe peny thus		
John Joyner. ye Right a hole ye left a crop & an under half peny thus		
Jacob Decoe: ye Right Eare whole ye Left Cropt & a hole in thus Isaac Decoe, this Brother Jacob being gone for England & sold his plantation to Isaac), hath ye same marke		
William Wood: his Horfes & Cattle is ye Right Eare whole ye left is two underhalf pennies thus And his Hoggs are both eares two underhalfe pennies thus	 	 
Thomas Bryan. the Right eares slitt & upper halfe peny ye left a Cropp thus		
Isaac ong: the Right Slitt ye Left whole thus His Brand marke for his Horfes an O O		

see more 10 leaves forward markes.

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1681.

12

Will<sup>m</sup> Hewlins had Lr Admistration of ye Estate of Thomas Kerby.

16<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo., 1682

Being ye date of ye Inventory of ye goods &c. of Tho: Ellis was delivered into ye office.

10<sup>th</sup> of } Jos. White, Robt Zane, Tho: Thackray & W<sup>m</sup> Bates had Lre Admistracion of ye Goods  
9<sup>th</sup> mo., } & Chattells of John White.  
1683









16<sup>th</sup>  
July,  
1684.

Murr Allen & Jonathan Steephenson had Lre Admistracion of ye goods & Chattells of Thomas Allen.

10<sup>th</sup>  
1684.

Hannor Newbie had Lre Admift. of ye goods &c. of Marke Newbie.

11<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> } Hannah Scott had Lre Admistration of ye goods &c. of Benni Scott.  
mo., 1685. }

	Right	Left
George Elkington: ye Right ear slitt ye Left swallow forkt thus		
John Groome: ye Right Eare whole ye left under halfe peny & a hole thus		
Peter Groome: ye Right Eare Cropt ye Left a halfe Croppe thus		
Richard Dasmire: ye Right Eare two slits & ye Left a Swallow forkt thus		



	[Right]	[Left]
Richard Harrison: the right eare whole ye Left Swallow fforke thus		
Mordecay Andrews: ye right eare under halfe penny ye left slit & cutt out square thus		
Peter Andrews: both eares snipt square and an vnder halfe penny [" . . . . . the neck " crossed out] thus		
Edward Rockhill: ye Right eare a Crop & slitt straight downe ye left swallow fforke thus		
John ogbourne: ye Right Cropt & under halfe penny next ye Eye ye left whole, but underhalfe penny thus		
Thomas Newbold: kind fore gadds upon both eares thus [This entry & ear mark crossed out]		
Marmaduke Horfman: ye Right Eare Cropt & slit ye left whole and slitt thus		
Thomas Newbold: kind gadds upon both Eares thus		
Michael Newbold: ye Right Eare Cropt & under half penny ye left whole		
John Warren: ye Right a Crop ye Left a slitt thus		
Will <sup>m</sup> Black: Right Eare whole ye Left a Cropp thus		
Henry Beck: Right eare underhalf penny ye Left underhalfepenny & a slitt		
John Bunting: Right Eare slitt ye Left 2 under halfe pennys behind thus		
John Curtis: Right a peece cut out next ye head, ye Left Cropt & a slit thus		
David Curtis: Right a peece cut out next ye head ye left a peece Cut out from ye head thus		
obadiah Hierton: ye Right Eare whole & 2 slitts ye Left a Cropp & slitt thus		
George Gleave: ye Right Eare a hole ye Left Cropt thus		

1685.

Arthur Cooke, Rob<sup>t</sup> dimdale & ffran: Collins had Lre of Admistracone of ye Goods . . . of John Golling, deceafed; & gaue In ye . . . Inventory & Bond into ye office.

1686.

John Wood & Jn<sup>o</sup> Bethell had Lre of Admistracone of ye Goods . . . of Thomas Hester, deceafed, & gaue in ye Inventory into ye office, but Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup> Skene hath ye bond. No inventory nor bond in the office.

1686.

Sufanna Elton had Lre of Admistracone of ye Goods . . . of Anthony Elton, her late Hufband, deceafed, & gaue into ye office ye Inventory, but Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup> Skene hath ye bond.

1687.

Aben Bambridge & Sarah Bambridge had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of John Bambridge, deceased, & gave into ye office ye Inventory, but Gov<sup>r</sup> Skene hath ye Bond. ["None in the office" crossed out.]

1687.

Nathaniel Cripps & Laurence Morris had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of Jm Cripps, deceased, & gave into ye office ye will, ye Inventory & Bond. ["None in the office" crossed out.]

1687.

Mordecai Howell had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of Thos Howell, his late father, deceased, & gave into ye office ye manuscript Will, ye Inventory & bond & alloe an Instrumt for ye security of his bondsmen.

1687.

Danell England had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of John Storer, deceased, & gave into ye office ye will, ye Inventory & bond.

1687.

Anne Bearton had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of John Bearton, her husband, deceased, & gave in . . . . . ye writing being a declaration of Jm Bearton's will & ye Inventory & bond.

1687.

Jane Garrett had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of Will<sup>m</sup> Garrett, her husband, deceased, & gave in . . . ye Inventory & bond.

1687.

Richard Balfett had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of Philipp Creeke, deceased, & gave in . . . ye Will, ye Inventory & bond.

Richard Allfou: his Hoggs Eare marke a hole in Right eare a slit in ye  
Left thus

Right:



Left:



Jm Snape: ye Right Eare Cropp & a hole ye Left a Swallow }  
fforke thus



William Watson: right Eare whole ye Left a Slope Croppe thus



14

1687-8.

1687.

Lyddia Riggs had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of George Riggs, her deceased father, & alloe of John & Joseph Riggs, her two Brothers who dyed Intestate. ye said Lyddia then Presented Geo. Riggs' will: And ye Inventory of Geo. & sd Jm & Joseph Riggs & deliv<sup>d</sup>ed both into ye office with sufficient Bond.

Abraham Weston, Adminiftra:

Sam Bull [?], adminiftra

87

8

1688.

Jane Sykes had Lre of Administracon of the Goods of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sykes, her deceased Hufband, & gave into ye office ye Inventory & bond.

1688.

Wm Lavenport & Jm Horne had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods of Jm Browne. ["None" written above & crossed out, & gave into ye office ye Inventory & bond.

Not found.

1688 [?].

James Budd bond for Administration on Adlord Bould's Estate.

The Declaration of Samuëll Jenings and Robert Dimsdale concerning the discharge of Hannah Scott in her Acco<sup>ts</sup>, As Admistratrix of Benja: Scott.

Wee underwritten, (Trustees appointed by Benjamin Scott, late of this Province, deceased, upon ye Acco<sup>t</sup> of his Children & estate), haüing viewed & withall care searched & examined ye Accompts of Hannah Scott, (Relict & Admistratrix of ye estate), of sd Benjamin & finding ye same just & cleare: Wee hereby signifie our clearing her as farre as wee as Trustees haüe beene or are concerned in ye same estate, which wee Testifye under our hands this Eighteenth of the Sixth Moneth August, 1688.

Samuëll Jenings  
Robert Dimfdale.

Augs<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Then appeared before Edw: Hunloke & Richard Bafnett, [James Marshall crossed out], Justices: Sam<sup>l</sup> Leonards, (Attorney for Job Throckmorton), & in his behalfe desired A Caveat to be entred agst any pson or psons takeing out Lres of Admifacon upon ye eftate of Joseph Throckmorton, Marriner, deceed., either as Exec<sup>r</sup> or Admi<sup>r</sup>, hee haüing alleiged severall reasons for his soe doeing, And alfoe Engaged to give in good Legall & substantiall Reasons further in five dayes after any fuch pson or psons shall request such Admiftracon, And alfoe given security to anfwer ye charge & damage of such psons attending ye same tyme by reason of ye fame Caveat, whereupon accordingly this Caveat is entred &c.

p advice & order of Edw. Hunloke & }  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Bafnett. } Justices.

15.

1690.

The Inventory of Abraham weston Exhibited & Attested to by John Reeves, be [fore] Edward Hunloke & Ja: Marshall, Justices: And John Reeves Admitted Admi<sup>r</sup> thereof: And Bond given accordingly ye 20<sup>th</sup> May, 1690.

Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Benjamin Wheate, on ye behalfe of Mary his wife, (executrix of Seth Smith, her late husband), proved ye will . . . And ye Inventory & gaüe Bond . . . And had Lr of Admiftracone granted by Edward Hunloke, Ja: Marshall and Richard Bafnett, Justices.

October 3<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Alice Throckmorton, Relict of Jn<sup>r</sup> Throckmorton, Late of Midletowne, in East Jeriey, deceed., had Lre of Admiftracon granted of ye goods . . . of Joseph Throckmorton, Marriner, deceed., Granted by Edward Hunloke, James Marshall & W<sup>m</sup> Myers, Justices, And Richard Hartthorne, on ye behalfe of sd Alice Throckmorton, (together with Will<sup>m</sup> Myers & James Wills, were bound . . . in 500<sup>l</sup> . . . for her Admiftring . . . ffeb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> ye sd Admifx Exhibitted an Inventory Contained in 3 small papers. . . .

November 4<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Anne Pharoe, Relict of James Pharoe & Executrix of his laft will, proved ye will . . . And ye Inventory & gaüe bond . . . And had Lre of Admiftracone granted by Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Lambert & Daniell Wills, Justice[s].

December 8<sup>th</sup> 1690.

Anne Jenings, (Executrix of Peter Jenings, her late husband), proved ye will . . . And ye Inventory, And gaüe bond . . . And thereupon had Admiftracon granted by Edward Hunloke, James Marshall & Richard Bafnett, Justices.



January 11<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Katherine Beard then Exhibitted & proved ye Inventory . . . of William Beard, her late husband, decessd., And gave bond for her Administring . . . And thereupon had Lre of Administration granted by Edw: Hunloke, James Marshall, Richard Bafsnett, & will<sup>m</sup> Myers, Justices.

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1699.

Abraham Senior had Lre of Administration granted of ye Goods . . . of Will<sup>m</sup> Monckhoufe, late of Burlington, Carpenter, decessd., Granted by Edw: Hunloke, James Marshall, Rich<sup>d</sup> Bafsnett & will<sup>m</sup> Myers, Justices, And sd Abraham Senior, together with Joshua Newbold & Joseph Burpin, bound in 40<sup>l</sup> . . . And to Administ<sup>r</sup> . . . The Bond is in ye office . . . [“Not found” crossed out.]

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1699-1.

John Tonkan had Lre of Administration granted of ye Goods . . . of Edward Tonkan, late of ye County of Burlington, decessd., Granted by Edw: Hunloke, James Marshall & Will<sup>m</sup> Myers, Justices. . . . In Tonkan, together w<sup>th</sup> Charles Read & Sam<sup>l</sup> ogbourne, bound in 50<sup>l</sup> . . . & to Administ<sup>r</sup> . . . ye Bond is in ye office.

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1691.

1691

Elizabeth Brigs, of Cape May, Relict & Executrix of Jm<sup>r</sup> Brigs, decessd., at ye request of George Taylor, her Attoney, proved ye will . . . & Inventory & George Taylor on ye behalfe of sd Executrix . . . gave bond to Edward Hunloke, James Marshall & Will<sup>m</sup> Myers, Justices . . . which bond alfoe with ye will & Inventory remains in ye office.

June 3<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Salanna Robinson, of Crofswicks Creek, widl. & Executrix of Tho. Robinson, her late husband, decessd., at her request had Lre of Adminiscon as Executrix . . . haüeing then proved ye will . . . & Inventory & given bond . . . to Edw. Hunloke, James Marshall & Richard Bafsnett. [all “in ye office.”]

June 3<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Mary Myers, of Burlington, widl. & Executrix of Will<sup>m</sup> Myers, her late husband, decessd., at her request had Lre of Adminiscon as Executrix . . . haüeing then proved ye will . . . & given bond . . . ye bond made to Edw: Hunloke, Ja: Marshall & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bafsnett . . . will & bond remaine in ye office.

June 15<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Anne Penstone, ye wife of Stephen Penstone, (in her sd Husband's absence, being gone for England), at her request had Lre of Administration of ye Estate . . . of Jm<sup>r</sup> Willis, her brother, decessd., Granted by Edw. Hunloke, James Marshall & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bafsnett, Justices, haüeing exhibited & proved an Inventory . . . And John Hollinhead, James Hill & will<sup>m</sup> Lovejoy haüeing given bond to ye sd Justices for her Adminiftring . . . ye originall Inventory & bond being in ye office.

Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Jm<sup>r</sup> Tatham, as agent of Daniell Cox, had Lre of Administration of ye goods . . . of Jm<sup>r</sup> Stevens, of Burlington, Silkweaver, decessd., on ye behalfe of sd Daniell Cox. And . . . hee with Henry Grubb & Charles Read bound in 200<sup>l</sup> for his due Adminiftring . . . which bond remains in ye office. Inventory given in to ye office febr<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1691.

December ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Thomas Towle, of Burlington, wid. & Executrix of Percivall Towle, her late husband, decessd., at her request had Lre of Adminiscon as Executrix . . . haüeing then Proved ye will . . . & given bond . . . & alfoe exhibited an Inventory . . . & proved ye same. ye will, Inventory & bond now remaine in ye office.

1691-2.

February 13<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Sarah Harr, (Executrix of Elias Harr, late of Harrsfield, in County Burlington, deceased), at the request had Lre of Admission as Executrix . . . haueing then proved ye will . . . & given bond . . . & Exhibitted an Inventory . . . & proved ye same. This will Inventory & Bond being in ye office.

ffeb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1691.

John Shinn, Sen<sup>r</sup>, (as one of ye Credito<sup>r</sup> of Bonauenter Dominice, late of ye County of Burlington, decess.), at his request on behalfe of himselfe & other of ye Credito<sup>r</sup> . . . had Lre of Admistracion . . . there appearing noe will made by ye decess., or any relation of right to Adminifter, Jn<sup>r</sup> Shinn . . . then gaue bond . . . ye Bond is in ye office. March 16<sup>th</sup> 1691-2. John Shinn then made up his Acco<sup>ts</sup> . . . & tooke in his bond & had his Quietus hee then Attesting there's nothing more . . . to his knowledge.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Judith Morrell, Exec<sup>rs</sup> of Gilbert Morrell, at her request had Lre of Admission as Exec<sup>rs</sup> . . . haueing then proved ye will of ye Testato<sup>r</sup> & given bond . . . to Exhibit an Inventory . . . will & bond are in ye office.

Decemb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1691.

Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle & ffranc: davenport & Jn<sup>r</sup> Horner chosen & Admitted Guardians for ye Children late of Jn<sup>r</sup> Horner. And on ye 10<sup>th</sup> of May, 1692, Isaac Horner, late Administato<sup>r</sup> of ye Eftate of fd Jn<sup>r</sup> Horner, made up his Acco<sup>ts</sup> & deliured ye remaind<sup>r</sup> of ye Eftate in his hands to the Guardians above And . . . Guardians then Gaue bond . . . . .

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1692.

Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Exec<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Ellis, decess., at his request had Lre of Admission as Exec<sup>r</sup> . . . haueing then proved ye will . . . & given bond . . . & Exhibitted & proved an Inventory . . . . . will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1692.

Sarah Harr, widd., as Exec<sup>rs</sup> of Elias Harr who heretofore Administred upon ye Goods . . . of Jane Garwood, made up her Acco<sup>t</sup> relateing to ye sd Eftate of Jane Garwood & had her discharge . . . from ye Private Court sett ye day & yeare above. Edward Hunloke, W<sup>m</sup> Biddle, James Marshall, Justices. . . .

Shee then p<sup>d</sup> ye Ballance of ye Acco<sup>t</sup> being £3-00-01<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> to Tho. & Jn<sup>r</sup> Garwood.

October 14<sup>th</sup> 1692.

Jane Bowde als Scott, late wife of Isaac Bowde, ye sonne of Adlord Bowde, of Burlington, M<sup>e</sup>chant, decess., had Lre of Admistracion of ye Goods . . . of Adlord Bowde, decess., There being heretofore on or about 14<sup>th</sup> decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno. 1688, by Jn<sup>r</sup> Skene Admistracion granted to James Budd since decess. of ye fame eftate And alsoe by fd Jn<sup>r</sup> Skene an Admistracion granted to Susanna, ye wife of Tho: Budd, of ye eftate of fd Ja: Budd And noe Acco<sup>t</sup> by either of ye aforefd Administato<sup>r</sup> appearing of . . . eftate of fd Adlord Bowde. . . . Whereupon at ye request of fd Jane Bowde thee was Admitted Administatrix by Edw. Hunloke, Ja: Marshall & Rich. Balfnett, Justices . . . gave bond . . . (which is in ye office) with another Bond then deliured by Edw. Hunloke into ye office given by Ja: Budd & others for his truly administring.

1692.

Daniell Wills, on behalfe of himselfe & Mary ollive, & John Wills, at his request, as Exec<sup>rs</sup> of . . . Tho: ollive, decess., had lre of Admission to Adminifter . . . this 24<sup>th</sup> day of December: hee, (on his & fellow Exec<sup>rs</sup> behalfe), haueing given sufficient bond . . . into ye Registry . . . And haueing proved & given in . . . ye originall will, (which with ye bond are in ye office). Edw. Hunloke, Tho: Gardner, Dan<sup>l</sup> Leeds, Justices, p<sup>se</sup>nt wth Tho. Revell, Justice & Reg<sup>r</sup>. ffeb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1692. Inventory Attested & given in.



June Rigge, at her request as Executrix of     Rich<sup>d</sup> Rigge, deced., the 24<sup>th</sup> december, Anno 1692, had Lre of Admistracō upon ye Goods     of sd Testator     Having first proved said will     & Inventory     & given them into ye Registry, And given sufficient bond     which original will, Inventory & bond are in ye office     Tho<sup>s</sup> Gardner, Dan<sup>l</sup> Wills, Thos<sup>s</sup> Leeds, Justices     with Tho<sup>s</sup> Revell, Justice & Reg<sup>r</sup>     proved againe & entered in Lib<sup>r</sup> C. A. 161

Richard Barnette, at his request, had Lre of Admistracō of ye Goods     of Tho<sup>s</sup> Palmer, deced.     having given sufficient bond     to Exhibit & give in to ye office a true Inventory     . . . . ye Admistracō & bond dated febr<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1691.     ye bond is in ye office.  
1691.     Edw. Hunloke, Dan<sup>l</sup> Wills, James Marshall,  
Justices p<sup>r</sup>sent.

Edward Hunloke, ye 11<sup>th</sup> January, 1692-3, had Lre of Admistracō of ye Goods     & poov<sup>l</sup> Estate of Ose. John Cutler, deced., w<sup>th</sup> in west Jersey, having given sufficient bond     to     give in a true Inventory     & to Admister     . ye Bond is in ye office     Thomas Lambert, Dan<sup>l</sup> Leeds & myfelfe signed ye Admistracō.

Richard & Thos<sup>s</sup> Hylbourne, on ye behalfe of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooton, made application to have Admistracō of ye Estate of John Hooton, deced., And to have an Admistracō formerly granted to Thomas Lambert in behalfe of his wife reversed before ye Co<sup>r</sup> held febr<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1692-3

Whereupon The order from Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup> Hamilton made to Elizabeth, ye wife of sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooton, to ye sd Tho<sup>s</sup> Hylbourne & Elizabeth, his wife, (daughter of sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooton), to be joynt Guardians for sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooton during his Lunacy, was Read; which appears onely to give them power to be Guardians for said Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooton in relation to his owne Estate & what in his owne p<sup>r</sup>erty & not to admister upon that which p<sup>r</sup>erty belongs to him & others joyntly.

Richard Harthorne having thereupon pleaded on ye behalfe     for Admistracō to be granted to ye sd Guardians for sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooton.

And Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert, by J<sup>r</sup> White his Atto<sup>r</sup>ney, clayning ye Confirmation of his Admistracō upon ye behalfe of his sd wife, (who is in equall degree of blood with sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooton to ye sd Intestate, (J<sup>n</sup>o Hooton):

The Court Consule That they can find noe reason why ye Admistracō should be taken from sd Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert, (ye first Admistrator; therefore they order ye Continuance thereof to him, (ye sd Thomas Lambert in behalfe of his wife).

Ye further three Attestations after taken before Edward Hunloke, Thos<sup>s</sup> Revell & others, Justices.

1692-3.

John Snowden Attested febr<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1692-3

Deposeth that when John Hooton, aforesd, lay sick of ye sicknesse whereof hee dyed, Hec, (this dep<sup>o</sup>th) sd to ye said John Hooton, "Cousen John, If you should dye of this sicknesse, will not y<sup>e</sup> Brother Sam<sup>l</sup> be Heire to this Plantation?" To which ye said John Hooton replied, "I never intend lose Duall". And further saith not. To which ye dep<sup>o</sup>th then subscribed his name.  
John Snowden.

William Black alsoe then Attested.

Deposeth that John Hooton, aforesd, not long before hee fell sick, sd to this dep<sup>o</sup>th, (in Assurance) hee intended to give John, ye sonne of his brother, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert, ye Plantation whereon hee, ye sd John Hooton, lived. And further saith not. To which ye dep<sup>o</sup>th then subscribed his hand.

William Black, by his marke.

Joseph Birch alsoe then Attested.

Depoeth that John Hooton, aforefd, two or three dayes before her dyeth had in this depo<sup>nt</sup>. That hee, the sd John Hooton, intended to give ye Plantation wher on hee then lived to John, (ye sonne of his brother, Thomas Lambert), And further testifi not. To which ye depo<sup>nt</sup> then subscribed his hand.

Joseph Birch, by his marke.

Christop Weatherill, on his pte, And Tho: Gardner, on behalfe of himselfe & of Richard Guy, (as Trustees for Nathaniell, ye Sonne of Elizabeth, ye late wife of ye said Christop: a Relict & Administratrix of Joseph Pope, her former Husband), requested a hearing of certayne differences depending betweene ye sd pties in reference to ye Estate of ye sd Administratrix.

Whereupon ye Court haueing heard both pties & seene & viewed ye Acco<sup>t</sup> in relation to ye same estate doe allowe ye Acco<sup>t</sup> of ye said Christopher Amounting to ye Sume of fifty Eight pounds, Eleaven shillings, Eight pence.

This was done at Court ffebr. 20<sup>th</sup> 1692-3.

ffeb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1692-3.

Michael Newbold & James Newbold, on behalfe of themselves & Thomas Newbold, (ye three Exec<sup>r</sup> of Michael Newbold, deeed.), had Lre of Admistracion of ye goods & psonall estate of ye Testator ye sd Michael Newbold & James Newbold, on behalfe of themselves & fd Tho: Newbold, haueing given bond & haueing proved ye will & proved ye Inventory & given ye same to ye Registry: done by Edw. Hunloke, depty. Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>, & Tho: Revell, Justice & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

ffbruary 8<sup>th</sup> 1692-3.

ffrancis Rawle, at his request, (as principall Credito<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Borden, late deceased), had Lre of Admistracion of ye Goods & pson<sup>l</sup> Estate, late of fd Sam<sup>l</sup> Borden, in this Province, haueing given sufficient Bond & give in to ye office a true Inventory And to give true Acco<sup>t</sup> to ye Register's office & ye Bond dated ffebr. 8<sup>th</sup> 1692-3, which is in ye office.

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings, (ye surviveing Exec<sup>r</sup> of James Martin), had Lre of Admistracion granted of ye goods of James Martin, w<sup>th</sup>in this Province of west Jerfey, the said Sam<sup>l</sup> haveing then duly proved ye will & given sufficient Bond & give in to ye Regist<sup>r</sup>'s office at Burlington a true Inventory & and to give true Acco<sup>t</sup>. The will & Bond in ye office.

1693.

Martha Charles, ye 22<sup>th</sup> Aprill, 1693, as Executrix of . . . will . . . of Symon Charles, her Husband, deeed., had letter of Admision upon the Goods . . . Haveing first proved ye fd will & a true Inventory . . . And given sufficient bond . . . which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office; before Edward Hunloke, Depty. Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>, & Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

May ye 10<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Sufanna ffarnsworth, as Exectrix of . . . will . . . of Tho: ffarnsworth, her late Husband, deeed., had Lre of Admision upon ye Goods . . . haveing first proved ye fd will & a true Inventory . . . And given sufficient Bond . . . which originall will, Inventory & Bond are in ye office. ye same was by Dan<sup>l</sup> Wills & Tho: Gardner approved of . . . p Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Sam<sup>l</sup> ffurnis, for security of himselfe, (being one of ye bondsmen of Elizabeth Pope, late Administratrix of ye p<sup>r</sup>misses), & on ye behalfe of Nathaniel Pope, had Lre of Admistracion of all such goods . . . & pson<sup>l</sup> Estate which Joseph Pope, late of Burlington, dyed possesed of & not Accounted for w<sup>th</sup>in ye Province of west Jerfey, being bound to Exhibit . . . a true Inventory . . . The same Bond being in ye office. Before Edward Hunloke, depty. Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>, & Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Elizabeth Garman, an Administratrix of ye Goods of Calch Garman, sent, her late Husband, had Lre of Administration thereof Having given bond to Administrer And having affirmed that her sd late Husband dyed Intestate, except only a declaration by him made which was then given into ye office, And having given in an Inventory of the Estate into ye office, And to give in true Accounts to ye Regit<sup>r</sup> office at Burlington, & all such other goods late of & belonging to her sd Husband at ye tyme of his decease which In Exports, Bonds & declaration are in ye Regit<sup>r</sup> office Before Edward Humloke, dep<sup>y</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>, & Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Septbr 23<sup>th</sup> 1693.

South Evans, an Excutrix of will of Thomas Evans, her late Husband, decess, had Lre of Administration upon ye Goods having proved ye sd will & a true Inventory And given authentic bond which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office Granted Administration by Edw. Humloke, dep<sup>y</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>, & Tho. Revell, Secy & Regit<sup>r</sup>.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Mary Andrews & Edward Rocknall, Exec<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrews, then proved ye last will of Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrews & gave in a proved Inventory & gave bond all which are in ye office, And then had Administration granted by W<sup>m</sup> Budge & Francis Davenport, Justices: And by Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1693.

John Butcher, John Antram & John Shinn, Sent, then proved the last will of Thomas Butcher, being the said Trustees, (with John Day who Acts not), And gave in & proved an Inventory & gave bond all which are in ye office, And then had Lre of Administration granted by William Budge & Tho: Gardner, Justices, & Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Elizabeth Coles, Widow & Relict of Sam<sup>r</sup> Coles, late of ye County of Gloucester, in this Province, decess, As Administratrix of sd Sam<sup>l</sup> Coles at her request had Lre of Administration And the sd 25<sup>th</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1693, then gave in Inventory & proved ye same And then also gave bond both which are in ye office Lre granted by Edw. Humloke & John Tatham, Justices, . . . & Thomas Revell, Register.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1693.

Bridgett Gay, willow, Relict & Sole Excutrix of Richard Gay, late of the County of Burlington, yeoman, decess, then Proved ye last will And proved Inventory & gave in ye same originall will & Inventory into the Regit<sup>r</sup> office & took Coppies of sd will & Inventory And gave bond all which are in ye office Being done before willm Budge & willm Righton, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Regit<sup>r</sup>.

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1694.

John Rogers, Sole Excuter of ye last will of Alice Cater, late of Hopewell, widd, decess, then Proved ye last will And also then proved Inventory And gave in ye same originall will & Inventory into ye Regit<sup>r</sup> office and took Coppies And gave bond all which are in ye office Being done before Edward Humloke, Tho. Revell & Tho: Lambert, Justices.

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Richard Halsey, as one of ye Principall Credit<sup>r</sup> of William Haigue, decess, (w<sup>th</sup> ye Province of sd (Jersey), had Lre of Administration of estate of sd William Haigue And gave bond to & gave in a Inventory into ye office at Burlington The Bond remains in ye office done before Edw. Humloke, Nathanael Westland & Tho. Revell, [~~"Lambert"~~ crossed out], Justices.



July 14<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Henry Grubb, at ye request of Mary, his wife, & Tho: Raper, at ye request of Alice, his wife, . . . had Lre of Administracon of . . . estate of Thomas Perkins, late of ye County of Burlington, deced., as Administrato<sup>r</sup> . . . haveing Attested ye sd Thomas Perkins dyed Intestate, And haveing also given bond . . . And given into ye office a true Inventory . . . which Bond & Inventory remaine in ye office. done before Edw. Hunloke, Tho: Revell & Nath: Westland, Justices.

Elizabeth Hooton, of Philadelphia, widdow . . . Exec<sup>r</sup> of . . . Tho: Hooton, late of the same place, deced., haveing proved ye last will . . . of her sd late Husband, had Lre of Administracon . . . And thre also ye 4<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1694, then came before ye office at Burlington & had Administracon there, of such estate, . . . as is in wett Jerfey & then gave in Bond . . . which bond is in ye office: This done before Edw. Hunloke, Nathanael Westland, Justices, & before mee Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Septbr 17<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Anne murlin, widow, late wife of Robert Murlin, of ye County of Nottingham, in wett new Jerfey, yeoman, deced., Att her request, had Lre of Administracon . . . of her sd late Husband, thre haveing then . . . proved & given in . . . Inventory . . . & also given bond to ye Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup> . . . ye bond & Inventory are fyled in ye office. And done before James Marhall & Francis Davenport, Justices & before mee Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Septbr 22<sup>d</sup> 1694.

George Huteheson & Tho: Kendall, Exec<sup>r</sup> of . . . Sam<sup>l</sup> Houghton, late of Burlington, Bricklayer, deced., then proved ye last will . . . And also . . . proved the Inventory . . . & gave in bond . . . And thereupon had Administracon . . . & tooke Coppies of sd will & Inventory which originall will & Inventory & bond are in ye office. being done before John Tatham, Nathan<sup>l</sup> Westland & before mee Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Septbr 22<sup>d</sup> 1694.

Thomas Kendall, Sole Executo<sup>r</sup> of ye last will . . . of John Cornish, late of Burlington, Carpenter, deced., then proved ye sd last will . . . & gave in bond to . . . & give into ye office one true Inventory . . . And thereupon had Admiftration . . . & gave in ye originall will into ye office & tooke a Coppy . . . which will & bond are in ye office. being done before Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Nathanael Westland & also before me Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

October 13<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Elizabeth Baisnett, Executrix of ye Last will . . . of Richard Baisnett, (her late Husband), then proved the sd Last will . . . & then gave in Bond . . . to . . . & give into ye office . . . Inventory . . . And thereupon . . . had Administracon . . . & gave in ye originall will & tooke a Coppy . . . which will & Bond are in ye office. All which was done before Edward Hunloke, Nathan<sup>l</sup> Westland & Tho: Revell, all of ye Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>'s Councell, And sd Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Also ye 27<sup>th</sup> octobr 1694, James Marhall, Phill: Richards & James Hill were Attested before Nathan<sup>l</sup> Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, to a certaine affidavit which is also in ye office. . . . And November 10<sup>th</sup> 1694, ye sd Executrix . . . proved ye Inventory . . . & delivered ye same into ye office, & had a true Cop: threof returned.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye first day, 1694.

Thomas Dugglas, ye Executo<sup>r</sup> of John Greene, then proved ye Last will . . . of John Greene, late of ye Townshippe of Mansfield, in ye County of Burlington, Carpenter, deceased, . . . & gave in an Inventory . . . & proved ye same . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon had Administracon . . . & had Cop: of sd will & Inventory. The originalls with ye Bond being fyled in ye office. Being done before Edward Hunloke, James Marhall & Tho: Revell, Justices. And also Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

December 1<sup>st</sup> 1694.

James Munro, Peter Brewell, John Antnam & Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris, Exec<sup>r</sup> of ye last will — of James Hill, late of Burlington, deceased, the 1<sup>st</sup> december, 1694, proved ye last will — & also exhibited & proved ye Inventory — & gave in bond — And thereupon had Administracon to them granted — And took Coppies of sd will & Inventory, which originall will & Inventory are in ye office — ye Probate & Administracon granted by Edw. Humble, Jr<sup>e</sup> Tatham & Nath: Westland, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, & before me Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

December 1<sup>st</sup> 1694.

John Day, of ye County of Burlington, yeoman, At his request, had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods — late of Peter Harvey, his Brother in Law, deceased, his having exhibited, moved & given into ye office — Inventory — & also having given bond — which bond & Inventory are in ye office — ye Administracon granted by Edw. Humble, John Tatham & Nath<sup>l</sup> Westland, Esq<sup>rs</sup>, & before mee Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>. *Quetus in Lib. C: 184.*

December 8<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Jane Wigham, of Burlington, Executrix of ye last will — of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wigham, her late Husband, deceased, then proved ye sd last will — & also — proved ye Inventory — & also gave in bond — And thereupon had Administracon to her granted, — & took Coppies which originall will & Inventory & also ye bond are in ye office — ye Probate made & Administracon granted by Will<sup>m</sup> Budd, Dan<sup>l</sup> Wills & Tho: Revell, Justices, & also before Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup> &c.

December 8<sup>th</sup> [no year] — Thomas Lambert, of Nottingham, in ye County of Burlington, (ye Surviving Exec<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lambert, his late father, deceased), then proved ye Last will — & also — proved ye Inventory — & also gave in bond — And there upon as Exec<sup>r</sup> had administracon to him granted of ye same Estate & took Coppies of sd will & Inventory, which originall will & Inventory & also ye bond are in ye office — ye probate made & administracon granted by Nath<sup>l</sup> Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, And also before Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Elizabeth Gardner, of Burlington, widow — Executrix of ye Last will — of Thomas Gardner, her late Husband, deceased), then proved the — will — And also — proved & delivered into ye office — Inventory — & also gave bond — And thereupon, as Executrix, had Administracon to her granted — & took Coppies of ye will & Inventory, which originall will & Inventory, together with ye bond are in ye office — The Probate made & Administracon granted by Edward Humble, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Justices, And also before Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup> &c.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Elizabeth Gardner, of Burlington, widow, At her request had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods — late of her Sonne John Gardner, (as being ye nearest Relation), and Exhibitted ye last will — of sd John Gardner, who in ye sd will left Tho: Gardner, his father, Executor thereof, but his dying before ye will was proved, thus ye sd Administratrix caused ye sd — will to be moved — And — proved & delivered into ye office — Inventory — And also gave bond — And also thereupon, as Administratrix, had Lre of Administracon to her granted — & took Coppies of — will — & Inventory, which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office — The same being done & Administracon granted by Edward Humble, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Justices; And also before Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

December ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Mary Shute, Widow — Executrix, (ye Exec<sup>rs</sup> relating to Act), Administrat<sup>r</sup> & had Lre of Administracon of ye Goods — late of Tho: Shute, her husband, deceased, And duly proved her



sd Husband's will . . . & proved ye Inventory . . . And gave sufficient bond . . . The original will & Inventory & bond are in the office. The probate made &c. & Lre Admistracion Granted by Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Justices. And also before Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Decembr<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1694.

William Pancoast, of ye County of Burlington, yeoman, (Exec<sup>r</sup> of ye Last will . . . of John Pancoast, late of ye County aforestd, his ffather, decd.), Then proved ye Last will . . . of sd ffather And also . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon, as Exec<sup>r</sup>, had Lre of Admision & Admistracion to him granted . . . which originall will & Inventory, with ye Bond, are in ye office. Probate made &c. & Lre of Admistracion granted by Edward Hunloke, Nathanael Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, And also before Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Decembr<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Mary Ingram, of ye County of Burlington, widdow, then . . . proved & gave into ye office . . . Inventory of ye Goods . . . of John Ingram, her late Husband, decd., And gave bond . . . And thereupon had Lre of Admistracion to her granted . . . which originall Inventory, with ye Bond, is in ye office. Lre of Admistracion granted by Edward Hunloke, John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Justices, And also before Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1694.

George Hutcheson, Robert Wheeler, Sam<sup>l</sup> Furnis & Joseph Adams, (Exec<sup>r</sup> of ye last will of Thomas Gladwin, late of Burlington, blacksmith, decd.), Then proved ye Last will . . . And also . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon, as Exec<sup>r</sup>, had Lre of Admision & Admistracion to them granted . . . which originall will, Inventory & ye bond are in ye office. Probate made & Lre of Admistracion granted by Edward Hunloke, Nath: Westland & Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Justices, And also before Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

January 26<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Abraham Senior, of Burlington, Innhold<sup>r</sup>, then . . . proved & deliv<sup>d</sup>ed into ye office . . . Inventory of ye Goods . . . of John Hands, late sojourner at Burlington, joyner, deceased, And gave bond . . . And as principall Creditor of sd John Hands, had Lre of Admistracion to him granted . . . which originall Inventory & Bond is in ye office. Lre [of] Admistracion granted by Tho: Revell, Dan<sup>l</sup> Leeds & Peter ffretwell, Justices, And also by & before Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

febr. 2<sup>d</sup> 1694.

Martha Devonish & Geo: Hutcheson then proved ye last will . . . of Barnard Devonish, late of Burlington, decd., And alsoe . . . proved an Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon ye sd Martha, as Executrix, & sd Geo:, as Exec<sup>r</sup> in Truist, had Lre of Admistracion granted . . . ; which originall will & Inventory with ye bond are in ye office. Probate made & Admistracion granted by Edw: Hunloke, Nath: Westland, Dan<sup>l</sup> Wills, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

febr. 20<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Rachel Marshall then proved ye Last will . . . of James Marshall, late of Burlington, M<sup>ch</sup>t., decd., And also . . . proved an Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon ye sd Rachel, as Sole Executrix, had Lre of Admistracion granted . . . which originall Will & Inventory w<sup>th</sup> ye bond are in ye office. Probate made & Admistracion granted by Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Francis Davenport & Peter ffretwell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

March 2<sup>d</sup> 1694.

M<sup>r</sup> Anne Rolenie having at Philadelphia proved ye last will . . . of M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>n</sup> Rolenie, her late Husband, decd., as by ye Probate thereof pduced ye day & yeare above at Burlington, appeared before Edward Hunloke, Jeremiah Balse & Tho: Revell, Justices, of which will thee

ye sd Anne Rodere, being sole Executrix, proved an Inventory of ye Perion<sup>l</sup> Estate w<sup>ch</sup> in ye Province of west Jerley, & also gave bond And thereupon had Admistracion granted in due forme by ye Justices aboveid & Tho: Revell, as Secry & Reg<sup>r</sup> ye Inventory (w<sup>ch</sup> a Cop<sup>y</sup> of ye will from ye Secry's hand, of Philadelphia, & bond) are in ye office.

March 2<sup>d</sup> 1694

Mary Shinn then proved the last Will of George Shinn, late of ye County of Burlington, her late Husband, deced, And also proved an Inventory of ye Estate And also gave bond And thereupon, ye sd Mary Shinn, as Executrix of id Will, had Lre of Admistracion granted of ye Estate within ye Province of west Jerley: which originall will & Inventory, with ye bond, are in ye office. The Probate made & Admistracion granted by Edward Hunloke, Jeremiah Babb & Tho: Revell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Secry, & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Hellen Skene then proved ye last will of J<sup>n</sup> Skene, late of Peachfield, in ye County of Burlington, Gent, her late Husband, deced, And also proved an Inventory And also gave bond And thereupon had Lre of Admistracion granted of id Estate w<sup>ch</sup> in ye Province of west Jerley, which originall will, [&] Inventory, with ye bond, are in ye office. The Probate made & admistracion granted by Edward Hunloke, Will<sup>m</sup> Babb & Tho: Revell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Secry, & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

March [Aprill crossed out] 16<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>4</sup>/<sub>6</sub>.

J<sup>n</sup> Sloan tho (n) Cleared his Acc<sup>ts</sup>, as Admistrato<sup>r</sup> of Bonavent<sup>r</sup> Dominice's Estate, & had his Quietus.

1695.

#### Tho: Hackney's Will.

I, Thomas Hackney, of ye County of Burlington, . . . . . being sick of body . . . . .

I give unto Sarah Hackney, daughter of Thomas Hackney, of Wmick, in Huntingdonsh<sup>r</sup>, in old England, ye sune of Twenty shillings.

. . . unto my Sonne William Hackney, of Thinesdone, (als findone), in Northamptonsh<sup>r</sup>, in old England, ye sune of Twenty shillings.

unto my daughter Sarah Evans, widow of Thomas Evans, late of Wallingborough, in ye County of Burlington, in West Jerley, & ye Heires of her body forever, the sune of fifty four pounds sterling moneys of old England: And if ye sd Sarah shall die without Heires of her body, then the said forty four pounds shall returne to my daughter Agnes Hackney, her Heires. . . .

unto my daughter Agnes Hackney, of ye County of Burlington And ye Heires of her body forever, ye sune of fifty four pounds sterling moneys of old England, And if ye sd Agnes shall die without Heires of her body, then ye sd fifty four pounds shall returne to my daughter Sarah Evans, her Heires. . . . forever. . . .

I give that Twenty pounds which is in ye hands of Thomas Cooper, & ye Reversion of my Interest moneys which is belid, unto my two daughters Sarah Evans & Agnes Hackney, their Heires. . . forever to be equally divided betweene them.

I doe make my daughter Sarah Evans, of ye County of Burlington, . . . Edward Cooper, of Northampton, in old England & John Ellington, Vpholster, of Wallingborough, in Northamptonsh<sup>r</sup>, my whole & sole Executors. . . .

In Witnesse whereof I have sett my hand & Seale the thers & twentieth day of ye Month called August, 1693.

. . . in ye p<sup>r</sup>fence of

John Paine

John Wills

Thomas Eves.

Thomas Hackney with a Seale.

The abovewritten is a true Coppy of ye originall Will . . . of Thomas Hackney . . . which originall was proved at Burlington, . . . before John Tatham, William Biddle & Tho: Revell, Justices, wherewith ye above . . . was Examined ye 10<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, 1695; And also a Coppy thereof Examined . . . deliv'd to Sarah Evans, one of ye Executors, under the hand & seale of office of me Tho: Revell, Secretary & Regist<sup>r</sup>. The originall Will being to goe for England & Admirstraton to be taken out there in regard ye Eftate lies there.

Aprill 27<sup>th</sup> 1695.

George Hutcheffon, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Furnis & Joseph Adams, on ye behalfe of themselves & of Robert Wheeler, (as Exec<sup>rs</sup> of Thomas Gladwin), then proved a Codecill . . . of William Gladwin, late deceas'd, & as Admirtrato<sup>rs</sup>, . . . proved an Inventory of ye Goods . . . of sd William Gladwin & gave bond . . . And thereupon had admirtracon fixed to ye Codecill granted of sd Eftate in west Jerfey, which originall Codecill [and] Inventory, with ye Bond, are in ye office, the plate made & admirtracon granted by Edward Hunloke, Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices.

June 15<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Mary Lovett then proved ye Inventory of ye Goods . . . late of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lovett, her late Husband, deceas'd, before Edward Hunloke, Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle & Tho: Revell, Justices, . . . And ye 22<sup>d</sup> of ye fame Moneth, gave bond . . . And thereupon, (ye sd Mary Lovett Attesting y<sup>t</sup> ye said Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lovett dyed Intestate to ye best of her knowledge), had Lre of Admirtracon granted by ye fame Justices & p Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>t</sup> alfo:

Septbr 28, 1695.

John Dickfon, on ye behalfe of Elizabeth, his wife, together with sd Elizabeth, then proved ye Inventory of the Goods . . . late of John Chadwick, dece'd., ye late Husband of sd Elizabeth, before Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Westland, Fran: Davenport & Tho: Revell, Justices, . . . & Then gave bond . . . And therupon the said John Dickfon & Elizabeth, his wife, Attesting yt ye sd John Chadwick, (to ye best of their knowledge), dyed Intestate, had Lre of Admirtracon granted by ye sd Justices & p Tho: Revell, as Regist<sup>r</sup> alfo.

October 12<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Sarah Roberts haveing ye 8<sup>th</sup> June, 1695, proved ye Inventory of ye Goods . . . late of Jn Roberts, her late Husband, deceas'd, before Edward Hunloke, Dan<sup>ll</sup> Wills & Tho: Revell, Justices, . . . And ye sd 12<sup>th</sup> of october, 1695, gave bond . . . shce ye sd Sarah Roberts being then Attested that ye sd John Roberts, (her sd late Husband), dyed Intestate to ye best of her knowledge, had Lre of Admirtracon granted to her of ye fame eftate. ye originall Inventory & bond are in ye office. Granted by . . . Edward Hunloke, Daniel Wills & Tho: Revell, Justices, And by Tho: Revell, as Regist<sup>r</sup>, alfo.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Martha Wearne Then proved the last will . . . of John Wearne, her late Husband, deceas'd, And also . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And also gave bond . . . And thereupon ye sd Martha, as Sole Executrix of sd will, had Lre of Admirtracon granted . . . which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. pbate made & Admirtracon granted &c. by Edward Hunloke, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Harriott & Peter ffretwell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1695.

Francis Davenport, John Day & John Woolston then proved ye last will . . . of Thomasin Towle, widd., deceas'd, & also then . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And ye fourteenth of ye same Moneth gave bond . . . And thereupon . . . Francis Davenport, Jn Day & Jn Woolston, as Joynt Exec<sup>rs</sup> of sd will, had Lre of Admirtracon granted of said Eftate, which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. Probate made & Admirtracon granted &c. by Edward Hunloke, Jn<sup>o</sup> Tatham, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.



February 15<sup>th</sup> 1665.

Hannah Nicholson then proved ye last will      of George Nicholson, her late Husband, deceased. And also then      proved      Inventory      And also gave bond      And thereupon ye sd Hannah, as Executrix of ye sd Will, had Lre of Administration granted of sd Estate, which originall will, Inventory & Bond are in ye office. The Probate made & Administration granted &c. by Edward Humloke, Nathaniel Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1665.

Thomas Curtis then proved ye last will      of John Curtis, his late Father, deceased. And also then      proved      Inventory      And also gave bond      And thereupon ye sd Thomas, as sole Exec<sup>r</sup>,      had Lre of Administration granted,      which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. The Probate made & Administration granted &c. by Edward Humloke, Nathaniel Westland & Tho: Revell, Justice[s], & Tho: Revell, as Secy & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

March 26<sup>th</sup> 1666.

Safanna Elton then proved ye last will of Thomas Elton, her late sonne, deceased. And also      proved      Inventory      And also gave bond      And thereupon Safanna Elton, as Executrix,      had Lre of Administration granted &c. p Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell, Justices, & p Tho: Revell as Secy & Reg<sup>r</sup>, the Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1666.

Isabell Schuler then proved ye Will of John Schuler, her late Husband, deceased. And then      proved      Inventory      And also then gave bond      And thereupon had Administration granted,      which originall will, Inventory & bond are in ye office. probate & Administration granted by Edward Humloke & Nathaniel Westland, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secy & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

April 24<sup>th</sup> 1666.

Thomas Bibb & Thomas Duggles then proved ye last will      of John Joyner, deceased. And then      proved      Inventory      And also then gave bond      And thereupon had Administration, as joint Execut<sup>rs</sup>, of ye sd Estate. probate made & Administration granted by Edward Humloke & John Hollinshed, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secy & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1666.

Elizabeth wright & Joshua wright then proved ye last will      of Joshua wright, late of Nottingham, deceased. And then      proved      Inventory      And      gave bond      And had Administration of same Estate. Probate made & Administration granted by Mathew Stacy, John Hollinshed & Tho: Revell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Secy & Reg<sup>r</sup>, will, Invent: & bond are in ye office.

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1666.

John Day & John Sharp, Exec<sup>rs</sup> of Robert Engle, then proved ye last will      of      Testator, And also      proved      Inventory      And then gave bond      And thereupon had Administration of ye same Estate. Probate made & Administration granted by Edward Humloke, of ye Council, John Hollinshed, Justice, & Tho: Revell, Secy & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

June 8<sup>th</sup> 1666.

Hannah Smith, Widow, had Lre of Administration of ye Goods      late of John Chaffin, her late Huber, deceased, who dyed Intestate. ye sd Hannah having given Bond      to make & give in      Inventory      The Administration granted by Edward Humloke & Tho: Revell, of ye Council, & Jno: Hollinshed, Justice. The Bond is in ye office. And also an Inventory then brought in & proved before ye fame.



July 11<sup>th</sup> 1696.

John Hollinhead had Lre of Admistracō of ye Goods . . . of Elizabeth Hambley, wid., deceased, who dyed Intestate, ye sd Jno. having given bond . . . to make & give in . . . Inventory . . . Admistracō Granted by Edw. Hunloke, of ye Council, Dan: Wills, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The bond is in ye office. And ye Inventory since proved & given in.

August 8<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Francis Davenport, Thomas Lambert & Will<sup>m</sup> Emley, (as Exec<sup>rs</sup>), then proved ye last will . . . of John Lambert, late of Nottingham, deceased, and also then . . . proved . . . Inventory . . . And . . . gave bond . . . Probate made & Admistracō granted p Mahlon Stacy & Peter ffretwell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office.

August 31<sup>st</sup> 1696.

Thomas Masters, of ye Towne & County of Philadelphia, M<sup>ch</sup>ant, had Lre of Admistracō granted by ye Hon<sup>ble</sup> Governo<sup>r</sup> Hamilton, of the Goods . . . late of & belonging to Sam<sup>l</sup> Stacy, M<sup>ch</sup>ant, deceased, within this Province of west Jerfey, at ye time of his decease, And . . . gave bond . . . to Exhibitt &c. into ye Reg<sup>r</sup>'s office, at Burlington, . . . true Inventory . . . & to give true Acco<sup>ts</sup>. . . as p bond in ye office.

Septbr 5<sup>th</sup> 1696.

Michael & James Newbold had Lre of Admistracō granted of ye estate late of Thomas Newbold, their Brother, deceased, within the County of Burlington, And then gave bond . . . to Exhibitt . . . true Inventory . . . into ye Reg<sup>r</sup>'s office, at Burlington, . . . & to give true Acco<sup>ts</sup> . . . as p bond. Admistracō granted by Edw: Hunloke, Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell.

Septbr 9<sup>th</sup> 1696.

John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, then proved ye last will . . . of Tho: Peachee, late of Burlington, deced., . . . & then gave bond . . . to give in a true Inventory into ye Reg<sup>r</sup>'s office, at Burlington, of ye estate of sd Tho: Peachee, (of whose will M<sup>r</sup> Tatham is Exec<sup>r</sup>), . . . & to render true Acco<sup>ts</sup> . . . as p bond in ye office. Admistracō granted p Edw: Hunloke, Nath: Westland & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Novembr 2<sup>d</sup> 1696.

Sarah Byles, wid., then proved & gave into ye office . . . Inventory of ye Goods . . . of Charles Byles, her late Husband, deceased, & gave sufficient Bond . . . And, at her request, had Admistracō . . . granted by Jn<sup>o</sup> Tatham, Geo: Deacon & Tho: Revell, all of ye Gov<sup>no</sup>'s Council, & done before Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Inventory & bond are in ye office.

June 16<sup>th</sup> 1697.

Restore Lippincott then had Admistracō of freedom Lippincott's pson<sup>l</sup> Estate having given in & proved ye Inventory . . . & given bond . . . Granted by Peter ffretwell, John Hollinhead, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Invent. & bond are in ye office.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1697.

Mary Hudson, (as Exec<sup>trix</sup>), then proved ye will of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hudson, her late Husband, & also . . . Inventory of his Estate . . . & gave bond . . . And thereupon had Admistracō of ye same Estate granted by Jno: Hollinshead & Peter ffretwell, Justices, [Jno. Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council<sup>l</sup>, crossed out], & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1697.

Benja Kimball & Edw. Kimball, (as Executo<sup>rs</sup>), then proved ye will of Hannah Scott, their late Mother, & also . . . Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And thereupon had Lre of Admistracō . . . granted by Jn<sup>o</sup> Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council, & by Thomas Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Invt. & bond are in ye office.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1697.

William Evans, (as Exec<sup>r</sup>), then proved ye will of Jane Evans, his late Mother, deceased, & also proved . . . Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Administracon . . . granted by Math: Smy & Peter fretwell, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Invent & bond are in ye office.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1697.

Clement Dungan then had Lre [of] Administracon of Nath: West's pson<sup>al</sup> Eftat, having given in & proved the Inventory . . . & also given bond . . . Granted by John Tatham & Geo: Dutton, of ye Council, & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Invent. & bond are in ye office.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27, 1697.

Benjamin Scattergood, (as Exec<sup>r</sup>), then proved ye will of Thomas Scattergood, his late father, deceased, & also proved . . . Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Administracon . . . granted by Peter fretwell & John Hollinshead, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1697.

Elizabeth Newbold & Michael Newbold, (as Exec<sup>es</sup>), then proved ye last will of James Newbold, deced., & also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Administracon . . . granted by Peter fretwell & John Hollinshead, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office.

Apr<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1698.

John Hudon & Henry Burr, (Exec<sup>es</sup>), then proved ye last will of Mary Hudon, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Administracon of ye same granted by Peter fretwell & Jn<sup>l</sup> Hollinshead, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

Apr<sup>l</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1698.

George Deacon & Dan<sup>l</sup> Leeds, (Exec<sup>es</sup>), then proved ye last will of Thomas Grose, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Administracon . . . granted by John Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye [office].

Apr<sup>l</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Elizabeth Silver & Dan<sup>l</sup> Leeds, (Exec<sup>es</sup>), then proved ye last will of James Silver, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Lre of Administracon . . . granted by John Tatham & Nath: Westland, of ye Council, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1698.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Carpenter & John Day, (Exec<sup>es</sup>), then proved ye Last will of Bridget Gay, deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Letter of Administration . . . granted by Wm<sup>l</sup> Davenport & Peter fretwell, Justices, & p Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Elizabeth Bacon, (Exec<sup>trix</sup>), then proved ye Last will . . . of Daniel Bacon, (her late Husband), deced., And also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . And . . . had Letter of Administration . . . granted by Jm<sup>l</sup> Tatham & Nath<sup>l</sup> Westland, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The Will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Anne Reeves, (Executrix), then proved ye last will . . . of Walter Reeves, (her late Husband, deceased), & also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . & . . . had letter of administration . . . granted by Jn<sup>r</sup> Tatham & Nath: Westland, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

Septb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Thomas Peachee, (by Richard Henimore & Abraham Hewlings, being by sd Tho: Peachee then nominated & freely & voluntarily chosen his Guardians), then . . . proved a certaine Instrum<sup>t</sup>, being a Testatio Mentis, of William Peachee, (late father of sd Thomas Peachee), & also then proved . . . Inventory of all such goods . . . which, at ye decease of Anne Peachee, late Mother of sd Thomas Peachee & Relict of sd W<sup>m</sup> Peachee, who never administrated there-upon), & were found in her possession, and at ye request of sd Guardians, who together with ye sd Tho: Peachee gave bond, . . . ye sd Tho: had Lre of Admistracion . . . granted by Nath: Westland & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The Will, Invent. & bond are in ye office.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 26, 1698.

George Elkinton & his wife, (Exec<sup>rs</sup> of ye will of Walter Humphris), then proved ye last will . . . and also proved ye Inventory . . . & gave bond . . . & . . . had Lre of Admistracion . . . granted by Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Westland & George Deacon, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The will, Inventory & bond are in ye office.

December 7<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Tho: Cleverley & Sarah, his wife, . . . proved ye Inventory of . . . Chattells, late of Will<sup>m</sup> Budden, (ye late Husband of sd Sarah), who dyed Intestate, & gave bond . . . & . . . had Lre of admistracion . . . granted by John Jewell & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & by Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. The Inventory & bond are in ye office.

ffeb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1698.

Peter ffretwell & Jn<sup>o</sup> Hollinshead . . . proved ye last will of Sarah ffarr & gave bond to bring in Inventory . . . ye will proved before John Jewell & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. ye will & bond are in ye office. In folio 92 of book C.

ffeb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1698.

Thomas ffairman . . . proved ye last will . . . of Jn<sup>o</sup> Kinfeys & gave bond to bring [in] Inventory . . . & . . . had Lre of admistracion [granted]. ye will proved & admistracion granted by Jn<sup>o</sup> Jewell & Tho: Bibb, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Will & bond are in ye office.

March 7<sup>th</sup> 1698.

Sarah Ong proved a writing as his will & Exhibitted an Inventory & proved ye same . . . & gave bond . . . & had Lre of admistracion granted by Nath: Westland & Tho: Revell, & p Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.

May ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1699.

Charles ffrench, (son of Tho: ffrench, deceased), . . . proved an Instrum<sup>t</sup> or Codecill of his sd Tho: ffrench [s] mind & will & also . . . proved an Inventory . . . which originall Codecil is annexed to ye Letter of administration then granted to sd Charles, who then gave bond, . . . ye True Coppy of which Codecil, ye originall Inventory & bond being in ye office. The sd Codecil & Inventory being proved & administration granted before Nath: Westland & Jn<sup>o</sup> Jewell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>.



May 13<sup>th</sup> 1690

Sufanna Bull, as Exec<sup>trix</sup> of Tho: Bull, had Lre of admiftracon granted, having proved her sd Husband's will at Philadelphia. ye admiftracon granted by John Jewell, Nath: Wetland & Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>, and then gave bond. . . .





























[no date] 1699

Sarah Clayton proved Inventory of her Husband Mathew Clayton's Estate & gave bond & had admiftracon granted by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Jewell & Tho: Revell, Justices, & Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. Inventory & bond are in ye office.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Dummer had administration of Jm<sup>s</sup> Tucker's Estate & gave bond to bring in Inventory. admiftracon granted octob<sup>r</sup> 26, 1699, by Nath: Wetland, Jm<sup>s</sup> Jewell & by Tho: Revell, as Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>. bond is in ye office. March 12<sup>th</sup> Upon his, (sd Dummer), taking his corporal that he had no wayes intermeddled [?] w<sup>th</sup> sd Estate & desiring to be (dismiss'd) of the sd Adm<sup>n</sup>con. The Magiftrates Ordered his bond to be given up & Adm<sup>n</sup>con to be granted to another: by Francis Davenport  
Peter frettwell.

Henry Grubb, (upon the relinquishing of ye Adm<sup>n</sup>con of the Estate of John Tucker by Robert Dummer), had adm<sup>n</sup>con granted him of sd Estate & gave bond (to bring in a true Inventory) ye Letter of Adm<sup>n</sup>con granted the 13<sup>th</sup> March, 1699, by Francis Davenport & Peter frettwell, justices. bond is in ye office.



Coll<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Markham had Lre of Adm<sup>n</sup>con granted him upon ye Estate of Dr John Haughton & gave Bond to bring in true Inventory. Lre of Adm<sup>n</sup>con granted ye 21<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1700, by Mahlon Stacy, Francis Davenport, William Biddle, Peter frettwell, Justices. Bond is in ye office.

	Right	Left
Jacob Decow: his Hoggs & Cattle Eare marke ye right whole ye Left } underhalfepenny thus his brand marke is a ffigure of two thus	 2	
Honora <sup>d</sup> Ritters: his Creatures Eare marke: is ye Right a Croppe & a hole & ye left two slitts thus		
William Boarton: ye right Eare nipt on ye Back side ye left a slitt thus		
Job Banting: ye Right Eare a small slit ye Left an vnderhalfe penny & slitt thus		
Joseph Pancost: ye Right Eare slitt ye Left under halfe peny thus being ye same with Stephen Day becaufe of their great distance		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Chapman's Ear marke: a slitt in ye Left thus  & a swallow forke in ye Right thus 		
Andrew Smith: ye Right Eare underhalfe penny underside ye eare thus  ye left Crop thus 		
Thomas Sullivan: ye Right Eare swallow forke  ye Left Crop slit & under half penny 		
Thomas Greene: ye Right Eare whole ye Left a swallow forke & slit thus		
Johannis Lawrenfon up Dyck Ear marke: ye Right Ear 2 halfe pennies on both sides thus  & ye Left a slitt on ye underside ye Eare thus 		





# BURLINGTON COURT RECORDS.

31

Joseph English Ear mark: Left underhalfe penny  ye Right   
whole thus

John Day: ye Right Eare whole ye Left a Croppe & a slitt thus

Jonathan Elridge: Right Ear a Crop & Slitt thus  Left a slit in ye  
Middle of ye Eare & Cutt out on ye under side thus 

Abraham Browne, (John Joyner being dead), hath his marke: being ye  
Right Eare a hole & ye Left a Cropp & underhalfe penny thus

Samuell Bunting: ye Right Eare slitt ye Left Cropt thus

John Bryerley: ye Right Eare a half penny ye Left whole thus

Thomas Smith: ye Right & left eares half pennies of from ye head thus



James Price: the Right eare a Crop, ye left a swallow fork thus



Joshua Horner: ye Right Eare a Swallow fforke, ye Left whole thus &  
his brandmarke I.H.O:

Richard Ridgeway: ye Right a slit a nip on ye fore part & underhalfe  
penny & left whole thus

Peter White: ye Right Eare a Croppe ye left whole thus

Jasper Smith: ye Right & Left Eares halfe penies next ye head thus

John Moore: ye Right Eare a peece Cut out thus  ye left a Crop &  
slit thus 

William Tayler: ye Right slitt thus  ye left Swallow fforke thus 

Abraham Browne, Sen<sup>r</sup>: ye Right a swallow fork & underhalfe penny  
next ye throat & ye left a slitt thus —

Andrew Heath, who intends to live at Maeden head: ye Right Eare a  
Crop & ye Left a slitt thus [the correct mark crossed out]

Mathew fforsyth: ye Right & vnderhalf penny next ye head, ye left a  
swallow fforke thus

Joseph Steward: ye Right whole, ye Left a slit & halfe penny next ye  
head thus

Mathew Clayton: both Eares Cropt & slitt thus

Caleb Shreve: ye Right a slit in ye Top & a half penny under  
& ye left a swallow fforke thus

Jonathan Curtis: ye Right vnderhalfe peny ye Left 2 slitts  
thus

Joseph White: ye Right Ear a large Cropp ye Left a half  
penny from ye head thus

Alexander Bennett: the Right Eare a Cropp ye Left a Swal-  
low forke & half penny.

1699  
Feb. 24 Thomas Ridgway: the left Eare flit & a piece taken off the top  
& a half penny under it thus

Left (sic)

Right (sic)

  
(Left)

  
(Left)











































































































































































































































		(Right)	(Left)
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	James Bingham: the right Ear Swallow forked ye left a slit & under half penny thus		
1781			
Sept. 30	Judah Allen, of Eversham: a slit on ye top of each ear & an halfe cut out of ye fore pt of ye left ear		
Feb. 21	Thomas Boulk, jun <sup>r</sup> : a Cropp in the near ear & a Slit in the		
Mar. 14	John Bacon: a Slitt and a half penny under on the left Ear		
1784			
April 10	James Craft, Jun <sup>r</sup> , of Mansfield, his ear mark: a Slit in the left ear & a cropp in the right thus and his brand mark I C and a figure of 2 at ye topp thus	 2 ic	
May 2 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Satterthwait, of Chesterfield: ye right Ear whole ye left Ear Slit ye under part of the Ear about halfe ye length of the Slitt cutt off		
Feb <sup>y</sup> —	W <sup>m</sup> Richards, of Springfield: ye right ear cropt of & a hole in ye same & ye left eare a half penny ye for fide thus		
1706			
March 7	Afher Clayton: a Crop on the left eare & a halfe penny on the right eare		
1707			
Sept. 26	John Clayton: a halfe penny on the fore side of the Right eare		
	Daniel Sutton: Each Eare a Hole In it Soe		
	Zebulon Gaunt: The Right Ear with Two half penys Cut out on the under side of the Ear and the left Ear whole		

Printed form of Bond pasted in. Edges badly worn.

Know all Men by these Presents that I, Elizabeth Burton, Spinster, Alexander Smith, Elsieah Dare, Husbandmen, all of the County-Cumberland, are bound unto Jonathan Belcher, Esquire, Gov— chief of the province of New Jersey, in the Sum of three hundred Pounds Sealed with our Seals . . . the twenty Fifth Day of May . . . One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty Seven.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That . . . Elizabeth Burten, Administratrix of . . . Alexander Coningham, Late of County of Cumberland . . .

Sealed and Delivered in  
the Prefence of us }

Elizabeth Mulford,  
Elias Cotting.

elisabeth bourten.  
Alexd<sup>r</sup> Smith.  
Elesah de [ar?].

On back of Bond.

on the twenty-fifth Day of May . . . one thousand Seven hundred and Fifty Seven.  
I, Elias Cotting, Surrogate for the County of Cumberland, . . . did depose . . . the  
within named Alexander Coningham Dyed Without a will So far . . . knows and as she  
Verely believes, and that she will . . . [ad]minister the Goods . . . of the said Deceased and  
make and exhibit . . . in the Secretary's office, at Burlington, a Inventory

[Sw]oren at Cohanfie bridge

Day and year above written

me

Elias Cotting, Surrogate.

Elisabeth bourten.

## John Hollinshead's Will recorded (viz.):

I, John Hollingshead, of the Town & County of Burlington, being weak of body  
 "unto my Sonn William Hollinshead the Sume of One pound  
 "unto my Son John Hollinshead the Sume of One pound.  
 "unto my Grand children Grace Hollinshead, Eliza<sup>a</sup> Hollinshead, George Hollinshead &  
 "Sarah Hollinshead, all the Children of my Son W<sup>m</sup> Hollinshead, each of them Ten pound  
 "unto my Grandson John Hollinshead, the Son of my Son John Hollinshead, Ten pound  
 "unto my Serv<sup>t</sup> Girl Susanna Nott, Ten pounds, And if my dear wife depart this life before sd  
 "Susanna's time be expired as bound by Indenture my will is that she be free  
 "unto Peter Bretwell the Sume of forty pounds to be disposed off, as I shall direct by my Ex<sup>r</sup>  
 "or Ex<sup>ts</sup> . . . .  
 "unto my Sonn John Hollinshead that Plantation whereon he now lives, bounded upon the  
 "East side upon John Wills Land up to Eltons Run, then along sd Run to John Adams's Run  
 "Then up John Adams's Run or Creek to his line & bounded on the Northwest side by George  
 "Gleaves line . . . unto my sd Sonn John Hollinshead, his hres. . . .  
 "unto my Son John Hollinshead that fifty pounds Sterling thats due to me by bond from ye  
 "Ex<sup>ts</sup> of Thomas Hackney, deced., in ye Kingdome of Engl<sup>d</sup> . . . .

Constitutes: "my dear & loving Wife Grace Hollinshead, Sole Ex<sup>r</sup> " to sell or retain  
 real or personal estate as she sees fit.

"But in case my dear Wife should depart this life, (being now weakly), before she enter  
 "into any part of ye Execution of this my Will or have time to make such Probate thereof  
 "then . . . I do nominate . . . my two Sons William & John Hollinshead to be my Ex<sup>r</sup> Unto  
 "whom I give all my Estate both Real & Personal, (not above bequeathed), to be equally  
 "divided between them. . . . if it should so happen to their Mother as aforesd that neither  
 "of my Sons do take ye advantage of ye Law by stopping or refusing to divide equally  
 "betwixt them any money due them to me but that they divide all my Estate equally betwixt  
 "them & be equally concern'd in the paymt. of my debts. . . .

" . . . my hand & seal this twenty third day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1699.

John Hollinshead (Seal).

" . . . . In ye p<sup>r</sup>sence of . . .

Robert Roberts,  
 Benja. Wheat,  
 Henry Grubb.

[Endorsed] " Burlington, ye 22<sup>th</sup> day of february, 1699."

"Then came before us Justices of the Peace Benj<sup>a</sup> Wheat & Henry Grubb & upon their  
 "Solemn Attestation declared . . . & saw the . . . Testator signe . . . . .

"Mahlon Stacy, W<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Francis Davenport.

"Vide Lib. of Wills No. 1, Tabled there."

The Nine & Twentyeth day of September, 1710, Account taken ye day Above said what  
 Bonds I rec<sup>d</sup> from Anthony fryer, being proclamation money.

Thomas Hooton.

One from William Borton dated ye twenty first day	}	06-00-00
of Septemb <sup>r</sup> for Six pounds, 1716,		
one from abraham Hüllings, Dated ye first of	}	07-00-00
Jeneuary, 1715, for seven pounds		
one from Abraham hulings, dated ye sixteenth day of		
septembr, 1716, for		12-00-00
one from Abraham Hulings, Dated ye 13 <sup>th</sup> day of May, 1715, for		05-00-00
one from John Mafon, Dated ye twenty first day of septemb <sup>r</sup> ,	}	06-00-00
1716, for six pound		



one from John Eagle, Dated ye twenty fourth day of february, 1716, for twelve pounds & fifteen shillings	12-15-00
one from Thomas Hooton, Dated ye second Day of february, 1713, for twenty pounds	20-00-00
one from Mathew Allen, Dated ye 21 day of Septembr, 1716, for	03-15-00
one from Jarūas Stockdell, Dated ye first Day of Aprill, 1716, for	06-00-00
one from Thomas french, Dated ye 15 <sup>th</sup> day of April, Anno. 1703, for	03-15-00
one from Rachel Allen, Dated ye 23 <sup>d</sup> Day of May, 1702, for	03-15-00
	<hr/> 86-00-00

Total is Errors Excepted Eighty & six pound

" Know all Men by these presents yt I, Thomas Hooton, of Eūerham County of Burlington, yeoman, Do hereby Acknowledge to haue Received of Anthony fryer all these "bonds" which in ye whole amounts to four score & six pounds according to ye Royall proclamation, which I promiss to Improve to ye best vse of ye Saide Anthony fryer yt I can. " As Wittnes my hand this Nine and twenty Day of septembr, one Thouland seūen hundred & sixteen.

Thomas Hooton.

" Recorded ye aboue ye 2<sup>d</sup> Day of octobr, 1716.  
Js Decow.

[The following recorded in the back of this book.]

[On the second page is the following "Is — ys Camesthen[?] for Surogate dated ye 13<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1717"]

To the Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup> of Pensilvania & his Councell }  
 } ffor Suppreßing  
 } Rum & other strong  
 } Liquors

Vpon ye Application of ye Indian Sakamakers concerned in the Province of Pensilvania & West Jersey, & their earnest & vehem<sup>t</sup> desires for ye suppressings ye selling of Rummie & other strong Liquors to them or their people: And finding their said request see reasonable and equitable, being ha<sup>t</sup> with such strong argum<sup>t</sup> as could not but bee admired, wee have bene induced to make a solemn agree<sup>m</sup>t with them, for ye suppressings of such Liquors within our Province. And upon their further request to us, doe (with them) hereby signifye of desires in ye p<sup>r</sup>misses aforesaid to you, That you will give us & them y<sup>e</sup> assistance in this good worke, by suppressings ye vending of strong Liquors to ye Indians in yo<sup>r</sup> Province! Otherwise ye Indian Sakamakers say, from henceforth if any blood shall happen to bee spilt or any other mischief shall bee done, either amongst themselves, when drunk, or betwixt ye Christians & them) that they are cleare both from ye blood of their & of people: And ye mischiefe that may happen upon ye Accompt aforesaid shall be laid and satisfaction required upon ye Magistrate or Magistrates where such strong Liquors as aforesaid shall bee tollerated. We hope (when ye have well weighed ye p<sup>r</sup>misses) wee shall not need to use argum<sup>t</sup> to pswade you to see good & necessary a worke: In ye interim

Wee subscribe o<sup>r</sup> selves  
 Yo<sup>r</sup> in what good service wee can.

Subscribed by these Indians  
 Okanikon      Weskekitt  
 Nanakutty      Kettamars  
 Tollekawe      Weewanoppce  
 Mettoppis      Mekoppis  
 Kapenokonihen      Pechcetut

Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy,  
 Thomas Budde,  
 Mahlon Stacy.



1682

Charles Baggley  
&  
Eliz: Stephens

The Marriage betweene Charles Baggley & Elizabeth Stephens being first published according to order; was solemnized the 27<sup>th</sup> of May, 1682, before Elias ffarre, Justice, & Thomas Gardner, Comission<sup>r</sup>, & other witnesses, & Tho. Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Tho: Sharman  
&  
frances Ward

The Marriage betweene Thomas Sharman & frances Ward being first published according to order; was solemnized the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1682; Before Mahlon Stacy, Justice, Tho. Revell, jun<sup>r</sup>, Tho: Scholey, Martha Brumley & Tho. Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Walter Reeve  
&  
Anne Howell

The Marriage betweene Walter Reeve & Anne Howell, being first published according to order; was solemnized the 11<sup>th</sup> day of december, 1682; Before Robert Stacy, Justice, John White & Thomas Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

William Barnes  
&  
Martha Bromley

The Marriage betweene William Barnes & Martha Bromley being first published according to order; was solemnized the 13<sup>th</sup> day of february, 1682; Before John Cripps, Justice, Samuel Tayler, Sufanna farnsworth, Alice Newbold, Elizabeth Revell & Tho: Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

francis Beswick  
&  
Priscilla Pacock

The Marriage betweene francis Beswick & Priscilla Pacock being first published according to order, was solemnized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of february, 1682, Before Robert Stacy & Elias ffarre, Justices, Tho. Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>, Godfrey Hancock, Tho. Wright & sev<sup>r</sup>all other witnesses.

Will<sup>m</sup> Lee  
&  
Joan South  
1683

The Marriage betweene William Lee & Joan South being first published according to order, was solemnized the 23<sup>th</sup> day of the Seaventh Moneth, called September, 1683; Before Tho. Gardner, Jn<sup>o</sup> Cripps, Jn<sup>o</sup> Dewsbury, Tho: Revell, Jn<sup>o</sup> Haynes, Margrett Haynes & Mary Cockayne.

Richard Boyes  
&  
Mary Dodfon  
1683

The Marriage betweene Richard Boyes & Mary Dodfon being first published according to order, was solemnized the first day of ye nyenth moneth, called november, 1683, Before Thomas Gardner, Justice, Tho: Revell, Record<sup>r</sup>, Godfey Hancock, Thomas Tyndall, Rich<sup>d</sup> Harrison, Charles Brigham, Thomas ffoulkes, jun<sup>r</sup>, Joshua wright, jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Revell, Hellen Stacy & Jsbell Chapman.

1683

John Woolston,  
Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
Lettice Newbold

The Marriage betweene John Woolston, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Lettice Newbold being first published according to order, was solemnized the sixth day of the Tenth moneth, called december, Anno. 1683, Before Elias ffarre, & francis Collins, Justices, & Thomas Revell, Record<sup>r</sup>, And John Shinn, sen<sup>r</sup>, John Newbold, Godfrey Hancock, Jun<sup>r</sup>, John Shinn, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Garrwood.

1683

Geo. Elkincton  
&  
Mary Bingham

The Marriage betweene George Elkincton & Mary Bingham, being first published according to Lawe, was Solemnized the one & Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh moneth, called January, Anno. 1683, before Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings, Governo<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Gardner & Tho: Budd, Justices, & francis Collins, Justice, Isaac Marriott, W<sup>m</sup> Brightwen, Jn<sup>o</sup> Budd & severall others

1683-4

Peter Jenings  
&  
Anne Nott

The Marriage betweene Peter Jenings & Anne Nott, being first published according to Lawe; was solemnized the Twentieth day of ye first moneth, called March, 1683-4, before John Gosling, Justice, And Thomas Revell, Record<sup>r</sup>, John Cripps, Walter Pumphary, Timothy Brandreth, John Tulye, Philip Creeke, Joseph Blowers, John Renihawe, John fleckne, oncliph. Aufwick[?], Godfrey Hancock, jun<sup>r</sup>, JoAnna Pryor, Sarah Bannett, Mary Dimsdale, Sarah Collins, fen<sup>r</sup> & Jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Cripps & Margrett Collins.

Jolia Higgins  
&  
Mary Newbold

The Marriage betweene Jolia Higgins & Mary Newbold being first published according to Lawe, was solemnized ye Twelveth day of ye Third Moneth, called May, 1684, before Elias Harre, Robert Stacy, Justices, & Thomas Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Wood, Elackim Higgins, Tho: Higgins, Margaret Newbold, Mary Peirson, Elizabeth Hull, Sarah Higgins, Elizabeth Revell, Elizabeth Stacy, Hellen Stacy.

Robert Ingall  
&  
Joan Horne

The Marriage betweene Robert Ingall & Joan Horne being first published according to order, was Solemnized ye fourth day of ye fifth Moneth called July, 1684: before Robert Stacy, Justice, Tho. Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>, Tho: Butcher, Jn<sup>o</sup> Daye & Elizabeth Daye.

1684  
Jonathan Steven-  
son &  
Mary Allen

The Marriage betweene Jonathan Steven-son & Mary Allen being first published according to Lawe, was Solemnized the Seaventeenth day of ye fifth Moneth, called July, Anno. 1684, before Robert Stacy, Justice, Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>t</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup> Budd, John Stacy, Will<sup>m</sup> Clarke, John Renshaw, Thomas Potts, Robert Butcher, Anne Potts, Jsabella Bowman, Ellen Stacy & Elizabeth Revell.

1684  
Timothy Hancock  
&  
Rachell Sirman

The Intention of Marriage betweene Timothy Hancock & Rachell Sirman being first published according to Lawe the same Marriage was Solemnized the Sixth day of the Nineth Moneth, 1684, before Daniell Wills, Justice, Tho. Harding, Jn<sup>o</sup> Paine, Benja. Moore, Jn<sup>o</sup> Woollman, Henry Ballenger, Anne Bourton, Sufanna Prickett, Mary Wills, Sarah Paine, Enoch Coore & severall others.

1685  
Seth Hill  
&  
Mary Grubb

The intention of marriage betweene Seth Hill & Mary Grubb being first published according to Lawe, the same Marriage was solemnized the Eighth day of ye Third Moneth, 1685, before Robert Stacy, Justice, & Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>t</sup>, John Walker, John Renshaw, Sarah Walker, Ellen Stacy, Elizabeth Revell & Judith Hancock [In the margin "Mary" is written over "Martha."]

1685  
Edward Eglington  
&  
Sarah Hoult

The Intention of Marriage betweene Edward Eglington, of Byllingsport, in this Province, & Sarah Hoult, the daughter of Martin Hoult, being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was Solemnized the Eleaventh day of ye Third Moneth, 1685, before Thomas Gardner, Justice, & Richard Gay, Com<sup>r</sup>, and Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>t</sup>. And there witnesses, Martin Hoult, Joane Hoult, Benja. Hoult, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoult, Seth Hill, Isaac Warner, Henry Treadway, Will<sup>m</sup> Cate, Anne Browne, Anne Potts, Martha Hill.

1685  
John Snape  
&  
Anne Clarke

The intention of Marriage betweene John Snape & Anne Clarke being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was Solemnized the Twelveth day of the Third Moneth, 1685, Before Rob<sup>t</sup> Stacy, Justice, Thomas Revell, Reg<sup>t</sup>, & John Stacy, Peter Bretwell, Charles Millward, Thomas Clarke, Sarah Walker, Elizabeth Stacy, Ellen Stacy.

1685  
John Smith  
and  
Elizabeth Ball

The intention of Marriage betweene John Smith and Elizabeth Ball being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was solemnized the Thirtieth day of the Sixth Moneth, called August, Anno, 1685, before Robert Stacy, Justice, and James Silver, Charles Sheepy & Martha Hutcheson.

# BURLINGTON COURT RECORDS

- 1685  
Thomas Wood  
and  
Mary Howle  
The intention of Marriage betweene Thomas Wood and Mary Howle being first published according to Lawe; The same Marriage was solempnized the Third day of the Nyneth Moneth, called November, Anno. 1685, before Robert Stacy, Justice, Thomas Revell, Record<sup>r</sup>, and Sufanna Collins, Sarah Bainbridge, George Nicholson, John Wood, John Bainbridge & Sarah Bainbridge.
- 1684  
Thomas Kendall  
and  
Mary Elton  
The intention of Marriage betweene Thomas Kendall & Mary Elton, being first published according to Lawe, The same marriage was solempnized the Twenty-fifth day of the Tenth moneth, called december, Anno. 1684, before Daniell Wills, Justice, Anthony Elton, Sufanna Elton, Anthony Elton, jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Ollive, John Crofby, John Wills, Thomas Gardner, jun<sup>r</sup>, John Petty, Daniell Wills, jun<sup>r</sup>, John Hollinshead, George Elton, Mary Wills, Hope Wills, Hannah Gardner, Mary Crofby.
- 1685  
George Willhoufe  
&  
Mary Hill  
The intention of Marriage betweene George Willhoufe & Mary Hill, being first published according to Lawe, The same Marriage was solempnized the Nyneth day of ye Nyneth Moneth, called November, Anno. 1685, before Anthony Elton, Magistrate, Thomas Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>, John Langford, Anthony Elton, jun<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Kendall, Richard Bafnett, Enoch Coore, John Keene [?], Sufanna Elton, Helen Skene, Mary Revell.
- 1685  
Samuell Smith  
&  
Mary Appleton  
The intention of Marriage betweene Samuell Smith & Mary Appleton being first published according to Lawe, the same Marriage was solempnized the Twenty fifth day of ye Nyneth Moneth, called November, Anno. 1685, before Daniell Wills, John Cripps, John Appleton, John Reading, Henry Grubb, Thomas Butcher, John Kay, Joan Smith, Anne Appleton and Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>.
- 1686  
John Renshawe  
&  
Mary Stacy  
The Marriage betweene John Renshawe & Mary Stacy was solempnized the Seaventeenth day of ye Second moneth, called Aprill, Anno. 1686, before Elias ffarre, Justice, Thomas Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>, And Godfrey Hancock, Eleazer fenton, Walter Pumphary, John Smith, Godfrey Hancock, jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Revell, Mary Hancock, Sarah Walker, Elizabeth Stacy, Judith fenton, Elizabeth Revell, Anne Revell.
- 1686  
Thomas Knight  
&  
Eliz: Browne  
The Marriage betweene Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Browne was solempnized the Twelfth day of ye Sixth Moneth, called August, 1686; Before Elias ffarre, Justice, Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, jun<sup>r</sup>, Joseph Satterthwait, Thomas Croft, Hester Rollinpson, Mary Croft.
- 1686  
John Langford  
&  
Ifsabella Bowman  
The Marriage betweene John Langford & Jssabella Bowman was Solempnized ye one & Thirtieth day of ye Eighth Moneth, called October, 1686, before John Skene, Gov<sup>no</sup><sup>r</sup>, & Thomas Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>, & in p<sup>r</sup>fence of Godfrey Hancock, sen<sup>r</sup>, Godfrey Hancock, jun<sup>r</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup> Mount, Robert Butcher, John Eyre, John Hancock, Mary Hancock, Mary Senior, Elizabeth Revell, Judith Hancock, Anne Revell.
- 1686  
Daniell Wills,  
jun<sup>r</sup>, &  
Margrett Newbold  
The Marriage betweene Daniell Wills, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Margrett Newbold was solempnized ye Thirtieth day of ye Tenth Moneth, called december, 1686, before Elias fiarr, Justice, & Thomas Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>, & in ye p<sup>r</sup>sence of Daniell Wills, Sen<sup>r</sup>, James Wills, John Wills, Joshua Newbold, Samuell Wills, Joseph Wills, John Woolston, jun<sup>r</sup>, Michael Newbold, jun<sup>r</sup>, Hester Wills, Alice Higgins, Mary Wills & severall other witnefses.



# HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

1687  
 William Bustill  
 &  
 Elizabeth Tonkan

The Marriage betwene William Bustill & Elizabeth Tonkan was solemnized the Third day of the Eleaventh Moneth, called January, 1687, before Robert Stacy, Justice, & Thomas Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>: And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of John Wearne, John Tonkin, John Budd, sen<sup>r</sup>, & Henry Grubb.

1685  
 Henry Tradway  
 &  
 Anne Driver

The 8<sup>th</sup> day of ye 9<sup>th</sup> Moneth, called November. These are to Certifye all p<sup>r</sup>sons that Henry Tradway did take Anne Driver to be his Lawfull wife: And the said Anne Driver did take the sd Henry Tradway to be her lawfull Husband In ye p<sup>r</sup>sence of wee whose names are under written.

Willm Warner  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Lawrence  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Test  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Chinton

Ralph Rawson  
 James Kent  
 Isaac Warner  
 Anne Warner

Anne Lawrence  
 Eliz: Test  
 Catharine Chinton  
 Eliz: Salisbury

This is a Record of the Certificate itfelse.

1688  
 Daniell Sutton  
 &  
 Agnes Carre

The Marriage betwene Daniell Sutton & Agnes Carre was solemnized the Tenth day of the second Moneth, called April, 1688, Before Richard Baisnett, Justice, Thomas Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>, And In p<sup>r</sup>sence of John Hollmifhead, Richard Love, James Creek, John Johnson, Francis Rofsill, Elizabeth Stacy, Eliz: Garner, Eliz: Hartley, Phebe Weatherill, Anne Hartley & Ruth Kettle.

1688  
 John Chadwick  
 &  
 Elizabeth Light

The Marriage betwene John Chadwick & Elizabeth Light was solemnized the Tenth day of ye Third Moneth, called May, 1688, Before Richard Baisnett, Justice, Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of Jos: Hutcheffon, Sam: Scholey, James Wills, John ffeckne, Job Bunting, Tho: Wilfon, Eliz: Hutcheffon, Martha Hutcheffon, Sufanna Witham, Eliz: Revell & Anne Revell.

1688  
 James Creeke  
 &  
 ffranceses Churcher

The Marriage betwene James Creeke & ffranceses Churcher was Solemnized the 20<sup>th</sup> August, 1688, Before Edward Hunloke, Justice, & Tho. Revell, Regist<sup>r</sup>, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of Bernard Devonish, Abraham Senior, Rich<sup>d</sup> Love, Robert Rigg, Tho. Parfons, Jonathan West, John Pound, Godfrey Hancock, Margrett Hunloke, Agnes Sutton, Jane Bayley, Martin Devonish & Eliz: Revell.

1688  
 Robert Rigg  
 &  
 Jane Bayliffe

The Marriage betwene Robert Rigg & Jane Bayliffe was solemnized the 25<sup>th</sup> August, 1688, before Edward Hunloke & Richard Baisnett, Justices, & Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of James Satterthwait, James Hill, Sam<sup>l</sup> Wills, James Creek, Tho: Raper, Rich<sup>d</sup> Love, Sam<sup>l</sup> fflurnis, Jn<sup>o</sup> Gardner, Geo. Rowell [?], Chr: Snoden, Jno. Oliver, Rich<sup>d</sup> Davis, Margrett Hunloke, Sufanna fflurnis, ffrances Creek, Margrett Oliver & Margrett Dewhurst.

1688  
 Anthony Elton  
 &  
 Elizabeth Revell

The Marriage betwene Anthony Elton & Elizabeth Revell was Solemnized the Twentieth day of february, 1688, before Edward Hunloke, Justice: Tho. Revell, Tho. Potts, Elias Keach [?], Jn<sup>o</sup> dewilde, Benja: Hoult, Abraham Senior, Geo. Elton, Tho. Bowman, Tho. Curtice, Tho. fflord, Robert Baitler, Mary Revell, Sufanna Elton, Anne Potts, Anne Revell, Ellen Slann, Elizabeth Curtice, Judith fflenton, Jane Silver & many others.



# BURLINGTON COURT RECORDS.

- Revel Elton  
Borne  
6<sup>th</sup> December,  
1689
- Revel, the sonne of Anthony & Elizabeth Elton, was borne on fryday, the Sixth day of december, Anno. 1689, about one or two of ye Clock in ye afternoone.
- 1690  
Thomas Peachee  
&  
Mary Miller
- The Marriage betweene Thomas Peachee & Mary Miller was solemnized the Third day of September, 1690, before Edward Hunloke, Justice, Thomas Revell, Chriftop Snoden, John Ingram, Nathaniell Cripps, Richard Davis, Mary Revell, Mary Senior.
- 1690  
Tho: Kendall  
&  
Anne Jenings
- The Marriage betweene Thomas Kendall & Anne Jenings was solempnized the Sixth day of January, 1690, before Edward Hunloke, Richard Bafsnett & James Marshall, Justices, And Anthony Elton: Elizabeth Elton, John Tatham, Geo. Hutcheſon, Tho: ollive, Eliz: Tatham, Alice Hutcheſon & many others.
- John Harvy  
Borne  
14 February,  
1685
- John, the sonne of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was Borne the ffourteenth day of ffebruary, Anno. Dni. 1685.
- Sarah Harvy  
Borne  
6 october, 1688
- Sarah, the daughter of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was borne the Sixth day of October, Anno. Dni. 1688.
- Mary Harvy  
Borne  
10<sup>th</sup> January, 1690
- Mary, the daughter of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was borne the Tenth day of January, Anno. Dni. 1690.
- 1690  
Eleazer ffenton  
&  
Elizabeth Stacy  
see Hannah further
- The Marriage betweene Eleazer ffenton & Elizabeth Stacy was Solempnized the second day of ffebruary, 1690, before Thomas Revell, James Hill, Abraham Senior, John Shinn, jun<sup>r</sup>, Anthony Elton, Joseph Smallwood, John Hancock, John Smith, Elizabeth Elton, Anne Revell, Judith Hancock, Mary Hancock, witneſſes.
- Anthony Elton  
Borne  
14<sup>th</sup> December,  
1691
- Anthony, the sonne of Anthony & Elizabeth Elton, was borne on Munday, the fourteenth day of December, Anno. 1691, a little after sunne setting.
- 1691  
Gilbert Murrell  
&  
Judith Hancock
- The Marriage betweene Gilbert Murrell & Judith Hancock was solemnized the one & Thirtieth day of December, 1691, before Edward Hunloke, Justice, Thomas Revell, Mary Hancock, Sen<sup>r</sup>, John Hancock, Mary Hancock, jun<sup>r</sup>, John Ogbourne, Antho: Elton, Isaac Marriot, Anne Potts, Mary Hunloke, Jane Steward, Anne Kendall, Anne Revell & fev<sup>al</sup> others.
- 1691  
Edward Smout  
&  
Jane Abbott
- The Marriage betweene Edward Smout & Jane Abbott, both of Philadel-phia, was solemnized ye sixteenth day of febr<sup>y</sup>, 1691, before Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>, Anthony Elton, Tho. Kendall, J<sup>th</sup> Eldridge, Ja: Hill, Sam: Hough-ton, ffredom Lippincott, Sam: ffurnis, Sufanna Elton, Anne Kendall, Eliz: Elton, Eliz: Burden, Anne Revell, Mary Peachee, & Sarah Rat-cliff & others.

1690  
Joseph Houldin  
&  
Hannah Jonson  
[At the top of this  
page "1692" is writ-  
ten.]

The Marriage betweene Joseph Houldin & Hannah Jonson, both of Cape may, was solemnized ye Eleaventh day of october, 1690, before these witneffes, Geo. Taylor, John Briggs, will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Henry Johnson, John Bayley, Henry Gray, Daniell Johnson, Robert Ginn, John Taylor, Elizabeth Johnson, Elizabeth Briggs, Alice Johnson, Abigaell Johnson, Mary Houldin.

1692  
John Tuelie  
&  
Judith Morrell

The marriage between John Tuelie & Judith Morrell was solemnized the second day of November, 1692, at ye houle of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, before Tho: Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup> &c., & these witneffes, John Hancock, John Smith, Sam<sup>l</sup> vaus, Tho. Duggles, Jn<sup>o</sup> Ogbourne, will<sup>m</sup> ogbourne, Tho: Clarke, Tho: Whitton, Mary Hancock, Anne Revell, Margrett Duhurft.

1692  
Thomas Clarke  
&  
Margrett Duhurst

The Marriage betweene Thomas Clarke & Margrett Duhurft was solemnized ye second day of November, 1692, at ye houle of Tho: Kendall, in Burlington, before

Edw. Hunloke, Juftice,  
Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup> &c.,

& these witneffes, Tho. Kendall, Sam<sup>l</sup> ogbourne, Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, Sam<sup>l</sup> Terrett, Dan<sup>l</sup> Marshall, Jn<sup>o</sup> Pears, Eleazer fenton, Mich: Newbold, John Tomkin, Anne Snape, vrfula Clarke, Martha wearne, Elizabeth Pears, Anne Revell.

1692  
John Bowne  
&  
Frances Bowman

The Marriage betweene John Bowne & frances Bowman was solemnized the Twenty Sixth day of december, Anno. 1692, at ye Houfe of John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, being thereunto Lycenced by Andr: Hamilton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>, before

And these witneffes	{	Edw. Hunloke, De. Gov <sup>r</sup> &
obadiah Bowne	{	Tho. Revell, Justice, & Reg <sup>r</sup> .
James Bowne		Eliz. Tatham
Garthom Mott		Mary Hunloke
Antho: Elton		Eliz. Elton
Peter Refnier		Embling Duglas
Tho: Peachee		Rachel Refnier.

Thomas Hunloke  
Borne febr<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1688-9

Thomas, ye sonne of Edward Hunloke, M<sup>ch</sup>ant, & Margrett, his Wife, was borne ye 12<sup>th</sup> of february, 1688-9, being tuefday, about 8 aclock at night.

Margrett Hunloke  
dyed July 13<sup>th</sup> 1690

Margrett, the Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hunloke, departed this life ye 13<sup>th</sup> of July, 1690.

M<sup>r</sup> Edw: Hunloke  
&  
M<sup>r</sup> Mary Bafsnett  
Married novemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
1691

Mr. Edward Hunloke & Mrs. Mary Bafsnett, (his second wife), being first published according to Lawe, was marryed the 10<sup>th</sup> of November, 1691, being Tuefday, James Marshall & Richard Bafsnett, Justices, & Tho. Revell, Reg<sup>r</sup>: p<sup>r</sup>sent with many other witneffes.

Gersham Higgins  
borne January 5<sup>th</sup>  
"1694-5"  
[At the top of this  
page "1692-3" is  
written.]

Gersham, ye sonne of Eliakim & Alice Higgins, was borne ye 5<sup>th</sup> day of January, Anno 1692-93, about noon.

Alice Higgins      Alice Higgins, ye wife of Eliakim Higgins, departed this life the 13<sup>th</sup> of dyed 13<sup>th</sup> November, November, Anno 1692, about 2 of ye Clock in ye morning.  
1692

Tho: Wilson &      The marriage betweene Thomas Wilfon & Anne Silver was solemnized  
Anne Silver July      the Sixth day of July, 1693, at the House of Joseph Prickett, in Burling-  
6<sup>th</sup> 1693      ton, before Tho: Revell, Secry. & Reg<sup>r</sup>, and these witneses: Sam<sup>ll</sup> flurnis,  
Mathew Champion, John Pears, Michael Newbold, Alex: Bennett, Eliza-  
beth Pears, Mary Odonoghue, Anne Prickett, Ruth Kettle, Anne Revell,  
Elizabeth Gardner, Martha Hutchefon, Mary Myers & Hannah Revell:  
being first by Tho. Revell published.

Thomas Bibb      The Marriage betweene Thomas Bibb & Ruth Kettle was Solenprized  
&      the Seaven & twentieth day of July, Anno 1693, at ye House of Tho. Potts,  
Ruth Kettle      in Burlington, (her flather-in-law), before Edw: Hunloke, Dep<sup>ty</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>,  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1693      John Tatham & Tho: Revell, Justices: And before many other witneses.

Bartholomew      Bartholomew Minderman & Jane Joyner haveing a Lyeence from Edward  
Minderman &      Hunloke, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Dep<sup>ty</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>, of ye Province of west Jerfey, to take each  
Jane Joyner      other in Marriage, did on ye 5<sup>th</sup> day of december, 1693, at ye House of sd  
Sept<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1693      Bartholomew, in Burlington, Solemnize[d] ye sd Marriage & took each  
other according to ye ufuall forme: before Edward Hunloke, Dep<sup>ty</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>,  
John Tatham, Justice,  
And many more witneses.

Henry Marjeram &      Henry Marjeram & Jane Rigg Solemnized their Marriage the third day  
Jane Rigg      of october, Anno 1693, at ye house of Jane Rigg, in Burlington, before  
October 3<sup>th</sup> 1693      Edward Hunloke, Dep<sup>ty</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> & Tho. Revell, Justice, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of  
many other Evidences.

Robert Elton, the      Robert, the sonne of Anthony Elton & Elizabeth his wife, borne ye fourth  
Sonne of Anthony      day of January, Anno 1693, about five in ye morning.  
Elton & Elizabeth  
his wife, Borne  
Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1693

John Meredith      John Meredith & Elizabeth Lambert Solemnized their Marriage the  
&      fourth day of Aprill, Anno 1694, at ye House of Richard Bafsnat, in Bur-  
Elizabeth Lambert      lington, Before Edward Hunloke, John Tatham, Nathanaell Westland &  
Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> 1694      Tho: Revell, Justices, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of Will<sup>m</sup> Emley, Tho: Lambert, jun<sup>r</sup>,  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Lambert, jun<sup>r</sup>, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lambert, Hannah Lambert, Rebecca Lambert,  
And many more witneses.

Joseph White      Joseph White & Anne Revell Solemnized their Marriage ye Twelfth day of  
&      Aprill, Anno 1694, at ye House of Tho: Revell, (father of s<sup>d</sup> Anne), Before  
Anne Revell      Edward Hunloke, Jeremiah Bafse, Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Mahlon Stacy, Tho:  
Aprill 12<sup>th</sup> 1694      Lambert & Dan<sup>ll</sup> Leeds, Justices, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of Tho: Revell, Tho:  
Potts, Josh: Ely, Jn<sup>r</sup> Curtis, Antho: Elton, Jn<sup>r</sup> White, Peter White, Benja:  
White, Tho: Kendall, Mary Revell, Anne Potts, Eliz: Elton, H [annah?  
Part missing.] Revell & many more witneses.

Richard ffancis      Richard ffancis & Mary Majore, Solemnized their Marriage, att Bur-  
&      lington, the Twenty Eighth day of July, Anno 1694, Before Edward Hun-  
Mary Majore      loke & Thomas Revell, Justices: And these & many more witneses: Bart:  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1694      Minderman, John Wearne, William Lovejoy, Joseph Hutchefon, John  
Petty, Martha Wearne, Mary Peachee, Eliz. Peares, Mary ffryley, &c.



Mary, the Daughter  
of Joseph & J White  
Anne 1694

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph White & Anne, his Wife, was Borne the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January, Anno Dom: 1694, being upon Thursday, about 9 at night, & departed this life upon Tuesday, between 10 & 11 at night, being 4<sup>th</sup> August, 1696.

Edward Andrews  
&  
Sarah Ong  
february 8<sup>th</sup> 1694

Edward Andrews & Sarah Ong Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Thomas Revell, in ye County of Burlington, ye Eighth day of february, Anno 1694, before Thomas Revell, *Justices*. And these witnesses viz<sup>t</sup>: Sarah Ong, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Mordeay Andrews, Jacob Ong, John Joyner, Mathew florsyth, Eliakim Higgins, Thomas Duggles, Eliz: Darling.

Hannah Harvy  
Borne octob: 12<sup>th</sup>  
1694

Hannah Harvy, the daughter of Peter & Sarah Harvy, was borne october 12<sup>th</sup> 1694.

Benjamin Maplin  
&  
Elizabeth Lee  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1695

Benjamin Maplin & Elizabeth Lee Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Thomas Revell, in ye County of Burlington, the fourth day of June, 1695 before Tho: Revell, Justice. And these witneffes: Tho: Tindall, Math: Champion, Robert Chapman, Robert Pearson, Hugh Hutchin, will<sup>m</sup> Wardull, will<sup>m</sup> Spencer, John Dickfon, Rebecca Chapman, Eliz. Bingham & Alice Bingham.

Thomas Dugles  
&  
Mary Odonoghue  
June 6<sup>th</sup> 1695

Thomas Dugles & Mary Odonoghue Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Tho: Revell, in ye County of Burlington, ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1695, before Tho: Revell, Justice: Nathaniel Dugles, John Hancock, Tho: Potts, jun<sup>r</sup>, Embling Dugles, Mary Revell & Hannah Revell.

John Reeve  
&  
Anne Bradgate  
July 22<sup>d</sup> 1695

John Reeve & Anne Bradgate Solemnized their Marriage at ye Houfe of Tho: Revell, in ye County of Burlington, ye 22<sup>d</sup> day of July, 165 [sic], before Tho: Revell, Justice, Anthony Elton, Rob<sup>t</sup> Powell, John Powell, Eliz: Elton, Hannah Revell & Eliz: Powell.

William Hewlings  
&  
Mary Lovett 23<sup>d</sup>  
July, 1695

Wilham Hewlings & Mary Lovett Solemnized their Marriage at the Houfe of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye 23<sup>d</sup> of July, 1695, before Edward Hunloke, Tho: Revell, Benja: Wheate, John Hollinshead, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Harriott, Justices, & In p<sup>r</sup>fence of many witnesses.

William Righton  
&  
Sarah Biddle  
octob<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1695

William Righton & Sarah Biddle Solemnized their Marriage at the Houfe of William Biddle, in ye County of Burlington, Weft Jerfey, the one and Twentieth day of October, 1695, before John Tatham, Edward Hunlok & Thomas Revell, Justices. And Will<sup>m</sup> Righton, sen<sup>r</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Sarah Righton, Sarah Biddle, Will<sup>m</sup> Biddle, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Tho: Masters, Tho: Biddle, Shells Masters, Mary Righton, Frances Righton, Stephen Righton & before many more witnesses.

Charles Sheepy  
&  
Elizabeth Davis  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1695

Charles Sheepy & Elizabeth Davis solemnized their Marriage at the House of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye 2<sup>d</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>, 1695: before Thomas Revell, Justice, Peter Resnory, Thomas Potts, Anthony Elton, John Shuppey, Nathaniel Duggles, Elizabeth Gulls, Rachel Resnory, Embling Duggles, Anne Potts, Sara Blydenbord, John Smith & John Poyntsett.

Mary, ye Daughter  
of Anthony } Elton  
& Elizabeth }  
1695

Mary, ye Daughter of Anthony Elton & Elizabeth, his wife, was borne december, ye 30<sup>th</sup>, 1695, being Monday, about 10 at night. [The following in "The Crossed Out"] And departed this life upon Tuesday [?] betweene — at night being ye 4<sup>th</sup> of August, 1696."]

- James Newbold & Elizabeth Powell  
Jan. 16<sup>th</sup> 1695  
James Newbold & Elizabeth Powell Solemnized their Marriage at the House of Henry Burr, in the County of Burlington, West Jerfey, the Sixteenth day of January, 1695, before Thomas Revell, Justice: And these witneffes; Jofhua Newbold, Michael Newbold, John Powell, Robert Powell, Dan<sup>ll</sup> Wills, jun<sup>r</sup>, John Woolfton, Henry Burr, &c., and Lettice Woolston, Elizabeth Burr, Sufanna Tonkan, Hannah Revell, Hannah Stockton, Elizabeth Parker and fev<sup>r</sup>all others.
- Daniel Wills, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Shinn  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1695  
Daniel Wills, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Shinn Solemnized their Marriage at ye House of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye Twelveth day of March, 1695, Before Edward Hunloke & Tho: Revell, Justices, And these witneffes, James Wills, John Wills, John Shinn, Joshua Newbold, Michael Newbold, Tho. Atkinson, John Woolston, James Newbold, Sarah Atkinson, Mary Shinn, Mary Adams, Lettice Woolston & many others.
- John Baker & Mary Peachee  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1696  
John Baker & Mary Peachee, (according to a Lyeence from ye Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup> Hamilton), Solemnized their Marriage at ye House of Nathaniel Duggles, in Burlington, ye Sixteenth day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>, 1696: before Tho: Revell, of ye Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>'s Councill, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of Peter Resniere, Nath: Duggles, Tho: Bibb, Will<sup>m</sup> Gill, Embling Duggles, Rachel Resniere, Mary fryby, Ruth Bibb, Martha Wearne, Hannah Revell.
- Robert Powell & Mary Perkins  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1696  
Robert Powell & Mary Perkins Solemnized their Marriage at ye House of Thomas Revell, in Burlington, the Tenth day of decemb<sup>r</sup>, 1696: before Thomas Revell, of ye Gov<sup>r</sup>no<sup>r</sup>'s Councill, And these witneffes, vizt. Isaac Perkins, Jacob Perkins, John Tonkin, Elizabeth Perkins & Hannah Revell.
- Joseph, the Sonne of Joseph & Anne White, 1696  
Joseph, the Sonne of Joseph & Anne White, was borne on fryday, the Twenty-fifth day of december, 1696, betweene the Howers of 3 & 4 in the morning, in ye yeare 1696.
- Sarah, ye Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hunloke & Mary his wife, 1694  
"Sarah," [Written over "Mary"], ye Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hunloke & Mary, his wife, was borne on Munday, ye Sixth of August, in yeare 1694.
- Edward, ye Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hunloke & Mary, his wife, 1696  
Edward, ye sonne of Mr. Edward Hunloke & Mary, his Wife, was borne on Satterday, ye fourth of July, in ye yeare 1696.
- Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Cripps & Grace Whitten  
9<sup>th</sup> January, 1694  
Nathaniel Cripps & Grace Whitten Solemnized their Marriage at ye house of sd Nathaniel, in Burlington, ye Nineth day of January, 1694, before Edward Hunloke, John Tatham, Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Westland, Will<sup>m</sup> Bidle & Tho: Revell, Justices, And in p<sup>r</sup>sence of many witneffes.
- Isaac Marriott borne 12<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1682  
Isaac, the sonne of Isaac Marriott and Joyce, his wife, was borne the Twelfth day of September, Anno Dom. 1682.
- Sam<sup>ll</sup> Marriott borne 3<sup>d</sup> of the mo.; January, 1684  
Samuell, the Sonne of Isaac Marriott and Joyce, his wife, was borne the Third day of the Eleaventh Moneth, called January, Anno Dom. 1684.

- Anna Marriott Anna, the daughter of Isaac Marriott & Joyce, his wife, was borne the  
borne 17<sup>th</sup> of October Seaventhth day of ye Eleventh mo., called October, Anno Dom. 1686.  
1686
- Richard & Joyce Richard and Joyce, the Sonne and Daughter of Isaac Marriott & Joyce,  
Marriott borne ye his wife, was borne the Eighth day of the Eleventh Moneth, called Jan-  
8<sup>th</sup> of January, 1688 uary, Anno Dom. 1688.
- Thomas Marriott Thomas, the Sonne of Isaac Marriott & Joyce, his wife, was borne the  
borne 11<sup>th</sup> of September one & Twentieth day of ye seaventh Moneth, called September, Anno  
1691 Dom. 1691.
- Joyce Marriott Joyce, the Wife of Isaac Marriott, departed this life ye Eighteenth day  
dyed 18<sup>th</sup> septh<sup>r</sup> of the Seaventh Moneth, called September, Anno Dom. 1695.  
1695
- Hannah, ye daughter Hannali, ye daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Elton, was borne on fry-  
of Antho: & Eliz: day, ye 11<sup>th</sup> day of february, 1697, about 3 in ye morning.  
Elton, borne  
call<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1697
- Anthony, ye sonne Anthony, ye Sonne of Anthony Elton & Elizabeth Elton, Departed this  
of Antho: & Eliz: life on Tuesday, ye Twenty Second day of febr<sup>r</sup>, Anno 1697.  
Elton, dyed  
febr. 22 1697
- John Peachee borne John Peachee, ye sonne of Deor, [Doctor?], Thomas Peachee & Mary,  
ye 26<sup>th</sup> of October, 1697 his wife, was borne ye 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, Anno 1697, being Sunday  
morning, about 6 Clock.
- Job Baker borne Job Baker, ye sonne of John Baker & Mary, his wife, was borne ye 2<sup>d</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> december, 1697 day of December, Anno 1697, being Thurfdays, betwixt 9 & 10 at night.
- Tho: Potts & Mary Records Thomas Potts & Mary Records Solemnized their Marriage at ye House  
of Tho: Potts, (father of sd Tho.), in Burlington, ye Twentieth day of  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1698 June, 1698, before Tho: Revell, Anthony Elton & Thos. Bille, Justices,  
& before many witneses.
- Richard Dell & Richard Dell & Elizabeth Decow Solemnized their Marriage at ye House  
Elizabeth Decow of Thomas Kendall, in Burlington, ye fifth day of June, 1695, before  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 1695 Tho: Revell, Nathaniel Westland & Daniel Leeds, Justices, & before  
many witneses.
- Richard Dell & Richard Dell & Elizabeth Barnett Solemnized their Marriage at ye House  
Elizabeth Barnett of Elizabeth Barnett, wife, in Burlington, ye Eleventh day of August,  
August 11<sup>th</sup> 1698 1698, before Thomas Revell & Nathaniel Westland, Justices, & many  
other witneses.
- Elizabeth, ye Daugh- Elizabeth, ye Daughter of Joseph & Anne White, was borne on fryday,  
ter of Joseph & the 20<sup>th</sup> January, 1698, about 4 in ye morning.  
Anne White,  
Borne January 20<sup>th</sup>  
1698



- June 25<sup>th</sup> 1699 James Harpin & Sibella Clayton Solemnized their Marrg at ye House of Thomas Revell, in Burlington, ye 25<sup>th</sup> of June, 1699: Before Tho: Revell & Nathan<sup>l</sup> Westland, Justices, & in ye p<sup>s</sup>ence of Thirteen witnesses more.
- August 8<sup>th</sup> 1699 John Paine, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Abigael Curtis Solemnized their Marriage at ye House of Geo: Willhouse, in Burlington, ye 8<sup>th</sup> of August, 1699: Before Tho: Revell, Jno. Jewell & Antho: Elton, Justices, & many other witneffes.
- November 9<sup>th</sup> 1699, Joshua Ely & Rachell Lee Solemnized their Marriage at ye House of Geo. Willhouse, in Burlington, November 9<sup>th</sup> 1699, Before Tho: Revell & Will<sup>m</sup> Emley, Justices, & before many other Evidences.
- Richard, ye sonne of Thomas & Mary Potts, Borne Decemb: 17<sup>th</sup> 1699, about 8 at night. Richard, ye Sonne of Thomas & Mary Potts, was borne on Sunday, ye Seaventeenth of December, Anno 1699, about ye 8<sup>th</sup> Hower at night.
- Novem<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1698 William Ogborne & Mary Cole Solemnized their Marriage at ye House of Daniel Leeds, at Springfield, November Seaventeenth, 1698, before Daniel Leeds, Justice, & in p<sup>s</sup>ence of many Evidences.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21, 1699 Jacob Decow and Elizabeth Newbould Solemnized their Marriage at ye House of Daniel Wills, in Northampton Townshipp, Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye Twenty-first, Anno Dom. 1699, before Michael Newbould, Justice, and in p<sup>s</sup>ence of many Evidences.
- January 22<sup>th</sup> 1699 700 Robert Dummer and Martha Wearen solempnized their Marriage at ye House of said Robert Dummer, in Burlington, January 22<sup>th</sup> 1699 700, before Edward Hunloke and Thomas Revell, of ye Gov<sup>r</sup>s Council, and before John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, John Jewell & many Witneffes.
- John, the Son of Abimelech & Priscilla Hudfon born 11 febr., 1691 John Hudson, the Sonn of Abimelech & Priscilla Hudson, tw<sup>o</sup> Priscilla was late the Widdow and Relict of Francis Beswick, her late husband, deed., & whose Maiden name was Peacock, was born the Eleventh day of february, Anno 1691.
- Katharine, the daughter of sd Abimelech & Priscilla born April 2<sup>d</sup> 1695 Katharine Hudfon, daughter of the abovesd Abimelech & Priscilla Hudfon, was born the second day of April, Anno 1695.
- March 25<sup>th</sup> 1690 Abimelech Hudfon and Priscilla Befwick Solempnized their Marriage at ye house of Daniel Sutton, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, Anno 1690, before and in presence of John Dewilde, Lawrence Morris, John Joyner, Robert Rigg, W<sup>m</sup> Wofencroft [?], Thomas flight, Jacob Decow, Daniell Sutton, Nathaniel Edgecomb, John Raynolde, Agnes Sutton, Virgin Morris.
- January 17<sup>th</sup> 1700-1 Andrew Sim and Margaret Hutcheson Solemnized their Marriage at ye house late belonging to John Tatham, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1700-1, before and in the Prefence of Edward Hunloke & Thomas Revell, two of ye Governo<sup>r</sup>s Council, and John Hammell & his Wife, John Neve & Mary Neve, Mary Revell & other[s?].

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Jacob Gibbs and  
Elizabeth Calson

Jacob Gibbs and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Calson Solemnized their Marriage at ye house of Edw<sup>a</sup> Hunloke, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1701, before & in the presence of Edward Hunloke, of ye Gov<sup>r</sup>'s Council, Joseph Woodroof, John Shaw, Mary Hunloke, Margaret Hunloke, &c.

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Hugh Huddy  
&  
Martha Hunloke

Hugh Huddy and Martha Hunloke Solemnized their Marriage at ye Assembly house, in Burlington, in West Jerfey, the sixth day of May, 1701, before ye Hono<sup>ble</sup> Coll. Andrew Hamilton, Gov<sup>r</sup> of sd Province, Tho: Revell, George Deacon, Edward Hunloke, (father of ye sd Martha), of the Governor's Council, Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings, Peter Brettwell, Tho: Gardiner, Anth: Elton, Joshua Newbould, and many other men, And before ye *Governo<sup>r</sup> Lady & many more Women.*

June 17<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Thomas Smith &  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hibbard

Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Hibbard Solemnized their Marriage at the house of Tho: Smith, (the father), in Burlington, the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1701, before Sam<sup>l</sup> Furnis, Justice, Thomas Smith, (ye father), Henry Grubb, Benj<sup>a</sup> Wheate, Tho: Raper, John Scott and many other Wittnesses.

August 30<sup>th</sup> 1701  
John Briggs &  
Sarah Smith

John Briggs and Sarah Smith, both of ye Townshipp of Wellingborough, in ye County of Burlington, Solemnized their Marriage, in Burlington, the Thirtieth day of August, 1701, before Samuel Furnis, Justice, Thomas Smith, (her father), John Smith, Francis Smith, Liddlea Smith, Joyce Smith, John Scott, Thomas Lambert, John Lambert, Martin Scott and many other Wittnesses.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1701  
James Verrier  
&  
Valbert Williams

James Verrier & Valbert Williams Solemnized their Marriage at ye house of Henry Wells, on ferry Point, near Burlington, ye Ninth day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>, 1701, before Edward Hunloke, of ye Governo<sup>r</sup>'s Council, Thomas Revell, W<sup>m</sup> Williams, Nicholas Martineau, John Wills, jun<sup>r</sup>, and many others.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1701  
Robert Edwards  
&  
Sarah Bennett

Robert Edwards & Sarah Bennett Solemnized their Marriage at *his the Edwards, his house*, in Burlington, the Twentieth day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>, 1701, before Samuel Furnis, Justice, Edw<sup>a</sup> Hunloke, Joseph Welch, Josiah Prickett & many others.

#### By his Excelency

William Burnet, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Captain General and Gov<sup>r</sup> in Chief, of the Provinces of New Jerfey, New York and the Territories thereon Depending in America, and Vice Admiral of the Same &c.

#### To any protestant Minister

Whereas there is a mutual parpose of Marriage Between Andrew Audain [?], of the City of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pensilvania, Merch<sup>t</sup>, of the One party, and Elenor Calas, of Cold Spring, in the County of Bucks, and Province of pensilvania af<sup>e</sup>, Gentlewoman, Of the other party, for w<sup>ch</sup> they have desired my Lyeence, and have Given Bond & upon Condition That nither of them have any Lawfull Let or impediment of prej<sup>u</sup> Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity to hinder their being Joyned in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and them to pronounce Man & Wife.

Given under my hand & prerogative Seal at New York, the Sixth Day of May, in the Eight Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King: Defender of the faith.

Annoq Domini 1772.

W. Burnet.

Entred in the Sect<sup>ry</sup>'s office, at  
Burlington, ye 12<sup>th</sup> May, 1722.  
Ja: Smith, Sect<sup>ry</sup>.

[The following seven entries are crossed out.]

Meriba Hedger Admr <sup>tx</sup> of John Hedger	Meriba Hedger, Adminiftrix of ye Estate of her Late Hufband John Hedger, Late of ye County of Glofter, Deceased, Bearing Daite, at Chefterfield, ye Twentieth Day of December, 1716. J. Barclay, Dp <sup>t</sup> Secry.
Joseph Heritage of ye Estate of John Heritage	Joseph Heritage, Adminiftrator of ye Estate of John Heritage, Late of New Garden, In ye County of Glofter, Deceased, Bearing Daite, at Chefterfield, ye twentyeth Day of December, 1716. John Barclay, Dep <sup>t</sup> Secry.
Elifhep Allifon Adminiftrix of Ric <sup>d</sup> Allifon	Elifhep Allifon, Adminiftrix of ye Estate of Richard Allifon, Late of ye County of Burlington, her Late Hufband, Deceased, bearing Daite, At Chefterfield, the Twenty-Seüenth Day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> , 1716. I <sup>s</sup> [?] De Cow, Dp <sup>te</sup> Secry.
Mary Clayton Adminiftrix of John Clayton	Mary Clayton, Adminiftrix of ye Estate of John Clayton, Late of ye County of Burlington, Deceaf <sup>d</sup> , bearing Daite, At Chefterfield, ye third day of Decemb <sup>r</sup> , 1716. J. Barclay, Dp <sup>te</sup> Secry.
Jacob Doughty & Thomas Scoly [?] P. W.	Probate to Ann Bock's Will wafs Dated ye 12 <sup>th</sup> Day of Nouember, 1716. } J. B., D.Secry.
Mary Claton,	Adminiftratrix of her Late Hufband John Clayton, Deceased, Chefterfield, County of Burlington, ye 3 <sup>d</sup> of ye 10 <sup>th</sup> Month, 1716. J. B., D.Secry.
Richard Appletons Probate Dated ye 7 <sup>th</sup> of Jany. to Record	Richard Appleton Probit, Dated, at Chefterfield, ye 7 <sup>th</sup> of December, 1716. J. B., D.Secry. County of Glofter.
John Cork to Record	John Cork Probitt, dated, at <i>Chefterpild</i> , for ye County of Glofter, Decemb <sup>r</sup> ye 23, 1716. J. B., D.Secry.

[The following entry crossed out.]

Alexander Grant Probit upon ye Estate of James Sherin [?], Deceased, in ye County of Salem, ye 13<sup>th</sup> Day of May, 1717.

J. Barclay, D.Secry.





## THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S, BURLINGTON, N. J.

The Records of St. Mary's Church, (Episcopal), of Burlington, N. J., are contained in several volumes, but only the *first*, which is of genealogical and historical interest, is here reproduced. This volume shows considerable decay, and is exposed to destruction by fire, as no special provision for its preservation has yet been made. Some years since, the Reverend Dr. Hills, then rector of this church, made a list of the names appearing in this volume, and inserted it in his history of this edifice, but as it lacks dates, it really is little less than an index to this volume.

The copy here reproduced is *verbatim et literatim*, save an occasional contraction in the spelling for brevity's sake. A comparison with Dr. Hills' list may show some seeming discrepancies in the spelling of names, but a careful consideration of the original text prompts me to hold for the accuracy of this copy.

J. E. STILLWELL.

## THE REGISTER OF THE CHURCH OF ST. ANN'S, AT BURLINGTON.

Memorandum. This Church was called St. Ann's, (in the first Charter granted October 4<sup>th</sup>, 1704, by Lord Cornbury), after the name of the Queen; but when a more ample charter was granted in 1709, Janu<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Governor Ingoldsby, the Church was called St. Mary's, and so continues to be denominated, on account of its first foundation-stone having been laid on the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, which was in 1703, but this it seems was not adverted to till afterwards.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell.

[Written on the cover.]

Hope-Well—February 28<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom: Jesu Christi 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

John & Ann, ye children of Rog <sup>r</sup> Parke,	Baptized by
Thomas, Andrew, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah,	Mr. John Talbot.
the children of Andrew Smith, { ditto diem	
William Scoholey, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Scoholey, ditto diem	February
	th 28, 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

John & Ann, children of Roger Park,	Bapt. feb. 28
	170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Mary, Eliz., Thomas, Ann, William, John,	
Sarah & Robert, the children of Thomas Tyndal, Bapt.	7 <sup>bris</sup>
Roger, the son of Roger Park, Baptized ditto	8
Mary, of John Chambers, Bapt. ditto	1704
Ann, of James Lacy, Bapt. 7 <sup>bris</sup> 6/	

William, of John Chenoweth, Bapt. Aug. 27  
 Martha, of John Tonkin, & Phebe, of Tho. Peche,—Bapt. 10<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>bris</sup>  
 John Stockton, Mary & Philo Leeds, Bapt. 9<sup>bris</sup> 24

Japhet Leeds born Oct. 24-16003; Bapt. feb. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 Mary Leeds born April 19-16005; Bapt. 9<sup>bris</sup> 9-1704.  
 felix Leeds born July 27-16007; Bapt. 7<sup>bris</sup> 1704.

Bethanath Leeds born March 24-169 $\frac{3}{4}$	} Bapt. April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1705.
Ann Leeds born feb. 17-169 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Daniel Leeds born June 5-1697.	
Titan Leeds born August 25-1699.	

Rebekah Wheeler & her children, John  
 Rebekah, Robert & Mary, Baptized by  
 Mr. G. Keith, on Sunday, Feb. 22-1703

March 10, Anno Dom: Jesu Christi 1703

Burlington County, No. 20 ff	Sarah Cook, the first Baptized in ye Church here. Moses, Deborah, James, Elizabeth & Laban Longstaft.....	Baptized March 10-1703.
	Isaac & Benjamine Perkins, also Isaac, Jacob & Mary Perkins, Thomas & Ann Peachy	Baptized Nov. 20-1703.
	Elizabeth fenton & her children Jeremiah, Enoch, Eliezer & Judeth fenton & Elizabeth Knott	Baptized Nov. 21-1703.
	John Tonkin & Susanna, his wife; also their children, Mary, John, Charles & Bathsheba Tonkin	Baptized Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1703
New Castle.	Richard Reynolds, Robert Wotton & Sarah Carter	Bapt. Feb. 23-1703
Burlington C[?]	Mary Shepard, Thomas Lasey, Hester Smith, Christian & James Silver, Ann, Thomas & Henry Scot	Baptized Feb. 24 1703.
Burlington-	Hunloke, the son of Margaret & Hugh Huddy, Mary Andrews Bapt. April 10	Baptized May [blank]. 1704.
Dec. 25,	William Staffet & Ann Downey Married.	
Amboy, Jan. 6-1703,	Catherine Barclay Buried.	
Burlington-	John Newman & Margaret Hunloke Married. Philip Edington & Abigail Pain married.	Feb. 28 1703. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1704.

Laus Deo apud Americanos.

Long Island,  
Oyster Bay,  
Sept. 12,

Anno Dom. XH Francis Britton Baptized.  
1702.

firehold,  
october 18<sup>th</sup> Mary Napper & her daughters,  
Margaret, Rebecca & Eliz: Baptized.

Ditto oct. 25. Hanah & Helen Reid, also William  
& Mary Leeds, Baptized.

Amboy,  
December 26 Margaret Nicholson, John-  
Brown & Catherine Barclay Bapt. 10<sup>bris</sup> 26  
Bapt. Jan. 6-1703.



Raway, William whitehead, John Johnson  
 East Jersey, Grace Baremore, Mary Hall, John Ewers, Jun<sup>r</sup>,  
 June 19 1704. Allen Ewers, (Henry, Hanah, Mary & Phebe  
 Baremore), Elizabeth & John Johnson, Ann  
 & Sarah Johnson, Mary & Abigail Dennis,  
 William Hall

Baptized Jun. 19<sup>th</sup> 1704.

Rebecca, Philip & Sarah Parker	
Elizabeth	Ann Hooper: Hon: Grype
Bridgit	
Mary	
John	
Sarah	
Ann	
Rebecca	

Rodero [or Roders]\*

Bapt.  
 Jun 29,  
 1705.

Mary Budd Bapt. September 9<sup>th</sup> 174 [sic].

Susanna Budd Bapt. September 6<sup>th</sup> 1706.

Thomas Budd Bapt. December 3<sup>d</sup> 1700.

William Budd January 2<sup>d</sup> Bapt. 171 . [10 or 11; blotted.]

David Budd Bapt. July 14<sup>th</sup> 1712.

Rebecca Budd Bapt. November 4<sup>th</sup> 1714.

Abigail Budd Bapt. May 15<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Sarah Budd March 11<sup>th</sup> 1710.

Chesqueack, At the house of Francis Lets 1709.  
 near Rariton Thomas Smyth had 6 children baptised: Elisabeth,  
 River. Jean, William, Margaret, Ann, Mary.  
 Benjamin Hall 4 children: Joseph, Daniel, David, Sarah.  
 Thomas and Mary Warn: 1 child, Samuel.  
 Charles Jolly: one child, Janet.  
 Francis Leets: two children, John and Elisabeth.

1704.  
 John Melvil 3 children: John, Fredrick, William.  
 Peter Buraleau 3: Marget, Mary, Lydia.  
 Benjamin Hall: one son, Solomon.

August 9<sup>th</sup> 1704.

Walter Newman had his wife baptised and nine children;  
 named, his wife Mary, his children John, Mary, Rachel,  
 Martha, Walter, Sarah, Rebecca, William & Richard.  
 William Sherboon [badly blurred]: one son, Thomas.  
 Jacob Hall: one daughter, Mary.  
 William Leets: two children, Sarah & William.

John Sharpe.

Not and<sup>m</sup> That Theophilus Tolly, son of Lewis Tolly, by  
 Margaret his wife, was Baptized on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of No-  
 vember, 1710, at Burl., in West Jersey, by the Rev.<sup>d</sup> Mr. John  
 Talbot, Minister of St. Ann's Church there.

\* Dr. Hills' History of St. Mary's gives this name as *Roders*.

Anno Dom: nostri Jesu Christi 1705, Sept. 27.

Hopewell  
Chappel  
Church

Marmaduke, Isaac & Eliz. Hutchinson } Baptized  
John, Andrew & Eliz. & Sarah Heath } 7<sup>bris</sup> 27  
& Joseph Tyndall

John & Mary Butler

Bapt. 8<sup>th</sup> 18.

Elizabeth Hancock Baptized May 10-1718.

Mary Normandy Baptized June 10 1718.

Mary Thomson Baptized June 18-1718.

Marg<sup>t</sup>, of Hanah & John Allen, Bapt. Ju. 22.

Burlington, An. Di <sup>12</sup>  
1705

John, the son Sam<sup>i</sup> & Susanna wolston, Bapt. May <sup>6</sup> 11

Ann Adcock Bapt. June 1<sup>st</sup>

Martha, of Dorothy & Robt. Naylor, Bapt. June 10<sup>th</sup>

Margaret, of William Merrail, Bapt. June 11<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth, of Ralfe Ware, Bapt. Jun. 11

George, of John Park, Bapt. June 11

Eliz[abeth? rubbed], Daughter of Jane & Tho. Platt, Bapt. June 20

Martha, Daughter of Mary & Richard Francis, Bapt. June 30<sup>th</sup>

Richard Allison Baptized March ult.

Thomas Earle, adult, Baptized June 29 <sup>1718.</sup>

Nath

Hester & Solomon <sup>1714.</sup> Curtis Bapt. July 27

Richard, of Row Ellis, Bapt. August 26

Hanah, of Jacob & Sarah Perkins, September th 7<sup>th</sup>

Catharine, of Eliz. & John Hamel, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Bapt. 8<sup>bris</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Thomas, of Hanah & Thomas Clark, Bapt. Oct. 6

Susannah, of Eliz: & David Kendal, Bapt. Nov. 23 \*

George, of Mary & Georg Willis, Bapt. Nov. 23

Richard, of Mary & Rich<sup>d</sup> Medley, Bapt. Dec: 20

Marriages.

Anno Dom. 1712.

Nathanael Curtis & Eliz. Heulins, June 10<sup>th</sup>

Roger Hawkins & Eliz. Holman married, June 14 [16?]

Married, Andrew & Rebekah Nichols, Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Rowland Ellis and Sarah Allison, married.

April 17-1715.

"Philadelphia, November 30<sup>th</sup> 1727. Yesterday, died at Burlington, the Reverend Mr. John Talbot, formerly Minister of that Place, who was a Pious good Man, and much lamented."

[Note—The above is a true copy of an extract from the American Weekly Mercury for Nov. 23-30-1727, published in Philadelphia, & is placed upon this Register, to record the decease of the first Rector of S. Mary's Church, which seems to have been omitted, this Tenth day of December 1868 by me.

W<sup>m</sup> Allen Johnson, Rector.

\* Margin destroyed opposite the last three entries.

Anno Domini 1719, ffeb. 27

Catherine of Mary & Peter Rose, Bapt. ffeb. 27.

Samuel of Sarah & Jonathan Lovett,  
Bapt. March 15.

William of Dorothy & Robt. Naylor, Bapt. March 24.

Esther of Mary & Abram Heulins, Bapt. March 29.

Mary Martha of Dinah & Peter Bard, Bapt. Ditto.

July 26

Samuel Woolston of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz., Bapt. July 26.

Jacob Perkins' Daughter, Bathsheba, Bapt. July 26.

Thomas of Hanah & John Allen, Bapt. Aug. 23.

Andrew of Lewis & Marg<sup>t</sup> Jolly, Bapt. Aug. 24.

Elizabeth of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susanna Robinson, Bapt. 7<sup>bris</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Richard of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Booker, Bapt. 7<sup>bris</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

John of Thomas & Mary Platt, Bapt. Ditto.

John of Tho: & Mary ffarster, Bapt. Ditto.

Mary of Ann & Revel Elton, November 8<sup>th</sup>

William of will & Mary Callum, Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>

Mary of Abigail & Philo Leeds, Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>

Margaret Budd, Bapt. ffeb. 25.

Susanna & Mary Huntley, Bapt. ffeb. 25.

Sarah Griffith, Bapt. ffeb. 25.

James of Mary & Hugh M'clutchy, Bap<sup>t</sup> ffeb. [Margin gone.]

Hanah of Ab—— Heuling, Bapt. Ap. 2—. [Margin gone.]

["May 18, 1720," is purposely blotted out.] 1720.

Martha Dawson Bapt. May 11<sup>th</sup>

1738.

Marriages this year.

Lawrence Surly—to Mary Vanhorn, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1738.

married, July 4<sup>th</sup>, Tho's Evans & Diana Cassel.

Allentone,

August 20<sup>th</sup> married, Andrew Bishop & Margaret Sutton,  
both of Burlingtone County.

Burlingtone,

August 27<sup>th</sup> [or 24<sup>th</sup>] married, John Kimble and Anna Leeds.

For the year 1739.

Marryed, Charles Shepherd and Margaret Powel,  
both of Burlington, June 5<sup>th</sup>

m[arried], George Hatfield and Mary Moses, July 6<sup>th</sup>

Marryed, Ja's Johnston & Lucy Saltar, 1739, August —

Born, Elizabeth, daughter of John & Jennet Neale, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 13-1733,  
& Bapt. by Pers<sup>n</sup> Wamon—Mish<sup>n</sup>, at Burlington.

Born, Martha, daughter of John & Jennet Neale, Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1735-6,  
& Bapt. by Pers<sup>n</sup> Wamon—Mish<sup>n</sup>, of Burlington.



Born, John, son of John & Jennet Neale, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20-1737,  
& Bapt. by Pers<sup>n</sup> Campbell, Mish<sup>n</sup>, at Burlington.

Born, Thomson, son of John & Jennet Neale, June <sup>th</sup>22,  
1744, & Bapt. by Pers<sup>n</sup> Campbele, &c. . . . .

Born, Jennet, daughter of John & Jennet Neale,  
Febr<sup>y</sup> <sup>th</sup>14-1750, & Bapt. by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell, &c. . . . .

Born, Catherin, daughter of John & Jennet Neale,  
June <sup>th</sup>7-1753, & Bapt. by M<sup>r</sup> Campbell. . . . .

Buried, Jennet Neale, Sen<sup>r</sup>, . . . in the church *Buring*  
. . . . . *grond*, in Burlington, By the  
. . . . . Rev<sup>rd</sup> Collin Campbell, & . . . . .

Buried, John Neale, Sen<sup>r</sup>, in Febury, 1765, in the  
Church *Bureying grond*, at Burlington,  
by the Revernd Collin Campbell.

Burlington, Anno Dom. Jesu Christi 1716.

Marg<sup>t</sup>, the daughter of Rowland Ellis & of Sarah, his wife,  
Born the 17 day of 7<sup>br</sup> 1716, and Baptized ye 1 of November.

Rich<sup>d</sup>, the son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis & Sarah, his wife, born the 26  
of July, and Baptized the 26 of Aug., 1718.

Johanes, filius, Rowland Ellis & Sarah, uxoris Ejus nat.  
11 Junij, Baptizat fuit 19 D<sup>o</sup> 1720 . . . . .

W<sup>m</sup>, the son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis and Sarah, his wife, born  
ye 25-7<sup>br</sup>, and Baptized ye Latter end of Oct<sup>br</sup>  
1722.

Joseph, ye son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis and Sarah, his wife, born  
ye 23<sup>d</sup> of 7<sup>br</sup> and Baptized *yet* [sic] 21 of December,  
Anno Dom. 1724.

Sam<sup>l</sup>, the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Clark and Hannah, his wife, Baptized  
the 28<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>br</sup>, 1724.

Burlingtown, June the 3<sup>d</sup> 1738, Baptised by Colin Campbell,  
Martha Golchorn [Golchorn?] A. M.

June 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized Barsheba Tomkins, 1738<sup>th</sup>

At Allenstown, June 18<sup>th</sup>, Baptized a female child  
named Charity.

Baptized, July 9<sup>th</sup>, Robert Elton, son to Anthony Elton,  
Burlingtone.

August 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptized a male child to John Rogers, named  
John 1738<sup>th</sup>

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized a male child, at Allentowne, named  
John.

August 27<sup>th</sup>, this day, baptized a female child to Samuel  
Bustill, named Grace.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, this day, baptized a female child to Mr.  
Granden, named Mary.

Ocb<sup>r</sup> 25, this day, baptized a male child named  
Charles, son to John Walson, (or Wulson), barber in  
Bristol, pensilvania.

- 9b<sup>er</sup>, Baptized to Gaspar Smith, at mount holly,  
two male children; the one named, Daniel, the  
other Gaspar; to Frederick Heilard, at mount  
holly, a male child, named Leonard.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized a male child to Charles Tomkins,  
of Burlingtone, named John.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup>, Baptized one male child, at Allentown,  
named John; to Jeremy Stillwell, a female
- 173  $\frac{8}{9}$  child s<sup>d</sup> day, named Sarah, Je Mr. Jones.
- March 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptized a male child to Rowland Ellis,  
named Thomas.
- Allen- Ap. 1 Bap. . . . . zed a . . . . . \*
- Baptized the year 1739, by M<sup>r</sup> Colin Campbell, mission-  
ary, at Burlington.
- at Cranberry Brook, June 12<sup>th</sup>, 10 children,  
1 adult. Cranberry, July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2 children.
- at Burlington, July 22<sup>d</sup>, 1 child named James, to  
Mr. Noble.
- Burlington, July 28, 1 child to John Rowth named John.
- At Bristol, to Peter Bard, 1 child named John A-  
braham, August 3<sup>d</sup>
- At Cranberry, August 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized six children, one male,  
five female.
- At Burlington, a female child to John Kimble named  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth.
- At Cranberry, Baptized 3 children, one male & two  
Ocb<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> female.
- At Burlington, Baptized two female children to Mr. Henry  
Ocb<sup>r</sup> 12 Brown.
- Burlington, Baptized a male child to Mr. Tonkins  
Ocb<sup>r</sup> 21 named John.
- Allenton, Baptized one female.  
Decr. 2d [26 ?]
- Burlington, Baptized 3 children 2 male one female  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> adult.
- Burl., Decr. Baptized a male child named Anthony.  
15.
- Allenton, A female child named Mary, to W<sup>m</sup>  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & Susannah Stiles.
- Burlington, A female child.  
Decr. 31<sup>st</sup>
- Janry 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized a male child for George Page.
- 1740, Febry 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptised 3 children, 2 male & one  
female.
- Aprile 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptised a male child to James  
Bud, named Samuel.
- Burlington, Baptised a male child to Mr. Foster,  
May 26<sup>th</sup>, named George.

\* Lower part of page gone.

Alenton, June [15?], Baptized a male child to Jeremiah Stillwell, named Jeremiah.

15 [15?], Cranbery, Baptised 4 children, 3 female, 1 male.

—7 Do

Burlington,

.... June 28, Baptized 2 children, one male & one female, to John Niel, Jun<sup>r</sup>, N.....  
John and Mary.

.... 1 ..... ton, a male child named Joseph.\*

Burlington, June 1742, The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Colin Campbell, missionary at Burlington, was married to Mrs. Mary Martha Bard, of the same place, Gent<sup>wn</sup>, married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Currie.

nd July 2<sup>d</sup> 1743 at eight of the Clock at night was born the daughter of Colin & Mary Campbell, and Baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. *Jenney* Redor, of Christ Church, Philada. and Commissary Pensilvania: Mary Ann Campbell.

August 13<sup>th</sup> 1745 was born Mary, the second daughter of Colin and Mary Campbell, about eight of the clock at night, and Baptized by the Revd. Commissary *Jenney*.

Hugh Campbell, first son of Collin & Mary Campbell, Baptized Janry, 174/<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

Rebeccah, third daughter of Colin & Mary Campbell, Baptized March, 1750.

Colin, second son of Colin & Mary Campbell Baptized, Decr., 1751, was born December ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1751.

Charlott, the daughter of Peter & Mary Bard, Baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1753.

John Campbel Born February ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1754, and Baptized In St. Mary's Church, Burlington, by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Sturgeon, March ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1754.

August 28 1754 Baptized Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Lawrence, August 28-1754.

December 28-1754 Sarah Bard, daughter of Peter & Mary—Baptized.

The same day, James D<sup>c</sup>Normandie Baptized, son of Anthony DeNormandie & Mary his wife.

December 1755, Jane Campbell, Daughter of Colin & Mary, Born November ye 6<sup>th</sup>, at 2 o'clock in the morning, upon Thursday, in the year of Our Lord 1755, and Baptized in St. Mary's Church, Burlington.

\* Lower part of leaf torn and missing.



- November 1758, Archibald Campbell, son of Colin & Mary,  
Born the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, on Wednesday  
morning, at 3 o'clock, 1758, & Baptized in St.  
Mary's Church, Burlington.  
To Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Robison, Staymaker, a fe-  
male child named Mary.
- December 26<sup>th</sup>, Baptized for Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson and Anna his  
wife, a male child named John.
- 1761  
July 13<sup>th</sup> At Allenton, Baptised, a male child called John.
- July 27<sup>th</sup> Baptized 5 adults the family of Felix Leeds  
above mount—
- August 10<sup>th</sup> Baptised at Allenton, one female child  
to Mr. Jas. Johnson, named Mary.
- Cranberry,  
August 12 Baptized two females, one male.
- 1741, July 15<sup>th</sup>, at Bristol, Baptized William, son of  
Malachi Walton and Mary his wife.
- June Baptised, at mount holly, 2 Negro children  
Ditto 2 white, one male and the other fe-  
male, to Jehu Claypole.
- July 21<sup>st</sup>, To Peter Baynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, a son named Ben-  
jamin. [Across July is written December.]  
his cousin, one adult, By the name of  
Elizabeth Darkinder.
- Augst. one adult by the name of James Bryant,  
at mount holly.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> one adult, at Mount holly, named Mary.
- Oct<sup>r</sup>, In Burlington, a male child to Bennet  
Bard, named James.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>, at Allentown, 2 male children to Jeremiah  
Stilwell, the one named Jeremiah, the  
other James.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> a Dutch child, at Mount holly, named Jasper.  
Janry a child [to?] Fretwell Wright, named Peter.
- Febry none.  
March, Baptised a male child to Bartholemic  
Rowley, named Barnard.
- 1742  
Aprile, To Oddy Brock, 3 children and one adult.  
Baptized a male child to Charles Read,  
named Charles.
- May 13 [Badly blurred --3 is doubtful.] To Jeremiah Stillwel, a son named James.  
To Andrew Gordon, a daughter named Helena.  
To Stephen Warne, a daughter named Ursilla.
- June 22<sup>d</sup>, at Cranberry, Baptized 14 children in one  
day, nine where of males and 5 females.
- June 23<sup>d</sup>, Burling. Baptized a female named Eliz-  
abeth.

St. Ann's Church at  
Burl<sup>n</sup>s Register.

Daniel Ellis, son of Rowland Ellis & Sarah his wife, born the 5<sup>th</sup> of february, and Baptized the beginning of March, 1727, by Mr. Nath. Harwood, Miss. [Missionary?]

Rowland Ellis, son of Row<sup>d</sup> Ellis of Sarah his wife, born the 16<sup>th</sup> of August, 1734, and Baptized by Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup> Weyman, the May following, 1735.

Jno. Ellis, the son of Row<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Ellis, born September the 18, & Baptized the 26 of December, 1736, by the Rev. Mr. Peters.

Thomas Ellis, of Row<sup>d</sup> & Sarah afd., born 13<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>: Baptizd latter end february, 1738, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Collin Campbell, Miss<sup>y</sup>.

Mount holly,  
Aprile 28<sup>th</sup>  
1746.

Baptized Ann, the daughter of Nathanel Thomas and Ann his wife.

Mount holly,  
May 30<sup>th</sup>  
1746.

Baptized to Joseph and Mary Shinn, adults, Patience, Rebecca and William, to the said Joseph Shinn, the same day, Baptized children, Vestai, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Francis and Abigall.

The same day Baptized to Thomas & Mary Foster, two adults, Amariah and Josuah; and younger children, Abner, Content, and Elizabeth.

To Michael Woolston and Sarah his wife, Baptized the same day, one adult son, named Barzillai, and a young child, named Ann.

The same day to John and Ann Fort, Baptized the following children; John, Abraham, Ann and Hannah.

The same day Baptized to Rich<sup>d</sup> Bowker and Joanna his wife, two children, by the names of Daniel and Barzillar. [Barzillai?]

The same day to John Tackbacktoll and Rachel his wife, one child, named Margaret.

The same day Baptized for Thomas Jones, one child, named David, p<sup>r</sup> me, Colin Campbell, missry., at Burlington.

May 30<sup>th</sup>  
1746.  
memorandum

This day, likewise, came to hear me preach at the house of Henry Cooper, in Northampton township; the widdow Bell; born in New England, a poor woman mantained by said township; aged as she told me before my whole congregation there, (one hundred and two years); had her eye sight and hearing perfectly well, walked upright, and had the entire use [of] all her other faculties; witness. Colin Campbell, minr., at Burlington

- June 8<sup>th</sup>,  
at Burlington. Baptized for Jonathan Lovet, a male  
infant, named Jonathan, and a female,  
named Elizabeth; at the same time,  
Baptized for Samuel Lovet, a male in-  
fant, named Samuel; D<sup>o</sup> for Philip Streaker,  
a male infant, named John.
- April 3<sup>d</sup> 1749. Baptized Arant, the son of Arant and  
Janet Scyler.
- July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1751 Baptized John, second son of Arant  
& Janet Scuyler.
- Janry 11<sup>th</sup> 1754. Baptized Anna, first Daughter of  
Arant & Janet Scuyler.
- Febry 1755. Baptized for Arant and Janet, a male  
child named, Peter. Baptized for D<sup>o</sup>, a female child, called  
Mary. For D<sup>o</sup>, a male child named, Abraham.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1758.  
April, 1760. Burlington,  
August 14<sup>th</sup>  
1746. Married, Joseph Bryant, of mountholly,  
and Mary White, of Burlington, p<sup>r</sup>  
Colin Campbell.
- December,  
ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1752. Isaac Heuling married to Ruth Snowden, in  
the church of Burlington, by Publication.
- January ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1753—Joseph Boardman and Catherine  
Departeene, married by Publication.
- May the 1<sup>rst</sup> 1755. Married by Publication  
May ye 23<sup>d</sup>, Married Thomas Wallin & Hope Dawson.
- Ocb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
1755. Married, Joseph Adams and Mary Elmore.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1747. Baptised for William and Hannah De  
normandie, a male child, named William.  
Edward Grandon, son of Bernard Grandon  
and Sarah his wife, was born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
June, 1744, and was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of July following.  
John Allen, son of of Richard Allen and Sarah,  
born the 27<sup>th</sup> of August, 1749, Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup>  
of October following, at Bristol, Pensilvania.  
Sarah Allen, Daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> and Sarah, was  
born the sixth of January, 1754; Elizabeth Allen,  
Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah, was born May  
the 27<sup>th</sup> 1757.  
Mary Allen, Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah, was  
born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1759.  
These three above named children Sarah, Elizabeth  
and Mary, were baptized, in the Church of Burlington,  
March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1761.  
by me, Colin Campbell, missionary.



- Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1752. Baptized two male infants of German Parents, one named; John David Limbeck, the other John Jacob.
- Burlington, April, 1753. Baptized, a son of Alex<sup>dr</sup> Ross, named John.
- Burlington, September ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1754. Baptized Fretwell Wright and four Sons, named Jonathan, Ellis, William and Isaack, in St. Mary's Church.
- September, ye 15 1754. Baptiz'd, a Daughter of Alexander Ross, Named Marion Hannah.
- May, 1755. Baptiz'd in the Church, a son for Daniel Elliss, Named Joseph.
- Ocb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1755. Baptized W<sup>m</sup> Pool, son of J<sup>no</sup> Pool and Sarah his wife.
- By His Excellency, Josiah Hardy's Licence, Directed to me, March ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1762, were Lawfully Married S<sup>r</sup> John St. Clair, Barronet, and Elizabeth Moreland, Gentlewoman, according to the Rites and Ceremony of the Church of England, by me Colin Campbell, Missionary.
- Burlington, March ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1765. This Day, Charles Campbell was Baptized, in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, by the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Sturgeon.
- (An exact copy of half a page left by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Campbell.)
- Burlington, Novem<sup>r</sup> 14-1760. Baptiz'd a female Infant for Walter & Hannah vanskiver, named Ann.
- Burlington, April 20<sup>th</sup> 1764—Baptiz'd Martha, the wife of John Lawrence, & two female infants, named Sarah and Catherine.
- Burlington, April 23<sup>d</sup> 1764. Baptiz'd this day for Godfrey Hancock, four children, Abraham & Isaach, Mary & Rebeckah.
- Baptiz'd the same day for Jonathan Tuly and Martha his wife, three sons & one daughter, Thomas, John & Joseph, and Mary.
- Burlington, Sept<sup>br</sup> 1764. Baptiz'd for Rob<sup>t</sup> Elton & Margaret his wife, a female Infant, named Elizabeth.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1764. This day baptiz'd Letice, wife of James Dobbins, and Sarah Dobbins, Zebedee, Joab & James, adults; & Micajah, an Infant; all the children of Lettice & James.

The same day, Baptiz'd Sarah, the wife  
of Philo Leeds, and Samuel, their Son,  
Adults.

The same day, Baptiz'd Theodosia Lee,  
adult.

The same day, Ann Ridgway, the daughter  
of Noah and Rebeckah Ridgway, an Infant.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Colin Campbell departed this life on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of August, 1766.

Jonathan Odell, M.A. was appointed, by the  
Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts,  
to succeed M<sup>r</sup> Campbell, as Missionary at  
Burlington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1766, and he arrived at  
Burlington on the 25<sup>th</sup> of July, 1767, and was the  
next day regularly inducted into St. Ann's, (now  
St. Mary's), Church, in the said city of Burlington, by  
his Excellency, W<sup>m</sup> Franklin, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Governor of  
the Province of New Jersey.

Anno Domini 1767.

Parish Register of St. Mary's Church, in Burlington,  
(with occasional entries relating to neighbouring  
places), continued by J: Odell, Missionary.

- Baptized— John, (a son & seventh child of John & Edy Carty),  
was born, at Burlington, January 13<sup>th</sup> 1766, &  
was baptiz'd July 26<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Married— George Bass, of Springfield, in the County of Bur-  
lington, and Ann Appleton, of the city of Bur-  
lington, were married, at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1767.
- Married. Garret Vandergrift, of the county of Philadelphia,  
& Agnes Harris, of the township of Bristol, in  
the Province of Pensylvania, were married,  
at Burlington, on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767.
- Married. Thomas Lippincott, of Chester township,  
in Burlington County, and Elizabeth Haines,  
of Northampton, in said County, were mar-  
ried, at Burlington, on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767.
- Baptized. Robert Jenney, (a son, & the first-born of  
Samuel & Mary Bard), was born, at Bridge-  
Town, (alias Mountholly), on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup>  
1767, & was baptiz'd on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of the  
same month & year.
- Buried. Barbara, wife of Thomas Barnsley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the  
township of Bensalem, in the county of Bucks,  
in Pensylvania, died on the 18<sup>th</sup>, & was buried,  
(at Bristol in the same county), on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767.

- Buried. Lawrence Hand was buried, at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Married. Joseph Bruton, of Bristol, in Pensylvania, & Bridget Kelley, of the same place, were married, at Burlington, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1767.
- Baptized 2- Mary, a daughter, & the second child of Samuel & Theodosia Allen, was born on the 27<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1764— George, a son, & the third child of the same Samuel & Theodosia Allen, was born on the 26<sup>th</sup> of october, 1766; & the said Mary & George were both baptized, at the New Mills, the place of their nativity, in Hanover township, West New Jersey, on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup>—1767.
- Buried. Sarah, daughter, & first-born of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston, of Mountholly, was buried, at Mountholly, Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Baptized. Jennet, daughter, & third child of John Neal & Eleanor his wife, was born on the eleventh day of August, & baptized on the 13<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Abraham, son, & sixth child of Abraham Vanskiver & Mary his wife, was born on the twenty-first day of June, & baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Burlington.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell, Minister of  
St. Mary's Church.

The authenticity  
of the above attested  
at a meeting of the Vestry  
April 4<sup>th</sup> 1768, by

William Lyndon }  
Ab<sup>rm</sup> Hewlings } Church Wardens.

Anno Dom:  
1767.

- Buried. Ann Cocker, of the city of Liverpoole & County of Lancaster, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, was buried, in Burlington, Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Buried. Anne, daughter of John & Mary Harris, was born in the month of January, 1764, & buried, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Mary, daughter, & 4<sup>th</sup> child of Reuben Baxnell, (late a soldier in his Majesty's 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot), & Sarah his wife, was baptized, at Burlington, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Buried. Abraham, son, & fifth child of Arent Schuyler & Jennet his wife, was buried, at Burlington, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1767.



- Buried— Samuel Rutherford, Esq<sup>r</sup>, late a Captain in his Majesty's 15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, was buried, at Trenton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1767.
- Married— Elnathan Stevenson & Bathsheba Norcross, both of Burlington County, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Mountholly, Octob<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Baptized— Anne, daughter, & 5<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth his wife, was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> & baptized, Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Jacob Brian, of Springfield, in the County of Burlington, was buried, at Burlington, Novem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Married. Gabriel Vanhorne, of Middletown, in the county of Bucks, & Province of Pensylvania, yeoman, & Susannah Ashton, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1767.
- Baptized Mary, daughter, & 3<sup>d</sup> child of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Bell, was born ye 21<sup>st</sup> and baptiz'd, ye 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1767, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Mary, daughter of Joseph Bruton & Bridget his wife, was born, at Bristol, in Nov<sup>r</sup> & baptiz'd, Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
- Married— Jonathan Atkinson, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, & Mary Hillyer, of the same place, were lawfully married, at Burlington, on the seventh of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1767.
- Baptized— Rebecca, wife of George Deacon, was baptiz'd, Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
- Baptized— James, son, & fourth child of James Dobbins, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Ruth his wife, was born, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & baptiz'd, Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— David, a son of David Crowne (or Crahan) [sic], & Catherine Kendric, was born in the spring of the year 1764, & baptiz'd, 26<sup>th</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1767, at Burlington.
- Buried— Daniel Toy, one of the Vestry-men of St. Andrew's Church, at Mountholly, was buried near said Church, Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1767.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell, Minister.

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1768. }  
attested by } William Lyndon }  
Ab<sup>rm</sup> Hewlings } Church Wardens.

Anno Domini,

1767.

Married—

Barnet Vanhorne, of Northampton, in the County of Burlington, and Levina Bogart, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in holy matrimony, at Burlington, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1767.

Baptized—

James, a son, & eighth child of John & Edy Carty, was born the twenty-third & baptiz'd the 30<sup>th</sup> of December, 1767, at Burlington.

1768.

Married—

John Esdall, of Burlington, & Sarah Ellis, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, on the third day of January, 1768.

Buried—

James, a son, & eighth child of John & Edy Carty, was buried, January ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Married—

Richard Long & Mary Whitace, both of the parish of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Janu<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Buried—

Rebecca, wife of George Deacon, was buried, at Burlington, Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Buried—

William Skeeles, one of the Vestry-men of St. Mary's Church, in Burlington, was buried, near said Church, January 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Married—

Joseph Betts & Elizabeth Fort, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Janu<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Married—

David Vaughan, of Springfield, & Mary Renier, of Mansfield, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1768.

Married—

George West & Mary Clark, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Febr<sup>r</sup> 1768.

Baptized—

Anne, a daughter of Thomas & Edy Price, of Mountholly, was baptized in St. Andrew's Church, at Mountholly, on the 14<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup>, 1768, in the eighteenth [eighteenth ?] year of her age.

Baptized 2—

Francis & Anne, reputed a son & a daughter of Francis Gibbons & Elizabeth North, were born Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1767, & baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> of March, 1768, in Saint Mary's Church, Burlington.

Baptized— Mary, a daughter, & the third child of Garret & Joanna Keating, was born Octob<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1767, & baptized March 30<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Baptized— Rachael, a black female child belonging to Rebecca Allen, of Burlington, was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Odell, Minister.

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1768. }  
attested by

{ William Lyndon }  
{ Ab<sup>m</sup> Hewlings } Church Wardens.

Anno Domini,  
1768.

Married— John Dawson & Grace Searle, both of the Province of Pensylvania, were lawfully married, April 5<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Buried— Edward Tonkins, one of the Vestry-men of St. Mary's Church, was buried, April 7<sup>th</sup> 1768, in the said Church-yard, Burlington.

Married— Zebulon Bozorth, of Wellenborough, in the County of Burlington, & Margaret Regions, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 11<sup>th</sup> of April, 1768, at Burlington.

Married— Joseph Kelly, of the County of Bucks, in Pensylvania, & Phoebe Buckman, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April, 1768, at Burlington.

Buried— Mary Neale was buried April 25<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Married— Richard Stockton, of the County of Burlington, & Hannah Crispin, of the same place, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 2<sup>d</sup> of May, 1768, at Burlington.

Buried— Judith Weaver, sister-in-law to Lambert Barnes, was buried, on the fifth-day of May, 1768, at Burlington.

[N: B: (See the last entry of this page, which shou'd have been made in this place.)]

Married— Robert Adeir & Rebecca Huddleston, both of the province of Pensylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May, 1768, at Burlington.



- Married— Edward Kemble & Levina Atkinson, both of Springfield, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage on the 22<sup>d</sup> of May, 1768, at Mountholly.
- Married— David Larrew & Sarah Larzelere, both of Bucks County, in the province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, on the 2<sup>d</sup> of June, 1768, at the house of Nicolas Larzelere, in said County.
- Baptized— Sarah, a daughter, & first-born of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Anne Butcher, was born on the 7<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1766, & baptized on the 2<sup>d</sup> of June, 1768, in Maxfield township, Bucks County, & Province of Pennsylvania.
- Buried— William Putten, formerly a Soldier of ye 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, was buried, June ye 3<sup>d</sup>—1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Mary, a daughter, & eighth child of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Cyllania Woolston, was born Janu<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1766, & baptized May ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Mountholly.

(This entry postponed :)  
see note above.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell,  
Minister.

Attested by } William Lyndon }  
                  } Ab<sup>rm</sup> Hewlings } Wardens.

Anno Domini,  
1768.

- Baptized— William Harcourt, son, & first-born of Thomas & Hannah Freeman, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1767, at Jamaica, on Long-Island, & baptized, June ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Joseph, a son of Joseph Morgan & Mary White, of Waterford, in Gloucester County, was baptized, on ye 9<sup>th</sup> of June, 1768, at Burlington.
- Married— John Larzelere & Margaret Vanhorne, both of Bucks County, Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined in marriage, at Middletown, in said County, June ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Married— The Rev<sup>d</sup> William Frazer, of Amwell, & Rebecca Campbell, of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, July 13<sup>th</sup> 1768.

- Buried— Reuben Boxendale, of Lancashire, in England, late a Soldier in his Majesty's 48<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, was buried, at Burlington, July 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Jemima, the wife of Thomas Budd, Sen<sup>r</sup>, was buried, at Mountholly, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Married— George Smith & Hannah Stockton, both of Willenburgh, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized. Jemima, daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Susannah Norton, of Mountholly, was baptized, at Mountholly, Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Married— Jacob Bennet & Hannah Hogeland, both of Bucks County, in Pensylvania, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Joseph, a Son of John & Christine Wister, was baptized, at Mountholly, August 28<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Hope walling was buried, at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized—  
Buried. Joseph, a Son of Charles & Sarah Pettit, of Burlington, was baptized & buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1768, at Burlington.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell,  
Minister.

Attested by { William Lyndon }  
                  { Ab<sup>m</sup> Hewlings } Wardens.

Anno Dom:  
1768.

- Baptized— Charlotte, a daughter, & the second-born of Samuel & Mary Bard, of Mountholly, was born August 27<sup>th</sup> & baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Married— William Taylor & Abigail Carter, both of Springfield, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, on the 18<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1768.
- Married— Thomas Browne & Mary Nutt, both of Mansfield, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, on the 19<sup>th</sup> of September, 1768.
- Married— James Bruce & Winefred Franklin, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768.

- Buried— Sarah, wife of David Larrew, of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, was buried in Bristol, in said County, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— James, a son, & 4<sup>th</sup> child of John & Rozana Hogan, of Evesham, from Limerick, in Ireland, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1767, and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Benjamin, a Son, & 8<sup>th</sup> child of John & Elizabeth Clark, was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & baptized, Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the widow of James Thomson, of Burlington, was buried, at Burlington, Novem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1768, in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of her age.
- Baptized— Mary, a daughter of Arent Schuyler & Jane his second wife, was born octob<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Mary, the daughter of Arent & Jane Schuyler last mentioned, was buried, Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— John, a son, & third Child of John & Elizabeth Poole, was born May ye 1<sup>st</sup> & baptized, Novem<sup>r</sup> ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1768, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Anne, the wife of Revel Elton, of Northampton, was baptized, at the said Revel's house, Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Baptized— Revel, an Infant son of Revel & Anne Elton, was baptized Decem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1768.
- Buried— Anne, the wife of Revel Elton, of Northampton, was buried, at Burlington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell,  
Minister.

Attested by { William Lyndon }  
                  { Ab<sup>m</sup> Howlings } Wardens

Anno Domini,  
1769.

Baptized. January the 1<sup>st</sup> was baptized, Lewis, a Son, & the 3<sup>d</sup> Child of Lewis & Bridget Taylor, who was born, at Mountholly, Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1768.

Married— Thomas Reynolds, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary, the widow of Jacob Bryan, both of Burlington County, were lawfully joined together in marriage, at Mountholly, January ye 4<sup>th</sup> 1769.

- Baptized— Susannah, a Daughter, & 3<sup>d</sup> Child of Adam & Margaret Shepherd, was born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized January 8<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Samuel Davis, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Chester township, in the County of Burlington, was buried, at the Church, in Waterford, (alias Colestown), Janu<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Baptized— Lucy, a Daughter, & the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Lucy Murrel, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized, Janu<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Sarah, the Widow of Daniel Toy, of Mountholly, was baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Janu<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Married — Joshua Renier & Rosanna Foster, both of Mansfield Township, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Febru<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Baptized— Samuel, a Son, & 9<sup>th</sup> Child of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston, of Northampton Township, was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1768 & baptized, Febr<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Richard, the Son of Richard Milligan, deceased, & of Rachel, (now the wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Esdall), was buried, in Burlington, Feb. 14—1769.
- Baptized—5— Five Children of Daniel Toy, (late of Mountholly), & Sarah his widow, were baptized, in St. Andrew's Church, Febru<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1769. Their names & ages are as follow, viz., Elizabeth, born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1758; Fredrick, born Novem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1759; Mary, born Febru<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1762; John, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1764; Daniel, born Febru<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1766.
- Baptized— Jemima, the wife of Peter Renier, was baptized, at Burlington, March the 20<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Baptized—2— Mary, a Daughter, & fourth Child of Fredrick & Catherine Lowden, was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>—1768, and Rachel, a Daughter, & the eighth Child of Ralph & Grace Boon, was born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1769, and the said Mary & Rachel were both baptized, on Easter-day, March 26<sup>th</sup> 1769, in St. Mary's Church, Burlington.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell,  
Minister.

Attested by { William Lyndon }  
                  { Ab<sup>rm</sup> Hewlings } Wardens.



Anno Domini,

1769

Baptized—

Elizabeth, a Daughter of Thomas & Rachel Esdall, was born the 23<sup>d</sup> of February, & baptized, the 9<sup>th</sup> of April, 1769, at Burlington.

Married—

John Vanskiver & Mary Couss, both of Burlington, were lawfully married April 9<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Buried—

Jane Cole, of Burlington, died on the 16<sup>th</sup>, (in the 48<sup>th</sup> year of her age), & was buried, on the 19<sup>th</sup> of April, 1769, at Burlington.

Married—

Eber Taylor & Sarah Ferguson, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, April 21<sup>st</sup> 1769.

Baptized—

Joseph Richardson, of Burlington, was baptized, April 23<sup>d</sup> 1769, in the 41<sup>st</sup> year of his age;

Baptized—5—

and at the same time, viz., April 23<sup>d</sup>—1769, were baptized five children of the said Joseph Richardson & Esther his wife, namely, Anne, their eldest, born Octob<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1756; John, born Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>—1758; Joseph, born october 17<sup>th</sup> 1761; Benjamin, born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1763; and Mary, born Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Baptized—5

And also, on the same 23<sup>d</sup> of April, 1769, were baptized five Children of John & Rebecca Richardson, namely, Jane, who was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1748; John, born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1753; Joseph, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1755; William, born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1758; & Rebecca, born January 27<sup>th</sup> 1761.

Married—

Henry Mitchell & Martha Vanhorne, both of Bucks County, in the Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully joined together in marriage, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Buried—

Francis Giffin, of Burlington, was buried April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Married—

Asher Mott, of Amwell Township, County of Hunterdon & Province of New Jersey, and Ann Biles, of Falls Township, County of Bucks & Province of Pennsylvania, were lawfully married May 10<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Baptized—

Thomas, a Son of George & Elizabeth Stockham, of Bristol township, in the County of Bucks, Pennsylvania, was born April 14<sup>th</sup> & baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Buried—

abel Pearson was buried, at Burlington, May 20<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Baptized—

Peter, the first-born of Fredrick & Elizabeth Light, of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania,

aged three months, was baptized, by Rev.<sup>d</sup>  
Mr. Frazer—June 4<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell,  
Minister.

Attested by )  
William Lyndon )  
Ab<sup>m</sup> Hewlings ) Wardens.

Anno Domini,  
1769.

Buried— Leonard Murray, (otherwise called Smith), was  
buried, at Burlington, June ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Buried— Peter Bard, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of New York, was buried, at  
Burlington, June 14<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Married— Tyrringham Palmer & Anne Kemble, both of  
Burlington, were lawfully married June 15<sup>th</sup>  
1769.

Married— Thomas Murphin & Anne Brooks, both of  
Burlington County, were lawfully married,  
at Bristol, in Pennsylvania, June 24<sup>th</sup>  
1769.

Baptized— Mary, daughter, & 5<sup>th</sup> Child of James &  
Anne Holland, of Evesham, was born  
April 10<sup>th</sup> & baptized, June 25<sup>th</sup> 1769,  
at Mountholly.

Baptized— Colin, son, & first-born of the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Frazer, of Amwell, and Rebecca, his wife,  
was born May 24<sup>th</sup> & baptized, June  
21<sup>st</sup> 1769, at Burlington. (Note, this Entry  
should have been the 4<sup>th</sup> of this page).

Baptized— Martha, daughter, & 8<sup>th</sup> Child of Daniel &  
Bathsheba Ellis, was born May 27<sup>th</sup> & bap-  
tized, July 2<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.

Buried— Anne, the widow of Revel Elton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of  
Burlington, was buried, at Burlington,  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Buried— Sarah, widow of Rowland Ellis, deceas'd,  
of Burlington, was buried, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1769,  
at Burlington.

Buried— Charlotte, a daughter, & 2<sup>d</sup> Child of Samuel  
& Mary Bard, of Mountholly, was buried,  
at Mountholly, July 19<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Baptized— Margaret, a daughter, & the firs-born  
of Hugh & Sarah Mc Klean, of Bur-  
lington, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1768,  
& baptized July 30<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Baptized— Joseph Murrell, born Febr<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1731,  
& Anne his wife, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1733,  
and William their son, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1759, and Mary, their Daughter, born  
July 26<sup>th</sup> 1761, and Margaret, their dau-  
ghter, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1766, were all bap-  
tized, at Mountholly, Augt. ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Baptized— John, a Son, & fifth Child of John Law-  
rence, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Martha his wife, was  
born Septem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1768, & baptized,  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington.

Baptized— Jacob, a Son, & the 2<sup>d</sup> Child of Jacob  
& Catherine Moser, was born July  
23<sup>d</sup> & baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell,  
Minister.

Attested by { William Lyndon }  
                  { Ab<sup>n</sup> Hewlings } Wardens.

Anno Domini,  
1769.

Baptized— Isaac, a Son, & the 4<sup>th</sup> child of John & Eleanor  
Neale, of Burlington, was born July 16<sup>th</sup> &  
baptized, August 13<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Saint Mary's  
Church, Burling<sup>n</sup>.

Baptized. Peter Aris, a son of John & Mary Hodgkinson,  
was born on the 2<sup>d</sup> of June & baptized,  
August 13<sup>th</sup> 1769, in St. Mary's Church,  
Burlington.

Married— Joseph Vandergrift, of Burlington, & Lydia  
Brelsford, of Bristol, were lawfully mar-  
ried, at Burlington, August 18<sup>th</sup> 1769.

Baptized— Mary, a daughter, & the 6<sup>th</sup> child of Thomas  
& Elizabeth Cooper, of Mountholly, was born  
July 21<sup>st</sup> & baptized, August 20<sup>th</sup> 1769, at  
Mountholly.

Baptized— Alexander Robertson, a Son, & the 3<sup>d</sup> child  
of William & Mary Burn, was born  
Novem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized, Septem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
1769, at Mountholly.

Married— Abraham Winner & Mary Hatcher, both of  
Burlington County, were lawfully married,  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Mountholly.

Died— James Longstaff, of Spring field, aged 80 years,  
died Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, and was buried, at Mount-  
holly, Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769.

- Baptized— Thomas & Joseph, sons of Henry & Mary Dalton, were born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> & baptized, October 2<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Married— Joseph Archer & Martha Tuly, both of the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, October 3<sup>d</sup>—1769.
- Buried— Sarah, the wife of John Esdall, died october 2<sup>d</sup> & was buried, oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Baptized & Buried. Thomas, a Son, & the first-born of John & Mehitable Tribet, was born the 11<sup>th</sup> of October, 1767, & baptized, the 29<sup>th</sup> of october, and was buried the following day, October 30<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Baptized— Ellis, the Son of John Esdall and Sarah his late wife, was born octob<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> and baptized, Novem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Samuel, a Son, & the eleventh Child of David & Deborah Force, was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and baptized, Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Alice, the wife of Charles Read, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Burlington, died, on Monday, ye 13<sup>th</sup> and was buried, on Wednesday, ye 15<sup>th</sup> of November, 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Peter Bard, of Mountholly, died Novem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, aged 56 years, and was buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Odell,  
Minister.

Attested by ) William Lyndon )  
( Ab<sup>m</sup> Hewlings ) Wardens.

Anno Domini,  
1769.

- Baptized— Jacob, a Son, & the fourth-born of Abraham & Mary Collin, was born October 1<sup>st</sup> & baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1769, at Burlington.
- Buried— Samuel Bard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Mountholly, died, at Bristol, Decem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, in the 29<sup>th</sup> year of his age, & was buried, at Burlington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1769.

1770.

- Married— John Powell and Sarah Bateman, both of Chester Township, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, on the first day of January, 1770, at Burlington.
- Buried— Henry Nordyke, of Willenborough, died on the 2<sup>d</sup> & was buried, on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Janu<sup>y</sup> 1770, at Burlington.



- Baptized— Anne, a Daughter, & the third Child of Michael & Mary Corker, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1769 and baptized, Janu<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770, at M<sup>r</sup> Holly.
- Married— William Mitchell & Mary Hutchin, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Janu<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— John, a son, & the First Child of Richard & Mary Long, was born on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Febru<sup>y</sup> 1769 & baptized ye 20<sup>th</sup> of January, 1770.
- Married— Joseph Weaver & Rachel Robinson, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married, at Mount-holly, Janu<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1770.
- Married— Isaac Wood & Mary Rossell, both of Mount-holly, were lawfully married, at Mount-holly, Janu<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— William, Son of Nicholas & Lydia Dicker, was born, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1768 and baptized, Febru<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Jane Campbell, second Daughter of the late Mr. Campbell, Minister, of this Church, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1755; she died on the 19<sup>th</sup> & was buried on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Febru<sup>y</sup>, 1770.
- Buried— John Rowe, in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of his age, died on the 20<sup>th</sup> and was buried on the 22<sup>d</sup> of Febru<sup>y</sup> 1770.
- Anno Domini,  
1770.
- Married— William Austun and Hannah Claypole, both of Willenburgh, in the County of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Willenburgh, on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March, 1770.
- Baptized— Anne, a Daughter of John & Francess Crook, was born Febru<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> and baptized, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Margaret, a Negro woman belonging to Mrs. Treadwell, of Bristol, in Pensylvania, was baptized at Burlington, April 8<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— John Wollard, in a very advanced age, died on the 12<sup>th</sup>, and was buried, on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April, 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Asa, a Black Male Infant belonging to Rebecca Allen, was baptized, at Burlington, April 15<sup>th</sup> 1770.

- Baptized Richard, a Son, & fourth Child of William & Elizabeth Blair, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1769 & baptized, April 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized Elizabeth, a Daughter, & 4<sup>th</sup> Child of George & Deborah Haywood, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1769 & baptized, April 22<sup>d</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.
- Married Joshua Wright & Sarah Mitchell, both of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married, at Burlington, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— William Lyndon, one of the wardens of this Church, died on the 3<sup>d</sup> and was buried on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1770; Burlington.
- Married Samuel Pintard, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Captain in His Majesty's 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, & Abigail Stockton, of Princetown, were lawfully married, at Princetown, May 23<sup>d</sup>—1770.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the Widow of Nicholas Powell, was buried, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Married Cornelius Vandyke & Elizabeth Yerkus, both of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, were lawfully married, at Bristol, in the said County, June 7<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Anno Domini,  
1770.
- Baptized— Fanny Luke, black female Infant belonging to John Ayers, was baptized, at Burlington, June 24<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized Charles, a Son, & the 8<sup>th</sup> Child of Arent Schuyler, was born the 19<sup>th</sup> of May & Baptized, the 27<sup>th</sup> of June, 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Susannah, a Daughter, & 10<sup>th</sup> Child of Jacob & Catherine Sydenham, was born April 7<sup>th</sup> & baptized, June 27<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Anne, Daughter, & 6<sup>th</sup> Child of Barnaby & Rachael Vanskyver, was born in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1768 & baptized, June 27<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Isaac, Son, & 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Elizabeth Poole, was born May 18<sup>th</sup> & baptized, July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.

- Baptized— Anne, Daughter, & 7<sup>th</sup> Child of Abraham & Mary Vanskyver, was born April 15<sup>th</sup> & baptized, July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Charles, a Black Male Infant belonging to Mrs. Wright, of Bristol, was baptized, July 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Buried— Sarah Peachy was buried, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Married— John Fox and Alice Hutchin, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married, July 15<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the Wife of John Shaw, died July 22<sup>d</sup> & was buried, July 23<sup>d</sup>—1770, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Anne, Daughter, & sixth Child of Chichester & Margaret Reynolds, was born Janu<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1768 & baptized, July 29<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Rachel, Daughter of Ralph & Grace Boon, was born febr<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1769 and was buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>—1770.
- Married— Isaac Vanhorne and Sarah Fury, both of Northampton, were lawfully married, Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770, in St. Mary's Chh., Burlington.
- Baptized— Elizabeth, Daughter, & 2<sup>d</sup> Child of George & Elizabeth Stockham, of Bristol, in Pennsylvania, was born June 21<sup>st</sup> and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Anno Domini,  
1770
- Baptized— John & Mary, 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Children of John & Mehitabel Tribet, were born October 7<sup>th</sup> 1769 and baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Married— John Mackie, of Philadelphia, & Hannah Butterworth, of Burlington, were lawfully married, at Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup>—7<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— Joseph, youngest Son of Henry & Mary Dalton, was buried, in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Married— Simon Tribet & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Burlington.

- Buried— Rowland, fifth child of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was buried, in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— Elizabeth, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blair, was buried, in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— Jacob, youngest Child of Abraham & Mary Collin, was buried, in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1770.
- Buried— Anne, Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Tooley, of Philadelphia, was buried, in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— Hannah, Widow of John Deacon, was buried, in Burlington, Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— William Budd, Sen<sup>r</sup>, one of the Vestrymen of St. Andrew's Chh., Mountholly, was buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.
- Married— Jacob Nordyke and Anne Betts, both of Mansfield, were lawfully married, in Burlington, September 3<sup>d</sup>—1770.
- Buried— Elizabeth, the Wife of William Shadaker, was buried, in Burlington, September 4<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— James, the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of William & Mary Murphy, was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1768 and baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1770, in the Township of ———
- Baptized— Hans George, the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Catherine Hoëllé, was born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1763 and baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1770, in Burlington.
- Baptized— Rebecka, the 7<sup>th</sup> Child of Chichester & Margaret Reynolds, was born Febr<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1770, in Mountholly.
- Baptized— Isaac, a Son of James & Suzanna Bouchier, was born May 2<sup>d</sup> 1769 and baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mount-holly.
- Anno Domini,  
1770.
- Buried— Hans George, the 4<sup>th</sup> Child of John & Catherine Hoëllé, was buried, in Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— Grace, the Widow of Edward Browning, was baptized, in Burlington, Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770.



- Baptized— Cornelia, firstborn of John & Mary Vanskyver, was born Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1769 and baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Buried— Martha, the wife of James Flanigan, died Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and was buried, Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1770, in Burlington.
- Buried— Hannah, the Wife of Micajah Reeve, died october 14<sup>th</sup> & was buried, October 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Henry Delatush, of Mansfield, was buried October 18<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— Rachel, the eleventh child of William & Susannah Norton, of Mountholly, was born October 7<sup>th</sup> & baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— Sarah, first-born of Richard & Sarah Jackson, of Northampton, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> & baptized November 5<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Married— Peter Shiras and Rebecca Thomas, both of Mountholly, were lawfully married Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— Reuben Harding, 9<sup>th</sup> Child of Henry and Elizabeth Knight, was born July 25<sup>th</sup> and baptized, Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Patrick Cowan was buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1770, at Burlington.
- Married— Joseph Bullock & Esther Baynton, both of Philadelphia, were lawfully married, at Philadelphia, Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Married— Thomson Neale and Mary Moon, both of Burlington, were lawfully married, in St. Mary's Church, Burlington, Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Anno Domini,  
1770
- Married— Dennis Gunnin & Eleanor Connar, both of Evesham, were lawfully married, at Mountholly, Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- Baptized— John, the 10<sup>th</sup> Child of Samuel & Cyllania Woolston, of Mountholly, was born October 27<sup>th</sup> & baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Hugh, the first-born of Henry and Anne Cowan, of Evesham, was born March 4<sup>th</sup> & baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1770, at Mountholly.

- Buried— David Thomas was buried, at Burlington,  
Decem<sup>r</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> 1770.
- 1771  
Baptized— Sebastian, a negro man belonging to Mr.  
Wright, of Trenton, and Rosetta, his In-  
fant Daughter, belonging to Mrs. Tread-  
well, of Bristol, were both baptized,  
Janu<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Daniel, 13<sup>th</sup> Child of William & Mary  
Coxe, was born, at Philadelphia, Sept<sup>r</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 1769 & baptized, at Sunbury, in  
Bucks County, Janu<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Baptized— Mary, the widow of — Patterson, late  
of Pennsylvania, was baptized, at  
Mountholly, Janu<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Baptized— Jane, the first child of Mathew & Hannah  
Currey, was born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1769;  
Mary, the fourth child of Dougal & Sarah  
Cameron, was born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1770;  
and they were both baptized, at Aetna Furnace,  
in Evesham, Janu<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Buried— Mary, the Wife of John Irick, was buried,  
at Mountholly, Jany. 16<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married— Thomas Craven & Elizabeth Sydenham,  
both of Burlington, were lawfully mar-  
ried, at Burlington, Febr<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married— Joseph Read, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Attorney at Law, and Martha  
Rossell, both of Mountholly, were lawfully mar-  
ried, at Mountholly, Febr<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married— William Colwell, of Evesham, and Lucretia  
Mary Marling, of Chesterfield, were law-  
fully married, at Burlington, Febr<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Buried— Lœtitia, wife of Andrew Cole, was buried,  
at Mt. Holly, March 6<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married— William Biddle and Elizabeth Berry, were  
lawfully married, at Burlington, April  
3<sup>d</sup> 1771.
- Anno Domini,  
1771.
- Buried— Rebecca, the wife of John Richardson, of  
Springfield, April 3<sup>d</sup> 1771.
- Married— Thomas Hunloke and Mary Bard, both of Mount-  
holly, were lawfully married, in St. Andrew's  
Church, April 11<sup>th</sup> 1771.

- Baptized— Hepzibah, Daughter of John and Barbara Acey, was born April 13, 1770 and baptized, April 21<sup>st</sup> 1771, at Mountholly.
- Baptized— Samuel, Son of Frederic & Catherine Lowdon, was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 28, 1770 and baptized, April 28-1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Elizabeth, Daughter of Nicolas and Lydia Dicker, was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16-1770 and baptized, May 5, 1771, at Mountholly.
- Married— Joseph Porter, of Evesham, and Hannah Knight, of Mountholly, were lawfully married May 19-1771.
- Baptized— Anna Maria Powell, Daughter of Elizabeth Martine, was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1770 and baptized, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1771, at Burlington.
- Married— James Lidden and Anne Lane, both of Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, were married May 30<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Baptized— Mary, 5<sup>th</sup> Child of David & Rebecca Walton, of Bucks Co., in Pennsylvania, was born Feb. 28 & baptized, May 30, 1771, at Bristol.
- Buried— Rebecca, Widow of Benjamin Towne, late of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, was buried, in Bristol, May 30-1771.
- Married— Samuel Stiles and Jane Dobson, both of Burlington, were married June 26-1771.
- Buried— Alicia, Widow of James Moon, of Burlington, was buried July 16-1771.
- Baptized— Mary, first child of Isaac & Mary Wood, was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and baptized, July 28<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Mountholly.
- Buried— Deborah, Daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca Towne, late of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, was buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1771, at Bristol.
- Baptized— Joseph, Son of John & Lucy Murrell, was born June 23<sup>d</sup> and baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Mountholly.
- Anno Domini,  
1771
- Baptized—3— Elizabeth, wife of James Harrison, a Free negro, and her two Infant Daughters, were baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Rowland, Son of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, was born July 8<sup>th</sup> and baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 28-1771, at Burlington.

- Baptized— Anne, Daughter of Simon & Elizabeth Tribet, was born June 22-1770 and baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 21-1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized, William, Son of James and Anne Holland, was born Feb. 18<sup>th</sup> and baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 21-1771.
- Married— Peter Vanhorne & Sarah Mode, both of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 4-1771.
- Married— Michael Dicker & Catherine Sutphine, both of Northampton, were married Sept<sup>r</sup> 9-1771.
- Baptized— John, First Child of Jacob & Rachel Shefer, was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13-1755 and baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 15-1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized— Tamar, a Free negro woman, was baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 29-1771, at Burlington.
- Buried— Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Jonathan Downes, Late a Fellow of St. John's College, and Rector of St. Peter's, in Barbados, was buried, Oct<sup>r</sup> 14-1771, at Burlington.
- Buried. William Blair, was buried, Oct<sup>r</sup> 15-1771, at Burlington.
- Buried. Daniel Jones, one of the Vestry, at Mountholly, was buried, Oct<sup>r</sup> 16-1771.
- Married. James Justice & Martha Norton, both of Mount-holly, were married October 31-1771.
- Married. James Page & Hannah Evringham were married Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Buried— Thomas Barnsley, of Bensalem, was buried in Bristol, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married— Ephraim Green & Suzannah Renier were married Novem<sup>r</sup> — 1771.
- Married. James Carr and Mary Calvert, both of Bristol, in Pennsylvania, were married Novem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>-1771.
- Baptized. Lucy, Daughter of John & Martha Lawrence, born ——— and baptized, November 24<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Charles, Son of John & Eleonora Neale, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptized, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Burlington.
- Baptized. William, Son of ——— & ——— Bullas, born ——— & baptized, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1771, at Burlington.



Anno Domini,  
1771.

- Married. Allan Mc Collin and Rebecca Jolly, both of Burlington, were married Novem<sup>r</sup> 25-1771.
- Married. Hugh Ross and Anne Clay were married Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married. John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, both of Philadelphia, were married Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Married. John Rainier and Suzanna English, both of Mansfield, were married Decem<sup>r</sup>, 26-1771.
- Buried. Sarah, Widow of Michael Woolston, late of Northampton, was buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 26-1771, at Mountholly.

1772.  
Married. William Mannington and Sarah Cox, were married, at Burlington, Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Married. Henry Reeves and Hannah Furnace, were married, at Mountholly, Feb. 23-1772.
- Buried. Hannah, wife of Jonathan Reeves, buried, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, March 29<sup>th</sup> 1772.
- Baptized. Elizabeth, Daughter of Devalt & Elizabeth Pish, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 and baptized, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1772, at Burlington.
- Buried. Joseph, Son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Philips, buried, April 24<sup>th</sup> 1772, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Anna, Daughter of Thomson & Mary Neale, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1771 and baptized, April 24<sup>th</sup> 1772, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Sarah, Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Blair, Deceased, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his wife, born Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> and baptized, May 3<sup>d</sup> 1772, at Burlington.
- Baptized. Sarah, Daughter of Symon and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tribbet, born ———— and baptized, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1772, at Burlington.
- Married. May 6<sup>th</sup>, Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Odell & Anne De Cow were married, at Burlington, by me,  
W<sup>m</sup> Thomson, Miss<sup>y</sup>, at Trenton.

Anno Domini,  
1772.

- Baptized, May 24, at Burlington, Hannah, Daughter of a Negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Allen, of Bristol, in Pennsylvania.

- Baptized, the same day, Maria, Daughter of a Negro woman, belonging to Mrs. Wright, of Bristol.
- Baptized, June 6<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, George, Son of Joseph Taylor & Dorothy Moulton.
- Buried, the same day, at Colestown, Mary, Widow of Thomas Gill.
- Baptized, June 7<sup>th</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Marion Hannah, fifth Child of George and Deborah Haywood, born March 24, of the current year.
- Baptized, June 14<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Abraham, Son of John & Elizabeth Poole, born the 24<sup>th</sup> of February last.
- Married, June 27<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Benjamin Dunham & Jane Ogden, both of Burlington County.
- Married, July 9<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Charles Bevan, of Philadelphia, and Mary Kemble, of Burlington.
- Married, July 24<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Joseph Barber, of Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford of New Jersey.
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, William, Son of James and Ruth Dobbins, born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1771.
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Joseph, first-born of John & Mary Rogers, born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1769.
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, the last mentioned Joseph, son of John & Mary Rogers.
- Baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Catherine, Daughter of Barnaby & Sarah Higarty, born the 14<sup>th</sup> of May.
- Buried, Sept<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Elizabeth, Daughter of John Henry.
- 2 Baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, at Burlington, Catherine, wife of Jacob Mowzer, and also William, Son of the said Jacob & Catherine Mowzer, born June 7-1771.
- 3-Baptized- the same day, three Children of James & Elizabeth Isdale, namely, Lydia, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 28-1768—Mary, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16-1769, and Richard, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of the current year.
- Married, Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, at Burlington, John Singleton & Elizabeth Shadaker, both of Burlington.
- Baptized, Oct<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Anne, Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Knight, born April 22—

4 Baptized, Octo<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, four Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Perkins, of Burlington, namely, Isaac, born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1765—Jacob, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1767—William, born Febr<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769, and Sarah, born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1771.

Anno Domini,

1774

Married, Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, James Dick & Lucia Richardson, both of Mansfield.

Married, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Robert Boothe & Agness Braithwaite, both of Trenton.

Buried, Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Martha, Daughter of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis.

Baptized, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Mary, Daughter of Edward & Isabella Murphy, born the 22<sup>d</sup> of October last.

Baptized, at the same time & place, Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Esther Diggins, born the 29<sup>th</sup> of October last.

Buried, Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Grace, Daughter of William & Suzanna Norton.

Married, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Empson Wright & Amy Wood, both of Mansfield.

Buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, at Mt. Holly, Esther, Daughter of William & Suzanna Norton.

Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 6, at Mt. Holly, Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Hunloke, born the 16<sup>th</sup> of October next preceeding.

Buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Richard, a Child of William Blair, deceased.

Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Joseph, Son of John & Mehitabel Tribbet; born the 20<sup>th</sup> of April next preceeding.

5 Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Godfrey Hancock, Jun<sup>r</sup>, and also at the same time, the following Children of the said Godfrey & Anne his wife, namely, Thomas, born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1766; Godfrey, born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1768; Anne, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1769; and Sarah, born Febr<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1772.

Baptized, Decem<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, John, a Son of Margaret Brandenburgh, born the 15<sup>th</sup> October, 1770.

1778

Buried, Janu<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, Cyllania, Wife of Samuel Woolston, of Mt. Holly.

- Baptized, Janu<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, at Mt. Holly, Alice, Daughter of Henry & Mary Bolton.
- Married, Janu<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, John Connor & Mary Roberts, both of Burlington Island.
- Baptized, Janu<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, at Mt. Holly, Mary, Wife of John Byrns, late Mt. Holly.
- Married, the same day, at Burlington, Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Early.
- Baptized, Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Seth Lucas, aged 42 years.
- Married, Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, David Antram & Rebecca Bryan, of *Mnt* Holly.
- Baptized, Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>, at Burlington, Mary, 4<sup>th</sup> Child of Elton & Sarah Kemble, born the 3<sup>d</sup> instant.
- Married, Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>, Michael Newton & Mary Ruckhill, both of Burlington.
- Buried, Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, the above mentioned Mary, Daughter of Elton & Sarah.

Anno Domini,  
1773.

- Baptized, Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Grace, 12<sup>th</sup> Child of William & Suzanna Norton, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>.
- Buried, March 23<sup>d</sup>, at Bristol, Mary, Wife of Philip Streaker.
- Buried, April 10<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, John, Son of Anthony & Mary Armbrister.
- Baptized, April 12<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Rose, a negro woman.
- Buried, April 15<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Seth Lucas.
- Baptized, April 21<sup>st</sup>, at Burlington, Mary, first-born of Jonathan Odell and Anne his wife, born the 19<sup>th</sup> of March preceeding.
- Baptized, at the same time, Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Lawrence, born the 24<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> preceeding.
- Married, April 29, Joseph Taylor and Dorothy Moulton, both of Burlington.
- Baptized, May 18<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, James, Son of Jacob Spencer & Anne Patterson, born April 27-
- Buried, June 3<sup>d</sup>, at Burlington, Thomas Wall.



- 6 Baptized, June 11<sup>th</sup>, the following Children of Seth & Esther Lucas, of Burlington, namely, Robert, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17-1761; William, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26-1763; John, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 8-1765; Seth, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 20-1767; Esther, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22-1770; & Edward, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 2, 1772.
- Married, June 13<sup>th</sup>, William Jackson & Anne Kennedy, both of M<sup>t</sup> Holly.
- Buried, June 14<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Henry Sollar, of Germany.
- Married, June 28<sup>th</sup>, Jeremiah Bloomfield & Elizabeth Cowen, both of Burlington.
- Buried, July 2<sup>d</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Martha, wife of James Justice.
- Buried, July 11<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Isaac, Son of John & —Pool.
- Buried, July 15<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Elizabeth, wife of Anthony Elton.
- Baptized, July 18<sup>th</sup>, Gertrude, Daughter of Abraham & Mary Vanskiver, born April 13-
- Buried, July 28<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, James Cullum.
- 2 Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, near Burlington, two children of Thomas & Ellen Potter, namely, Mary, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28-1770; & Jane, born April 11 1773.
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, at Mountholly, Samuel Woolston.
- Anno Domini, 1773.
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, — the wife of Alexander Patterson.
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, at Mt. Holly, Thomas, Son of Jonathan & Peggy Johnson, born, in Maryland, Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1772.
- 4 Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, Abraham, Son of Acrent & Jane Schuyler, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 25-1772, also, Thomas, son of Samuel & Sarah Allen, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1772; John, the Son of John & Anna Hayes, born Novem<sup>r</sup> 19-1771, and, William, Son of William & Rachel Hayes, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 18-1770.
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, at Burlington, Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Campbell, born March 14 1772.

- 4 Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, at Burlington, four Children of Joseph & Rebecca Hait, namely, Joseph, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16-1767; Charles, born July 31-1768; Benjamin, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5-1770; and Cornelius, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 23-1772.
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 20-, at Burlington, Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Rebecca Hait.
- Baptized, Aug<sup>t</sup> 22, at Burlington, Richard & Sarah, twin children of Daniel & Bathsheba Ellis, born the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same month,
- Buried, and Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, Sarah, one of the said twin-children, was buried.
- Buried, Aug<sup>t</sup> 31, at Burlington, George, Son of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor.
- Married, Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, at Burlington, Jasper Moon & Martha Cripps, both of Burlington.
- Buried, Sept<sup>r</sup> 14, at Burlington, Martha, Child of John & Martha Lawrence.
- Buried, Sept<sup>r</sup> 25, at Burlington, Anne Heathcoate.
- Baptized, Sept<sup>r</sup> 26, at Burlington, Thomasine, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Stockham, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 31.
- Buried, October 5<sup>th</sup>, at Bristol, Jacob Hibbs.
- Buried, October 13<sup>th</sup>, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly, Marrion, Daughter of Alex<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ross.
- Married, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, Doc<sup>tr</sup> William Mc Ilvaine & Margaret Rodman, both of Bristol.
- Married, Decem<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Richard Huff & Alice Herd, both of Chesterfield.
- Buried, Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, Mary, Widow of Casparus Schuyler.
- Anno Domini,  
1774.
- Buried, Janu<sup>y</sup> 26, Barbara, Wife of Adam Ingar, Mountholly.
- Baptized, Feb. 15-Jane, 4<sup>th</sup> child of Alexander & Mary Mc Mullen, born Janu<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.
- Baptized, ——— Anne, 1<sup>st</sup> of John [&?] Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wood, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>.
- Baptized, Feb. 20, Thomas, Son of Alexander & Christian Chisolm, born 4<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>tt</sup>.
- Buried- ——— John North.
- Buried, — Mar. 30, Catherine — Widow of Edward Pearce.
- Baptized, April 1-Anne, of John & Eleanor Neale, born Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>.
- Married, April 7-John Fox & Rebecca Borden.
- Married, ——— 13-Thomas Carpenter & Mary Tonkin.

Married.	[April] 17, Mathew Maguire & Anne Manington.
Buried.	John Kempton.
Baptized.	— 24, Henry—of Thomas & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cooper, born Janu <sup>r</sup> 12 — M <sup>t</sup> Holly.
Baptized.	May 1—Mary—of William Wilson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Martin, born April 10 <sup>th</sup> .
Baptized.	— 29, Sarah, of Jeremiah & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bloomfield, born March 30 <sup>th</sup> .
Married—	June 9, Alexander Browne & Anne Bickham.
Baptized.	— 12, Rachel, of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Esdall, born May 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Married.	— 30, Michael Kearney & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lawrence.
3 Baptized.	July 3, three Children of William & Elizabeth Grinding, viz., Elizabeth—born Sept <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1770 William —born Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1771. } at M <sup>t</sup> Holly. Samuel —born Feb— 24 <sup>th</sup> 1774.
Buried.	— July 5 ——— Millington—at Bristol.
Buried.	— 12, James Carr.
Buried.	— 15, Anthony Elton.
Buried.	— 19, John Williamson—Bucks County.
Buried.	— 31 ——— a child of James Esdall.
Buried.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 22—Elizabeth, Child of Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. Frazer.
Buried.	Aug <sup>t</sup> 23, William Hancock.
Married.	— 21, Timothy Thomas & Bathsheba Gardiner.
Baptized.	Sept <sup>r</sup> 4—John—of John & Sarah Muschentyne, born June 1.
Baptized.	— Anthony Harley—Child of Knowlton, a negro man of Governor Franklin.
Married.	— 13, John Smith & Rebecca Borden.
Baptized.	— 14, John—of Benjamin & Jane Mc Ilhany, born July — 1770, at Bristol.
Married.	— 15, Joseph Barrickstaller & Suzanna Sullyvan.
Buried.	— 28 ——— Wife of Samuel Bullas.
Married.	— 29, Jacob—Winner & Elizabeth Hellings.
2 Baptized.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 2—two Children of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor, viz.: Sarah—born Aug <sup>t</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1773. Elizabeth—born Aug <sup>t</sup> 29—1774.
Baptized.	—, William—of Simon & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tribbet, born July 15 <sup>th</sup> .

## Anno Domini,

1771

Buried.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 5 ——— Widow of ——— Raworth.
Baptized.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 13—William Franklin, 2 <sup>d</sup> Child of Jonathan & Anne Odell, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 19.
Baptized.	Decem <sup>r</sup> 4—Elizabeth, 6 <sup>th</sup> of Elton & Sarah Kemble, born Oct <sup>r</sup> 22.
Married.	— 22, Thomas Clark & Sarah Wright.
Married.	— Baldwin Wake, Esq <sup>r</sup> , & Anna Schuyler.
Married.	October 23—John Smith & Mary Syphers
Married.	— 30, Christopher Baker & Anne Mason

} These en-  
tries omitted  
for space.

- Baptized. Decem<sup>r</sup> 26 Mary—of Thomson & Mary Neale, born June 29<sup>th</sup>.
- 7 Baptized. Decem<sup>r</sup> 30—Hester—wife of David Wright;  
Daniel Hancock & Phoebe his wife; } Adults.  
George, Sarah and Thomas Hancock; }  
Levi, son of Daniel & Phoebe Hancock,  
born July 10<sup>th</sup>.
1775.  
Baptized. Jan. 22—Sarah, 7<sup>th</sup> Child of Joseph & Rebecca Haight, born Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- 3 Baptized. Feb: 19, Three Children of Edward & Levina Kemble, viz.,  
Colin, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1768.  
Anne—born, Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 [1 over 2]—1771.  
Elizabeth Leeds—born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27—1773.
- Baptized. — 26, William, of William & Suzanna Norton, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18—1774. M<sup>t</sup> Holly.
- Buried. — — Elizabeth Leeds, Child of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Levina Kemble.
- Married. — 28, John Miller & Catherine Rowe.
- Buried.— March 1, William Vanskiver.
- Married. — 2, Henry Barber & Rachel Morford.
- Buried. — 7, Joseph Warrel, Esq<sup>r</sup>, at Trenton.
- Buried. — 22, Joseph Sandys.
- Married. — 30, Jacob Stooksbury & Charity Reeves.
- Buried. April 2, Hannah—wife of Jabez Eldridge. M<sup>t</sup> Holly.
- Buried. — 21 — wife of John Hank—M<sup>t</sup> Holly.
- Baptized. — 23, Elizabeth, of John & — Poole, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21—1774.
- Baptized. — — Nancy, of Frederic & Catherine Loudon, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30—1774.
- Married. — 24, Jacob Shadaker & Rachel Isdall.
- Baptized. May 5— Baldwin, of Drury & Frances Wake, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3—1774.
- 2 Baptized. ——— John, of Will<sup>m</sup> & Charity Atkinson, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15—1772.  
William, of d<sup>tho</sup> . . . . . born April 12—1775.
- 2 Baptized. ——— Jane, of Barnaby & Rachel Vanskiver, born April 17<sup>th</sup> 1772.  
Charles, of d<sup>tho</sup> . . . . . born Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1774.
- Baptized. ——— Sarah, of Samuel & Sarah Allen, born Feb. 2—1775.
- Baptized. ——— John, of Joseph & Mercy Force, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14—1774.
- Anno Domini,  
1775.
- Baptized. May 8— Reuben, of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Lewis, born Mar—4—1774. M<sup>t</sup> Holly.
- Married. — 13, Timothy Merrick & Sarah Keys.
- Married. — 18, William Moore & Margaret Kerr.
- Married. — 21—William Shute & Sarah Jones. M<sup>t</sup> Holly.
- Buried. — — Mary, widow of ——— Wollard.
- Married. June 20—John Broom & Sarah Esdall.





Sept<sup>r</sup> 3—Levina, Wife of Edward Kemble.

— 8, John, of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Bullas—born

August 11<sup>th</sup> 1776.

— 26, Rowland, of Rowland & Hannah Ellis,  
born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5—1774.

October 6—Anne } of Job & Mary Field, born { 17<sup>th</sup> July, 1773.  
James } { 5 March, 1775.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17—Margaret, of Patrick & Suzannah Oiergang,  
born Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1776.

— 24, Elizabeth, of Thomson & Mary Neale,  
born 25<sup>th</sup> June, 1776.

1779.

Baptized.  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr. Montgomery.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 24—Lucy Anne, of Jonathan & Anne Odell, born  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Charles Pettit, of Bowes & Margaret Reed, born  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1778.

William Smith, of Thomson & Mary Neale—born  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Joseph, of Joseph & Dorothy Taylor —————.

1781.

Baptized by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr. Frazer.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14—Ann Burnet, of Bowes & Margaret  
Reed ———.

James, of John & Martha Lawrence.

1782.

Baptized at  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Town,  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Mr. Odell.

April 14<sup>th</sup>, Sarah Anne, of Jonathan & Anne  
Odell, born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1781.

Samuel Roe was Licenced to officiate as a  
reader in the Episcopal Church, by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
Clergy of New York, October 7<sup>th</sup> 1784, and  
was rec'd by the Wardens, Vestry & congrega-  
tion of the Church of St. Mary's, in the City  
of Burlington, Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, to be their Reader—  
He was ordained Deacon, Sep<sup>tr</sup> 16, & Priest,  
the 18<sup>th</sup> 1785, In the City of New Haven, In  
the State of Connecticut, By the Right Rev<sup>d</sup>  
D<sup>r</sup> Samuel Seabury.

Anno Domini, 1785.

Parish Register of St Mary's Church, in  
Burlington, (with occasional entries relating  
to Neighbouring places), continued by Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Roe, Minister of s<sup>d</sup> Church.

1785.

Buried.  
Buried.

Janu<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, Amey Heulings, wife of Isaac Heulings.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, Susanna Holinshead, wife of Joseph  
Holingshead.

- Buried. Jany. 25<sup>th</sup>, Ralph Price, of Burlington, who died the 24<sup>th</sup>.
- Buried. Jany. 30, Martha Fergusson, wid. of J<sup>no</sup> Fergusson, of Burlington.
- Buried. March 28<sup>th</sup>, William Hewlings, a Vestry man of St. Mary's Church.
- Buried. April 17<sup>th</sup>, John Gollohan, at Burlington.
- Buried. April 20<sup>th</sup>, Mary Sterling, wife of James Sterling, Merc<sup>t</sup>, in Burlington.
- Buried. May 8<sup>th</sup>, at Burlington, Ann Skiler, Daughter of Aaron Skiler.
- Buried. May 11<sup>th</sup>, Mrs. Fort, wife of J<sup>no</sup> Fort, Vestryman of the Chch. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's.
- Baptized. Octbr 1<sup>th</sup>, Martha, Daughter of Thompson, and Mary Neal, born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Baptized. Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>, Elizabeth, Daughter of Cornelius & Julia Elderton. Born Ap<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Baptized. Octo<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>, three Children, of Edward & Hannah Kemble, viz.—  
Levina, born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1778—Charles, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1780, and John, born Febu<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Married. Octo<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, George Painter & Margaret Ferguson, both of Burlington.
- Baptized. — 6<sup>th</sup>, Ann, of Bowes & Margaret Reed, Born October 31<sup>th</sup> 1784.
- Buried. — 9<sup>th</sup>, Joseph Ellis, son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ellis, of Burlington, who departed this life after a very short Illness, on the night of the 7<sup>th</sup>.
- Baptized. — 9<sup>th</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>, Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Graves, born ————.
- Married. — 13<sup>th</sup>, William Lowden & Ann Peacock, both of Burlington.
- Anno Domini,  
1785
- Buried. Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, Catharine, Wife of Beth<sup>a</sup> Hodgkinson, of Burling<sup>n</sup>.
- Baptized. Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Susanna, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Bullus, born Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> [14?] 1780.
- Baptized. Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Charles, son of Charles Bussinett, of Bristol, in Pennsylvania, born the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> preceeding.
- Baptized. Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, Polly Collin, an adult.
- Baptized. . . . . Isaac, son of J<sup>no</sup> & Polly Collin, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> preceeding.
- Buried. Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Isaac, son of J<sup>no</sup> & Polly Collins,

1786.  
Baptized. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1786, John George Priestly, Son of  
Mrs. Priestley, in Bristol, in Penn-  
sylvania. Born 31<sup>st</sup> July, 1785.
- Baptized. Alexander Henry Durden, son of Ric<sup>d</sup> &  
Francess Durden, of Pensylvania, born  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1785 & Baptized Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
1786.
- Baptized. Randolph, son of John Jacob & Mary Sluyter,  
of Burlington, born December 21<sup>st</sup>  
1785 & baptized 26<sup>th</sup> of Jany., 1786.
- Married. Asa Schooly & Mary Kimble, both of Bur-  
ling<sup>n</sup> County, was lawfully married  
Jany. 26<sup>th</sup> 1786.
- Baptized. Nancy, Daughter of ——— Murphy ——— of  
Pennsylvania, Born in Jany., 1786, &  
Baptized, at Burlington, Feby. 19<sup>th</sup> 1786.
- Baptized. Feby. 19<sup>th</sup>, Mercey Alexander, a slave of  
Jos. Bloomfield, Esq., Born Jany. 6<sup>th</sup>  
1785.
- Buried. Feby. 13<sup>th</sup>, Isaac, Son of Blath & ———  
This entry is not in its proper Place. Jones, of Burlington.
- Buried. March 13<sup>th</sup>, Edw<sup>d</sup> Kimble, at Burlington. . . . .
- Baptized. ——— Donald, Son of J<sup>no</sup> Malcomb, Penn-  
sylv<sup>n</sup>, Born Jany., 1784;  
and also Neal, son of Doc<sup>r</sup> — — —  
Malcomb, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Buried. March 13<sup>th</sup>, John Kennedy, at Bristol, in  
Pennsylvania.
- Married. March 23<sup>rd</sup>, Abraham Kelley & Deborah  
Hammell, both of Burling<sup>n</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>.
- Married. April 24<sup>th</sup>, Jocab Gosling & Margret Gale,  
of Bristol, In Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>.
- Married. April 27<sup>th</sup>, Tho<sup>s</sup> Green & Mary Stockton,  
at Burlington.

Anno Domini,  
1786.

- Buried. May 6<sup>th</sup>, The Widdow Anderson, at Coles Church.
- Baptized. May 19<sup>th</sup>, John, Son of John & Nancy  
Stephenson, Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1785.
- Baptized. May 20<sup>th</sup>, Maria, Daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam.  
Roe and Isabella his Wife, Born  
on Easter Sunday, March 27<sup>th</sup> 1785.  
between the hours of 5 & 6 in the Afte<sup>n</sup>.



- Buried. May 22<sup>nd</sup>, John, Son of John & Nancy Stephenson.
- Married. Sam Brason & Susanna Farley, both of Burlington, June 9<sup>th</sup> 1786.
- Baptized. July 27<sup>th</sup>, Jane, daughter of J<sup>no</sup> Denny, of Burlington.
- Married. July 27<sup>th</sup>, Aaron Anderson & Elizabeth Williamson, both of Burl<sup>n</sup> C'y.
- Buried. July 28<sup>th</sup>, Jane, Daughter of J<sup>no</sup> Denny ———.
- Baptized. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1782, Benjamin, the Son of John and Elizbeth Smick, Born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1781, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Frazer. . . . .
- Baptized, Mary, the Daughter of John & Elizabeth by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Smick, July 20<sup>th</sup> 1783; Born April Mr. Bac<sup>k</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>; buryed the 13<sup>th</sup> day of october, 1784.
- Peter, the Son of John & Elizabeth Smick, Born June 10<sup>th</sup>; Baptized July 17<sup>th</sup> 1785, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Blackwell.
- Mary, the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Smick; Born June 10<sup>th</sup>; Baptized July 17<sup>th</sup> 1785, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Blackwell.
- Married. David Kinkead and Mary Land, both of Chester township, in the State of newjersey, on the fifth day of May, 1787.
- John, Born September the 1 day, 1778, Son of Abraham van Sciver & Mary his Wife, and Baptized March the 19 Day, 1788, per John Wade.

[No record between 1788 & 1796.]

- 1796.
- Buried, the 7<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>, Elizabeth Lindsey.
- 1797.
- Married, by D<sup>r</sup> Wharton, 16<sup>th</sup> April, John M-Vanharlingen & Mary Stiles.
- Married, by D<sup>o</sup>, May 25<sup>th</sup>, Florimond Joseph Dussar & Elizabeth Mortimer.
- Married, by D<sup>o</sup>, July 18<sup>th</sup>, John Sims & Mary Neale, in St. Mary's Church.
- Married, by Rev<sup>d</sup> Andrew Fowler, October 31<sup>st</sup> 1797, at Mount Holly.
- William Crompton & Elizabeth Neale.

1798.

- March 15<sup>th</sup>, Dr Charles H. Wharton arrived at Burlington, with his family, having been regularly elected to the Rectorship of St. Mary's Church, in this City, in consequence of his acceding to an unanimous & unsolicited Call, from the Vestry of said Church, communicated to him a few months before.
- April 19<sup>th</sup>, Married, William Mott & Jane Jeffries.
- June 2<sup>d</sup>, Died, Mary C. Wharton, the most beloved wife of Dr W.; died at Phil<sup>a</sup>.
- June 3<sup>d</sup>. She was buried near the S. W. Corner of St. Peter's burial ground, in said city.
- June 25<sup>th</sup>, Buried, my poor negro Man, Frederick, drowned the day before, in [the?] Delaware.
- August 13<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Margaret Smick, a child, daughter of J<sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Smick.
- August 19<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Levi Hancock, a young Man.
- August 26—Buried, Jennett Painter, Wife of George Painter.
- September 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, William Neale Sims, an Infant Son of J<sup>o</sup> & Mary Sims.
- 15<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Mr. James Walker, of Philadelphia, at Bristol.
- 16<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Martha Giffin.
- November 28<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Benjamin Kimble.
- December 31—Married, John Meyers & Ann Bispham.
- Dr. Charles H. Wharton,  
Rector.

1799.

- Jany. 1, Baptized, Mary Mc Ilvaine, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Mc Ilvaine.
- Feby. 10<sup>th</sup>, Buried, William Peacock.
- March 5, Buried, Cesar Murray, a black man.
- 8, Buried, Thomas Elton.
- 30, Buried, Thomas Oakly.
- May 14, Baptized, Richard Haycock Durdin & Robert Shippen Lee, children.
- July 31—Baptized, Ann Burton, an Infant.
- August 8, Baptized, Mary Bates, an Infant daughter of Elizabeth & W<sup>m</sup> Bates.
- 29, Married, Lewis Lemond & Mary Wall.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 1, Buried, John Schyler.
- 5, Married, Joseph Jackson & Clara Taylor, black people.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

1799.

Sept 21—Baptized, Samuel, George & William Sowden, [or Lowden],  
Infant & children.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 3, Married, George Painter & Margaret Neale.

24, Married, Joseph Bispham & Rebecca Elton.

27, Buried, Richard Footman, of Philadelphia.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, Married, by the Rev. James Abercrombie, C. H.  
Wharton, D.D., to Anne Kinsey.

1800.

Dr C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 8, Buried, Mrs. Gordon.

March 20—Married, John Fennymore & Mary Meyers.

June 8, Baptized, Anne Martyr, an adult.

July 20, Baptized, Elizabeth Neale, an Infant daughter  
of John & Mary Neale.

August 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, William Hartshorne, an Infant.

27, Buried, Mary Coxe, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Coxe, Sen<sup>r</sup>.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14, Married, John M'Dermot & Hannah Vandergrift.

20, Married, William Lytle & Ann Lowden.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 9, Married, Dennis [?] Villette & Ann Peno, French persons.

20, Baptized, Thomas, Infant Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
Crumpton & Tomson Neale Sims, Inf<sup>t</sup>  
son of J<sup>o</sup> & Mary Sims.

1801.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 6, Buried, Jane Lee.

March 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Patrick Higgins.

May 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, Elizabeth, Edward, Mary, Ann,  
Richard, Frances & Sarah Shippen,  
Children & Infants of Edward & Elizabeth  
Shippen.

May 16, Buried—Rebecca Farrel.

22, Baptized, by Bishop White, in Philadelphia,  
Anne Wharton, Wife of Dr. C. H. W.——.

August 29—Baptized, Margaret Coxe, Infant daughter  
of W<sup>m</sup> & Rachael Coxe.

30, Buried, Margaret Coxe & Nancy Price.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 12—Buried, William Coxe, Sen<sup>r</sup>.

13, Buried, Sarah Kimble.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24—Buried, Mary Hetfield.

" 26, Baptized, Sarah Burton, an Infant.

1802.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Jan'y 3—Baptized, Maria & Emily Coxe, Infant dau-  
ghters of W<sup>m</sup> & Rachael Coxe

[Jany.] 13, Baptized, at Mount Holly, Elizabeth Hoye\*, [or Hoys],  
an adult.

21—Married, George West & Amy English.

30—Buried, At Mount Holly, James Hodgson.

March 27, Buried—an Infant son of a Mr. & Mrs.

M'Kinzie, from Jamaica.

30, Buried, ——— Lowden, an Infant 3 years old.

1802.

April 15—Baptized, Elizabeth Shepherd, an adult.

18—Baptized, Elizabeth Gallagher & Rebecca  
Shadaker—adults.

30—Buried, Rachael Lowden.

May 10—Buried, Elizabeth Shepherd.

13—Baptized, Margaret Bowden, Adrian Shep-  
herd, Susan Shepherd, children, &  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Ford Bowden, an Infant.

20, Buried—Joseph Hewlins.

June 7—Buried, Sarah Broom & Benj<sup>n</sup> Ford Bow-  
den, an Infant.

9—Baptized, Phoebe Pemberton Lewis, aged 14.

14—Baptized, Edward Lowman, Charlotte Seton,  
& Maria Frances French, young children  
of Jackson B. French & Catharine his  
wife.

July 15—Buried, William Brown.

18—Baptized, Mary Calanan, aged 13.

19—Buried, Harriott Gillingham.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 27, Buried, Adam Shepherd.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 2, Married, James Horn & Mary Smick.

3, Baptized, At Mount Holly, Elizabeth Reader,  
an Infant.

7, Married—Thomas Aikman & Jane Lazelere.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, Married—Francis Sandoz, a Swiss, & Mary  
Smitz, a German.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 19—Baptized, Mary Copeland, a child.

1803.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 4—Married, Ennis Smith & Elizabeth Shee.

27, Buried, Hannah M' Dermot.

Feby. 13—Buried, Robert Greaves.

March 13—Baptized, John Johnson, Thomas Price & Elisha  
English, children of Elisha English  
and his Wife.

\* Dr. Hills' History of St. Mary's, says Hoys.



April 10—Baptized, Elizabeth Ann, Edith Carty, & William Carty Akerman, children of John Akerman & Sarah his Wife; also W<sup>m</sup> Ashby Taylor & Susanna Jackson, negro children.

17—Baptized, In Church, Edward, Elizabeth Susanna, & Mary Ann Sprague, children of J<sup>c</sup> Sprague & his Wife; also Ann, Elizabeth & Mary Southard, children, & Hetty Montgomery, a black childe.

28, Buried, John Poole.

May 5—Baptized, Mary Fowlston, Infant daughter of George & Elizabeth Fowlston.

8—Baptized, Charles Sandoz, Infant son of Charles & Mary Sandoz.

31—Married, William Lock Weems & Mary Kinsey.

June 6, Baptized, Rhody Lowden & Mary Kinsey, adults, W<sup>m</sup> Kinsey, a Boy, & William Evans, an Infant.

1803.

June 18—Baptized, At Christiana Bridge, John Hazlehurst Latrobe, an infant.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 25—Married, Jeremiah Hill & Lydia Davis, free negroes.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 8—Married—John Gardiner & Mary Lucas.

20—Buried, ——— Dunkin, at Bristol.

25—Buried, John Lazelere, at Bristol.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 9—Baptized, Rebecca & Lydia Broom, adults.

10—Married, Nathaniel Betthune & Elzy Hewson.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30—Baptized, Mary & John Lucas, adults, & Sarah & Robert Lucas, children.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12—Married—John Hoskins & Martha Treat.

1804.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 9—Buried, John Lee.

18—Baptized, Catherine McDermot, an Infant.

29—Buried, John Neale, a very worthy Warden of this Church.

March 28—Baptized, John Scott, Elizabeth, W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Hancock, adults, & Hannah Hancock, a young girl.

April 16, Buried, Eliza English, a child.

May 6, Baptized, Susan & Juliana Guardam, Infants.

June 3—Baptized, Daniel Evans, an Infant.

17, Baptized, Jonathan, Nicholas, Elizabeth & John  
Lazelere, children of Christian La-  
zalere & Sarah his wife.

24—Baptized, Isaac Norcross, an adult, & Mary  
Norcross, an Infant, his daughter.  
Buried, Mary Norcross, an infant.

July 12—Buried, Joanna Hazlehurst, at Mount Holly.

17—Buried, Isaac Norcross.

20—Buried—Susan Guardam, an infant.

28—Married, John Herman & Margaret Bayes.

August 9, Baptized, Mary Anne Akerman, an Infant.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 28 [26?], Buried, Nancy Taylor, a black woman,  
whom I had manumitted.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Married—Joseph French & Martha Newton.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 16—Baptized—Susanna Atkinson, an adult.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 22 Buried, Mary Anne Akerman, an infant.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2—Married, William Lytel & Anne M<sup>c</sup>Elroy.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18—Baptized—Martha Washington Painter &  
Jennet Painter, children.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 19—Buried, Mary Coxe.

1805.

Dr. C. H. Wharton—Rector.

Jany. 1—Baptized, John Smick, an infant.

Feby. 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Margaret Coxe, an infant.

March 4—baptized, Mary Hartshorne, an infant.

March 14—Married, In Pennsylvania, Charles Bevan &  
Mary Lippincott.

March 19—baptized, Isaac, Martha, Maria, Jacob  
& Jan Vanskiver, children.

May 9—Married, William Washington Hunter &  
Sarah McMasters.

May 26—Baptized, Mary Hotchkinson, an infant.

May 28—baptized, J<sup>o</sup> Kale, an adult.

June 8—buried J<sup>o</sup> Kale.

June 9—Baptized, Ann Lowden, an Infant.

June 16—baptized, At Newark, N. J., James Ludlum  
Lawrence, Catherine Jane Turnbull  
Lawrence & Sarah Morris Lawrence,  
the first a little boy, the 2 last al-  
most grown girls.

July 5, baptized, William Guardham, an Infant.

August 2—buried, Thomas Hancock.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 21—buried, Mortimer Waddell, at Trenton,  
Son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Waddell.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 16—Married—James Taylor & Joanna  
Bowen, black people.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26—Married—Joshua M. Wallace & Rebecca  
M'Ilvaine.

Do. do.—Married—John Bessonett & Mary  
Cronin, both of Bristol.

Nov<sup>r</sup> — buried, At Mount Holly, Mary Shinn.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26—Married—Oakey Hoogland & Hannah  
Price.

1806.

Dr Charles H. Wharton,  
Rector.

Jany. 5—Baptized, in the church, John  
Smick Horne, an Infant.

Feby. 4—Baptized, Hannah Regent, an Infant.

Feby. 25—Buried, at Bristol, Jo. McElroy.

March 13—Married, Samuel Hendry & Mary  
Hughes.

April 2—Buried, Victoire Louet, wife of  
J<sup>c</sup> Louet, a French woman.

April 16—buried, James Taylor, a negro Man,  
whom I had manumitted.

May 15—baptized, Edith Anne & Mercy Maria Scales,  
children.

August 17—baptized—Margaret Davis, an Infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 17—Married, Amos Gregg & Eliza Monk-  
ton Malcolm, in Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>.

Sept 17—Buried—Doctor William McIlvaine.

October 2<sup>d</sup> Buried, John Sprague.

October 2<sup>d</sup> Married, Thomas Coats & Mary Stiles.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6—Buried, William Gillingham, a  
boy.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7—Buried, John Lawrence, of  
Woodbury.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 9—Married, Arthur Boreadil & Martha  
Davis.

1807.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton,  
Rector.Jany. 1—Baptized, Anne Coxe, an Infant daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Rachael Coxe.

Jany. 8—Buried, Anne Coxe, do. do.

[This date was originally written 18, but the figure 1 is now scratched through.]

Jany. 12—Buried, John Tonkin.

1807.

March 25—Married, Nathan W<sup>m</sup> Cole & Rebecca Peace.April 5<sup>th</sup> Buried, Jennett Painter, a child.June 28<sup>th</sup> Baptized, Mary Coxe Wallace, an Infant, & Mary Anne Leach & Harriet Vanhorn, children.October 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, John Carr Crompton, an Infant.October 7<sup>th</sup>, Buried—Daniel Hancock, a respectable Vestryman of this Church.Oct<sup>r</sup> 28—Buried, John Hendry, aged 86 years.Nov<sup>r</sup> 29—Buried, John Akerman, an Infant.Dec<sup>r</sup> 14—buried, Anne Dalzel.

[This date is probably 14, although the top of the figure 2 is made over the figure 1.]

1808.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton,  
Rector.

Jany. 5, Baptized, Lancelot Fletcher Sims, John Clark Sims &amp; Amelia Guest Akerman, Infants.

Jany. 23—Baptized, Elizabeth Richardson, an adult.

Jany. 31—Baptized, Thomas Evans, an infant.

Feby. 10—Buried, Anne Neale.

March 11—Baptized, Sarah Johnson, an adult.

March 26—Buried, Mary Hodgkinson.

April 3<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Samuel Sterling, son of James Sterling.

May 29—Buried, Thomson Neale, the oldest &amp; a respectable Vestryman of this Church.

July 10<sup>th</sup>, Buried, John Lucas, a youth, drowned in the Delaware.



- August 27<sup>th</sup>, Buried—Charles Lazelere, a Child,  
having baptized him a few hours  
before.
- August 28—Buried, ——— Akerman, a Child.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 18—Baptized, in Church, William Horne  
& Mary Hodgkinson, Infants.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>—Married, at Bristol, in Penn<sup>a</sup>, Benjamin  
Walton & Mary Swift.
- Octo<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Hannah Boudinot, Wife  
of Elias Boudinot, Esquire.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Married, Zadig Lewis & Sylvia, persons  
of colour.

1809.

Dr Charles H. Wharton,  
Rector.

- April 9—buried, Sarah Akerman.
- May 15—baptized, Susan Mannington, an adult.
- Do.—25—baptized, John M. Hanckel, an adult.
- Do.—28—baptized, Anne Stewart, an adult.
- June 18—baptized, Elizabeth Wallace, daughter of  
Jos<sup>s</sup> M. Wallace, Jun<sup>r</sup>, & Rebecca his wife.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>—Married, Aaron Bruson & Euphemia  
Cromwel, People of colour.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 12—Married, John Shelby & Maria Minnick.

1810.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 27—Baptized—Mary Louisa Smith, an  
Infant.
- Feby. 18, Buried, Charles Dazell.
- April 12—Married, Abraham F. Lufbury &  
Elizabeth Farnar.
- April 29—Baptized, Catherine, Sarah & James  
Pervin Lowden, Children, &  
Henry Lowden, an Infant.
- April 30—Baptized—George Reves & John Neale  
West, children, & Elizabeth Sims,  
an infant.
- May 6—Baptized, Anne Leech, an adult, &  
Charles, her son, an infant.
- June —, Buried, at Bristol, Anne Benezet.

- July 24—Married, In Pennsylvania, James Beers  
& Susan Benezet.
- August 29—Buried, Elizabeth Schooly.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 4—Buried, Susannah Gardiner, from  
Trenton, aged 84 years.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 8—Baptized, Thomas Mills, an Infant.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 25—Married, Anthony D. Schuyler &  
Susan Ridg——
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 28—Buried—Edward Searle.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> —baptized—Mary Hendry, an Infant.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16—Buried, Michael Farnar.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 16—Married, Moses Lazalere & Mary Kimsey.

1811.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 22.—Buried, The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Waddell, at  
Trenton.
- do., 29—Buried, Thomas Mills, an infant.
- Feby. 11—Baptized—Christian Hanckel, an adult.
- Do. do.—Married—John Mackason & Ann  
Hodgkinson.
- Do. —19—Buried, James Dazel.
- March 22<sup>d</sup>, Buried, John Michael Hanckel,  
Principal of the Bur<sup>n</sup> Academy.  
*Eximia pictatis Juvonis.*
- April 7<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Jennet West——
- April 14—Baptized, Elizabeth & Anna Matilda  
Crompton.
- April 21—Baptized, Hannah Kinsey, an adult,  
& Margaret Dazel, a young girl.
- April 28—after worshipping at the Academy  
for nearly 8 months, on this day  
we resumed our Worship in the  
Church in its improved state.
- April 29—Baptized, James Horn, an Infant,  
& William Shedaker, a boy.
- May 14—Buried, Jacob Mannington.
- June 1, Married, William McMurtrie &  
Elizabeth Cox.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 2, Baptized, at Bristol, Susan Tisden,  
an adult—
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 13—Buried—William Shedaker, a boy.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 11—Baptized, Mary Binny Wallace, an Infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11, Buried, David Ross.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14—Buried, ——— McChesney.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 29—Baptized, William Wallace, an  
Infant son of Josua & Rebecca  
Wallace.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 30—Buried, Jane Crozier.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, Jacob Shedaker & Mary his  
Wife, & John, Jacob, Mary, Rachael  
& Lydia, their children.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12—Buried, Mary Neale.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1—Buried, Elizabeth Perkins.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, Married, John H. Carr & Hannah  
Kinsey.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22—Baptized, Thomas Stewart, an adult,  
(in Church).

1812.

March 6—baptized, Rebecca Richardson, an adult,  
& Sarah & Maria Stines, children.

March 8—Baptized—Christian Lazalere & John  
Akerman, adults, & Thomas  
Lazelere, an Infant—

March—30, Baptized, Harriette Coxe, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>  
& Rachael Coxe.

April 9—Married, Charles Kinsey & Elizabeth  
Kcene.

May 13—Buried—William Wallace, an Infant.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2—Married, John McCaul & Rebecca Hely.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1 [2?], Baptized, Susan Mills, an Infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Susan Mills, said Infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 21—Buried, Mary Patterson.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 23—Baptized, Martha Lazelere, an Infant.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 11—Baptized, George Horne & Elizabeth  
Meyers, Infants.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 21—Married, Edward S. Mc Ilvaine & Esther  
Rodman.

1813

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

Jany. 10—Baptized, Abraham, William, Nehemiah  
Farmer, James & Sarah Anne  
English, children & Infants.

- Jany. 24—Married, Cato Grieg & Mary Anderson,  
free people of colour.
- March 23—Buried, Micaijah Ellis.
- April 13—Buried, Jane Jolly.
- April 14—Baptized, Nancy, a little black girl.
- April 19—buried, This same little black girl.
- April 22—buried, Robert Lucas, a Vestryman of  
this Church.
- April 26, Baptized, Sylvia, a free woman of  
Colour, & her child Mary—
- May 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, Susan & Lydia Bowden, child-  
ren, & Lewis & Elizabeth Price, infants.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 7—Buried, Jane Wallace.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 10—Buried, Oaky Hoagland.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 20, Buried, Mary Hughes.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 28—Married, William Harrison & Mary Gale.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, Buried—Charles Swift, at Bristol, in  
Pennsylvania.
- oct<sup>r</sup> 24—Buried, James Beers, at Bristol, in  
Pennsylvania.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 3—Buried, Leopold Nottmagle, at Bristol, D<sup>o</sup>.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 5—Buried, Susan Beers, at Bristol, D<sup>o</sup>.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 12—Baptized, In Church—Rachael Bensted,  
Susan Tapcutt & Rachel Mannington,  
Adults; & John Bensted, Rebecca  
Bensted, Mary Bensted, Margaret  
Crothers, Nathan Crothers, Anne  
Crothers, John Crothers, Samuel  
Tapcutt, Susan Tapcutt & Ben-  
jamin Tapcutt, children & infants.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14—Buried, Mary Anne Lawrence.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 17, Buried, Joseph Richardson.

1814.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

- March 3—Buried, Elizabeth Poole.
- March 14, Married, John Mechan & Margaret  
Mannington.
- April 19—buried, John Hodgkinson.
- May 31, buried—Mary Anne Rhea.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1, buried—William Smith, aged 84, a  
Vestryman of this Church.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> —, buried, William McMurtrie, an infant.



Oct<sup>r</sup> 9, Baptized, In the Church, Eliza Pool, a young girl, Elizabeth Larzelere, Sarah Anne Larzelere, Peter Horn, George Washington Meyers, Catherine Sitman, Elizabeth Sitman, George Sitman, Sarah Sitman & Rebecca Sitman, children & infants.

1814

Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized—Alexander Shiras, an Infant,  
at Mount Holly.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 21—Buried—Joseph Reed, at Mount Holly.

1815.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

Jany. 11<sup>th</sup>, Buried—Catherine French.

Feby. 5, Buried, Col<sup>o</sup> Jonathan Rhea, at Trenton.

April 9, baptized, James Price, an Infant.

April 16, baptized, Daniel James Coxe, an Infant.

May 14—Married—Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pryce & Anne Shields.

August 10—Buried, William Lucas.

August 13—Buried, Eliza Anne Mc Neale, an Infant.

August 6, Buried—Elizabeth Budd, from Mount Holly.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 19—Buried, Richard Saunders Elliot, an infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 14—Baptized, Charles Samson Lufbury, Mary  
Anne Lufbury & Abraham Lufbury Carter, Infants.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 17, Buried—Abraham Lufbury Carter, Infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 18—Buried—Daniel J. Coxe, Infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 19—Baptized, James Benezet Beers &  
Susanna Benezet Beers, Infants  
& twins.

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1—Baptized, Susan Lewis, an infant  
of colour.

Oct<sup>r</sup>. 8—Baptized, Jennet Schuyler, & Susan  
Schuyler, adults.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12—Married—Henry Avrill & Louisa Griffith.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, Buried—John Griffith.

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 17—Buried, Abraham Hewlins.

1816.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

Jany. 23—Married, Richard S. Coxe & Susan  
B. Griffith

Jany. 27—Buried, Richard Mills, an Infant.

May 9—baptized, Helen Mc Ilvaine, an Infant.

May —, Buried, ——— Atchinson.

June 22—Married, Jacob Alcott & Catherine Hufty.

June 25—Buried, J<sup>r</sup> Vanskiver.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22—Baptized, John & Rebecca Larzelere &  
Jane Aikman, adults, & Hannah  
Jane Aikman & William Larzelere  
& Elizabeth Hendry, children.

1817.

Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector.

Jany. —, Buried—Mary Mills, an Infant.

March 24—Baptized, George Horne, an adult.

April 6—Buried, George Horne, aforesaid.

April 10—Baptized, Abraham Lufberry, an adult,  
& his infant son, Aaron Lufberry.

April 15—Married, Mark Collet & Susan B.  
Wallace.

May 30—Married, at Burlington, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr.  
Kemper, George Kuhn & Lucy Anne  
Keen.

June 8—Baptized, ——— Mary Horne, an infant.

July 20—Baptized, Avis Sarah Gardner, Resolved  
Waterman Gardner & John Lucas Gardner,  
children, & Mary Juliet Gardner &  
Elizabeth Gardner, Infants, & Charles  
& J<sup>o</sup> Lazelere & John Myers, In-  
fants —

Aug<sup>t</sup> 10—Buried—Abraham Lufberry.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 10—Married, Thomas Wharton & Arabella  
Griffith.

1818.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 27—Buried—Joseph Richardson.

Feby. 6—buried, Mary Askew, aged I believe at  
least 90 years—

Feby. 22—baptized, Maria McMurtrie, an Infant.

May 20—Baptized, Rebecca Stockton & Mary Coxé,  
adults—

May 23—Buried, Jane Aikman.

May 31—Baptized, Amy Hancock, John Aaronson,  
& P[h]oebe Aaronson, adults, & George Deacon,  
Edward Aaronson, Rebecca Aaronson  
& Mary Aaronson, Children.

June 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Mary Gardner.

Aug. 16—Baptized—Benjamin Shepherd Meyers &  
Charles Wharton Horn, Infants.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, James M<sup>c</sup>Gill, an Infant.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 17—Buried, Elizabeth Ross.

- Sept 21—Married, Richard Howell & Rebecca Stockton.  
 Oct 16—Buried, Phœbe Hancock.  
 Nov 25—Married, William Snyder & Susan  
           Mariner.  
 Nov 30—Buried, Mary Bloomfield.  
 Dec 31—Buried, Samuel Stiles.

1819.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 12—Buried, Lucrece Azor, a coloured woman,  
           from S<sup>t</sup> Domingo.  
 Feby. 14—Buried, Mary Sprague.  
 Feby. 16—Baptized, Christian Lazelere, an Infant.  
 April 11—Baptized, Susan Bradford Coxe, an Infant.  
 May 10—Buried, Joshua M. Wallace, an old & pious  
           officer of this Church. He died on the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
 May 31—Baptized, Mary Turner Sargent, Infant  
           daughter of Lucius Maulius & Mary Sar-  
           gent—  
 June 4—Buried, Mary Shedaker.  
 June 13—Baptized, David Allinson, an adult.  
 June 20—Baptized, Joshua Wallace Vanskiver,  
           Margaret Woodward Vanskiver, Mary Jane  
           Vanskiver & Susan Meyers, Infants.  
 June 23<sup>d</sup>, Confirmed—Julia Keene, Margaret  
           Coxe, Emily Coxe, Nancy Low-  
           den, Sarah Shippen, Hetty Stockton,  
           Elizabeth Evans, Susan Leech,  
           Mary Horn, Susan Meyers, Rachael  
           Bensted, Rebecca Searle, Elizabeth  
           Isdale, Benjamin Horn.  
 July —, Buried, Margaret Berrian.  
 July 27—Buried—Nehemiah Farmer.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 4—Buried, Michajah Ellis.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, Sarah Moreland Atkinson.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8—Buried, Lewis Beach, at Bristol.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27—Buried, Maria Buzby.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 11—Buried, Sarah Shippen.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18—Buried, Judith Kemble.

1820.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Feby. 23—Buried, Jane Waterson.  
 March 5—Baptized, Agnes Threscot, an Infant.  
 March 8—Buried—Robert Lucas, Vestryman  
           in this Church.  
 March 28—Baptized, Richard Coxe McMurtrie,  
           an infant.

1820.

Dr C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- April 5—Married, William Stackhouse & Eliz-  
           abeth Bezenet—

Do.—19—Buried, Mary Painter.

June 1—Married, Henry Disborough, M.D., & Henrietta Nottmagle, Widow of Leopold Nottmagle, of Bristol, Penn<sup>a</sup>.

June 4—Baptized, Anne Wilkes Collet, an Infant.

June 10—Baptized, William Eager, an Infant.

July 1—Buried, M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Patton.

July 15—Buried, John Smick.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 30—Married, Joseph Brown & Sarah Chasey.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Married, William P. Bye & Frances Smith.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 22—Married, in Church, John Loney & Hester Stockton.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 22—Baptized, Jacob Meyers & Caroline Horne,  
Infants—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 21—Married, at Mount Holly, The Rev<sup>d</sup> George  
Y. Morehouse & Martha Reed.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31—Baptized, Henry Kale, an adult.

1821.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 2<sup>d</sup>, Married, James Gamble & Hellen Orr.

Jany. 4<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Hannah Oliver, an adult.

Jany. 10—Buried, Joshua Wallace.

March 22<sup>d</sup>, Married, John Gardner & Margaret Wildes.

May 2(8)<sup>th</sup>, Married, John Shane & Anne Eliza Goslin.

Do. Do., Baptized, Mary Stewart, an Infant.

June 10—Baptized, Benjamin Shepherd, an Infant.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 26—Baptized—Elleslie Wallace & W<sup>m</sup>  
Bradford Wallace, children.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, buried—Charles Lowden, son of  
Frederick Lowden.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, buried Mary Chauncey, a child 5 or  
6 years old.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 10—buried, Martha Reed.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, buried, Emeline Searle, a child.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 25—Married, Amos Hutchin to Elizabeth Luff-  
berry.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 26—buried, Elias Boudinot, former President  
of Congress—

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30—buried, Susan Hartshorn, from Philadelphia.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 3—baptized, Emily Reed Morehouse, daughter  
of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Morehouse, at M<sup>t</sup> Holly.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 16—baptized, Phoebe Gibbs & her son, Charles  
Henry Gibbs.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18—Married, Nathaniel Hewlins to Mary  
Leech.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27—Married, Edward Spain to Sarah  
Church Hall—

1822.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 20—Married, Robert Newell to Anne Jacobs.



Jany. 24, baptized, Mary Jobs, an adult.  
 March 6—buried, Phœbe Gibbs.  
 March 17—buried, James Hewitt.  
 June 2<sup>d</sup>, baptized, Dinah Cornish, a black woman.  
 Do. 23<sup>d</sup>—baptized, Charles Baley, an Infant.  
 July 22<sup>d</sup>, buried, Sarah Maxwell Gibbes, Wife of  
     the Rev<sup>d</sup> Alston Gibbes, of Charleston,  
     S. C.  
 July 25—Married, Thomas Burr ridge & Hannah  
     Pall.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1—Married, James Batten & Anne  
     Manington.

1822.

Dr C. H. Wharton, Rector.

August 24<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Rebecca Barts, from Philadelphia.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, in Church, Anne Lawrence  
     Kinsey & Helen Pennington Kinsey,  
     children, & Hannah, James, Eliza-  
     beth & Henrietta Kinsey, Infants;  
     & Rebecca Lazelere, daughter of  
     John, & Rebecca Lazelere, daughter of  
     Moses Lazelere, both Infants, &  
     William Henry McMurtrie, also an  
     infant.  
 October 8<sup>th</sup>, Married, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles P. McIlvaine  
     & Emily Coxé.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Married, Rozel Holmes & Anne Bruce.

Rev<sup>d</sup>

1823.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, in Church, Harriet Meyers &  
     Anne Newell, adults, & Edward  
     Searle Horn, an Infant.  
 April 4<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Anne Adams.  
 April 24—Married, near Bristol, John M. Hood  
     & Louisa Steenberg.  
 June 20<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Sarah Lucas Senior.  
 In May—Married, W<sup>m</sup> Levy [Leoy?] & Anne Allen.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 14—Buried, Diederck Lowden.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 5—was buried, Mrs. Mary Neale.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Gen<sup>l</sup> Joseph Bloomfield.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Benjamin Broomhead, an  
     Infant.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Cap<sup>n</sup> Samuel Hendry.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Robert Newell, an Infant.

1824.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Jany. 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, Sarah Johnson, an elderly wo-  
     man

- Feb'y. 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized, William & Lydia Milligan,  
children, & Margaret Williams, an  
infant.
- March 2<sup>d</sup>, Married, in the Church, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr.  
Hall & Sarah Lucas.
- March 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, George Boyd Allinson,  
an Infant.
- April 11<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Eliza Ross.
- April 25<sup>th</sup>, Married, Thomas Mackin & Jennette  
Schyler.
- May 30<sup>th</sup> [?] [1 over 0, or 0 over 1], Baptized, Martha Anne Meyers &  
Eliza McCollin, young girls, & Charles  
Chauncy Meyers, & Elizabeth Shepherd,  
Infants.
- June 1<sup>st</sup> [2 over the 1.] Were confirmed.
- June 3<sup>d</sup> [Possibly 2<sup>d</sup>; one date over the other.] Buried, Old Dolly Taylor.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, W<sup>m</sup> McMurtrie, an infant.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> [9?], Buried, Mary Farnar, { All very old  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Eleanor Gunnel, { people.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, Buried, George Carvil, {
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 14—Buried, Nancy Adams & her daughter,  
Mary Adams.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 15—Buried, Editha Carty, a very old  
woman --

October, 1824.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>t</sup>, Buried. Betsey Smick.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Married, James Hunter Sterling & Eliza  
Fielding.

1825.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- March 8<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Mary Johnson Meyers, an adult.
- March —, Buried, Sarah Johnson.
- April 6<sup>th</sup>, Married, William Allen & Mary Ellis.
- April 7<sup>th</sup> [8 crossed out.] Married, William I. Watson & Frances Shippen.
- April 24<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, in Church, Sarah Coxe Roberdett,  
Sarah Reed Hewlings, Mary Collins,  
Edith Hewlings & Sarah Meyers, adults,  
and Mary Collins Hewlings, Julia  
Anne Hewlings, Christiana  
Hewlings, Hannah Harker Hewlings,  
Thomas Bunyan Hewlings, Rebecca  
Meyers, Elizabeth Meyers & James Johnson  
Meyers, Children, and Emily McMurtrie,  
an infant.

- May 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized, Charlotte, Emeline & Mary  
Hancock, children, & Jonathan  
Hancock, an Infant, children of  
Daniel Hancock, and Fielding  
Deacon & Elizabeth Deacon, children.
- May 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Julia & Mary Price, young  
children.
- May 7<sup>th</sup>, Buried, John A. Barbarroux, a French  
Gentleman.
- June 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Phoebe Morris, in Pennsylvania.
- June 25<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Maria Stines.
- July 6<sup>th</sup>, Married, William Wetherill & Isabella  
McComb.
- July 16<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Peter Horne, an Infant.
- July 17<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Mr. Richard Tyler, an English  
Gentleman.
- July 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, John Lardner Khun, an Infant.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 25, Buried, Mr. Robert Hazlehurst.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Married, Dr. William S. Coxe & Eliza Bar-  
baroux.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, Buried, old Mr. Frederick Lowden.

1826.

Dr. C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Feby. 13--Buried, Mary Wallace.
- March 6<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Anne Benezet, at Bristol.
- Do. Do., Buried, Jackson B. French.
- Do. 31, Buried, Mrs. Barbaroux.
- April 9<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Martha Broomhead.
- May 1<sup>st</sup>, Baptized, Edward Shippen Watson, an Infant.
- May 7<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Mary Anne, Abraham &  
Thomas Adams Robinson, children, &  
Reynold Keene Kinsey, Charles Wharton  
Kinsey & Joseph Allinson, In-  
fants
- May 14<sup>th</sup>, Married, George Armstrong & Anne Hamilton.
- May 21<sup>st</sup>, Baptized, Horrace Binney & Charles Chauncy  
Price, Infants & twins.

June, 1826.

- June 8<sup>th</sup>, Buried, William Griffith.
- July 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, George Hall Hazlehurst & William  
Simmons Hazlehurst, one a child &  
the other an Infant.
- July 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Maria Horn, an Infant.
- July —, Buried, Mary Kale.
- July 21—Buried, Mary Prince.
- August 15<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Bloomfield McIlvaine, an adult.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Joseph & Bloomfield McIlvaine,  
Father & son, in one grave.

## September, 1826.

- Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, Married, John Birkey & Elizabeth  
Quicksal. (last entered at m. H.)  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, J<sup>o</sup> Vanskiver, an adult.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 19—was buried, Peter Birkey.  
Sep<sup>r</sup>—, Was buried, John Vanskiver.  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 26, Was buried, Sarah Shipley Bartram,  
an Infant.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Anne Mannington.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Married, Thomas Cunningham &  
Sarah Meyers.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, Buried, John Stockton.

## December, 1826.

- Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Martha Wilson.  
Do. Do., Buried, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stowel, an Infant.  
Do. 23, Buried, Mr. Benoist, a French Gentleman.

## 1827.

C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 11<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Lancelot Sims.  
Feby. 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Mary Anne Pennel, an Infant.  
March 9<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Elizabeth Smick.  
April 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, Catherine Kinsey & her Son, Philip  
Kinsey, a child.  
April 29<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Samuel, Joseph & Charles Lafeter,  
children, & Robert Fielding Sterling, an  
Infant.  
June 13<sup>th</sup>, Married, Henry Anthony Thompson &  
Julia Zelina Macklok.  
June 29<sup>th</sup>, Buried, old Mrs. Lazelere, having bap-  
tized her on the 27<sup>th</sup> inst.  
July 15—Baptized, Christiana Hulins, a little  
girl, & John Mearns [Meavins?], an Infant.  
December 23<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, William Deveaucelle  
Coxe, an Infant.

## 1828.

C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Feby. 29<sup>th</sup>, Died, at Paterson, Mrs. Tace Wallace.  
March 2<sup>d</sup>, Mrs. Wallace buried in Burlington  
Cemetery.  
March 22<sup>d</sup>, Married, William Simons & Mary  
Goodwin.  
May 2<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, Alexander Ackman Larzelere,  
William Kinsey Larzelere, Sarah  
Anne Shepherd, Charles Shepherd  
& Liba [Ziba?] Kellum Meyers.



May, 1828.

- May 27<sup>th</sup>, Confirmed by Bp. Croes, Maria Mercia Macomb, Anna Matilda Wikoff, Julia Hulins—Sarah Ann Lazelere, Margaret Lazelere—Anne Kinsey, Sophia Leech & Charles William Leech, her husband, George Meyers, Harriet Coxe.
- May 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Anne Selina Thompson, an infant.
- June 13—Baptized, William McIlvaine, a child.
- June 14—Baptized, Sarah Shippen Watson & Mary Ann Watson, Infants & twins.
- July 4<sup>th</sup>, Buried, John Green, a coloured Man drowned from the Steam-boat.
- July 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, John Andrew Camel, an Infant.
- July 19<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Robert Fielding Sterling, a child.
- July 28, Buried, old Betty Murphy, long a pious Pensioner of this Church.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, Died, Louisa Chaderton & on the 28<sup>th</sup>, was buried, at Bolton, near Bristol.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, Married, Garret Dr [?] Wall & Anne M. Tyler.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 21—Buried, Samuel Lowdon.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Tho<sup>s</sup> Collet, a little boy from Patterson.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 13—Buried, Lewis Cesar, an elderly black Man from St. Domingo.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, Buried, George Aaronson.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 14—Buried, Henrietta Kinsey, a little girl, daughter of C. K. Kinsey.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 14—Married, J<sup>o</sup> Larzelere & Sarah Anne Annan.

January, 1829.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr C. H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 5—Baptized, Anne Taylor & her daughter, Rebecca, a little girl.
- Jany. 7<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Tace Rodgers.
- Jany. 20<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Sarah Anne Elizabeth La Fetre, an Infant.
- Feby. 6<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Mary Aaronson.
- Feby. 12<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Marie Francoise Pohyat, [Pouyat], an old French Lady.
- May 3<sup>d</sup>, Married, Anthony Baker & Eliza Cammel.
- May 10<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Mary Gardiner Taylor, a little girl.
- May 7, Buried, at Trenton, Mrs. Lucy Jarvis, who died most edifyingly, at Burlington, May 5<sup>th</sup>.

May 13<sup>th</sup>, Married, James Dinsmore & Martha  
Macomb.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Thomas Adams.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Mary Allen, wife of Andrew  
Allen, Esquire.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Edward Aaronson.

1830.

Dr. Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

January 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, John Levett Harris  
& James Hunter Sterling, adults.

March 19<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Jonathan Lazelere.

March 26—Buried, Mary Ellis.

April 6<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Juliet Perit & Charlotte  
Hancock.

May 9<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Ellen Taylor & Eleanor Shreve  
Taylor, adults, & on the same day,  
Edward De Vaucelle Coxe & John  
Henry McBrierty, Infants.

May, 1830.

C. H. W., Rector.

May 20<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Alice Lawrason McLean,  
Lucretia Hodgkinson McLean &  
Alexander Kerr McLean, children.

July 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Henry Fenwick Thompson,  
Infant son of Henry A. & Zelina J.  
Thompson.

Aug<sup>t</sup>—, Buried, Anne Taylor, who had received  
the Holy Communion.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, Married, George Kahn & Martha Meyers.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, Baptized, William Taylor, an adult.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, Buried, the said William Taylor.

1831.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

Feby. 9<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Sarah Ann Lazelere, a young  
woman.

Do. 28<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Mr William Coxe, a worthy  
Vestryman of the Church, &c.

March 15<sup>th</sup>, was buried, Mrs. M. McIlvaine, from  
Phil<sup>a</sup>.

June 5<sup>th</sup>, Married, William C. Geiger to Anne  
Maria M'Claskey.

June 19<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Elizabeth Marshall Shaw, a  
little girl, Louisa Augusta Shaw  
& Susan Darragh Shaw, Infants, &  
Sarah Anne Lazelere & Nathaniel  
Cole Lazelere, the former a little girl;  
the latter an Infant.

- June 26<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Rachael & John Calvert, children, & Ambrose Baker, an Infant.
- July 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, John Hazlehurst & Harriette Octavia Hazlehurst, young children, & Maria, a coloured Infant child, of Ambrose & his wife Maria.
- July 25<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Stephen Sturdevant, a sick man, & his wife Sarah.
- July 29<sup>th</sup>, Buried, John Lazelere, a Lad, Son of Moses Lazelere & his wife Mary.
- August 3<sup>d</sup>, Buried, Mary Coxe & Stephen Sturdevant.
- August 11<sup>th</sup>, Married, at Bristol, D. V. Hogeland & Ester Gilkison.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Mary Ann Sturdevant, Charles Brown Sturdevant, Emma Virginia Sturdevant & Forrest Sturdevant, children of Stephen Sturdevant & of his Wife Sarah—and Eliza Kelly & her two children, Asa & Deborah Ann.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Juliana Watson, an Infant.
- October 26<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Bathannah Hodgkinson.
- October 30<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Mary Amarintha Coxe, Infant Daughter of Dr W<sup>m</sup> Coxe & his wife.
- December 21<sup>st</sup>, Buried, Elizabeth Hazlehurst, from S. Carolina, a religious old lady.

1832.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 10<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Lucy Anne Kinsey, Infant daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Kinsey.
- Jany. 14<sup>th</sup>, was buried in the Church yard, Jane Stiles, from Philadelphia.
- Jany. 26<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Mrs. Elizabeth Stirling.
- Feby. 27<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Henrietta Lyburn & Sarah Vanskiver, at Dunckis ferry; Sisters.
- March 1<sup>st</sup>, Buried, Henrietta Lyburn.
- May 20<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Henry Bates, Infant Son of Eliza Bates, a coloured woman.

June, 1832.

- June 15<sup>th</sup>, Married, Abraham Stockton & Mary Louize Lamond.
- June 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Maria Lazelere, a little child; she died that day.
- June 17<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Edgar Lennox Guerard & Charles Paul Montgomery, George Webster Cammel & Susan Rosanna Miller, all coloured children of Hetty Miller.
- July 9<sup>th</sup>, Buried, Mrs. Rachael Coxe.

- August 2<sup>d</sup>, Buried, William Bartram, from Philadelphia.
- August 15—Baptized, William Shaw, infant child of W. & Louise Shaw.
- September 12<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Mary Ann Capnes Barwell, a little girl.
- September 16<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Caroline Watson, a young woman.
- October 15<sup>th</sup>, Married, the Rev<sup>d</sup> Chauncy Colton & Anne Coxce.
- October 27<sup>th</sup>, Buried from Phil<sup>a</sup>, Mary Berrien.
- November 4—Baptized, Virginia, Caroline Louisa & Robert Charlton Mitchell, all young children.

January, 1833.

Charles H. Wharton, Rector.

- Jany. 6<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, — Richardson, an elderly woman & Emily Ann Deacon; her son, Alfred A. Deacon, aged 7 years, & her Daughter Sarah Deacon, aged 10 months.
- Feby. 25<sup>th</sup>, Married, William Beckman Verplanck & Maria de la mercede Macomb.
- March 13<sup>th</sup>, Married, Jacob Perkins & Rebecca Aaronson.
- April 17<sup>th</sup>, Were confirmed, by the R<sup>t</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Bishop Doane, in the Church, James Kinsey, Augustus Guerrard, Teresa MaComb, Helen P. Kinsey, Hannah Kinsey, Matilda M. Wall, Emma Guerrard, Louisa Byles, Elizabeth Byles, Catharine Byles, Elizabeth Deacon, Hetta Miller.
- April 20<sup>th</sup>, Married, at Bristol, James Taylor & Caroline M. Yates.
- April 28<sup>th</sup>, Baptized, Garret D — Wall.
- May 1<sup>st</sup>, Buried, R. A. Christenson, wife of Cap<sup>n</sup> R. H. Christenson.

The Rev. Charles Henry Wharton, D.D., departed this life on Tuesday, 23 July, 1833, in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age, the 61<sup>st</sup> of his ministry, and 36<sup>th</sup> of his Rectorship of St. Mary's Church, Burlington.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his Saints."—He was interred, by the side of the Church, on Thursday, July 25; the Bishop of the diocese performing the service, which was attended by the venerable Presiding Bishop, Dr Whites, and by several of the Clergy, as well as by the whole congregation.—A funeral sermon was preached by Bishop Doane, in St. Mary's Church, on Sunday, 4 August, from St. Luke xx. 36 — "Neither can they die any more,"—which, by request of the congregation, was printed.

G. W. D.



1833.

The Vestry of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, at a Special Meeting, held 3 August, unanimously invited the Right Reverend George Washington Doane, D.D., to accept the vacant Rectorship.

— 1 October, the invitation was accepted—

G. W. D.

Baptized, June 23—Sally Robendett, daughter of  
Adam Price, (For Rev. Dr. Wharton.)

Married, July 4—Joseph Croskey to Maria Theresa  
Macomb, (For Rev. Dr. Wharton.)

Buried, July 25, Rev. Charles Henry Wharton, D.D.,  
Rector of St. Mary's.

Baptized, August 10—Mary Schuyler—adult.

Baptized, August 14, (at Princeton), James Phillips,  
(son of Mr. Potter's *watchman*.)

Buried, September 9, John Levett Harris, Mayor  
of Burlington—40.

Buried, October 20, John H. Carr.

Baptized, November 23, Mrs. Catherine Roberts Chapman.

Baptized, November 24, John William,		Children of Samuel B. & Catherine R. Chapman.
David Lewis,		
Thomas Wharton,		

Hannah Frances Kinsey,  
Ann Caroline Kinsey,  
Henry Horn.

1834.

Baptized, January 26, Edward Rogers, adult, (sick).

Baptized, February 9,		Children of Edward Rogers.
Edward,		
Margaret Berrien,		
Ellen,		
William Berrien,		
Lewis Kennon,		

Buried, ———— Kelly, (by Rev. Dr. Williams,  
one unbaptized adult, no service.)

Baptized, March 23, ————, daughter of William  
Foster, (sick).

Buried, ———— ————, daughter of William Foster.

Baptized, March 30, Lydia Ann, daughter of  
William Leymon.

David Murphy, Adult,  
Sarah Murphy, Adult,  
Ann Murphy, their child.

G. W. Doane, Rec<sup>r</sup>.

1834.

Baptized, April 2, Mrs. Frances Mc Ilvaine, adult, (sick).

Baptized, April 13, Samuel Barker Chapman,  
adult.

Buried, April 15—Mrs. Frances Mc Ilvaine.

Buried, May, Mr.—— Schooley, (by Rev. Dr. Williams.)

Confirmed May 18,  
Whitsunday, by Bp. Doane—  
Eliza<sup>th</sup> Whitlock,  
Fanny Martel,  
Cath. N. Chapman,  
Maria P. Williams,  
Ellen Taylor,  
Rachel B. Wallace,  
Amy Hancock,  
Mrs. Robinson,  
Sam'l B. Chapman,  
Eliza Kelly,  
Edw. Rogers,  
Mary Taylor,  
Sarah Murphy,  
Emily Marter,  
Eleanor Hancock,  
Emily Deacon,  
Susan Myers.

Buried, June 21—Mrs. Anne Wharton, (by Rev. Mr  
Morehouse.)

Buried, July —, Mr. —— Vandergrift, (by Rev.  
Dr. Williams.)

Baptized, August 17, Esther Ann, daughter of  
Joseph P. Deacon.

Buried, September 5—Mrs. Hancock.

Buried, September 6, Mrs. Larzelere, (unbaptized  
adult, no service.)

Baptized, November 11, Ellen, daughter of William  
Mc Murtrie.

Baptized, December 6, Henry Mc Ilvaine, adult.

Buried, December 9, Mrs. Marter.

Buried, December 10, [in lead pencil], Mrs. Foster's Sev<sup>t</sup>.

Buried, —— Aaronson.

Baptized, January 26, Ephraim Haynes Foster,  
(sick.)

Buried, February 4, Ephraim Haynes Foster, 14.

Baptized, February 27, George West, son of  
Emanuel & Rachel Wyro [?], (at home sick.)

Married, March 1, William McKee & Elizabeth  
Larzelere.

Buried, March 19—Ann Murphy, an infant Child.

Buried, April —, Mrs. Jane Vansciver.

Buried, May 15—John Mactraffie.

Baptized, May 17— Ann Mackason, adult,  
 Olivia Hall, adult,  
 Ann Hutton, adult,  
 Rosanna Montgomery, (adult), (coloured),  
 Amelia Jet, adult, (coloured),  
 Emily Augusta,  
 Mary Ann,  
 James Russell, children of  
 ——— & Ann Batten.

G. W. Doane, Rector.

Baptized, May 23— William,  
 Francis R——, children of  
 Thomas Milnor.

Baptized May 31— Elizabeth Ellis, adult,  
 [Nearly { John Hulme, adult,  
 unreadable} Janet Hulme, adult.

Confirmed, May 24, Susan V. Bradford,  
 [Nearly Hannah Lean,  
 unreadable] James Hunter Sterling,  
 John Thomas Newton,  
 Susan Mc Lean,  
 Edward Hall,  
 Sarah Jane Newton,  
 John Hulme,  
 Janet Hulme,  
 ——— Larzelere,  
 ——— Larzelere,  
 Charles Hand,  
 Ann Batten,  
 Caroline Broomhead,  
 Mary Vansciver,  
 Margaret Vansciver,  
 Olivia Hall,  
 Ann Mackason,  
 Ann Hutton,  
 Sarah Robardett,  
 Elizabeth Ellis,  
 ——— Sterling,  
 Susan Lapp,  
 Rosanna Montgomery,  
 Sophia Price,  
 Amelia Jet ——— by me,

G. W. Doane.

Baptized, June 1, Louisa —  
 Edward Gamfnes [?],  
 Isabel,  
 Charles Pulaski,  
 Samuel Burling [?], children of  
 Samuel M. Stewart.

Baptized, June 7, Jacob Perkins, adult, sick.

Buried, June 9, Jacob Perkins.

Buried, June 16 William Vanseriver.

Married, July 1—Waters Smith—M. D., U. S. A.,  
to Hannah Cora Nicholson.

1835.

Baptized—Sept.—13—Eliza Winsor [?] Penman,  
daughter of John E. Davis.

Buried, Sep. 23—Benjamin Shepherd.

1836.

Buried, , daughter of Thomas Martin.

Married, February 24, Alexander P. Wetherill  
to Elizabeth Rogers.

Baptized, March 13, Mrs. Margaret Beatson [?]  
Gunnell, & her two children,  
Thomas Adams Gunnell,  
Ellen Beatron [?] Gunnell.

Baptized, March 20—John Augustus Ratoux [?]  
Hall, 12—.

Buried, March 26, William McMurtrie, Esq.—48.

Buried, March 27, Rebecca Philips, 84.

Baptized, March 27, Elizabeth Bound, adult.

#### REGISTER OF THE PUBLICATION OF THE BANNS OF MARRIAGE.

1768.

January 10<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>: The Banns of Marriage were duly published between  
David Vaughan, of Spring field, & Mary Renier, of Mansfield, County  
of Burlington.

July 24<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> & Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>: Between George Smith & Hannah Stockton,  
both of the Township of willenborough, & County of Burlington.

August 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup>: Between William Taylor & Abigail Carter, both  
of Spring field.

September 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>: Between Thomas Browne & Mary Nutt, both  
of Mansfield.

1769.

January 22<sup>d</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> & Febru<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>: Between Joshua Renier & Rosanna  
Foster, both of Mansfield.

March 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup>: Between John Vanskiver & Mary Crouss, both  
of Burlington.

April 2<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup>: Between Eber Taylor & Sarah Ferguson, both  
of Burlington.

December 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup>: Between John Powell & Sarah Bateman,  
both of Chester.—And on the same days, between  
William Mitchell & Mary Hutchin, both of Mansfield.

1770.

Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup>: Between William Austun & Hanna Claypole,  
both of Willenborough & County of Burlington.



May 6<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> & June 3<sup>d</sup>: Between John Fox & Alice Hutchin, both of Mansfield.

July 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 22<sup>d</sup>: Between Isaac Vanhorne & Sarah Fury, both of Northampton.

July 20<sup>th</sup> Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>: Between Simon Tribet & Elizabeth Hawkins, both of Burlington.

Aug<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>: Jacob Nordyke & Anne Betts, both of Mansfield.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> & Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>: Dennis Gunning & Eleanor Connor, both of Northampton.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> & Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>: Thomson Neale & Mary Moon, both of Burlington.

1771.

Janu<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> & Febru<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>: Thomas Craven & Elizabeth Sydenham, both of Burlington.

Janu<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Febru<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup>: William Colwell, of Evesham, and Lucretia Mary Marling, of Chesterfield.

May 26 & June 2<sup>d</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>: Samuel Stiles & Jane Dobson, both of Burlington,

Aug<sup>r</sup> 25 & Sept<sup>r</sup> 1 & 8: Michael Dicker & Catherine Sutphine, both of Northampton.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 13, 20, 27: James Justice and Martha Norton, both of Mountholly.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 20, 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3: Ephraim Green & Suzannah Renier, Mansfield.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 27, Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, 10: James Page and Hannah Evringham, Springfield.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 15, 22, 25: John Rainier and Suzannah English, Mansfield.

1772.

Feb. 9, 13, 22: Henry Reeves and Hannah Furnace, both of Northampton.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 4, 11, 18: John Singleton & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shadoker, both of Burlington.

Dec<sup>r</sup>: James Dick and Lucia Richardson, both of Mansfield.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 22 29: Empson Wright and Amey Wood, both of Mansfield.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 6, 13, 20: John Connor and Mary Roberts, of Burlington Island.

1773.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 24-31: Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Early, of Burlington.

Register of the publication of the banns of Marriage,  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam. Roe.

1786.

April 17<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>: Jacob Gosling & Margret Gale, of Bristol.

County of Bur<sup>g</sup>

## INSCRIPTIONS.

### ST. MARY'S CHURCHYARD, BURLINGTON, N. J.\*

Mary  
daughter of  
Edward and Anne Steward  
who  
departed this life March 14  
1706  
aged 18 years

Here  
Lieth the Body  
of John OGBorn  
who dyed January  
the 31 1713 [1712 or 1713]  
Aged 41 years

Here  
Lyeth The  
Body of George Willis  
who Departed<sup>d</sup> this life  
August ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1713  
Aged 67 year<sup>rs</sup>

[On the reverse.]

One of the Church Wardens at the incorporation of the parish, named in the royal charter of Queen Anne, Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1709

In  
Memory of  
Martha Vansciver  
Wife of  
William Vansciver Who  
Departed this Life June 4<sup>th</sup>  
1720 Aged 52 years and  
9 Months

In memory of  
Daniel Sutton  
Aged 59 years  
*Deceased* ye 10 day  
of March 1711

Here  
Lyeth The Body  
of William  
Ogburn Who  
Departed This  
Life February ye X  
1713  
Aged 43 Years

In Memory x x x  
x x x Hewlings who  
x x parted this life  
April ye 31  
1717 Age . . . . .  
[Stone broken.]

This in Memory of  
William Budd of  
Northampton Township  
who Dyed March ye 25<sup>th</sup>  
Anno Dom. 1722 Aged 73  
Also Ann his Wife who  
Dyed Sept<sup>br</sup> ye 30 Anno  
Dom. 1722 Aged 67

\* The epitaphs are frequently contracted; some are printed in their original form. Those of children, of late date, are omitted, and few inscriptions are included after the year 1855.—J. E. STILLWELL.

[Floor stone.]

Daniel Cox  
died April 25<sup>th</sup> 1739  
Ætat 65

In Memory of  
John Tomson Who  
Departed This  
Life February ye  
6<sup>th</sup> 1726 Aged 18  
years & 6 Months

Here Lyeth ye Body  
of Hannah ye Daughter  
of John & Hannah  
Allen who Departed  
this Life ye 31 Day of  
August 1727 Aged  
About Eleven years

In Memory of  
Gartrey Tomson  
Who Departed  
This Life Decem<sup>b</sup>  
ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1728 Aged  
20 years

Here Lyeth ye Body  
of Joseph son of Joseph  
and Sarah Thomas  
who departed this life  
the 23<sup>d</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> mo<sup>th</sup> 1731  
Aged 5 years 5 months  
& 21 days

Sarah Cox  
died June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1725  
Ætat 35

In Memory of  
John Wheat  
son of Benj. & Eliz. Wheat  
who died Sep<sup>r</sup> ye 10  
1728  
Aged 2 years  
Also Benj. Wheat who *dje<sup>d</sup>* [sic]  
Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Aged 6 ye. & 3 mo<sup>nt</sup>  
Hannah Wheat who *dje<sup>d</sup>* [sic]  
Aug<sup>t</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Aged 2 year<sup>s</sup> & — month<sup>s</sup>

[Mural tablet.]

Talbot seal.

John Talbot  
Founder of this Church 1703  
A  
Bishop  
By Nonjuror Consecration 1722  
Died in Burlington Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Beloved and Lamented

St. John II. 17.

In Memory of  
Elizabeth Marmion who  
departed this life Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
the 4<sup>th</sup> 1729  
Aged 59  
years

[Mural tablet.]

In Memory of  
Anne  
Widow of Bishop Talbot  
Buried in this Church  
Whitsunday June 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

St. Matthew V. 4.

In memory of | Thomas Clark who | dyed ye 22<sup>d</sup> of June | Ann. Dom.  
1731 Aged 37 | years & 4 Months |

In Memory of | Olive wife of Ralph Smith | who departed this life |  
July 17<sup>th</sup> Ann. Dom. 1731 | Aged 33 years |  
Also Catherine Daughter | of Olive who dyed on | the same day |

In Memory of James Handry Son of Thomas and Anne Handry who Departed  
this Life Sep. | 12<sup>th</sup> 1731 Aged 1 year | and eight days |

In memory of | Israel Verree | who departed this Life | Sept<sup>br</sup> ye  
12<sup>th</sup> Ann. | Dom. 1731 Aged 1 year | and 10 months |

Hear was laid | the Body of Abraham Heulings | Jun<sup>r</sup> who departed this |  
life october the 23 Anno | Dom. 1731 Aged 42 years |

Here lies the Body of | William Cuttler who | departed this life March |  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1732 Aged 56 | years |

Here Lyeth the | Body of John Edwards | who departed this life May |  
the 5<sup>th</sup> 1734 Aged 27 Years |

In memory of  
Peter Bard who died  
July ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1734 Aged 55  
years

In memory of Samuel  
Marmion who departed  
This life March ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1734-5  
Aged 84 years

Oh, death thou hast conquerd me  
I, by thy dart am slain  
But, Christ, hast conquerd thee  
And I shall rise again.

Thus must thy flesh to silent dust descend  
Thy mirth & worldly pleasures thus will end  
Then happy, holy Souls; but not to those  
Who Heaven forgot & earthly pleasures chose  
Hear now this preaching grave without delay  
Believe, repent, & work while it is day.

In Memory of Elizabeth Sharp | who died August | ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1735 Aged | 1 year & 10 months

In Memory of Catharine Rose | who departed this Life 13<sup>th</sup> Nove<sup>r</sup> 1735 Aged 17 year<sup>s</sup> |

Here lyeth | The Body of John Jackson | who departed this life | In the year of our Lord 1736 |

[Mural tablet.]

Richard Rose  
died 24<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>br</sup> 1736  
In the 11 years of his age

In memory of  
The Rev.  
Robert Weyman  
Second Rector of this Church  
who entered into rest  
Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1737

Sacred  
to the memory  
of  
Rowland Ellis  
Schoolmaster  
of the Society for the *Propragation*  
of the Gospel in Foreign Parts  
from Sept. 29 - 1711 to March 17 - 1738

Here lieth the  
body of  
Robert Jackson  
who departed this life  
1742

"They that be teachers shall shine as the  
brightness of the firmament."



[Horizontal ground stone.]

In Memory of  
Peter Baynton  
of this City Merch: who departed  
This Life the 22 Day of Feb: A.D. 1743-4

Sacred  
To the Memory [of]  
Robert Strettell  
Jones, Esquire  
who was a Man of Bearing  
and Talents  
and Served his Country  
with Reputation  
as a Magistrate  
And  
A Member of the  
Legislature  
Natus fuit 2<sup>d</sup> Julii 1745

In Memory of  
Joseph Hewlings  
who died ye 16 of March  
1744 Aged 46 years

Here Lies the Body [of]  
Daniel Sutton  
who is *Decased*  
May 2 in the year  
of our lord 1746

Mr. W. Buddle  
Dyed Aug. 21 - 1746  
in ye 44 year of his  
Age

Joseph Lippincott, Son of Jobe P. & Ann Lippincott, d. 1752. Aged 8 Years.  
Catherine Sutton, Dau. of Daniel & Mary Sutton, d. June ye 16, 1752. Aged 8y.

Here Lieth the Body of  
Paul Watkinson who  
Departed this Life the 10 of  
July 1752 Aged 72 years

In Memory of  
Casparus Schuyler who  
Departed this Life April 13<sup>th</sup>  
1754 Aged 59 Years

Tho my frail Flesh did oft  
With Grief and Sorrow prest  
I trusted God who heard my prayer  
And Granted my request.

Susannah Hewlings d. September ye 6, A.D., 1754. Aged 28 Years. [Incomplete.]

In Memory of  
Joseph White Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Who Departed this life  
November the 7<sup>th</sup> 1754  
Aged 85 years

Altho my life has been so long  
Still trouble did increase  
But now at length my race is run  
And I lie down in Peace.

[On one stone.]

Benj<sup>n</sup> Perkins  
Departed this Life  
the 5 July 1755  
Aged 73 Years

Elenor his wife  
Departed this Life  
October 1781 Aged  
74 Years

Mary, Wife of George Kimble, d. the 28<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1755. Aged 34 Years.

In Memory of  
Margaret Wright  
Who died Septem<sup>r</sup> 18  
1756  
Aged 40 Years

In Christ's dear Breast  
I hope to rest.

Jobe Lippincott d. 31<sup>st</sup> May, 1759. Aged 51 Years.  
Mary Sutton d. November 30<sup>th</sup>, 1759. Aged about 56 years.  
Daniel Jackson Sutton d. February 21<sup>st</sup>, 1760.

[Horizontal ground-stone.]

Under this Marble  
Are interred the Remains of  
Benjamin Baynton  
He was a young Gentleman of singular  
Accomplishments  
of sound *judgement* lively imagination  
And spotless Manners  
and had  
Divine Providence spared his Life,  
would from the many Pressages he had shown  
Been an Honor to the Law  
In which he was educated  
He was  
From the amiableness of his *Disposition*.  
Beloved Cordially  
By all his Acquaintances  
and sincerely admired  
By those who knew him best.

Reflect Reader  
That neither superior natural talents  
Classical Learning  
Nor the finest exterior acquirements  
on a form to command the utmost  
Respect  
Can shield thee from the Stroke of the  
King of Terrors  
Since he spared not this much admired  
youth  
who so amply possessed them all.

Anat fuac XXI

Born 1741  
Died 1762

Hannah Atkinson d. 28 of October, 1763. Aged 64 years.  
Richard Fordham d. August the 8<sup>th</sup>, 1764. Aged 52 years.

[On one stone.]

Elenor  
Daughter of  
Abraham & Mary  
Vansciver departed  
this Life the 23 Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1764 Aged 2 Years  
8 months & 23 days

Eliz<sup>a</sup>  
Daughter of W<sup>m</sup>  
& Mary pirkins  
Departed this Life  
the 19<sup>th</sup> April 1795  
Aged 18 Days

[Mural tablet.]

In Memory of  
The Rev.  
Colin Campbell  
For Twenty-eight Years  
Rector of this Church  
who Entered into rest  
August 9<sup>th</sup> 1766

Garth Labboud, [or Labboud], d. 5 day of October, A.D. 1766. Aged 66 years.  
Ann Shaw d. August 9, 1767. Aged 6 years.  
Jacob Briam d. November 15, 1767, aged 36 Years.  
Edward Tonkin d. 5<sup>th</sup> Day of April, Anno Domini 1768. Aged 62 Years.  
Hope Hancock d. March the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1769.  
Jane Coles d. April 17, 1769. Aged 47 Years.

Adieu my Daughter dear,  
From Weeping pray Refrain  
Put your trust in Christ our Lord  
And we shall meet Again.

Abel Pearson d. May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1769. Aged 44 Years.

[Low, raised, horizontal stone.]

This Stone covers the Remains  
of  
Mrs. Alice Read  
The Wife of Charles Read Esq.  
of Burlington  
Who died Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 1769  
Aged 51 Years  
Also  
of James their Son an Infant  
of 2 years old

William Lyndon d. May ye X<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1770. Aged 67 years.  
Elizabeth, Dan. of John & Sebilla Tonkin, d. Sept. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1771. Aged 2 years.  
Seth Lucas d. April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1773. Aged 41 years.  
Benjamin, the Son of Joseph & Rebecca Haight, d. August the 19<sup>th</sup>, 1773. Aged 2 Years 10 months & 14 Days.  
M. ——— L. ——— Æ- 7 Mo<sup>s</sup>; 1773.  
William Vansciver d. February 27<sup>th</sup>, 1774. Aged 43 Years.

John Kempton d. the 15<sup>th</sup> of April, 1774. Aged 21 Years.

William Hancock d. August 21, 1774, in the 65<sup>th</sup> Year of his Age.

Elizabeth, Dau. of William and Rebecca Frazer, of Amwell, d., on Sunday, the 21 Day of August, 1774. Aged 3 months.

Samuel Kimble, son of Joseph & Judith Kimble, d. Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1777. Aged 12 Years, 10 Mo<sup>t</sup> & 21 days.

Edward, son of Joseph & Judith Kimble, d. Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1777. Aged 18 Years & 5 Days.

Sebilla, Wife of John Tonkin, d. March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1779. Aged 28 years.

Sarah, Dau. of John & Sebilla Tonkin, d. August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1781. Aged near 3 years.

Catharine, dau. of Thompson and Mary Neale, d. Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782. Aged 2 years, 1 month and 5 days.

Rebecca, wife of Doctor William Mc Ilvaine & dau. of William Cox, Esq<sup>r</sup>, b. February 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1760; d. September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

M. E. B— 1783.

Mary Hewlings, Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hewlings, d. 2<sup>d</sup> May, 1784, aged 57 Years, 1 Mo<sup>t</sup>, 5 days.

Ann Burnet, Dau. of Bowe and Margaret Reed, d. the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1784. Aged 4 years.

William Hewlings d. 27 March, 1785. Aged 85 Years, 2 Mo<sup>t</sup> & 16 days.

John Gallagher d. April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1785, aged 53 years.

Mary, the wife of James Sterling, d. April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1785. Aged 36 years & 6 Mo<sup>s</sup>.

Also their children, Mary & Jane, who died Infants, and William, Aged near 5 years.

Francis Jones, Son of Robert Strettell Jones & Ann his Wife, b. 28<sup>th</sup> September, 1785; d. 30<sup>th</sup> September, 1788.

Here lies deposited the Body of  
Joseph Ellis  
the Son of Daniel Ellis Esq<sup>r</sup>  
and Bathsheba his Wife  
who departed this Life  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1785  
in the 31<sup>st</sup> Year of his age

Fraternal Love in testimony of  
Their Affection hath caused this  
Monument to be erected to his  
Memory

In  
Memory of  
Edward Tonkin  
Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Who departed this Life  
April the 28<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Aged 33 Years 6 Months  
and 10 days oald

My time was Short  
The longer is my rest  
God Called me home  
Because he thought it best

In Memory of  
John Kisselman  
an Infant who Died 13<sup>th</sup>  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1786 Aged 2 Years  
& 4 Months

To have him spotless & maintain him pure  
God took him to himself thus immature  
Left tainted by the world to manhood grown  
He'd be unworthy to approach his throne

Jacob Shedaker d. Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1786, aged 40 years.

Margaret, Wife of Bowes Reed, d. 26<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1786. Aged 36 Years.



Beneath this Marble  
 Repose  
 the Remains of  
 Ann M. Wall  
 wife of  
 Garret D. Wall  
 who departed this life January 5<sup>th</sup> 1847

Beneath this Marble  
 Repose  
 the Remains of  
 Garret D. Wall  
 Born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Died Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1850

As a lawyer he was one of the brightest  
 ornaments of the bar of New Jersey  
 As a Statesman his services in the  
 Senate of the United States bear wit-  
 ness to his ability & worth  
 In the hearts of those who were blessed  
 with his friendship his memory will  
 be ever sacred  
 But his best eulogium & his most du-  
 rable memorial may be found in his  
 services to his native State  
 As a public man he loved his Country  
 with the fervor of a patriot New Jersey  
 with the devoted affection of a son

Mary, Dau. of Ellis & Ann Wright, d. August the 14, 1787, in the 6<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age.  
 Also on the left of this lies Sarah, their Dau., d. Febr<sup>y</sup> the 13, 1787. Aged near 5 Months  
 Benjamin, Son of Doctor Lewis & Margaret Morgan, d. April the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1787. Aged 10 months,  
 23 days.

In  
 Memory of  
 Margaret Wife of  
 Adam Shephard  
 who departed this life  
 July 22<sup>d</sup> 1787  
 aged 49 Years  
 & 8 Months

Remember man as you pass by  
 As you are now so once was I  
 And as I am so must you be  
 Prepare for Death & follow me

John Strettell Jones, Son of Robert Strettell Jones & Ann his Wife, b 27<sup>th</sup> October, 1783; d.  
 13<sup>th</sup> August, 1787.  
 Died November 3<sup>d</sup>, 1787, Ann Burnet Reed, the second dau. of Bowes Reed, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Aged 3  
 Years & one Month.  
 Gibbs Jones d. Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1788, aged 40 Years. [Horizontal stone.]  
 Died January the 23<sup>d</sup>, 1788, Margaret Reed, Dau. of Bowes Reed, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Aged 13 Months &  
 4 Days.

In Memory of  
Eleanor Wife of  
John Neale  
Who departed this Life  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1788  
In the 46<sup>th</sup> Year of her Age

Here I lie down beside my babes  
In this my silent Grave  
In hopes that with them I shall rise  
And endless Mercy have

In Hope of  
A Glorious Resurrection  
Here lieth the Body of  
William Pyne Esq<sup>r</sup>  
of the Parish of Heavitree  
Near Exeter in England  
Who Departed this Life  
May 31<sup>st</sup> 1788  
In the 37 Year of his Age

This Stone was Erected  
To his Memory  
By his Widow

Mary, the Wife of Edward Tonkin, d. July 30<sup>th</sup>, Anno Domini 1788. Aged 73 years.  
Esther, wife of Seth Lucas, d. January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1789. Aged 48 years, 5 months & 25 days.  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> November, 1789, Late of Bordentown, Caroline [or *Coroline*], the Dau. of Doctor Moore  
& Wife of Bowes Reed, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Aged 34 years.  
Frederick, Son of W. & Ann Lowden, d. Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1790. Aged 16 Months.  
John L. Goelet d. 13 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1790. Aged 4 Months, 17 Days.  
Anna Lippincott, Wife of Job Lippincott, d. April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1791. Aged 85 years.  
Ann Rogers d. June 28<sup>th</sup>, 1791, in the 41<sup>st</sup> year of her age.  
Ellen Hancock d. April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1792. Aged 74 Years and 9 months.  
Jacob Perkins, Esq<sup>r</sup>, d. 6<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1792. Aged 61 Years & 26 days.  
Diamah Hoagland, Wife of Okey Hoagland, d. May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1794. Aged 49 Years.  
Bowes Reed, Esq<sup>r</sup>, d. 20<sup>th</sup> July, 1794. Aged 54 Years.

Here Lieth  
The Remains of  
Bartholemew  
Fisher  
Late of the City of  
New York  
Who Departed this Life at Fox Hill  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1794  
Aged 39 Years

This Stone Was Erected  
To his Memory by his  
Widdow  
Orpha Fisher

Sacred  
To the Memory of  
Daniel Ellis Esq<sup>r</sup>  
who departed this Life  
in the great Atonement of  
Jesus Christ  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of September 1794  
in the 67 year of his Age  
universally esteemed and as  
universally lamented

[Epitaph.]

Edward Tonkin, Son of John & Sibilla Tonkin, b. January ye 4<sup>th</sup>, 1772; d. November ye 26<sup>th</sup>,  
1794. Aged 22 Years, 10 Months & 21 Days.  
Ann Neale, Dau. of John & Elener Neale, d. Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1795. Aged 21 Years & 4  
Days.  
Edith Carty d. April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1795. Aged 20 years.  
Bathsheba Ellis, Widow of Dan<sup>l</sup> Ellis, dec<sup>d</sup>, d. June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1795, in the 64<sup>th</sup> Year of  
her Age.

[Horizontal stone.]

Here lie the remains  
of  
William Bradford  
Attorney General of the United States  
under the Presidency of  
Washington;  
and previously  
Attorney General of Pennsylvania and a Judge  
of the Supreme Court of that State  
In private life  
he had acquired the esteem of all his fellow citizen[s?];  
In professional attainment  
he was learned as a lawyer and eloquent as an advocate;  
In the execution of his publick offices,  
he was vigilant, dignified and impartial  
Yet,  
in the bloom of life;  
in the Maturity of every faculty  
that could invigorate or embellish the human mind;  
in the prosecution of the most important services  
that a citizen could render to his Country;  
in the perfect enjoyment of the highest honours  
that publick confidence could bestow upon an individual;  
Blessed  
in all the pleasures which a virtuous reflection  
could furnish from the past,  
and animated  
by all the incitements which an honourable ambition  
could depict in the future  
He ceased to be mortal.  
A fever produced by a fatal assiduity  
in performing his official trust  
at a crisis interesting to the Nation,  
Suddenly terminated his publick career,  
extinguished the splendour of his private prospects  
and  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1795,  
in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of his age,  
Consigned him to the grave.

Lamented, Honoured & Beloved  
His widow erected this Monument to his Memory.

Elizabeth Cox, dau. of John and Mary Cox, d. August 10<sup>th</sup>, 1796. Aged 1 year, 6 Months.

William Wallace, Esq<sup>r</sup>, d. September 26<sup>th</sup>, 1796. Aged 33 years.

Mary Kale, dau. of Henry & Charity Kale, d. November 12<sup>th</sup>, 1796. Aged 27 years, 1 month & 17 days.

Elizabeth Carty d. June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1797. Aged 33 years.

Charity Kale, wife of Henry Kale, d. October 25<sup>th</sup>, 1797. Aged 52 years, 3 months & 3 days.

In  
Memory of  
John Vanskiver the Son  
of John & Mary Vanskiver  
Died August the 14<sup>th</sup>  
1798 Aged 20 Years

Remember me now bear in mind,  
A trusty friend [is] hard to find.

In  
Memory of  
Levi Hancock  
who died August 18<sup>th</sup>  
1798  
Aged 24 years

Greatly lamented by all  
his *Acquaintance*  
[Epitaph.]

John Ambler, late of Halifax, England, d. August 17<sup>th</sup>, 1798, in the 31 Year of his age.

Mary, Wife of William English, d. Aug<sup>st</sup> 22, 1798. Aged 33 years.

James Hunter Sterling, son of James & Mary Sterling, d. Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1798. In the 29<sup>th</sup> Year of his age.

Aaron Richerson, Son of Samuel & Jane Richerson, d. November 7<sup>th</sup>, 1798, in the 24 year of his age.

Benjamin Kemble b. Sept., 1762; d. Nov., 1798.

Also Elton, Son of Benjamin & Clemintine Kemble, b. Oct., 1796; d. Nov., 1814.

In  
Memory of  
Johannes Martinus  
Van Harlingen  
Departed this Life  
Decem<sup>br</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> 1798  
Aged 28 Years

Oh that sweet memory this place invest,  
Van Harlingen is gone to Glory with the blest.  
Genius and S[c]ience, Wit and truth are fled,  
Also his body<sup>s</sup> slumbring with the dead.  
Thy Mary weep<sup>s</sup> my love for thee  
With sorrow in her heart.  
O may she meet the[e] in the Heavens,  
Where we shall never part.

William Hinton Staughton, Son of the Rev. W<sup>m</sup> & Maria Staughton, b. Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1798; d. Decem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1799.

Catherine, Wife of John Land, of the City of Burlington, d. September 6<sup>th</sup>, 1799. Aged 44 Years. Also of Joseph, her son, d. October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1790. Aged 6 years.

Richard Footman, of Philadelphia, d. October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1799. Aged 74 years.



In memory of  
Edith Ross wife of Robert Ross  
who departed this life August 31<sup>st</sup> 1800  
In the 52<sup>nd</sup> Year of her age

---

Here lies a faithful follower of her Lord,  
Who with a humble heart her God ador'd  
Of meekness, patience, gentleness possessed,  
Of wives, of parents, and friends the best,  
For liberal hand did feed and clothe the poor,  
Who often in distress approached her door,  
The Widow and the orphan found her kind,  
But few such friends to them are left behind,  
Affection warm and strong she did possess,  
The benefits of which how many miss,  
We weep, but will not murmur or complain,  
Since our loss to her is greater gain.  
Now her immortal soul hath taken flight,  
To dwell with saints in realms of glorious light.

Patrick Higgins d. February 28<sup>th</sup>, 1801. In the 54 Year of his Age.

Thomas Patterson d. September 30, 1801. Aged 42 Years, 8 Months & 8 days.

William Coxe d. 11<sup>th</sup> October, 1801. Aged 78 Years.

Mary Coxe, Wife of William Coxe, d. 27<sup>th</sup> August, 1800. Aged 70 Years.

Mrs. Mary Hetfield d. 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>br</sup>, 1801, in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of her Age.

John Hancock d. January 30<sup>th</sup>, 1803. In the 59<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Deborah Lottbonear, wife of Lewis Shartor Lottbonear, d. March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1803, in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Thomas Hancock d. August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1803. In the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

John Neal d. January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1804, in the Sixty-seventh year of his age.

Joseph Kale, Son of Henry & Charity Kale, d. March the 18<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1804, in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mary Coxe, Dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Coxe, d. December 17, 1804. Aged 43 years.

John Kale, Son of Henry & Charity Kale, d. June the 6<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1805, aged 37 years, 7 months and 2 days.

William McIlvaine, M.D., b. July 18<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1750; d. September 16<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1806.

Mary McIlvaine, his Relict, b. August 15<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1757; d. March 14<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1831.

John Sprague d. October 1<sup>st</sup>, 1806. Aged 56 years.

[Altar table.]

Sacred  
to the memory of  
John Lawrence Esq.  
who departed this life  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1806  
In the 39<sup>th</sup> year of his age

---

He was respected when living  
for his amiable manners; his  
knowledge in the profession of the  
Law  
And his usefulness in society, etc., etc.

William Stiles, Son of William & Ann Stiles, (of the city of Philadelphia), d. August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1807.

In the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Daniel Hancock d. October 5<sup>th</sup>, 1807. In the 61<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

Samuel Shaw Sterling, son of James & Mary Sterling, d. 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, A.D. 1808, aged 33 Years.

Thomas Neale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, d. on the 27 of May, 1808, aged 65 years.

John Lucas, son of Robert and Sarah Lucas, d. July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1808, aged 20 years, 3 months and 25 days.

[Monument.]

Here

lie the remains of

The Honorable Elias Boudinot, L.L.D.

Born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May A.D. 1740

He died on the 24<sup>th</sup> day Oct. A.D. 1821

His life was an exhibition  
of fervent piety, of useful talent,  
and of extensive benevolence.  
His death was the triumph of  
Christian faith, the consummation of hope,  
the dawn & the pledge of endless felicity.

To those who knew him not no word can paint,  
And those who knew him, know all words are faint.  
Mark the perfect man & behold  
The upright for the end of that man is peace.

For the benefit of Posterity,  
(as while her *cotemporaries* live  
she cannot be forgotten),

This monument is  
Sacred to the memory of  
Hannah the wife of  
Elias Boudinot  
and Daughter of John Stockton Esq.  
who departed this life  
Oct<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup> 1808 aged 72 years

She lived a life of Holiness  
from her youth,  
rejoicing in the Salvation  
of the Gospel.

It may justly be said of her  
that she always went about doing good:  
Reader go then and do likewise.

Doctor Edward Shippen d. October 22<sup>d</sup>, 1809. In the 52<sup>d</sup> year of his age.

Elizabeth Juliana Shippen, Wife of Doctor Edward Shippen, d. August 17<sup>th</sup>, 1848. In the 87<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Michael Farner b. January 14<sup>th</sup>, 1747; d. December 20<sup>th</sup>, 1810, aged 62 years, 11 months and 6 days.

In memory of  
 John Michael Hanckel  
 late Principal of  
 the Academy of this City  
 who died March 21<sup>st</sup> 1811  
 in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of his age

His talents were of the first order;  
 his acquirement[s] great, and his labours,  
 as an instructor of youth were  
 indefatigable and eminently crowned  
 with success. As a Man his conduct was  
 blameless, as a Christian it was exemplary.

Jane Crozer, wife of Joseph Crozer, d. September 31<sup>st</sup> [sic], A.D. 1811. [Originally this date was  
 Sept. 30. It was changed by the Rev. Dr. Hills. Perhaps it should read Oct. 1.]

Mary Neale d. Nov. 11, 1811. Aged 65 Years.

Elizabeth, Wife of Jacob Perkins, d. November 20<sup>th</sup>, 1811, in the 75<sup>th</sup> Year of her age.

Mary Patterson d. September 10<sup>th</sup>, 1812. In the 54<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Micajah Ellis d. March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1813, in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Sarah, wife of Micajah Ellis, d. Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1836. Aged 72 years.

Robert Lucas d. April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1813. Aged 52 years, 6 months and 3 days.

Ann Patterson d. August 10, 1813, in the 25<sup>th</sup> Year of her age.

Okey Hoagland d. Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1813, in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Hannah Shinn, Wife of Okey Hoagland, d. July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1851, in the 68 year of her age.

Joseph Kimble d. October 6<sup>th</sup>, 1813, aged 81 years & 9 months.

[Horizontal stone.]

Here reposes whatever could die of  
 Mary Anne Lawrence  
 widow of John Lawrence Esquire  
 late of Woodbury & daughter of the  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Waddell D.D. Rector of  
 St. Michael's Church Trenton  
 She was born the 25<sup>th</sup> August A.D. 1770  
 and departed this life  
 the 12<sup>th</sup> December 1813

Blessed with a sound understanding  
 and feeling heart,  
 She was in every circumstance of her life  
 as a daughter, a sister, a wife,  
 a widow, and a friend  
 prudent, exemplary, loving & beloved  
 Purified by sufferings, & sanctified by grace,  
 She died as christians would wish to die.

Philip Spechus d. May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1814. Aged 78 years.

Mary Ann Rhea, Consort of General Jonathan Rhea & dau. of Doct<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mc Ilvaine, b. 10 Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
 1774; d. 30 May, 1814.

William Smith d. Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1814, in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Catherine, wife of Jackson B. French & dau. of John Lawrence, d. January 8<sup>th</sup>, 1815. Aged 52.

Elizabeth S. Budd, Wife of Mahlon Budd & dau. of James & Mary Sterling, d. August 5<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1815. Aged 44 years.

William Lucas, son of Robert and Sarah Lucas, d. August 9<sup>th</sup>, 1815. Aged 32 years & 4 months.

Evan Banes Foster, Son of Doct<sup>r</sup> S. Foster, Penn<sup>a</sup>, d. November 12<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1815. Aged 20 years, 2 months & 20 days.

Susan Atkinson d. May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1816, in the 37<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Henry Kale, Sen., d. April 29, 1817, aged 77 years, 7 months & 2 days.

Abraham F. Lufbery, b. March the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1784; d. August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1817. Aged 33 years, 4 months & 27 days.

Joseph Richardson, Son of Joseph and Hester [?] Richardson, b. October 7<sup>th</sup>, 1761; d. January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1818, in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Jane, wife of Thomas Aikman, d. May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1818, in the 39<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Mrs. Mary Gardner, Wife of John Gardner, d. June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1818. Aged 32 years, 11 months & 27 days.

Phebe Hancock, Wife of Daniel Hancock, d. October 13<sup>th</sup>, 1818, in the 66<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Mary, wife of Joseph Bloomfield, b. September, 1752; d. November, 1818.

Samuel Stiles d. December 1<sup>st</sup>, 1818. Aged 70 years.

[Altar table.]

In memory  
of

Joshua Maddox Wallace

Born October 4<sup>th</sup> 1752

Died May 17<sup>th</sup> 1819

A man of eminent piety

Disinterested Benevolence and active usefulness

A scholar and a promoter of

Learning

Brought up in the bosom of the church  
and attached to her principles

He was ever active in her service,  
frequently in her councils

And for many years a warden  
of this congregation.

Mary, wife of Jacob Shedaker, d. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1819, aged 44 years.

Micajah S. Ellis d. September 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1819, in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Sarah Shippen, Dau. of Edward & Eliza J. Shippen, d. Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1819. Aged 21 years & 10 months.

Samuel L. Myers d. December 17<sup>th</sup>, 1819. Aged 34 years.

Judith, the wife of Joseph Kimble, b. January 12<sup>th</sup>, 1737; d. *december* 18<sup>th</sup>, 1819, in the 82<sup>nd</sup> year of her age.

Rebecca Myers, wife of Samuel L. Myers & dau. of Thomas and Ann Adams, b. January 15<sup>th</sup>, 1789; d. January 17<sup>th</sup>, 1820.

Robert Lucas d. March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1820, aged 26 years.

Joshua M. Wallace d. Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1821, in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

His Wife, Rebecca Cox, Dau. of William Mc Ilvaine, d. October 25<sup>th</sup>, 1845, aged 60 years.

Samuel Shaw Sterling, eldest son of James Hunter & Elizabeth Sterling, d. 19<sup>th</sup> August, A.D. 1821, aged 29 years, 7 months & 21 days.

Martha, dau. of Joseph and Esther Reed, b. May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1771; d. September 9<sup>th</sup>, 1821



James Lloyd d. 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1822, in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

William Richardson, Son of Joseph Richardson & Hannah his wife, d. 23<sup>rd</sup> of April, 1822, aged 30 years, 5 months & 8 days.

Sarah Maxwell Gibbes, Consort of the Rev. Allston Gibbes, of South Carolina, d. July 21, A.D. 1822. And .Æt. 29. [Epitaph.]

[Mural tablet.]

In Memory  
of

Sarah Maxwell Gibbes  
daughter of

Alex. R. Chisholm  
and wife of

Allston Gibbes  
of South Carolina

born July A.D. MDCCXCIII

Richly endowed with Nature's gifts  
of mind, heart, and person;  
with a sound judgment, and playful fancy,  
an amiable temper and engaging manners;  
affable, but modest; lively, but discreet;  
a sincere and generous friend;  
a pattern of filial duty and affection;  
a tender, faithful, and loving wife:  
she charmed the social circle,  
and blessed the domestic sphere;  
equally admired, respected, and beloved,  
a christian in faith, in heart, and in life,  
reverencing God, and submissive to his will,  
she adorned his gifts with humility,  
and bore his inflictions with patience;  
and young in years, but ripe in virtue,  
worn with suffering, but firm in hope,  
she calmly sunk [sank?] to rest.

July XXI An. Dom. MDCCCXXII; And  
ÆT. XXIX

Fair, Modest, Wise, Discreet, True, Generous, Kind,  
Pure, Virtuous, Humble, Pious, Meek, Resigned;  
To earth by Fate, by Fate to Heaven allied,  
She lived to bless, but to be blest she died.

Mary Stockton d. August 16<sup>th</sup>, 1822. Aged 64 Years & 4 Months.

Rebecca, Dau. of Capt. John and Rebecca Bart, late of Philadelphia, d. August 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1822:  
Aged 21 years & 4 days.

John George Ellis, d. September 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1822, in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

Martha Adams, dau. of Thomas & Ann Adams, b. March 26<sup>th</sup>, 1800, d. September 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1822.

Ann Adams, dau. of Thomas & Ann Adams, b. February 17<sup>th</sup>, 1796, d. April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1823.

Sarah Lucas, wife of Robert Lucas, d. June 18<sup>th</sup>, 1823, aged 64 years.

Mary, wife of Thomas Neale, d. Sept. 4, A.D. 1823. Aged 69 years & 8 mos.

In  
memory of  
Joseph Bloomfield  
a Soldier of the Revolution  
late  
Governor of New Jersey  
and  
General in the army of the U. S.  
He closed a life of Probity  
Benevolence and Public Usefulness  
October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1823  
in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age

William Hancock d. March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1824, in the 31<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

Joseph Crozer d. April 12<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1824, aged 67 years & 27 days.

Mary Adams, dau. of Thomas & Ann Adams, b. January 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1794; d. September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1824.

Ann Adams, wife of Thomas Adams, d. September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1824, aged 67 years, 11 months & 27 days.

John André Barbaroux d. 6<sup>th</sup> of May, 1825. Aged 74 years and 3 months.

[Horizontal stone.]

To the memory of  
Robert Hazlehurst  
a Native of Manchester England  
and a Resident for 40 years  
in Charleston S. C.  
who died 24<sup>th</sup> August 1825  
in the 71<sup>st</sup> year of his age

-----  
This Stone is dedicated  
in grateful remembrance of his Friendship  
by his Son in Law  
Thomas H. Deas

Mary Hazlehurst  
Daughter of  
Robert & Elizabeth  
Hazlehurst  
Died Jan. 23 1877  
In her 84 year

Sacred  
To the memory of  
Frederick Lowden  
who died  
December 17<sup>th</sup> 1825  
Aged 86 years

-----  
A soldier of the American  
Revolution  
And a soldier of the Cross

Amos, son of Job and Mary Kemble, d. December 31<sup>st</sup>, 1825, in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mary, wife of Job Kemble, d. April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1837, in the 71<sup>st</sup> year of her age.

Mary Coxe Wallace d. Feby. 11, 1826, in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Jackson Browne French, of the Island of St. *Christophers*, d. March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1826. Aged 71.

Mary Amarinth Barbaroux d. March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1826, aged 52 years.

Martha Broomhead d. April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1826. Aged 18 years, 1 month.

Mary, wife of Henry Kale, Jun<sup>r</sup>, d. July 12<sup>th</sup>, 1826, aged 53 years, 3 months & 1 day.

Maria, Dau. of J. & M. Horn, d. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1826, aged 1 Year.

[Monument.]

Beneath this stone  
are deposited the mortal remains  
of  
Bloomfield McIlvaine  
a member of  
the Bar of Philadelphia,  
distinguished by his genius  
and attainments  
and beloved for his virtues;  
Born in Burlington  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of February 1797  
he closed his short  
but brilliant and blameless life,  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1826

Here also  
are laid the remains  
of  
Bloomfield  
Infant son of  
Bloomfield and Henrietta Maria  
Mc Ilvaine  
born February 8<sup>th</sup> }  
died October 9<sup>th</sup> } 1827

Erected  
by  
Members of the Bar  
of Philadelphia  
to the memory  
of  
their beloved and lamented  
Associate

Joseph McIlvaine  
Died August 19<sup>th</sup> 1826  
In His 58<sup>th</sup> Year

He filled many offices of public trust  
under the State of New Jersey  
and at the time of his death represented her  
in the Senate of the United States  
A Husband—a Father—a Just Man—

This mortal must put on immortality

Maria McIlvaine  
Born November 11<sup>th</sup> 1776

She survived her husband until  
the 18<sup>th</sup> April 1849  
and rests in hope beside him

I have waited for thy salvation O Lord

Peter Birkey d. Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1826. Aged 73 years.  
His Son, John Birkey, d. June 27<sup>th</sup>, 1856. Aged 81 years.  
Deborah Birkey, Wife of John Birkey, d. Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1851. Aged 73 years.

[Elevated horizontal stone.]

To the memory of  
James Mathurin Benoit  
a native of France  
who died at Burlington New Jersey  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of December 1826  
Aged 74 years

Upright in all his dealings  
And a friend to the distressed  
He lived respected  
And died lamented

Also his Brother  
John Joseph Benoit  
who died Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1846, aged 78 years

[Horizontal stone.]

Filial affection  
has erected this monument  
to the best of mothers  
Mrs. Tace Wallace  
Widow of  
Joshua Maddox Wallace  
Born February 11<sup>th</sup> 1747  
Died February 29<sup>th</sup> 1828

Her Virtues are not recorded  
on this perishing stone  
They are written in the book of life  
and in the hearts of her  
Children and friends.

Launcelot F. Sims b. March 14, A.D. 1805; d. Jan. 8, A.D. 1827.

John Broomhead d. May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1827. Aged 46 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Catherine, wife of Joseph Pennell, d. November 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1827. In the 48<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Esther Foster b. April 26<sup>th</sup>, 1796; d. January 10<sup>th</sup>, 1828.

George Aaronson d. October 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1828, aged 51 years.

Mary Frances Pouyat d. Feby. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1829. Aged 84 years.

Mary Aaronson, dau. of George & Mary Aaronson, d. February 10<sup>th</sup>, 1829, aged 19 years.

Mary Aaronson, widow of George Aaronson, d. February 15<sup>th</sup>, 1829, aged 47 years.

Virginia, dau. of Samuel & Susan W. McLean, Formerly of Alex<sup>a</sup>, D. C., b., in Charleston, S. C.,  
June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1827; d., in this city, Feby. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1829.

Sacred

To the memory of  
Thomas Adams Esq.  
a native of Ireland  
who departed this life  
September 1<sup>st</sup> 1829  
aged 80 years 4 months & 2 days

Much honoured by those who  
knew him and deeply regretted  
by his surviving offspring.

In  
memory of  
Maria  
For thirty-two years the wife of  
Andrew Allen  
who to her affection owed  
His purest happiness  
in this life  
And to her example  
and influence  
his best hopes  
Beyond the Grave  
She died September 13  
1829  
aged 49 years

Edward Aaronson, Son of George and Mary Aaronson, d. October 7<sup>th</sup>, 1829, aged 25 years.

Abraham Vansciver d. February 11<sup>th</sup>, 1830, aged 73 years.

Charlotte Hancock d. April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1830, in the 18<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

William Coxé b. May 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1762; d. Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1831.

Rachel, Wife of William Coxé, b. Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1773; d. July 7<sup>th</sup> 1832.

William Hancock d. March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1831, in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Maria Coxé, Dau. of William & Rachel Coxé, b. Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1796; d. August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1831.

Stephen Studevant d. August 3<sup>d</sup>, 1831. Aged 39 years.

Margaretta Mitchell b., in York Town, Virginia, Feb. 11, 1779; d., in Burlington, June 30, 1848.



- Ann, wife of David C. Woodington, d. June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1851. Aged 52 years, 6 months & 9 days.  
 Hannah Shorter d. Sept. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1854. Aged 70 years, 10 months & 9 days.  
 Jane & Catharine Mackay, aged 31 & 27, d. 1853 & 1855.  
 J. Mc Graw. 1848.  
 John Mc Graw d. Oct. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1848. Aged 46 years.  
 Jno. Alexander, Co. B., 52<sup>d</sup>, Pa. Inf.  
 John Lovett Harris, Mayor of this City, d. 7<sup>th</sup> September, 1833. Aged Forty-four years.  
 Also, His Mother, Susannah Harris, Widow of John Pugsley, d. July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1856.  
 Joseph Ivins d. June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1850, in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 Sarah, wife of Joseph Ivins, d. Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1882, in the 72<sup>nd</sup> year of her age.  
 Gertrude C. Ver Mehr d. 1847. Æt. 66.  
 Joseph, Son of Solomon & Susanna Ivins, d. April 16<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1845. Aged 72 years, 3 mos. & 21 days.  
 G. V. Schooley d. July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1856, aged 2 yrs. & 6 months.  
 Sarah R. Foster d. Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1852. Aged 60 years, 11 months & 15 days.  
 Archibald Lloyd d. 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1832, in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 Anne Lloyd d. 20<sup>th</sup> of January, 1837, in the 75<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
 Jane Vansciver d. April 13<sup>th</sup>, 1835, aged 73 years.  
 Rachel Budd Wallace, Dau. of Joshua M. & Tace Wallace, b. September 13<sup>th</sup>, 1784; d. March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1848.  
 Harriet, wife of William Limeburner, d. Feby. the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1832, aged 24 years, 3 months & 12 days.  
 William Vansciver d. June 14<sup>th</sup>, 1835. Aged 51 years, 8 months and 16 days.  
 Jacob Vansciver b. October 24, 1800; d. January 11, 1849.  
 Isaac Vansciver d. July 16, 1835. Aged 43 years & 4 months.  
 Henry Kale d. September 17<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1844, aged 73 years.  
 Thomas Barwell d. Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1850, aged 55 years.  
 Charlotte, wife of Thomas Barwell, d. Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1843. Aged 55 years.  
 Elizabeth Very d. May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1840, in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
 Sarah Broomhead d. Feby. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1849. Aged 66 years, 7 months, 17 days.  
 Rowland Ellis d. February 6<sup>th</sup>, 1845, in the 73<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.  
 Daniel Ellis d. December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1839, in the 80<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 Charles Ellis b. February 12<sup>th</sup>, 1767; d. June 17<sup>th</sup>, 1842. Aged 75 years, 4 months and 5 days.  
 Ann L. Keen d. 14<sup>th</sup> of Aug., 1854; Dau. of the late Reynold Keen, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. Hannah Carr, Relict of John H. Carr and dau. of James Kinsey, Late of Burlington, N. J., b. August 23<sup>rd</sup>, A.D. 1777; d. October 20, 1837.  
 Eliza Bradford Wallace, dau. of Joshua M. & Tace Wallace, b. Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1787; d. Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1861, in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of her age.  
 Mary Maddox Wallace, Dau. of Joshua M. & Tace Wallace, b. November 16<sup>th</sup>, 1782; d. October 19<sup>th</sup>, 1845.  
 Reynold Keen Kinsey, son of Charles & Elizabeth L. Kinsey, b. February, A.D. 1824; d. October 4<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1849.  
 Charles Kinsey b. January 31<sup>st</sup>, A.D. 1788; d. May 7<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1850.  
 Margaret Shippen, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth J. Shippen, b. Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1786; d. July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1853.  
 Elihu Chauncey was born, at New Haven, On the 15<sup>th</sup> of January, 1779, and died, at Philadelphia, On the 8<sup>th</sup> of April, 1847.  
 Henrietta Chauncey, wife of Elihu Chauncey, of Philadelphia, and eldest dau. of John & Elizabeth Teackle [?], of Virginia, b. February 29<sup>th</sup>, 1780; d. March 2<sup>nd</sup> [?], 1832.  
 George Shinn d. March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1833, in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 Rebecca Ann, wife of Christian H. Christianson and dau. of James and Elizabeth Gunnell, d. April 29, 1833. Aged 30 years & 19 days.  
 James Gunnell b. 1777; d. 1849.  
 Mary H. Gunnell, dau. of James & Elizabeth Gunnell, b. November, 1801; d. August, 1843.  
 Caroline Brooks, Wife of the Rev. James Adams, d. May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1845. Æt. 42.  
 Walter Wilson, of Burlington, N. J., d. March 28, 1846. Aged 71 years.

Robert Kid b., at Scone, Scotland, August 7<sup>th</sup>, 1765; d. August 17<sup>th</sup>, 1836.

Sarah Ann, his wife, b., in Dublin, Ireland, December 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1779; d. January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1811.

Clementina Kemble b. December, 1761; d. January, 1846.

Mary, wife of James Horn, d. September 3<sup>d</sup>, 1856, in the 73<sup>d</sup> year of her age.

Henry L—, adopted son of James & Mary Horn, d. Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1848. Aged 22 years & 3 months.

Lydia, wife of Charles Vansciver, d. March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1855. Aged 65 years.

Abraham Vansciver d. March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1847. Aged 76 years.

Henrietta Burns, wife of John W. Odenheimer, d. September 5, MDCCCLXVI, in the 72<sup>nd</sup> year of her age.

Job Kemble b. Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1768; d. April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1848.

Edward Kemble b. March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1800; d. Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1849.

Joseph Mc Ilvaine b. December 31, 1800; d. January 16, 1838.

Fanny Martel d. July 18<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1849. Aged 66 years.

In Memory of  
Susan V. Bradford  
Widow of the  
Hon. William Bradford  
and daughter of  
Elias Boudinot L.L.D.

For ninety years she lived the blessed  
centre of a large circle of loving friends:  
all that was mortal of her is here interred.

She died Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1854.

Emerson Mc Ilvaine, son of Joseph and Maria Mc Ilvaine, b. June 27, 1805; d. October 9, 1853.

Matilda, wife of Henry Mc Ilvaine, b. May 24, 1817; d. July 18, 1845.

Henry Mc Ilvaine d. September 12<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1851, in the 47<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Frances, wife of Henry Mc Ilvaine, b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. April 12, 1831.

Charles T. Neale d. July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1851. Aged 62 years.

Bethannah Hodgkinson b., in this City, Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1746; d. Oct. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1831, in the 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Also of Mary, his wife, b., in Mansfield, N. J., July 23<sup>d</sup>, 1755; d., in this city, July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1842. Aged 87 years.

William Shipley Bartram b. July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1799; d. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1832.

Susan H. Bartram, his wife, b. May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1795; d. Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1845. "This stone is erected to their | Memory by their only Son".]

Charlotte Foster Lyde b., in Boston, August 4<sup>th</sup>, 1786; d., in Burlington, May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1840.

Olivia Hall, wife of Joseph Hall and Dau. of Abraham and Olivia Gardiner, b. July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1792; d. June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1848.

John Stockton d. May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1832. Aged 76 years and 2 months.

Zebedee Wilson d. June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1855, in the 61<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

John Vandegrift b. March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1795; d. July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1834, in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

William Vandegrift d. May 21<sup>st</sup>, A.D. 1842. In the 79<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

William Vandegrift d. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1852. Aged 50 years.

Ann, Dau. of James Spearman and wife of Michael Dunne, late of Cloughjordan, in Ireland, d. Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1848. In the 27<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Elizabeth Walker, wife of Israel Kinsman, d. the XIII<sup>th</sup> day of July, in the year MDCCCXLIX.

Elizabeth, widow of James Deacon, d. Aug. 8, 1855. Aged 78 years.

John Myers d. April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1841. Aged 51 years, 1 month and 8 days.

Mildred, wife of Aaron Hutchins, d. August 27<sup>th</sup>, 1855, in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

John Hulme b. October 3, 1782; d. July 8, 1845.

Martha, wife of John Hulme, b. April 9, 1780; d. April 12, 1845.

Hannah H. Kemble b. Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1802; d. July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1850.

Keziah Norris d. July 21, 1834, aged 59 years and 11 months.

Hannah, wife of Joseph Richardson and dau. of Phillip & Prudence Speechus, b. April 20<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1764; d. Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1848.

George Hancock d. December 11<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1846, in the 93<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

John Richardson d. December 10<sup>th</sup>, 1841, aged 82 years and 27 days.

Gertrude Richardson d. July 25<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1845, aged 82 years, 6 months and 25 days.

Thomas Boulton d. September 29<sup>th</sup>, 1842, aged 51 years.

Esther L. Aaronson b. March 20<sup>th</sup>, 1801; d. June 13<sup>th</sup>, 1848.

John Aaronson, son of George and Mary Aaronson, b. March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1800; d. December 10<sup>th</sup>, 1834, in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Rebecca Perkins, Dau. of George and Mary Aaronson and wife of Jacob Perkins, Jr, b. August 17<sup>th</sup>, 1809; d. February 14<sup>th</sup>, 1839, in the 30<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Rebecca Wetherill, Relic[t] of Joseph Wetherill, d. January 1st., 1839. Aged — years & 19 days.

Beneath this Stone  
rest the mortal remains of  
James C. Hulme  
whose redeemed spirit entered into glory  
February 29<sup>th</sup> 1840  
He was born in Burlington N. J. Sept<sup>r</sup>  
30<sup>th</sup> 1809

Being born again through the grace of God  
He devoted himself to the ministry of the Gospel  
in the Protestant Episcopal Church  
In his education for this purpose  
he was a graduate  
of the University of Pennsylvania  
and a student  
in the Theological Seminary of Virginia  
But before his preparation  
was finished  
God  
called him to minister  
in the Church above—  
Meekness and gentleness  
the fruits of spiritual piety  
combined to render him attractive, etc., etc.

Martha C. Canfield, wife of Rev. E. H. Canfield, D.D., and dau. of John & Martha Hulme, b. September 11, 1818, [in] Burlington, N. J.; d. August 23, 1855, [in] Brooklyn, L. I.

[On this monument are the epitaphs of several children.]

William Hancock d. August 5<sup>th</sup>, 1850, in the 73<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

Rebekah Hancock, wife of William Hancock, d. May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1847, in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Martha Hancock, Relic[t] of Thomas Hancock, d. Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1851. Aged 86 years, 10 months and 24 days.

Prudence Hancock, wife of Thomas Hancock, d. September 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1834. Aged 34 years and 3 months.

Patty Leslie, wife of Henry C. Carey, d. May 8, 1847. Aged 53 years.



T. Albert Haven d. April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1853. Aged 42 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Adam Shepherd, d. Sept. 18, 1852, aged 52 years and 6 months.

Adam Shepherd d. March 21<sup>st</sup>, 1845. Aged 49 years and 10 months.

Sacred  
to the memory of  
Our Uncle  
Benjamin  
son of  
Adam & Margaret *Shepperd*  
Died  
Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1835  
Aged 63 years 6 mo. & 22 days

Lidia, dau. of John & Margaret Boden, d. October 19<sup>th</sup>, 1834. Aged 25 years, 3 months and 8 days.

Margaret, wife of John Boden and dau. of Adam & Margaret Shepard, d. July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1835. Aged 65 years, 4 months and 9 days.

Miss Rebecca Kirkendall, d. Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1849. Aged 23 years, 4 months and 7 days.

Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Smith, d. August 28<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1842, in the 21<sup>st</sup> year of her age.

William Smith d. March 22<sup>nd</sup>, A.D. 1841, in the 42<sup>nd</sup> year of his age.

Lois Hall, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Hazlehurst, b., in Charleston, S.C., July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1791; d., in Philadelphia, March 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1853.

Elizabeth, Wife of Robert Hazlehurst, d. December 21, 1831, in the 67<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Sacred to the memory  
of  
The Rev. Benjamin Davis Winslow A.M.  
Assistant to the Rector of St. Mary's Church  
who died  
November 21 MDCCCXXXIX  
in the twenty-fifth year of his age  
looking unto Jesus

The Bishop of New Jersey  
to whom he was a son  
[Epitaph.]

Lucretia Greene Winslow, sister of the Reverend B. D. Winslow, d. September XXVII, MDCCCLIII. Aged XXXVII years.

Sarah Wallace, Dau. of The Rev. R. J. Germain & Henrietta Mary, his wife, d., at St. Mary's Hall, on the eve of Innocents' day, MDCCCLII, in the fifteenth year of her age.

Eliza Hewitt, relict of the late James Hewitt, b. March 28, 1779; d. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20, 1867.

Isaac Austin d. Aug. 2, 1854. Aged 44 years.

Rachel, wife of Alexander A. Larzelere, b. Sept. 21, 1819; d. June 25, 1850.

Sarah, wife of Christian Larzelere, d. 16<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1836, in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Eliza P., wife of George R. Arnold, d. Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1840, aged 51 years.

Mary Rhodes, third dau. of George R. & Eliza P. Arnold, d. February 27, 1840. Aged 20 years.

Charles, son of John & Rebecca Larzelere, d. January 4<sup>th</sup>, 1846, aged 31 years.

John Earl, Son of John & Rebecca Larzelere, d. February 12<sup>th</sup>, 1839, in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year of his age.

John Larzelere d. May 12<sup>th</sup>, 1844, aged 68 Years. "For several years he was Mayor of This city."

William Henry Bishop, late of Boston, d. August 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1845. Aged 24 years.



Mrs. Ann Pierce d. Aug. 5, 1853. Aged 77 years.

Henrietta, wife of A. W. Burns, b. June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1813; d. March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1855.

James H. Hammell d. Decr. 19, 1854. Aged 54 years.

Richard Blackwood d. April 19<sup>th</sup>, 1854. In the 54<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

[Large raised flat stone.]

Sacred

to

Rebecca Cole

Wife of Nathan W. Cole M.D.

and Daughter of

Isaac and Elizabeth Peace

Born in Charleston S. C. August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1781

Died August 13<sup>th</sup> 1851

[Epitaph.]

[Large raised flat stone.]

Sacred

to the memory of

Nathan William Cole M.D.

who was born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1777

and died July 18<sup>th</sup> 1848

Loved and Lamented by the whole community

In practice in this City

nearly fifty years

he attained the highest eminence

as a Physician

and enjoyed the fullest confidence

as a Man

while in unwearied acts

of kindness and benevolence

he followed His footsteps

who went about doing good.

Sarah Peace, Dau. of Dr. Nathan W. & Rebecca Cole, and wife of the Rev. Samuel Starr, d. July 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1844.

Cadwallader Lamaria, a teacher of Burlington College, d. November XII, MDCCCLIV. Aged XXIX years.

Rebecca, wife of Lewis T. Price, d. Oct. 29, 1854, in her 39<sup>th</sup> year.

Cornelia Van Sciver, 1765—1855.

John, son of Jacob & Susan Sapp, d. June 2, 1831. Aged 31 years and 1 month.

Eliza Fielding Sterling, wife of James H. Sterling, of this city, and Dau. of the late Christopher

W. Fielding, of Dublin, Ireland, d. February 26<sup>th</sup>, 1851. In the 45<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Caroline B. Winand d. Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1855. Aged 48 years.

Bernard J. Malfeson d. 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1837, aged 85 years.

Edith Ann, wife of Elias Howell, d. July 17<sup>th</sup>, 1846. In the 64<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Charles D., son of Peter & Harriet Vansciver, d. May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1850. Aged 16 years.

Catharine, wife of John W. Borden, d. Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1854. In the 55<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Elizabeth, widow of Frederick Lowden, d. June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1846. Aged 81 years.

Jane Stiles d. January 5<sup>th</sup>, 1832. Aged 82 years.

Sarah R., wife of John Larzelere, d. July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1840, aged 23 years, 5 months and 20 days.

Hannah H. Knapp, wife of Gilbert Knapp, d. 20<sup>th</sup> of August, 1833, in the 33<sup>rd</sup> year of her age.

Mary Ann Carty, d. June 16<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1848. Aged 95 years and 1 month.

John Ackerman d. May 15<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1845. Aged 72 years.

Sarah C. Robardet d. May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1868. In the 93<sup>rd</sup> year of her age.

Mary Ann, wife of Elmer Kelley, b. Feb. 27. [or 21], 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1854.

Joseph E. Scott d. June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1850, in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Emeline T. Scott d. Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1848, in the 22<sup>nd</sup> year of her age.

Margaretta E. Scott d. Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1848, in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

Deborah Scott, wife of Joseph E. Scott, b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. Nov. 26, 1875.

Anna, wife of Samuel W. Earl, d. April 5<sup>th</sup>, 1840, aged 59 years.

Asa Kelley b. January 6<sup>th</sup>, 1788; d. April 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1834.

Henry Schroeder d. Aug. 22, 1837; and Maria Magdalena, wife of Henry Schroeder, d. Dec. 23, 1852.

Mary Ann Higbee b. November 25<sup>th</sup>, 1802; d. November 15<sup>th</sup>, 1852.

James R. Milnor, son of Thomas & M. Milnor, b. Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1833; d. Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1855.

William Milnor b. June 26, 1769; d. Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1848.

Ann P. Milnor b. Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1800; d. Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1823.

James R. Milnor b. May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1806; d. Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1827.

Isaac B. Milnor b. Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1812; d. April 27<sup>th</sup>, 1849.

Thomas Milnor b. Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1804; d. March 16<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

Marianne, wife of Thomas Milnor, b. June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1807; d. Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1880.

Matthew Pope Mitchell, b., in Yorktown, Virginia, March 18, 1794; d., in Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1851.

Fanny Mc Ilvaine, Dau. of Frederick and Mary Engle, d. February 3, 1855. Aged 18.

John Shedaker, Son of Jacob & Mary Shedaker, d. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1854, aged 53 years and 6 days.

Joseph Wells, d. Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1834. Aged 26 years.

Elizabeth, wife of John Galagher and Dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Shedaker, b., in Penn., May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1744; d., in this City, Sept. 5, 1845.

Jacob Shedaker d. Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1849. In the 73<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

William Mc Ilvaine, Son of William & Mary Mc Ilvaine, b. May 2, 1786; d. August 9, 1854.

William Mc Murtrie b. March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1787; d. March 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1836. Aged 48 years.

Emily Mc Murtrie b. July 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1824; d. Feby. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1843, aged 19 years.

Anthony James Morris Shober d. June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1849.



## THE FIRST TOWN BOOK OF MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The records of Middletown, Monmouth County, N. J., consist of five volumes, viz.: The First Town Book, 1667-1695; The Second Town Book, 1699-1800; a book of "Estrays," 1731-1851; a book of "Cattle Marks," 1699-1853, and the "Town Poor Book."

They have had many vicissitudes. The first volume had been unheard of for years when it was discovered by Gov. Joel Parker. While in his possession, in 1880, I made my copy, which is here reproduced *verbatim et literatim*. Subsequently it was returned by him to the town officials, and has again been lost.\*

At various times I have seen all these volumes, but now the most diligent inquiry only reveals the whereabouts of two, viz.: the book of "Estrays" and the book of "Cattle Marks."

The First Town Book is probably the oldest document of any size in the State of New Jersey, and possibly with one exception, (Newark), is the only perfect record of any settlement on the original Nicolls' patent, most of the records of the towns on this land grant having either been lost or much mutilated.

Between December, 1664, and December, 1666, the settlement of Elizabethtown, Middletown, Shrewsbury, Woodbridge, Piscataway and Newark, was effected by English people who came from Long Island and New England. The Dutch who held these lands prior to 1664, defeated all attempts to settle in this region by burdensome restrictions. When, however, the Dutch were overthrown and the English became supreme, Nicolls, the Governor of the Province and representative of its owner, James, Duke of York, granted two patents, which, from their liberal character, drew many settlers to this tract of land. These grants were known as the Elizabethtown and Monmouth Patents and within their limits grew the towns above enumerated.

After a brief ownership the Duke of York conveyed to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret that portion of his domain which included these grants from Nicolls. Though this transfer from the Duke of York to the Proprietors was made at a date anterior to Governor Nicolls' patents, no news of the transaction had reached this country. The patents were applied for, issued and received in good faith by both parties, and no questions arose concerning their validity until the settlers had located themselves upon their grants and had further extinguished the Indian titles to the lands.

In the meanwhile the divided domain was represented by two Governors, Nicolls ruling for the Duke of York, and Philip Carteret for the New Jersey Proprietors. The latter soon

\* In 1903 this book had not been found, nor had it been seen since 1884, when it was in the possession of Edward Hartshorne, Esq., now deceased, by whom it may have been loaned to others. The statement made in Ellis' History of Monmouth Co., N. J., that their quotations were made directly from this book is an error, Mr. Hartshorne assuring me that the compilers of this book had only been shown this valuable record, which is proven, as they have copied such typographical errors as were made by the *Monmouth Democrat* in printing my original manuscript.

Edward Tartte's writing fills the first fifty-nine pages of the book, 1667-1674. Signatures of James Mills and W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence, John Wilson, Mordecai Gibbons, Benjamin Stout, Jon<sup>n</sup> Stout, W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence, Jr., James Bowne, Richard Hartshorne, James Grover and others appear.

Some of the clerks

—————"most worthy men  
handier with the ax than pen"

rather than struggle with the entries, secured Tartte to do the clerical work and simply put their names thereto. Some who did not employ him would have been wiser had they followed the example of the others.

The surname Deuell now reads Devell, with the accent on the first syllable.



commenced to exercise his prerogatives by enforcing taxation and creating laws which infringed the rights of the settlers under the Nicolls' charter. They rebelled promptly and in retaliation the validity of their land titles was questioned by Carteret who declared that they were null and void from being issued at a date later than the Duke's transfer to the Proprietors; that the Duke, represented by his agent, Nicolls, could not sell that which he did not own. On the other hand the settlers maintained that Nicolls' acts were legal, he being vested with governing power until relieved or stayed by an official notice to the contrary; and that, while he was superseded in England by the date of Carteret's commission, he was still the head of the government in New York, until his successor arrived, and his acts during this time were binding, especially as he lacked any knowledge of the Duke's conveyance to the Proprietors. This dispute was waged for many years and it is upon this interesting period in New Jersey State history that the old town book sheds much light.

JOHN E. STILLWELL.

## THE TOWN BOOK OF MIDDLETOWN.

[Page] 1

*December: 30: 1667* The lotts of Middleton all layd out being numbered thirty-six: begining at the west end upon the south side with number one and ending at the west end north side with number one and ending at the west end north side with number thirty-six  
\* \* \* \*. The south side

John Rucman:.....	Num: 1	Job Throckmorton. ....	22
Edward Tartte. ....	2	James Ashton. ....	23
John Wilson. ....	3	John Throckmorton. ....	24
Walter Wall. ....	4	William Goulding. ....	25
John Smith. ....	5	William Reape. ....	26
Richard Stoutt. ....	6	Edward Smith. ....	27
Richard Gibbins. ....	7	John Bowne. ....	28
Thomas Cox. ....	8	Beniamen Burden. ....	29
Jonathan Hulmes. ....	9	Samuell Spicer. ....	30
George Mount. ....	10	William Lawrence. ....	31
William Chesman. ....	11	Daniell Estall. ....	32
Anthony Page. ....	12	Robert Jones. ....	33
Samuel Holeman. ....	13	Thomas Whitlock. ....	34
William Laiton. ....	14	Richard Sadler. ....	35
William Compton. ....	15	James Grover. ....	36
James Grover. ....	16		
Steven Arnold. ....	17	Ded Mc	
Samuell Spicer. ....	18	Bot	
John Stoutt. ....	19		
Obadiah Hulmes. ....	20		
Beniamen Deuell. ....	21		

[Torn off]

*Dec 31 1667*

[Page] 2

It is ordered and Agreed unto that James Grover shall take a survey of the land that is to bee laid outt and to lay it out in to lotts: and likewise Richard Stoutt and James Ashton are chosen to asist him in doing of the same.

The lotts that are in the Poplar feild and mountany feild are numbered as followith begining at the west end upon the south side \* \*

Richard Sadler. . . . .	1	William Lawrence. . . . .	28
William Reape. . . . .	2	Daniell Estall. . . . .	29
John Rueman. . . . .	3	These lotts have a private cartway: runs	
Thomas Whitlocke. . . . .	4	thereon from the west end to the east end:	
John Stoutt. . . . .	5	wch way is two rods: broad: running east:	
Obadiah Hulmes. . . . .	6	northeast nearest: the lotts turning from the	
Jonathan Hulmes. . . . .	7	said way south and by east: and one the	
James Ashton. . . . .	8	north side: north by west: other two lotts	
John Bowne. . . . .	9	lie at the southeast corner of the poplar	
Beniamen Deuell. . . . .	10	ffield: and other 5 lotts: are by choncsis	
Edward Smith. . . . .	11	supus Run.	
Richard Stoutt. . . . .	12		
Samuell Holeman. . . . .	13	William Laiton. . . . .	30
William Compton. . . . .	14	Anthony Page. . . . .	31
James Grover senior. . . . .	15	Walter Wall. . . . .	32
Samuell Spicer. . . . .	16	John Smith. . . . .	33
Richard Gibbins. . . . .	17	Edward Tardt. . . . .	34
John Throckmorton. . . . .	18	Robert Jones. . . . .	35
George Mount. . . . .	19	Job Throckmorton. . . . .	36
John Wilson. . . . .	20		
Thomas Cocks. . . . .	21		
William Chesman. . . . .	22		
Beniamen Burden. . . . .	23		
Samuell Spicer. . . . .	24		
James Grover junior. . . . .	25		
Steven Arnold. . . . .	26		
William Golding. . . . .	27		

[Page] 3

*January 6th 1667* At a court holden in the towne of Middleton consisting of Richard Gibbins: Constable: william Lawrence Jonathan Hulmes: overseers *It is ordered* That all fences shall bee made sufficient by the 15th of Aprill next uppon the penalty of 6 pence a rod that shall bee found defective: it is likewise to bee understood that all fences shall be foure ffoot and 3 inches high at the least \* \* *It is likewise ordered* That noe person whatsoever shall fell timber uppon any mans land that is laid out yet every man that hath flalln any timber that is in any mans lott hath liberty to take it away in three months *Ordered* That if any one shall fell timber uppon the common and shall lett it laye three monts it shall bee lawfull for any one to make use of it: provided it bee neither Hewed nor cloven \* \* *Concerning wolfs* It is ordered that if any one shall kill a wolfe hee shall have twenty schillings for his paines all soe if any Indian shall kill a wolfe and bring the head to the constable: The Indian soe doing shall have for his reward Twenty gilders provided it can bee dicerned that it killd within ten miles of the towne : : this order is disanulled concerning the paiment of 20 gilders to Indias *Overseers for the ffences* John Wilson and Thomas Cocks are chosen overseers of the fence for this yeare

Testis James Grover Towne clerke

[Page] 4

*April: 21: 1668* it is mutually agreed by the maior partt of the inhabitants this day assembled to gether in a legall towne meeting: that the flull and whole agitation about amill building bee wholly referred to Richard Gibbins: Richard Stoutt: William Lawrence and Jonathan Hulmes wholly to agitate with Robert Jones: concerning giving and taking land as all, soe in disposing the townes former grant to the said Jones as first 3 hundred gilders in Seawan: 2d the drawing of the whole mass of timber pertaining to his house and mill: 3d and the use of a towne share of land keeping his mill in repaier for the townes use: 4th and ten

acres of upland adioyning to the mill 5th: and Helpe to raise the worke when it is framed: 6th and the twelfe bushell tolle: all wch is granted to the above sayd Jones in consideration of his building a mill and keeping her in repayre for the townes use at the place commonly called and knowne by the natives of the countrey Choncis sepus \* \*

Testis Edward Tartt deputed clerke for that present

*April 22* George Mount and Jonathan Hulmes were this day by the pluralitie of votes chosen deputies: to act in the generall assembly to be held at portland poynt \* \* \*

*April 23* In a legall towne meeting the maior part beeing present the 4 men viz: Richard Gibbins: Richard Stoutt: William Lawrence and Jonathan Hulmes (to whom the full and whole agitation in the townes be halfe was comitted to agitate with Robert Jones a bout a mill building this day reported to the towne what they had acted with the said Jones the towne upon this report: (owning their actings) did unanimously agree: and further ordered: That all such engagements as have passed under their hands in the towne be halfe to the said Jones shall bee made good by the whole towne

Testis Edw: Tartt deputed clerk for that present

[page] 5

*July 22 1668* The lott numbered 33 with all the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging: together with ten acres of upland adjacent to the mill: both wch are given and granted unto Robert Jones of New Yorke his heires successors or assignes for ever: together with the water streame whereon the mill shall bee sett: for him the said Jones: to have and to hold as his free owne land of inheritance: with all and singular priviledges as any of this towne can or may Inioy by any purchase: gift: or grant whatsoever: allwaies provided: that the abovesaid Robert Jones his heires: successors: or assignes doe build: and maintaine a good sufficient mill: and that the above said Jones his heires: successors: or assignes is hereby engaged nott to sell: or to give any partt or parsell of the above said land ffrom the mill but that it bee kept intire to it \* \*

Testis James Grover Towne Clark

*October 28* In a legall towne meeting it was ordered: that this ffollowing declaration shall bee sent by the deputies to the generall assembly wee the free holders for the satisfaction of the governour and counsell declare: That whereas certaine men (by name) James Grover and John Bowne apearng as Deputies to act in the countreys behadie: this wee declare that the men were nott legally chosen according to summons it beeing nott published in any part of the countrey till the night beefore beeing the 24th of May. The Inhabitants beeing many: and settled neere twenty miles distance could nott bee gathered together as above said yet it apeares that some few to whom the summons first came: made choyce of them unknown to the maior partt of the countrey who had noe hand in the choyce: nor knew not of their going till they were gon: and this wee declare to the governour and counsell: conceiving under correction: that wee are nott at all obliged to stand to their acting the choice beeing soe illegall being fearfull to act anything that might infringe or violate any of the liberties and priviledges of our pattent: and this is our result that wee desire our deputies to present to the governour and counsell for their satisfaction that it was neither contempt: nor obstinacy: nor wilfull on our parts that the choice was nott legall according to the summons.

Testis James Grover Towne Clark

October 28 1668

[page] 6

The Inhabitants taking into consideration the liberties and priviledges granted by patent: and fearing to have their deputies any way involved under any oath: engagement: or subscription whereby any prejudice or infringement may come upon the liberties and priviledges thereof: doe hereby order and enact: and by these presents: it [is] ordered and enacted That this following proviso shall bee presented to the Governour and Counsell: desiring to



have it inserted either in the oath: engagement or subscription: viz: provided that noe law: or act: or comand: wch is or may bee: made: acted: or comanded: may any way bee forcible against the liberties and priviledges of your pattent. It is further ordered that if the governour and counsell please nott to admitt of the proviso: in the oath: engagement: or subscription that then the deputies shall refuse: either to engage: sweare: or subscribe

*November: 1: 1668* Jonathan Hulmes and Edward Tarrt were this day by the pluralitie of votes chosen deputies to act with the generall assembly at Elizabeth Towne. Testis James Grover Towne Clarke.

*December 13 1668* James Ashton and Edward Tarrt: Thomas Cox and Edward Smith were this day according to the order made at the ginerall court held at Portland point in June last: for the choice of men to bee joined with the overseers: for to act with them in all such prudentiall lawes: and orders: for the towne: as is convenient: as likewise for the making up the rate for this present yeare: Testis James Grover, Clearke.

*December the 16: 1668* The constable and overseers with the asistance of the towne Deputies taking into consideration the necessity of an equallity in towne and countrey levies Doe hereby order and enact That all towne and countrey levies shall bee levied upon mens estates consisting of horses: swine: and cattle: or what other visible estates may either now: or hereafter apeare *ordered* ffor prevention of controversy wch might arise by uniformity of markes In hogs or cattle: and to the end that each mans cattle should be differenced [by] a knowne or generall marke it is ordered yt each inhabitant shall give the true report of his marke to the towne clearke and to have it entred upon the towne booke: and this to bee done betweene this and the next court to bee held in January next for the wch the clearke is to have three-pence ffrom each Inhabitant for the same: and this order to bee observed by every inhabitant upon penalty of 20 shillings for his neglect: with this caveat that one crop on both eares shall bee taken for noe marke.

[Page] 7

*December: 16: 1668* This agreement made with the overseers of this towne and James Grover concerning the laing out of the meadows: that is: that the sd James is to lay all the meadows out into lotts beettweene this and the first of June next and the said James Grover is to have three sufficient men to goe along with him: till the worke bee fully done and James Grover is to have for every acre that is layd out one pound of good merchantable blade tobacco: it is to bee understood that the meadows that are to bee laid out are onely such that the towne shall thinke fitt \* \* Signed by James Grover.

*January 4th: 1668* The earemarkes of the townes cattle Recorded as followith

\* Richard Stoutts earmarke is cropt one the right ear and a slitt in the middle of the crapp

\* Richard Gibbins his marke is cropt one the neare eare the right eare beeing allsoe slitt downe in the middle and the halfe next the head cut off january ye 24th 1697-8 now is his sons mordeceys & his brand mark is M.G. on left buttock Wm Lawrence Clark

James Grover his marke is a crap one the neere eare the right eare slitt downe the middle and the halfe on the out side cutt off

John Harrabin (?) his marke is a slitt downe the right eare

Edward Tarrte his marke is a slitt downe the right eare and a halfe round cutt out of the hinder partt of the same eare

\* John Ruckmans marke is the top of the left eare cutt off and a slit in the remainder now Recorded to Johannes Smock [the date of the latter probably 1692-3 or 1732]

\* Daniell Estall his marke is a hole through the right eare and a small peice cutt out of the out side of the same and a slitt cut of the outside of the left eare—and now stands his sons Williams Febary 14 1692-3

\* The asterisk indicates that the entry had been cancelled by an X across its face.



John Wilsons marke is a crop on the right eare and two slitts in the crop downe the eare  
William Lawrence his marke is both eares slitt and the hinder partt cutt off;

\* Walter Wail his marke is a half moone cutt out of the under side off both eares

[page] 8

\* John Hawes his marke is a hole in the left eare

\* John Smith his marke is a crop one the right eare and a small slitt under the crop and the left eare two slitts

Jonathan Hulmes's is a crop on the right eare and a square cutt out of the Inside of the neere Eare

\* Tho. Cocks his marke is the top of the right eare cutt off and a swallows taile and a hole in the left eare

\* James Dorsett his marke is the topp of the right cutt off

\* Henry Marsh his marke is two slitts on the out side of the left eare

\* James Ashton his marke is a forke in the left eare

\* William Laiton his marke is a slitt downe the right eare and a square cutt out of the upper side of the left eare

\* Steven Arnold his marke is a slitt right downe both eares

\* Edward Smith: his marke is a crop one the left and a halfe round cutt out of the fore side of the same eare [By a subsequent clerk, the name of Edward Smith is erased and the following substituted] Philip Smite his brand P S on tew xxxxx butok

\* John Throcmorton his marke is a forke cutt out of the top of the right eare

Joseph Wilson his marke is the top of the eare cutt off beeing the left eare and a halfe penny or halfe round cutt out of the fore part of the right eare [Joseph Wilson's name is erased probably by a subsequent clerk and the following substituted] Widdow harbertt or her sons Thomas Herbert

\* Anthony Page his marke is the top of the right eare cropt off: and a slitt downe the top of the left eare

\* Beniamen Deuell his marke is a slitt downe the left eare and a halfe round cutt out of the hinder part of the same eare

\* George mount his marke is the left eare the top cropt off

\* William Chesman his marke is a square cutt outt of the fore part of the left eare

\* Richard Sadler his marke is a slitt cutt downe the left eare a square cutt out of the fore part of the right eare

[page] 9

Edward Tarrt had liberty this day to record six young cattle and seaven hogs wch were formerly marked with John horrabins marke wch are now running in the woods beeing three sows and foure barrowes xxx

Joh [Job?] Throcmorton his marke is a forke cutt in both eares

\* William Golder his marke is a crop in the neere eare and a slitt on the top and another under the further eare

\* Benjamin Burden his marke is a square cutt out of the fore side of the off eare and another square cutt of the hinder side of the neere eare

\* John Bowne his marke is a crop on the off eare and a slitt in the crop and another under the crop of the fore part of the same eare.

Testis James Grover Towne Cleark

\* *May the eight. 1671* Richard Harttshorne this day gave in his marke as followeth:

Richard Hartshorne's marke is the forme of a swallows taile upon the neere eare and a slitt right downe the furtheare eare xxx

Testis Edw : Tarrt : Town Clearke

All the markes beeing read off in publick Townmeeting were owned by every perticular inhabitant xx

E : T

*Septem:* 4: 1672 Thomas Maurfoott his eare marke is a slitt downe both eares and the fore partt next the head cut off beeing the forme of a square

Thomas Whitlocke his marke is the forme of a swallows tayle and a halfe penny or halfe round both cutt out upon the hinder partt of the off eare xxx

John Stoutt his marke is a crop in the off eare and a slitt in the crop and a lallie penny or halfe round cutt out of partt of the neere eare

John morford may the 4th 1676 this day gave in his marke as followeth: is a fork in the right eare and a slit right downe the midell of the left eare

[page] 10.

*ffbruary:* 1: 1668 At a court holden it is ordered that if any inhabitant in this towne shall deny to pay his rate when it is demanded that the constable shall destraine and for his distraine hee shall have five shillings after ten daies warning

Testis James Grover Town Clerke

*ffbruary:* 4: In a legall towne meeting: ffor future security of the goods and cattle that belongs to the inhabitants of the towne: it is hereby ordered and agreed upon: that every inhabitant is jointly enjoyned to give their asistance to secure the goods of every perticular inhabitant from any one that shall attempt: to take or cary any thing out of the towne under what coulour of law soever: and it is further ordered that every perticular inhabitant shall make their apearance at all demands or warning by the constable or other authorized by him to meet any where in the towne upon penalty of five pounds for non apearance or non asistance: and it is likewise ordered and agreed upon by the inhabitants that if any one beeing an inhabitant shall come or fall into any trouble about anything concerning the premises above specified: or shall bee called by vertue of any writt or warrant to apeare before any governour or court upon the same account of such apearance or such asistance that every such inhabitant shall have his time and expences discharged by the towne: and his domesticke business goe forward all the time of his absence: and these orders to stand forcible till ffurther order x

This was ordered to bee entered  
and subscribed by the maior part  
of the towne

It is ordered that James Ashton: Jonathan Hulmes Richard Gibbons Richard Stoutt william Lawrence and Edward Tartt shall give answer to the governors men in the townes behalfe x

Testis James Grover Town Clerke

*may ye 4 1670* [1676?] Samull Willit this day gave in his marke as followth A slit in the Right eare and hapeny under the left

Richard Hartshorne

agust the 24 1677 ———

William Austen gave his mark as folleth is top of the right eare cropt of and A slit downe the top left eare being formerly Antoney Page his marke

[page] 11

it is further ordered That Edward Tartt shall signe and seale to the writing that shall be sent to the governour x

It is further ordered that the clearke at present shall receive the laws ffrom the Governour messingers: viz Luke watson and Samuell moore and upon the receipt shall declare that the town receives them for their owne security: only

It is likewise ordered that noe inhabitant shall be seised upon or caried by violence out of the towne till the towne sees ffurther.

here ffolloweth an answer to the warrant for distres [x x] ffor as much as Luke Watson



and Samuëll Moore the governors mesingers doe comand us to aid : and assist you in taking distrainit of goods from the inhabitants of middleton to discharge levies levied upon them This wee declare That wee owne capitaine Phillip Carteret to bee our governour whose law full : good : and Just commands : wee shall and will obey in all things : not for wrath but for conscience sake towards god : the liberties and priviledges of our pattent onely maintained in full and ample maner : but for as much as the Governour hath sent yee to take distrainit of goods from a peoplee : that as yet are nott submitted to him (if the act of the generall assembly did not hold forth soe much wee would nott say soe) Though the same people will bee ready to yeild true submission to him : their Governour in all things yt are good and Lawfull : the liberties and priviledges of their pattent onely maintained : wee say : for as much as hee hath sent yee to to take distrainit of their goods : as in our consciences wee Judge not to bee Just : for how can anything bee due from any man or people who are nott submitted : wee shall be passive here in refusing either aide or assistance to yee in the distraynt

Testis Edw : Tarrt Town Clearke

[page] 12

March 17 1668-69 In a legall towne meeting : tho maior partt beeing present it was this day putt to the vote : concerning answering the demands of Luke watson and Samuel Moore : who were authorized by the generall assembly to demand our positive resolution of submission to the government of the absolute lords proprietors as sayth the act : bearing date the 7th of november : it was unanimously resolved that this following act shall bee our positive resolution and shall bee presented to the generall assembly *Viz* That if the oath of allgiance to our Sovereigne lord the king : and Fidelity to the lords proprietors Interest bee the submission intended in the act : this is our result : That as true Loyall subiects to the king : wee are ready at all demands : either to engage : sweare : or subscribe : all true allgiance to his roiall maiesty of England : as in duty bound either before the governour : or any other minister of Justice authorized by him to administer the same : without any equivocation : or mentall reservation as true loiall subiects ought to doe and this wee will perfourme absolutely xx

#### As to the Lords proprietors Interest

It beeing a new unheard of thing to us : and so obscure to us that at present wee are ignorant what it is : yet as men : not void of Judgement knowing right well : that all oaths : engagements : or subscriptions : ought to bee administred and taken : in truth : in righteousness and in Judgement : upon wch consideration wee are nott willing to sweare to (wee know nott what : yet by what hath bin presented and come to our hands from the Governour at severall times *viz* : 1 : an order or law came in the yeare 1666 prohibiting any from selling wine to the Indians : under great penalty : though it seems now : that above the quantity of two gallons may bee tollerated by a law : 2d : warrants comming to our hands : nott in his maiesties name but in the lords proprietors names : beeing such a name : as wee simple creatures never heard of before 3d : an account that our deputies gave us : beeing returned from the generall assembly held in November last who informed us thatt the honored Governour tould them (speaking concerning their pattent : that notwithstanding your pattent said hee : **yett new lords must now have new lawes**

[page] 13

and further they declared to us that the governour toal them that governour Nicolls could nott give away his master's lands and further said that when your pattent was in granting that capitaine James Bullen my secretary putt in his caveat : and soe putt a stop to it : Capitaine Bullen then affirming the same 4th 5th [*Sic*] An order comming from the Governour and Counsell bearing date the 1 : of March (68) prohibiting the townes of Middleton and Shrewsbury from electing any officer : or any officer from executing any office upon penalty of beeing proceeded against as mutineers : 6th : an act of the generall assembly : stiling : (the right honorable John Lord barkley and S[ir] George Cartrect) the absolute lord proprietors xx By all wch wee conceive : that the lords proprietors Interest is : not onley . the absolute sov-

erainity : ffrom wch all laws must bee given : but all soe : the absolute propriety : from wch all lands must bee holden : (wee say) if this bee the interest soe specified in the Governors late order : and intended in the oath : and in partt the submission demanded by the act

### This is our result

Wee having received a pattent from his Roiall highnes the Duke of Yorke Deputy : owning us : nott onely to have purchased our lands from the cheife proprietors of the country : but all soe impowring us to give prudentiall lawes to our selves : both for our safety : and our well beeing : : and should wee submitt to the interest : soe farre : as by either engaging : swearing : or subscribing to the lawes of the government under the lords proprietors : how contrary and prejudiciall would it bee to our present safetyes witnes a law made the last generall assembly : giving liberty to sell wine to the Indians : wch liberty tends meerey to our destruction : many sad former experiences have wee had among us wittnessing the same : it beeing a liberty soe contrary to the lawes of New Yorke from whence our pattent had its originall over and besides (our pattent giving us such liberty) as giving laws to our selves : how are wee bound to take lawes from the government of the lords proprietors (criminalls and apeals excepted) by wch it is manifest : that neither the lords proprietors nor the generall assembly can in the least breake our liberties and priveledges : butt wee ourselves will bee found to bee selfe violators of them in submitting by swearing

[page] 14

to such and Interest : as wee are nott bound to : besides at present noe provision beeing made by the lords proprietors Government. for the conservation of the liberties and privileges of our pattent they are liable to bee infringed upon by such acts wch are resolved by the maior vote in the generall assembly : then how should wee submitt by swearing to the lawes of the government : and nott bee guilty of selfe violation of our pattent our selves x And for as much as they are stiled the absolute lords proprietors ffrom hence : it is absolutely granted and necessarily followeth that all such inhabitants as lives upon this propriety : are absolute tennants to the lords to the lords proprietors : and by vertue of this their submission : by oath to their Interest : are irricoverably invovld to pay such lords rents : as will answer the Interest to wch they have sworne : and should wee submitt to the Interest soe farre as by swearing thereunto : Having a propriety of lands nott onely purchased from the cheife Proprietors of the Countrey : Viz : the Indians : but allsoe granted unto us by the Deputy to his Royall highnes the duke of Yorke (wch apears under hand and seale) it would bee an act beneath the wisdom of the owners of such a pattent : and herein wee should apeare to bee selfe violators of our pattent ourselves : and for as much as the lords proprietors rents from such inhabitants as lives upon the propriety) apears in the concessions : viz : a halfe penny an acre at least : should wee submitt soe farre to the Interest by swearing : whose acknowledgments by vertue of pattent to his Royall highnes : have their dependancy upon such payments as others his maiesties subiects doe in the government of New Yorke to his Royall Highnes : it would bee an act as wee conceive wch would bee a dishonour to him that gave it : Here in wee should apeare to bee selfe violators of our pattent our selves : but for as much as there is an assignement made by his Royall highnes to the lords proprietors of such a tract of land in wch our pattent may bee comprehended : wee looke at our selves to bee (not onely) responsible to the lords proprietors : in all such acknowledgments as others his maiesties subjects doe : in the government of new yorke to his Royall highnes : (butt alsoe) to transmitt all criminalls arising amongst ourselves : and such apealls as are proper to bee transmitted : to the triall of lords proprietors government : : These : and noe other beeing the same iniunctions : wch once wee were subordinate to the government of New Yorke : nott any way now nullified : altered : or changed as wee conceive but onely tranferred by vertue of the Assignement to the sayd lords proprietors and their Government : Notwithstanding for the future benefitt and tranquillity : and for the establishment of peace in the province : wee shall bee willing to submitt to the lords proprietors interest



[page] 15

according to the late order provided that some secure way could bee projected : or some provision made by the lords Proprietors government : wch might secure us from destroying of our selves by weakning this our interest wch wee see highly prize wch indeed is the very foundation of our lively hood : if noe secure way or course : can bee thought one : or projected to secure our owne interest : wee are att present resolved : not to intangle ourselves into any other interest pertaining to any men : but shall : (by the asistance of God) sticke to our patent : (the liberties and priviledges thereof wch is our interest : wch once was committed to us: nott to betray : like treacherius men : who for filthy lucre's sake have bin ready to betray themselves and others : but to deale faithfully with : it beeing a trust committed to us : and in soe doing : wee conceive : wee need nott feare whatt any man : or power : can doe unto us : and for as much as att present wee conceive : that upon this our Interest there hath bin lately an in road made upon it : by vertue of an order coming from the governour and counsell : and by commision : published in our towne : prohibiting any officer that hath bin constituted by vertue of pattent to execute any office till they had sworne to the lords proprietors interest upon penalty of beeing proceeded against as mutineers : (too salve wch) wee shall make our addresses unto the highest authority in the country for remedy : and this is our positive resolution in answer to the act : desiring further : that this our answer may bee presented to the generall assembly to prevent misinformation.

Testis Edward Tartt, Towne Clearke

May 3d 1669 The inhabitants at a legall towne meeting have made choyce of constable : and overseers : and Towne clerke : for this present yeare

James Ashton constable	
Jonathan Hulmes	} Overseers.
Richard Stoutt	
Edward Smith	
James Bowne	
Edward Tartt Towne Clearke.	

It was ordered that the Towne Cleark now chosen shall signe to the submission in the name of the towne and shall send it by the first oppertunity to the governour to bee communicated to the generall Assembly :

Testis Edw : Tartt

Towne clearke

[page] 16

May 6th 1669 The constable and Overseers : considering the order of fencing That hath bin practized in fencing since the towne was first in beeing : by fencing in a generall way in all quaters of the towne doe hereby enact that the above said generall order of fencing shall bee continued by all the inhabitants for order sake to the extent of sixty Rords in length :

Testis Edw : Tartt Towne Clearke

May the 23d: James Ashton Jonathan Hulmes : and John Rueman were chosen to asist James Grover in Laying out the meadows and accordingly tendred their asistance at the day apoyntd at James Grovers House x

Testis: Edw : Tartt Towne Clearke

May the 25 James Ashton : Jonathan Hulmes : James Bowne were this day by the pluralities of votes chosen deputies to act with the patenttees at the generall courtt or the adjournments thereof to bee held at Portland point the 27 of May

Testis Edw : Tartt Towne Cleark

June the 12th In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present It was this day ordered that all acts and orders as have formerly passed concerning laying out the meadows : are by these presents mad void . excepting such orders as tended towards making high waies :

and the quality of James Grovers pay : and of the men to asist him such to stand forcible : and doe furthur enact that the meadows that lies only about shoale harbour necke shall for present bee laid out into 36 lotts : the rest to bee laid outt beetweene the 29 of September: and the 25 of December x

Jonathan Hulmes beeing sicke : George mountt was chosen by the maior vote to supply his roome in asisting James Grover

Edw : Tartt Town Clearke

[page] 17

June 14 1669 It is further ordered that the meadows shall bee fenced with a generall fence by the whole Inhabitants beeing thirty-six in number x x the fences to bee made and maytaind

John Hawes being chosen by the maior vote to warne towne meetings : it is therefore ordered: that all meetings soe warned by him : having notice from the constable shall bee accounted legall towne meetings: and to receive at the end of the yeare twenty shillings for his paines x

It is likewise ordered: that if the number (thirteene) of the Inhabitants meet: (upon a generall warning of the whole Inhabitants that every such meeting shall bee accounted a legall towne meeting : and shall have power to act The : 6th of the 4th month in a towne meeting this above said order was made void :

It is further ordered That the bridge: called the new feild bridge shall bee sufficiently graveld: and that upon the 28 of this present month: every Inhabitant is enioyned to apeare to doe such worke about as the Overseers shall see cause: The Inhabitants that have teames shall bring them acording to the apoyntment of the overseers and for every defect of not coming by any inhabitant shall forfeit five shillings to the use of the Towne x

It is further ordered That a bridge shall bee made over the swampe in the lane called the south lane betwixt this and the 25 of December next ensuing

for a future benefitt to every perticular Inhabitant upon debate it was further resolved: That a sufficient cart way shall bee made by the generall Inhabitants to every perticular mans meadow beeing thirty six in number : the Paid waies to made and maintained.

Testis Edw : Tartt : Town Clearke.

[page] 18.

June 15: 1669 It is further agreed that the men That are deputed to asist James Grover in the laying out the meadows shall bee satisfied in soe many dayes workes as they are out upon the service : and these dayes workes to bee perfourmed by the rest of the Inhabitants at such times as they are upon the service Themselves bearing an equall part with the rest

James Ashton making a satisfactory excuse to the Towne of nott asisting James Grover in laying out the meadows John Smith was chosen to supply his roome

x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x

It was further ordered that the equality of the division of the meadows is putt to the Judgement of James Grover: Richard Stoutte : and Jonathan Hulmes

It is likewise ordered that as many lotts : as acording to Judgement are found defective: that upon Just complaint : the three men : viz : James Grover : Richard Stoutte : and Jonathan Hulmes : shall take a veiw : of the said defective meadows: and accordingly shall give the choice in this second division to the owners of the defective meadows : and further that acording to the degree of the defect of any ones meadow in the first division : viz : (shoale harbour meadows) soe have they full power (by vertue of this order) to dispose of successively: wch disposall of the three above named : by agreement of the towne shall stand for Equality

Ordered : that upon debate : of putting fresh lotts to salt lotts acording to the desire of some who thinke it equality is left to decide : when an exact cognizance of the meadows is taken when they are divided : and the fresh and salt lotts in the first and second division of meadows well veiued

Testis : Edw : Tartt : Town Clearke.



[page] 19

*June 21 : 1669* Edward Tarte being formerly chosen Towne Clarke for this present yeare taketh his engagement wch is as followeth

You doe faithfully promise and engage to bee true to that trust That is committed to you in point office and to keepe a true Record of all acts and orders that are made : both by the constable and Overseers and likewise by the inhabitants of this place to the best of your understanding as you answer the contrary at your perill x per me Edw : Tartt Clarke

*July 20 1669* William Lawrence : Daniell Estall : George mount : and Richard Gibbins were chosen Deputies for this present yeare according to the order made : to assist the constable and Overseers

Testis Edw : Tartt Town Clarke

[page] 20

*July : 26 : 1669* At a court holden in the Towne of Middleton : where was present James Ashton : Constable : Richard Stoutt Jonathan Hulmes : Edward Smith : Overseers : Richard Gibbins : William Lawrence : Daniell Estall George Mount Towne Deputies x upon debate : it was at length putt to the vote by agreement of the Constable and Overseers to gether with the Deputies : whether this following should pas ffor a towne order or noe : it was by the maior vote caried in the affirmative : That it should pas : viz : The Constable and Overseers : with the assistance of the Towne Deputies : considering the towne to bee now wholly compleated beeing full according to their number : and beeing carefull to obstruct and hinder any charge that may arise by meanes of any persons beeing non residents : coming to sojourne with in the limits of the Towne : ffor the future prevention of all such charges as may arise by any persons soe coming to sojourne : doe hereby order and enact : that noe person beeing an inhabitant in the towne after publication hereof shall harbour or entertaine any such persons what soever : nott exceeding the time of ten daies : without acquainting the officers of the Towne upon penalty of forfeiting twenty shillings a night above the tearme of Ten daies : and it further ordered that if any inhabitant soe entertaining any such person or persons and acquainting the officers as above sd : shall bee bound to putt in such security as the officers of the towne shall thinke fitt and upon refusall of

[page] 21

putting in such security : shall bee liable to such a fine as above said x x After this above sayd order was by the consent of the Constable and Overseers and Deputies subjected to a maior vote and resolvd in the affirmative : William Lawrence one of the deputies protested against it and desired to have it soe entred Richard Gibbins likewise another of the Deputies dissenting therefrom : desired to have it soe entred The Towne Clarke was ordered by the court to publish this order : by fixing it upon some publicke station :

Testis : Edw : Tartt : Clark :

*December 25 : 1669* In a legall towne meeting : it was ordered by the maior vote that the lott in the poplar feild belonging to Thomas Cox shall bee made good with 6 acres of good upland wch addition was made by the Judgement of William Lawrence and Steven Arnold **and this to bee made before any other land be laid out**

The whole quantity of upland of the lott : number : 16 : was this day by the present Posesor : viz : James Grover : Senior : surrendred to the towne : the towne upon the surrender at the request of the said James did grant the full quantity of upland of a towne lott to lye one the southward side of the mill streame beginning at the southward end of the mill damme and soe runing 40 Rods up the hill and soe in length towards the river to make up the whole complement of upland

Testis Edw Tartt Town Clarke

[page] 22

*December : 25 : 1669* In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present. This day James Grover requested of the [towne] an enlargement of land to the mill promising to performe the conditions following

viz : 1 : to manntaine the mill in good repaire to grind the corne for the inhabitants of middleton x

2 : to grinde the townes corne before any from other townes if demanded

3 : to grinde the townes corne for the twelfe bushell : tolle:

4th : to make as good meale for the townes people as is usually made within this province or within the government of New Yorke : provided the corne bee in good condition to make good meale and having water sufficient :

5th to keepe the enlargement of lands: granted: and nott to dispose of any partt: or parsell x

6th to bee bound both him :and his heires for the performance of the above named conditions. In consideration of the performance of the above sd conditions the use of 30 acres of upland was by the maior vote: (onely Jonathan Hulmes dissenting) granted to the present posesor of the mill: (James Grover) running 70 rods along by the Runne and soe in bredth up into the woods : together with the quantity of two acres of low ground lying upon the northward side of the mill pond

Testis : Edw : Tartt Town Clearke

[page] 23

January 5th 1669 At a court holden in the towne of Middleton Cosisting of

James Ashton Constable

Richard Stoutt

Jonathan Hulmes

Edward Smith

} Overseers

ffor the more orderly proceedings of trialls of cases wch are proper to the cognizance of the constables court it was this day ordered that all warrants or arrests (upon complaynt upon any forreiger [foreigner] or any forreiners complaining upon any inhabitant) shall bee issued forth by the Clearke to the constable: and the constable is hereby ordered to make a true returne of all such warrants to the court under his hand : and the Towne Cleark to receive twelfe pence for every such warrant x x x x

Testis Edw : Tartt Clearke

April 4th 1670 The Constable and Overseers with the assistance of the towne Deputies Considering a nessesity of the recording of lands to prevent future disturbance wch may arise by meanes of land markes beeing gone or defaced doe hereby order : that an exact record shall bee taken of every perticular parcell of land belonging to the inhabitants of this towne by the Towne clearke : both the length: breadth: and number of acres: the forme and manner how it lies as exactly as may bee : and the same to bee recorded: and the clearke to receive eight pence for every such peice of land soe recorded x

April 9th 1670 In a legall towne meeting it was this day ordered and agreed upon: that the way wch was formerly layd out by James Grover thorow the mountany feild and Poplar feild shall bee enlarged with the allowance of two pole of the bredth of every mans lott fronting the said high way to make the sayd way full six pole in breadth: and it is likewise ordered that James Ashton and Jonathan Hulmes shall bee Employed to treat with John bowne about changing of the lott number (14) for the like enlarment.

Testis : Edw : Tartt : Town Clearke

[page] 23½

Enlargement of the way wch was the length of some lots viz: number: 12: and number 13: these above said to Joyne with James Grover for the doing of the same

It was likewise ordered and agreed upon : that for as much as the lott in the poplar feild (number 23) considering the badnes of it being throwne up to make good some other lotts: wch said lott did formerly belong to Benjamin Burden: in consideration of wch liberty was this





by the time above said: and in case of non performance: to forfeit to the afforesaid Richard one hundred gilders: and further the afforesaid Richard Hartshorne doth engage to pay unto mee John Hawes or to my Assignes one hundred and thirty gilders: when the afforesaid work is done: and further it is agreed betweene both parties: that I John Hawes shall enjoy the afforesaid land: soe long as his wife liveth: in case it bee desired: and in case the afforesaid John Hawes shall bee putt out of the house: wherein hee now liveth: then hee is to live in the house that hee hath now sould: during the time that his wife liveth: in case it bee desired: and after her decease the above said Richard Hartshorne is to enjoy the afforesaid house and land: both hee : and his heires forever: This agreement betweene both of us above written is: that the afforesaid John Hawes am to leave the house in as good condition: as it shall bee in: when it is finished according to agreement: and likewise the fence that is now about the ground all wel is agreed unto: both by John Hawes and his wife whereunto they have sett [their hands and seals.]

this 18 of februa-  
ry 1669 70 Signed  
in the presence of  
the names of James  
Grover and John  
Ruckman and the  
marke of John  
Wilson : were all  
Inserted xxxxxx

John Hawes his marke  
Jone Hawes her marke  
and the name of Rich-  
ard Hartshorne were  
all under written x x x  
x x

This is a true Copie Extracted out [?] of the principall By order Edward Tartt

Town clearke

June 21 1670

[page] 26

The maior partt of thirty six of the Inhabitants beeing warned to a towne meeting: the maior partt that was then present putt it to vote (Jonathan Hulmes William Lawrence John Rueman John Stoutt Edward Tartt onely dissenting) whether the fee simple and propriety of three acres of meadow should bee given to John Hawes and his heires: or onely the use of the said meadow (during life) it was by the maior vote resolved that the fee simple of the said meadow should bee given to him and his heires: wel is as followeth The propriety and fee simple of three acres of meadow was as above said granted to John Hawes : lying at the westward side of Weikey necke adioyning to a peice of salt meadow wel by order is to lye common x x x x x x

It was further ordered and agreed unto that the peice of salt meadow adioyning to the lower spring by Weikey Creeke beeing neerest the Creekes mouth (by Estimation of the surveior viz: James Grover beeing nine acres) is granted to lye Common for cattle to graze on : notwithstanding any former order made to the contrary and it is further ordered and agreed upon: that the like enlargement of common of salt meadow shall bee allowed to lye upon the Eastward side of Shoale harbour Creeke in some convenient place for the above said use x x x x x x x x James Grover: Rich: Stoutt Jonathan Hulme: vewing the defective lotts in the first division of meadow : gave choice in the second division as followeth : to Ben: Deuell the first choice: who chose the lott number 26: Jo: Hulmes the second choice: who chose the lott number 6 : James Grover the 3d choice: who chose the lott number 25 : Walter Wall the 4th choice who chose the lott number 35 : Tho: Cockes the 5th choice: who made choice of the lott number 2 : : : : :

Testis Edw : Tartt Town Clearke

[page] 27

August 31 1670

In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present

George mount John Wilson: John Rueman and Thomas Cockes: were this day Chosen



to assist the constable and Overseers for this present yeare : according to the order made at the generall court held at Portland point Benjamin Burden and John Throckmorton were chosen fence viewrs x x x x x x x x x x

Testis Edw Tartt Town Clearke

September : 9th : 1670

The constable and overseers with the assistance of the towne Deputies (taking into consideration the dangerous practice of selling liquor to the Indians: wch. (for some years past) hath at severall times: occasioned mischief in the towne: and moreover: considering: that not onely noe course is taken in the generall: for the obstructing of this dangerous practice: but all soe: the eminent danger wch dayly hangs over our heads: the weakness of the Towne to withstand the rage and fury of the numerable Indians: wch inhabites about us: for the present safety and preservation of his maiesties subiects the inhabitants of Middleton) did upon the 9th of this present month: upon this following ground: conclude upon this following order

Where as wee have found : as well by woefull experience as allsoe by severall complaints of many inhabitants of this towne of the mischeifes and dangers occasioned by some: trading of strong liquor to the Indians: by wch: many of them: having bin drunken and distempered with the said liquor have oftentimes

[page] 28.

offered violence and fury to severall of the peaceable inhabitants: who have been endangered of their lives: for the future prevention of all such mischeifes and dangers: occasioned by the violence and fury of the Indians in their drunken distempers: and for the maintenance of the peace of our Sovereinge lord the king : doe hereby order and Enact : that noe person whatsoever shall directly or indirectly either sell or trade any sort of wine: strong liquor: or strong beare to any Indian within the limits of this towneshipp: upon penalty of the forfeiture of ten pound for every such default and that (after due proces made) to be forthwith levied upon his estate : the one halfe to the informer: and the other halfe to bee disposed of: at the discretion of the courtt xxx

It is likewise ordered that all Indians that at any time shall bee found drunke in the towne or nere about shall bee sett in the stockes till they be sober x x x x x x x x

It is further ordered and agreed upon: that it shall bee lawfull: wthin the limitts of this towne shipp: for any person to seize upon any sort of wine: strong liquor: or strong beare that is in the possession of any Indian: and take it away from him : all waies provided: that the Seizer or taker gives account to an officer constable what hee hath done x x x x

It is likewise ordered that the fence veiwers shall receive for the veiwing of the defective fences: the one halfe of the fines livied upon defective fences: the other halfe to bee disposed at the discretion of the courtt : x x x x x x x John Hawes having covenanted this day to make a paire of stockes for the Towne: is to receive twelve shillings six pence for his Reward: x x x x x x x x x x x x

Testis Edward Tartt

Town clearke

[Page] 29

September 9th 1670

At a court holden in the towne of Middleton : present

Edward Smith	}	constable	
Jonathan Hulmes		}	Overseers
William Lawrence			
James Grover	}	Pattentees : Asisting :	
John Bowne			
Richard Stoutt			
Richard Gibbins			

The Constable testified that hee required John Job to aide him: and hee refused: and further to watch with the drunken Indians: wch thing allsoe hee denied: and further the sd Job said: what a divell have I to doe with you or his maiesty either: and further said (when others laid hold on him at the constables comand: his shirt then tearing) a playge or found yee all x x John Job pleaded that hee knew nott that hee was constable xx the sentence of the court in the case

Whereas John Job hath bin convicted before the court for breech of order in refusing to obey the constable: therefore the court doe fine the said John Job 40 shillings and pay court charges

The constable testified that Richard Sadler said: his son should not watch: and the next morning hee charged the constable with these words: viz: you are sett to keepe the kings peace and you brake it: and further said: what boyes play did you play last night: this the said Sadler denied The sentence of the court in the case x

Whereas Richard Sadler hath bin convicted before the court for contumelious speeches of the constable Therefore the court doe fine the sayd Richard Sadler twenty shillings: or else to make a publick acknowledgment of his offence in open Towne meeting and pay court charges per me Edward Tarrt clearke.

[Page] 30

September : 17 : 1670

The Constable and Overseers with the asistance of the Towne Deputies for the present preservation and safeguard of the Towne doe hereby order and Enact that if any person or persons shall sell or trade any kind of amunition to any Indian or Indians within the liberties of this towne: he or they soe doing shall be liable to pay the forfeiture of five pound for every such default: wch (after due procees made) shall be forthwith levied upon his estate: the one halfe to the informer the other halfe to be disposed of at the discretion of the court: and this order to stand forcible till further order.

Testis Edward Tarrt Town Clearke

Ordered

upon Rumors and reports of the Indians Rising in armes: that a watch shall be kept in the towne consisting of six men in one night: and for every defect of not watching by any in the list shall forfeit ten shillings

November : 6th : 1670 : ordered

At a towne meeting of constable and overseers and towne deputies: that a rate shall bee made of 12lb 16s to defray severall charges: viz: for 5 wolves kiling: 5lb : 2 : for the stockes: 12s : 6d : 3 : for irons for the stockes: 15s : for a quire of paper: 2s: for the generall Recorder: : 01—05—00: for the defraying of the charge of the court of patentees and Deputies held in December last: acording to present laws : : 02—18—06 for John Hawes 20 shillings: for a quire of paper and making the rate: 8 shillings : to Edward Smith: 15 shillings x x x x x Upon debate of the law made at the generall court Held att Portland Point 28 December 1669: for the defraying of the charge of the pattentees and Deputies at 3s the day: as allsoe for fees for the general Recorder acording to a law bearing date 27 may 1660: William Lawrence Declared his dissent: beeing an overseer: refusing to act in the execution of the above sayd lawes Thomas Cox beeing a towne deputy dissented as above sayd

Testis Edward Tarrt Towne Clearke

[Page] 31

December 3 1670

James Mills (formerly shippmaster and living in James river in Virginia) and william Lawrence came before mee this day to have a former sale of land made void wch is as ffoloweth x x x

Whereas I James mills had fformely received a bill of sale of william Lawrence sometimes an Inhabitant of Middleborough upon Long Island for his house and land there: wch



said bill (being casually burnt by wch means the tenor and date of the said bill is unknowne: Therefore wee the said James mills and william Lawrence doe by these presents declare that all bills of sale of what tenor and date soever are by mutuall agreement of us (Viz. william and James are by these presents made void and of none effect notwithstanding any Record in any towne or court manifesting to the contrary In witnes here of they have hereunto sett there hands

Testified by mee  
Edward Tartte

James Mills  
William Lawrence

December : 12 : 1670

John Throemorton and Alice his wife (after legall publication) were this Day coupled together in marriage by Edward Smith Constable

November : 23 : 1670

Sarah the Daughter of John Bowne the son of William Bowne was this Day borne into the world

December : 8 : 1670

At a towne meeting it was agreed upon with an unanimous consent: that the Clarke at present in consideration for his clearkshipp the last yeare: and the present yeare shall have the allowance of one shilling six pence from every lott

Testis Ed : Tartt : Town Clarke

[Page] 32

December : 26 : 1670

Richard Hartshorne : and Edward Crome this day gave order to have this bill of sale Recorded wch is as ffolloweth

These presents wittneseth that I Richard Hartshorne of Weikee in the province of new Jearsy doe hereby acknowledge absolutely: to have sould: assigned: and make over: forever: from mee: my heires: Executors: and assigns: all my right: title: and Interest: and Claime unto a certaine tract and parcell of land: lying and being in Middleton in the above said province unto Edward Crome: being a towne share of land formerly bought of the pattentees by william Goulding and Transported from the said William Goulding unto mee the above said Richard Hartshorne as appears by bill of sale: wch said Home lott being in number (25: twenty five) I the above said Richard Hartshorne withall the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging thereunto have absolutely sould: from mee: my heires: unto the above said Edward Crome and his heires for ever: and doe further acknowledge: for the above said land: to have received full satisfaction x x x x x x x x x x x

Testified before mee Edward Tartte  
Town clearke

The above said: by reason of some imperfections in severall lines was drawn againe in page: thirty three

[Page] 33

December : 26 : 1670

Richard Hartshorne: and Edward Crome this day gave order to have this sale recorded wch is as ffolloweth

These presents wittneseth that I Richard Hartshorne of Weikee: within the province of new Jearsy: doe hereby acknowledge: absolutely: to have sould: assigned: and made over for ever: from mee: my heires: executors: and Assignes: all my right: title: and Interest: and claime unto a certaine tract and parcell of land: lying and being in Middleton: in the above said province: unto Edward Crome being a towne share of land: formerly bought of the Pat-  
tentees by William Goulding, and Transported from the said William Goulding unto mee the above said Richard Hartshorne as appears by bill of sale wch said Home lott being in number (25) with all the appurtenances and priviledges belonging thereunto I the above said

Richard Hartshorne have absolutely sould: from mee my heires: unto the above said Edward Crome and his heires for ever and doe further acknowledge: ffor the above said land: to have Received full satisfaction x x x x  
Richard Hartshorne

Testis Edward Tartt Town Clearke

De : 27 : 1670

It was further agreed: that the Clearke at present viz: Edward Tartt: in consideration for his paines in officiating his Clearkeshipp upon all generall business for the towne: shall have the allowance of the Cariage of six load of hay per annuem: that is to say every lott within the towne ship: (Portland point except) to be responsible to him the Carriage of a load of hay from the meadows once in six yeares

Testis: Edw : Tartt Town Clearke

[page] 34

March : 10th 1670 71

Thomas Potter and Anthony Page came This day before mee: declaring their agreement to have this sale of land recorded: wch is as ffolloweth

Know all men by these presents that I Anthony Page off Middleton in the Province of New Jearsy doe hereby acknowledge to have sould: assigned: and made over: all my right: title: and Interest and Claime unto a certaine tract and Parcell of land lying: and beeing in Middleton beeing a towne share of land: wch ffor some yeares past: I purchased off the Pattentees as may apeare by record: the home lott of wch share beeing in number (twelve) with all the appurtenances and priviledges thereunto belonging or appertaining: I the above said Anthony Page have absolutely sould from mee: my heires unto the above said Thomas Potter and his heires ffor ever to have and to hold as his owne: and doe further acknowledge: (for the said share of land) to have received full satisfaction x x x x x x x x x x x x

Entred by order x x x

Per me Edward Tartt

Towne Clearke

#### Memorandum

It was further agreed by Thomas Potter and Anthony Page that the said Anthony Page should enjoy the proffitt and benefitt of the home lott during the time of seaven monthes next ensuing the date here off: Excepting onely the one halfe of the bredth of the sayd lott fronting the highway as ffarre downe wards as is sowed with winter corne Joyning to the lott number (thirteene)

Testis Edward Tartt

Town Clearke

This latter agreement is by consent of both parties made void

E T

[Page] 35

March : 20 1670-71

Where as there was a Rate of twelve pound sixteene shillings concluded upon by the constable and overseers and Towne Deputies: as apeare in page 30 to defray severall charges as apeare in the said page The Pattentees for certaine causes and considerations best knowne to themselves: gave order this day to cast out for present the charges of the court held in December (60) and the fees for the generall Recorder both wch amounting to 4lb 3s 6d: as apeare in the said page: the constable to gather the rest wch amounts to 08lb—12s—06d x x x x x x x x  
per me Edward Tartt Town Clearke

May : 20 : 1671

In a legall towne meeting: the maior partt beeing present  
William Lawrence. was this day by the pluralites of votes Chosen Constable for the  
present yeare

James Bowne	}	Chosen Overseers
Thomas Cockes		
James Ashton		
John Wilson		
Edward Tartt	Chosen Towne Clearke	
	Testis Edward Tartt	

Towne Clearke

[Page] 36

September 30 : 1671

In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present The summons under hand and  
seale of the province for choice of Burgesses was this day read in open towne meeting:

upon wch the towne resulted to answer the summons: and further concluded that the two  
acts formerly presented to governour and counsell bearing date the 28 of October 1681: shall  
bee these burgesses duely observed: and further that this following Clause Viz: (saving their  
allegeance to his maiesty of England in the latter act shall bee inserted x x x x

further the copy of the conclusions of the counsell held at fort James: upon wch: the towne  
declared: that nott with standing the liberties and priviledges granted by: pattent yett their  
persons and estates in point of offensive and defensive warre for the safety of the province  
was at the devotion of the government upon they conceived the generall assembly to bee calld  
must bee read after the fourteene line

William Lawrence and Edward Tartt were this day by the pluraliter of votes Chosen  
Burgesses to act with the general assembly at Elizabeth Town this 3d of October

November : 10 : In a legall towne meeting William Lawrence making a satisfactory  
excuse of nott going to the adjournment of the generall assembly to bee held 21 day of this present:  
was this day discharged by the towne: and Richard Stoutt was chosen to supply his roome  
x x x x

[Page] 37

November 18 1671

In a legall towne meeting

ffor severall causes and considerations best known to the towne: Richard Stoutt was this day  
discharged from supplying the place of Deputy for the adjournment of the generall assembly:  
and John Throckmorton was chosen to supply his roome

November : 28 : 1671

Anthony Page and Thomas Potter came this day before mee: declaring their agreement to  
have this sale of land recorded wch is as followeth x Know all men by these presents: that  
I Thomas Potter now inhabiting in sherburree with in the province of New Jearsy doe here-  
by acknowledge to have sould: assigned and made over: all my right: title: and Interest: and  
clayme: unto a certayne tract and parcell of land: ling and beeing in middleton unto Anthony  
Page: wch: for some monthes past I purchased from the above said: Anthony Page as appears  
in record: in page 34: beeing a towne share of land: purchased from the patenttees by the said  
Anthony: wch said share of land: I the above said Thomas Potter: wth all the appurteanances  
and priveledges there unto belonging: have absolutely sould: from: mee: my heires: unto the  
above said Anthony Page and his heires for ever to have and to hold as his owne: and doe  
further acknowledge by these presents to have received: plenary satisfaction

Entred by order

By mee Edward Tartt

Towne Clearke



[Page] 38

December 6th 1671

In a legall towne meeting: the maior partt beeing present it was ordered that following writing shall be sent to the Governour: and counsell and Deputies of the townes of the province assembled together at Elizabeth Town the 12th of this present month x x x x Honoured Governour: the counsell and Deputies of the Generall assembly x x x x

wee received by the hands of some of the men of Woodbridge the late acts of the generall assembly at their last Adiourment bearing date 22 of November: as alsoe a summons under hand and seale of the province for choice of Burges ses for a further assembly to bee Held the 12th of this present month: both wel being enclosed in a paper sent unto us by the Honored Governour: desiring our compliaunce to answer the summons: and further requesting our positive answer by the bearer: to wel wee say: that such is: and Hath bin our forwardnes for compliaunce at all times: that there hath bin and is noe need of any occasion: either to instigate or augment our forwardnes there unto: having not at any wilfully omitted any oportunity of apearng by our deputies to do such service as hath bin required of us: besides: the sincerity of our desires: beeing soe well knowne to god and our oane consciences herein: in point of true loyall submission to the government of the lords: proprietors: soe farre forth as is proper to our condition to the very utmost that can bee claimed from us: whose Just power: wee have formerly (as it is well known) withall gravity owned but when wee consider (having pondered well in our minds) the late act now presented to us: and being therein charged: with noe les then contempt of authority and government: the charge being soe generall: viz the

[Page] 39

The townes of middleton and Shrewebury the forciblenes of the charge: soe great viz: an act of the generall assembly: and withall Judging the charge the whole ground of the act: for what grater force can there bee then a generall act: Wee say: wee: (weighing these things in the ballances of equity) Judge ourselves at present all together uncapable of answering the summons: apprehending ourselves at present: rather fitter to bee cleared publickely of soe weighty a charge: then to Joyne with the Governour: counsell: and deputies of the townes of the province in the exercise of any legislative power: for the settlement of any thing: needfull and necessary for the well governing of this province and shoud have now apeare to have answered to the charge if that writt had apeare amongst us wel the late assembly gave the Governour thatt power to issue forth: further more (conceaving under correction) that noe such prerogative or priveledge: may bee conferred upon contemnners: and despisers of government much les noe such thing as either the dignity of a freeholder to elect or the dignity of a Deputy to act for the good and welfare of any state or province: and therefore for the fuller clearing of our selves: our desire is that the late act (acording to the current thereof) may bee exactly procecutet: that soe that power (wel the late assembly of deputies at their last Adiourment tooke upon them to give the governour) may now bee putt in execution: for had that writt apeare now amongst us: wee question nott: butt wee should have shewed our ready and willing obedience to have answered thereunto (beeing carefull of incurring upon any Attayndor of rebellion: butt that writt apearng nott amongst us: wee Judged our selves not obligd to come to answer: and thus in breife have wee given account of our present condition: under favour waiting onely with all humility (pro forma tantum) as to what is further required of us in the late act: viz to shew cause why wee will nott pay our Just proportion of expences of provision taxed [?] at two assemblies in the yeare (68) wee answer: that what was expended at the assembly Held 25 May (68) wee had then noe deputies there to expend

[Page] 40

and further what was expended at the adiourment in november following in the same yeare: Our Deputies who were there and nott suffered to act butt turned home agayne reported to us: that the Deputies for the townes of the province: invited them one night to supper: wel before their departure thence they tendred them mony for itt: soe that: as wee abhorre all such basnes of speritt: as to eat any mens bread for nought: soe: wee come not. by what wee



have see lightly as to pay other mens expences: who wee conceive rather shew an evell mind in desirring it itt so that if any thing by the power of the province be forced from us at any time: (upon this account) viz. for the discharge of expences of provisions for those two assemblies: wee hope wee shall neither be ashamed nor affrayd to declare it to bee open and manifest wrong: further wee give yee to understand: the cause and reason why our deputies appeared not at the last adjourment: when the time came that they should goe: our vessell was accidentally drove away by wch meanes they were disabled from coming and for the space of neere 14 dayes to ghetther noe vessell could not bee gott in any capacity to transport them: this beeing the very ground and reason why they came nott: and therefore wee conceive: that what providentially fall out: men of reason and understanding will bee well satisfied withall x

It is likewise ordered: that the Clarke (at present) shall signe to this above sd answer in the name of the towne and shall send it backe by Wodbridge men: with its direction running thus: Viz: To the Honoured Governour and Counsell: and Deputies of the Townes of the Province assembled Toghether at Elizabeth Towne x x x

Testis Edward Tartte T C

January : 12 : 1671

John Stoutt and Elizabeth his wife were this day: Coupled toghether in mariage by John Bowne: Justice of the peace

February : 12th

Bernard Smith and margreat his wife: widdow of the late deceased Randall Huitt (after legall publication) were this day Coupled toghether in mariage: by

[Page] 41

February : 11 :

In a legall towne meeting: Ordered The whole quantity of the upland of the lott number: 14: was this day by the present possessor Viz: John Bowne: surrendred to the towne: at the second division of land lying about the poplar feild: the towne: upon the surrender (at the request of the said John:) did grant to the said John: Bowne the lott number (15:) of the same division of land: formerly surrendred to the towne by James Grover senior x x x as may appeare in page: (21)

Testis Edw : Tartt

June 5th 1672

In a legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present This day the towne (according to order from the governour) proceeded to the choice of military and civill officers: and upon perfect vote the choice was as followeth viz: John Bowne and Jonathan hulmes was (by the pluraliter of votes) chosen to the place of Justices of the peace for this following yeare to bee presented to the Governour for his choice and commission

James Grover: senior and James Aslton were by the maior vote chosen to the place of Leintenant to bee presented to the governour for his choice and commission for this following yeare ——— John Smith: and John Throcmerton were by the pluraliter of votes chosen to the place of Ensigne to bee presented to the governour: for his choice and commission for this following yeare

Jonathan Hulmes: chosen by the maior vote to bee Constable for this following yeare

[Page] 42

June 8th : 1672

Steven Arnold this day: brought this following desiring to have it recorded

To all people before whom this deed of sale shall come: Sammuell Holeman sojourner at Newport on Road Illand sendeth greeting: x x x

Know yee that I Samuell Holeman sojourner at Newport on Road Illand in the Collony of Road Illand and Providence Plantations. for a valuable summe of monney: well and truly Paid unto mee by Stephen Arnold of Patuxet in the towne ship of Providence within the Collony aforesaid the receipt of wch I doe owne and acknowledge. and doe hereby acquitt and

discharge him: his heires: Executors: administrators: and assignes of the same: have bargained: sould: enfeofed: aliend: made overt unto the said Stephen arnold: a full purchase Right of lands: within a certaine tract: being within the Jurisdiction of his roiall Highnes the duke of Yorke: and purchased of the natives by Will Goulding: and Samuauell Spicer: Richard Gibbins Richard Stouitt: James Grover: John Bowne: my selfe and divers others the weh tract of Land is scittuate: liing and beeing southwestwardly from the city of new Yorke on manatens: and allsoe Eastwardly from the Raritan river: It beginning at a certaine place comonly called: or knowne by the name of sandy Point: and soe running along the bay West northwest: to the mouth of the Raritan River afforesaid: upon weh purchased tract is settled an English towne by the name of middleton: But the place where the towne standeth beeing called by the native Indians: Chaguasitt: the weh affore bargained purchase Right is partly devided and partly undevided the Home share or house lott beeing allready laid outt in one of the rowes of House lotts within the afforesaid towne of Middleton: and lying betweene the House lott of Anthony Page and the House lott of William Loughton: as allsoe severall other parcellls of upland and meadow: beeing all ready devided: and laid outt: according to the orders and agreements of the Purchasers and inhabitants of the said towne: all Which afforesaid Purchase right equall with any one of the number of those who purchased the said

[Page] 43

tract: (that is to say) of any one purchase right) both that weh is devided and that weh is undevided: with all the appurteanances uses: benefitts: Priviledges: Proffitts: and comodities thereof: and thereunto belonging: or any priveledge to mee appertaining in all the tract of land mentioned in the charter granted forth by the Honoured Richard Nicolls: Esqur: late Governour of new Yorke: unto severall Pattentees Purchasers: of the afforesaid tract and their associates: I say: I have: with all my right: Interest: and title therein: or colour of claime and title: for full satisfaction in hand all ready received: truely Bargained sould: and made over:: and by this Instrument: doe make over and pas away: both from my selfe: and my heires: Executors: Administrators and Asignes: unto the said Stephen Arnold Both for himselfe and his heirs: Excecutors Administrators: and Asignes: To have and to Hold: as his or either of their true proper and lawfull Right and Inheritance for ever: and quiet and peaceably to enjoy: use: and posses the same and every part and parcell thereof: without at any time: the hinderance: lett: trouble: contradiction or molestation: of: or by mee the said Samuauell Holeman: my heires: Executors: Administrators: or asignes: or of any person: either for: by: through: or under mee: And that the said Stephen Arnold doth at the day of the signing and sealing hereof: stand truely and lawfully seized with the said purchase Right: of a good: sure: Absolute: lawfull and undefeazable Estate of inheritance in fee simple: without any conditions: limmetations: use: or any other thing: to passe: alter: or change the same and that the said Stephen Arnold: his heires: executors: and ministrators and Assignes shall and may at all times: posses: bargain sell: mortgage: makeover: dispose of: rent out: or give away the sayd purchase right: or any partt: or parcell thereof: by as full power and good claime: as ever it did: or ought in right to belong unto mee and by vertue hereof as one of the number of the purchasers of the said tract of land to act and dispose of lands: lay out with the rest of the purchasers order and dispose concerning the same: and I doe

[Page] 44

doe all soe (conserving the same Bargaine an salle) by these presents: firmly bind my selfe my heires: Executors and Administrators at all to secure to secure: keepe Harmeles and defend the said Stephen Arnold his heires: Excecutors: administrators and Assignes from all hinderances: Incumbrances molestations: troubles: suits: Rights: Interests: claimes: title weh shall: or at any time may arise: or be laid unto the premises or any part or parcell thereof: by any person or persons what soever: clayming: or to claime: by vertue of any other bargain sale: Gift: Imbzelment: or mortgage at any time: made: done: or comitted by mee the said Samuauell Holeman: or of any other person: either for: By: through: or under mee: as all soe: from any reversion or claime of Intayles: In Wittnes whereof I doe hereunto sett my hand: and seale this three and: Twentieth day of June one Thousand six hundred and seaventy



Memorandum: that these words: Viz: (and confirmed and by these presents doe bargaine: sell: enfeoffe: alien make over and confirme) being accidentally omitted: must be read after the word: Viz: (over) in the eleventh line | | |

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered: in the presence of us

William Carpenter

Jeremiah Osburne

Samuell Holleman

the seale was affixed

[Page] 45

June 13 : 1672

William Deuell of Newport in Road Island: (the father:) and Benjamin Deuell of middleton (the son) came this day desiring to have a deed of gift recorded wh is as followeth. To all Persons to whom these presents shall come this deed of gift bearing date the third day of march in the two and twentieth yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of god King of England Scotland: France: and Ireland: and witnesseth: that I William Deuell of Newport in the Collony of Roade Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America: for: and in consideration: of the naturall Love and affection wch I have and beare to my son Benjamin Deuell inhabitant of Middletowne neere a place called saully Hooke now under the Jurisdiction of the city of new Yorke: have given: granted aliened and confirmed and by these presents: for mee: my heires: Executors: Administrators: doe fully Clearly: clearly and absolutely give: grant: Alien: and confirme and his heires of his body Lawfully: begotten: a cert line Parcell of land lying: and being within the bounds of middletowne aforesaid: wch I Purchased of Mark Lucar: toghether with all and singular: the waies: commons: liberties: Priveledges: commodities: Advantages: and Appurtenances what soever to the said land: or any partt: or parcell thereof belonging: to have and to hold: the said land toghether with all and singular the premises above by these presents granted unto my said son Benjamin Deuell: and the heires of his body Lawfully begotten: and for default of such Issue to my son Jonathan Deuell: and the heires of his body Lawfully begotten and for default of such issue: to the right heires of mee the said William Deuell for ever: and I the said William Deuell (convey) (the said land toghether with all and singular the premises unto my said son Benjamin Deuell and the heires of his body lawfully begotten: and for Default of such Issue to my son Jonathan Deuell and the heires of his body lawfully begotten in manner as is above in these presents Expressed: against mee: my heires Executors: Administrators: or any: claiming: by: from: or under mee

[Page] 46

will warrant: and for ever defend by these presents In witnesse whereof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written: Anno Domini: 1669. 75

Memorandum: that the do: is: And Enterline beginning at the word: Viz: (presents) in the eleventh line of the recorded deed and ending before the word: Viz (for) in the twelth line of the said record was accidentally done at unawares

Signed: Sealed: and Dilevered

in the Presence of

Marke Lucar

Mathew West

John McCayesum [?]

Richard Bayly [?] [or Rayle:]

William Deuell

his W marke

Per mee Edward Tartt

Towne Clearke

June the 14: 1672

John Throckmorton of Providence in the Collony of Road Island: and Providence plantations (the father:) and John Throckmorton: of middleton in the province of new Jearsey (the son) came this day: desiring there consents to have a deed of gift recorded wch is as followeth

To all People to whom these presents shall come: this deed of gift bearing date, the third day of march in the two and twentieth yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne lord Charles the second: King of England: Scottland: France: and Ireland: witnesseth: that I John Throckmorton of Providence in the Collony of Road Island and Providence plantation in New England: in America: for: and in consideration of the naturall love and affection: wch I have: and beare unto my son John Throckmorton: in habitant of middletowne wch in the province of New Jearsy: have given: granted: aliened: and confirmed: and by these presents: from mee: my heires Excecutors: Administrators: doe fully clearely: and absolutely give: grant: alien: and confirm unto my sayd son John and heires for ever: all that my purchase

[Page] 47

Purchase share of land: lying and beeing comprehended in the three Neckes of land: commonly called by the natives of Contrey: Nevesinke: Narrumson: and Potepecke: purchased by severall of Graves End upon Long Island: Viz: James Grover John Bowne: Richard Stoult William Goulding: and others with my selfe two shares: as appeares in the booke of Records of the above sayd three neckes: together with all and singular the wiaies: commons: liberties: Priviledges: Commodities: advantages and apurteanances: whatsoever: to the said land: or any partt or parcell there of belonging: and for as much as I purchased two shares as appeares in the Records: that if any liberty: or priveledge belong to one of the said two shares: more as to the other: I the said John Throckmorton: doe give: confirme: and grant: unto my said son: the preheminence of the said two shares the other beeing in the possession of James Ashton: warranting the gift from any that shal lay claime thereunto by vertue of any right: title or Interest: claimed: from the grand Pattent and booke of Records: or any else: from: by: or under mee in witnes hereof: I have here unto sett my hand and seale this day and yeare above written

Signed: sealed: and delivered in the presence of

Edward : Tartt

John Stoult

John Throckmorton

Per me Edward Tartt

Town Clarcke

[page] 48

November 25 : 1672

William Goulding of Graves End and Richard Hartshorne of Weikee in the Province of new Jearsy came this day Declaring their consents: and order to have this ffollowing Deed Recorded: wch is as ffolloweth | | | | |

This Presents witnesseth that I William Goulding of Graves End upon Long Island in the west riding of Yorkeshire: doe hereby acknowledge absolutely to have sould: assigned: and made over: for ever: from me: my heires: Executors: Administrators: and Assignes: all my right: title: interest: and Claime: unto a certaine tract and Parcell of land lying and beeing in middleton in the Province of new Jearsy: and wch I sometimes bought of the Pattentees of that tract of land: wherein the sayd middleton is included and knowne by the name of: (number 25) with the meadow Ground: and all priviledges: and appurteanances: there unto belonging unto Richard Hartshorne of Weikee: in the same province: abovesaid: Lis heires: Executors: Administrators: or assignes: and for him the said Richard to posses: and enjoy: in as large and ample mannor in every respect: as I the said william: might or could by vertue of any purchase or grant from the above said Pattentees: and further I the said William Goulding doe acknowledge to have sould: and fully made over unto the afforesaid Richard: Lis heires: Executors: and assignes: all the priveledges: the wch I am at present possessed with in that pattent: that is to say: my Pattenteeshipp: for him in my place and stead: as need shal require to officiatte: and doe with the rest of the Pattentees: and to have all such priveledges profitts: and benefitts: as is given to mee by Pattent from his roiall highnes the Duke of Yorke: and his Debuty: or by vertue of any purchase from the Indians: and in consideration of the premises: I the said william: have received full and plenary satisfaction: part in hand:



and part by bill: in witness hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale this twenty three day of the month called Aprill one thousand six hundred and seaventy | | | |

witnesses James Bowne  
John Stoutt

William Goulding

This is a true Coppy Extracted out of the principall By Order Edward Tarrt: Town  
clearke

[Page] 49

January : 1 : 1672

In a legall towne meeting the maior part beeing present | | | | |  
The summons under hand: and seale of the province bearing date the tenth of December  
1672 for choice of Deputies or representatives was this day read in open towne meeting upon  
wch the towne resulted to answer the summons and further concluded: that: (according to  
the directions of the summons) a true certificate of the choice beeing an exact of the Record:  
shall bee forth with sent to the Governour: : wch is as ffolloweth | |

A legall vote this Day passing: William Lawrence and James Ashton were this day (by  
the pluraliter of votes) chosen Deputies or Representatives for this following yeare | | | |

upon consideration had: of the difficult making of a cartt way over Weikee Creeke to  
the meadows of Thomas Cockes and Richard Sadler: It is hereby agreed with the said Thomas  
Cockes and Richard Sadler with Thomas Whittlocke (upon agreement made amongst them-  
selves for a sufficient cartt way over each others meadow) that the above said three shall have the  
full and sufficient Allowance of meadow in the next division or elsewhere: a cording the full  
quantity of the above said sufficient cartt way: the said cartt way to bee layd outt and main-  
tained by the towne a cording to former order | | | |

January : 3d : 1672

John Smith and Mary his wife (after legall publication) were this Day Coupled toghther  
in marriage by John Bowne Justice of the peace

Testis Edw: Tarrt town Clarke

[Page] 50

Aprill : 26 : 1673

This agreement made betweene Thomas Huitt of the one party: and Edward Tarrt:  
Agent for Cornelius Stenwicke of the other party: witnesseth the above said Edward Tarrt  
hat lett unto the above said Thomas Huitt three cows: During the full tearme of three years  
from the Day of the Date here of from thence next ensuing: During wch time the above said  
Thomas Huitt is hereby engaged to looke after the said cows carefully: and to afford them:  
and a yearling steere and all the increase of the said cows: good and sufficient wintring: and  
if it see fall outt: and if it see fall outt that any of the cattle miscarry by any neglect of the  
above said Tho: Huitt: that then hee is to make them good and at the end of the said tearme  
the said Thomas shall Deliver up the said cows: the above said parties: Viz: Thomas and Cor-  
nelius Stenwicke or his agent deviding the increase into two equall parts: shall take each his  
equall share: allsoe the said Thomas having taken the land of the Said Stenwicks (rendring  
and paying three Shillings: per annum) is hereby engaged to fence the garden and orchard  
with sufficient fence to keepe it from Damage: likewise the sayd Thomas (having Taken two  
sows of the sayd stenwicke) during the time of the said | | | | three yeares is hereby  
engaged and to looke after the other beeing three in number: by affording them sufficient  
neat in the winter season: and further to Deliver unto the above Stenwicke or his agent on  
third part of the increase of the swine toghther with the ould Stocke at the end of the said  
tearme and for the true performance of the premises of each party they have hereunto sett  
there hands

signum

witness: Lewis L mattucher

Edward Tarrt  
Thomas Huitt

memorandum that these words: Viz: (to raise what increase hee can) beeing accidentally omitted: must be read after the word: viz: (engaged) in the 24 line | | | | |  
 | | | | | This is a true Coppy per me:

Edward Tartte

Towne clearke

[Page] 51

July 3d: 1673

John Hawes and Thomas Whittlocke came this day declaring their consents to have this following deed recorded wch is as followeth - - - - -

To all people to whom these presents shall come I John Hawes of Middletowne in the province of New Jearsy send greeting Know yee that I the afforesaid John Hawes: for: and in consideration of a valluable summe of monney to mee in hand paid by Thomas Whittlocke of the same place and province: of wch I doe acknowledge myselie fully satisfied: contented and paid: and of every part and parcell: and thereof doe exonerate: aquitt: and discharge the above said Thomas whittlocke have there upon absolutely sould encofed: and confirmed: and by these presents: doe sell: encofe: and confirme all that my meadow land: ling and beeing in the limitts of middletown: beeing foure acres: more or les: beeing bounded and buttet as followeth: to the eastward of weike main croke: to the northward of a peice of common meadow comonly called the cow meadow: to the westward of the upland of weike necke: wch said peice of salt meadow with all the appurteanances and priveledges thereunto belonging or appertaining: acording as it was granted unto mee by the inhabitants of middletown. (as apeares in the towne Records) I the above said John Hawes: have absolutely sould: from mee: my heires: unto the above said Thomas whittlocke and his heires for ever: to have and to hold: firmly by these presents: and by vertue hereof doe make good the purchase: warranting the sale from any that shall lay claime there unto: by vertue of any right: title: or interst: claimed from the grand pattent: or booke of records of the towne of middletown: or any else: from: by: or under mee: giving and granting by these presents to the above said Thomas whittlocke: full power: license: and authority: to record: or cause to be recorded: this my bill of sale: in any place at the pleasure of the above said Thomas whittlocke: in witness hereof I have here unto sett my hand and scale this fiveteene day of Aprill: in the twenty five yeare of the Raigne of King Charles the Second king of England: Scotland: France and Ireland x x x x x x x x x x x

Signed: Sealed: and Delivered in the presence of

Edward Tartt Town clearke

Signum

John hawes  
the scale was affixed

[Page] 52

July 7th 1673

In a Legall towne meeting the maior partt beeing present the towne this day proceeded to the Choice of a constable and upon a perfect vote the choise was as followeth

John Throckmorton was by the pluraliter of votes Chosen Chosen Constable for this following yeare

July : 14 : 1673

Margreat Smith: the wife of Bernard Smith: formerly: wife to the late deceased Randall Huitt come this day before John Bowne: Justice of the peace declaring her consent: for the deed of sale of her land as all soe the sale of all her other goods and cattle to be Recorded: wch are as followeth | | | | |

These presents wittnes that I Bernard Smith of portland point for: and in consideration of sufficient satisfaction to mee in hand paid: have sould to cornelius Stenwicke all the cattle and swine: beeing part of the estate of my predecessor Randall Huitt late deceased: likewise: all the Iron: pewter: and brasse wch I am possessed with all wch is partt of the estate of my



deceased professor to the above said Stenwicke: the summe of monney wch is duely paid: for cattel: swine: and Household goods is 25 gilders in good pay | | | | | Signum

Testis Edward Tartt

Berned B Smith

Town Clearke

I Margreat Smith doe give in a true inventory of what there is of household stulle beeing willing to the sale of what is mentioned as above sayd | | | Viz: two brasse kettles: one little Iron kettle: five pewter dishes: one pewter lason: four pewter plates one quartt pott: one pint pott: one pewter salt cellar

Testis Edward Tartt

Margreat W Smith

Town Clearke

her marke

[Page] 53

To all people to whom these presents shall come I Bernard Smith of Portland point in the province of New Jearsy send greeting: Know Yee: that I the aforesaid Bernard Smith: for: and in consideration of a valuable summe of monney: beeing part of a Debt owing from my Predecessor Randall Huitt late deceased: to Cornelius Stenwicke: Merchant of new Yorke as appeares by obligation bearing date the 20th of may: 1658 of wch valuable summe of monney I doe acknowledge my selfe fully satisfied contented and paid: and thereof: doe exonerate acquitt: and discharge: the said Stenwicke: have hereupon absolutely sould: infeofed: and confirmed: and by these presents: doe sell infeofe and confirme: all that my towne share of land: wch was formerly procured from the Pattentees: by my predecessor Randall Huitt late Deceased: wch towne share of land is comprehended in one of the three purchased neckes: Viz: newsinke Narramsun and Potepecke: as may appeare in the booke of Records of the said three necks: like wise I the aforesaid Bernard Smith in consideration of the above said valluable summe of monney have sould to the said Cornelius Stenwicke all that my share of that land commonly called the gift land belonging to my predecesser Randall Huitt as may appeare in the said Records all wch towne share of land: and share of gift land as appeares in the said Records: with all the apurtenances and priveledges thereunto belonging or apertaining: I the aforesayd Bernard Smith from mee: my heires: unto the aforesaid Cornelius Stenwicke and his heires for ever: and by vertue hereof doe make good the purchase: warranting the sale from any that shall lay claime thereunto: by vertue of any right: title: or interest: claimed from the grand pattent and booke of Records: or any else: from: by: or under mee: in wittnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and scale this sixt day of february 1672

Signed: Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Signum talis

Edward Tartt

Bernard B Smith

Town clearke

Signum talis

Margret m Smith

the seale was affixed

[Page] 54

August. 3d: 1673

Upon Receipt of a summons for choice of Deputies (from the citty of New Orange: by order of the Admiralls and commanders in cheife of the fleett belonging to the Estates Generall and Prince of Orange: as alsoe by order of Captaine John Berry late Deputy Governour) the towne this day convented together for Election: and upon perfect vote James Grover and John Bowne: were by the pluraliter of votes chosen Deputies to treat with the said Admiralls and commanders in cheife: and unto whom: full power: licence: and authority is hereby conferred to make a full and plenary Surrender upon such articles as shall bee agreed upon | | | | |

August 3d: 1673

The towne gave order this day that this following should bee putt to Record | | | the 30th of July fort James: and the citty of New Yorke beeing this day reduced to the obedience of the States Generall and Prince of Orange: by certaine shippes of warre: the Ad-

miralls and commanders in cheife of the sayd fieleett sent a summons to this towne to come and yeild to certaine articles of surrender the 5th of this present month: other wise to expect to bee subdued by force of armes: a true copy of wch summons is as followeth Viz: The inhabitants of Middletowne and Shrewsbury in the Province of new Jersey are hereby strictly charged and requested to send their Deputies of their sayd townes to this place on tuesday morning next: for to treat with us uppon certaine articles of surrendering: or by refusall: wee shall be nesecitated to subdue you by force of armes: Dated at the Statdhouse at the city of new orange this first of August 1673:

Cornelius Everson de Joys.

Nicheles Biard: Secretary: Jacob Behells  
 { by order of the Admir-  
 alls and Commanders  
 { in cheife of the fieleett  
 riding in the north  
 River

heer followeth further a true copy of our Deputy governours warrentt

[Page] 55

You are hereby required to maka Choyce of two Deputies for your towne: and that they apeare at Apeare at New Yorke on tuesday morning next being the fifth instant to consider and advise of what conditions shall bee thought fitt to endeavour to obtaine in order to our province: I beeing required by the Generall to give yee notice yt yt is the time apoynted for debating and determining the same

this first of Agust: 1673 To John Bowne  
 Esq: to be published at a towne meeting in  
 middletowne the sayd Deputies to bee chosen  
 by the inhabitants

John Berry

upon all wch the towne atted see: page:  
 54 | | |

August: 26: 1673: Stilo novo

upon receipt of an order: from the comanders in cheife and counsell of warre: Resident in fort William Hendrick at New Orange: (for choice of six persons being Inhabitants of the towne to bee presented to the comanders as above sd: to take three for towne maiestrates) as alsoe for choice of two Deputies to act a[t] woodbridge acording to the tennor of the above said order) the towne: this day convented toghether for election: and upon perfect vote the choice was as followeth—John Bowne Jonathan Hulmes James Asten John Throcmorton Edward Smith: James Grover were by the pluraliter of votes Chosen maiestrates acording to the tennor of the order | | | | | | | |  
 Ed .: Smith and Edward Tartt were chosen Deputies to act at woodbridge Acording to the tennor of the above sd order

It is further ordered that if any have ocasion to fence any other lands besides the sixty two pole in length they shall bee liable to beare the halfe of the fencing with the rest adioyn- ing to him: acording to the land they fence in

[Page] 56

September : 12 : 1673

certaine commissioners (this day ariving here: from the counsell of warre at New Orange:) gave order for a list to bee taken of all above sixteene yeare ould and upward: of males and all- soe gave order that the towne should proceed to the choice of military officers: wch are as flloweth |

James Grover senior and Jonathan Hulmes beeing presented to them for place of cap- taine: Jonathan Hulmes was established

John Bowne and John Smith beeing presented for place of Leiuuettemont John Smith was established Thomas whittlocke senior: and James Ashton beeing presented to them for place of Ensigne: Tho: whittlocke was established | | | | | | |



November : 8th 1673

Briget Herbert and Edward Smith came this day: declaring their consent: to have this following putt to record) March 25 1671

Articles of agreement made betweene Edward Smith of the one party: and Bridgett Herbert of the other party a[s] followeth: both of them Inhabitants of middletowne: wch is to say that the said Edw doth lett unto the said Bridgett a purchase share of land with all the priviledges thereunto belonging for the space of five years after the date hereof: it is further agreed upon that for the use of the house: the said Bridgett is to pay twelve pence a year: it is agreed upon that when the five years above said is expired: that the lott is to bee left in good sufficient fence as shall bee Judged of: and likewise the orchard is to bee fenced in: and whatt fencing is made abroad is to remaine: is is further agreed upon: that the said Bridgett is to make a chimney to the dwelling house: and likewise a floore to the loft it is further agreed upon that what out buildings the sayd Bridgett shall build: that shce is to bee payd according to valuation to wch agreement both parties have hereunto sett their hands the day and yeare above written | | | |

Testis James Dorsett

Tho : To Cokes

Signum talis

Edward Smith

Bridgett Hearbertt

[Page] 57

January : 1 : 1674 : Stilo novo

at a meeting of the maiestrates: it was this day ordered as flloweth | | | | |  
Ordered: that the order about fencing: bearing date January 6th 1667: shall stand forcible (the three inches in the height onely excepted): and further that defective fence shall bee liable to pay all damages according the proportion of the defect: unles it can bee punctually proved through what fence the dammage came: the defective fence to pay ten stivers a rod: fine: after the 14 of february next: likewise the damage: the sufficiency of the fence is left to the Judgment of the fence viewers: who are to receive the fine of the defective fence x x x x

february: 14th: 1674: Stilo novo

Edward Crome and Richard Hartshorne came this day to have this following Recorded

These presents wittneseth that I Edward Crome of middletowne in the province of the new Netherlands doe hereby acknowledge absolutely to have sould: assigned: and made over for ever from mee: my heires: executors: and Assignes: all my right: title and Interest: and claime: unto a certaine tract and parcell of land: liing and beeing in middletowne in the above said province unto Richard Hartshorne beeing a towne share of land formerly bought of the above said Richard Hartshorne as may apeare in page the thirty three: the said home lott beeing in number (25) with all the appurteanances and belonging thereunto I the above said Edward Crome have absolutely sould from mee: my heires unto the above said Richard Hartshorne and his heires for ever and doe further acknowledge for the above said land to have received full satisfaction in wittnes hereof: I have here unto sett my hand this day and yeare above written

Testis Edward Tartt

Towne Clearke

Edward Crome

[Page] 58

february 15 : 1674 Stilo novo

It was ordered at a towne meeting the 20 of Janary that the lott belonging to willm Goulding liing in the mountany field shall bee made good with foure acres of the best upland liing without: and adioyning to the east line of the poplar field: Number 27 x x

Aprill 5th : 1674

Richard Harttshorne: Agent to the widdow Sarah Davis of Road Island: this day: brought these following transports. wch by the approbation of John Bowne Maistrate: were ordered to bee putt to record: wch are as flloweth

Memorandum That upon the 13th day of December 1669 I have bargained and sold unto Mathias nicolls all my lott and accomodations at middletowne at the Newesands lying: and beeing: over against Richard Stouts: toghether with twenty four acres of meadow or there aboutt belonging thereunto as allsoe all my right: and Interest therein unto him the said Mathias nicolls his heires and Assignes for ever: for and in consideration of the summe of five teene pounds good pay to mee in hand paid or secured to bee paid before the sealing and delivery hereof: In wittnes whereof I have heareunto sett my hand and seale this thirtene day of december 1669 Sealed

sigum tale

and delivered in the  
presence of John Carr  
will Tom:

Robert x x Jones  
the seale was affixed

John Garland

Paid in partt here of by bill to Mr Jacob Millbourne wch was accepted of: the summe of five pounds or 180s given a note to pay the Remainder upon Demand: deducting out of it what is due from Robert Jones to mr Balthaz de Hoart

wittnes hereunto John carr Will Tom:

I doe by these presents assigne: and make over unto Thomas Lovelace Esq: all my right: title: and Interest unto the within written premises: hee doing: and perfourming what I am therein obliged unto: as full satisfaction: for the same in wittnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand this 2d day of february 1669:

Mathias Nicolls

wittnes Tho: Tiddeman John Garland

I doe hereby assigne and make over: my Interest herein to Nicholas Davis or his assignes this 10th day of aprill 1671

Per me Tho: Lovelace

wittnes mathias Nicolls: John Garland Richard Hartshorne

[Page] 59

May 6th: 1674

Daniell Estall and John Stoutt came this Day before mee: declaring their consent and agreement to have this following change Recorded wch is as followeth The addition of the home lott number nineteene: liing in the Cocowras necke beeing eight acres more or les: is by way of exchange: transported from the above said John Stoutt and his heires unto the above said Daniell Estall and his heires for ever to have and hold as his owne the lott in the mountany feild of the second division of land number: three: (formerly belonging to John Rucman: as apeares by Record: and by way of exchang Transported from the said Rucman to the sd Daniell Estall and his heires:) is by these presents transported from the above Daniell by way of Exchang to the above said John Stoutt and his heires for ever to have and to hold as his owne Testis Edw Tartt Town Clearke

[Page] 60

June The: 29th: 1675

Att a legall town metting Richard Hartshorne was chosen to be towne clarke and this day entered into his office and soe to continue for the full terme of one yeare next ensuing

By me Richard Hartshorne

June the 29 1675

Richard Hartshorne being chosen takes oth this ingagement as followeth

You doe faithfully promise and ingage to be true to that trust that is committed to you in poynt of your office of towne Clarke and to keep a true records of all acts and orders that are needfull acording to the best of your understanding

July the: 10th: 1675

At a legall towne meting it the maior part being present It was Requested by Richard Hartshorne that the inhabitants of midelton would give the sade Hartshorne liberty to exchange a parchell of land which is as followeth viz that that parcell of land that lies vakent



or unfenced in betwene Samuel Spicers hom lott and beniamin Burden the sade Hartshorne might have liberty to take up provided he lade downe soe muncy acers to the towne use in an other place as there shall be found in that tract of land which is requested by the sade Hartshorne which lyes betwene Samull Spicers hom lott and Beniaim Burdens and it was by the maior part of towne granted and consented unto that the sade Hartshorne shal posses and in joy the sade tract of land acording to the premiceses above spacyfied

Testis Richard Hartshorne  
Towne Clarke

[Page] 61

June the .29. 1675

At a legall towne meting it was Agreed upon by the maior part then present that Jonathan Holmes John Throgmorton John willson John Smith Thomas whigtloe them or the maior part of them are chosen for to goe in to the woods about the 30th of this instant for to see and take a vew and consider where aboutes it will be most conveant for the Southwest and sutherd parts of midelltowne boundes should Runn and to give there Result

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

July the .10th. 1675

At a legall towne meting it was by the maior part then present demanded of Jonathan Holmes John Throgmorton John Smith John willson Thomas whitloe there Result concern- ing the southwest and southerd parts of midelltowne bowndes and there Result was as follow- eth: viz from the southerdmost part of Richard Hartshorne meadow which was formerly water walles which lyes at the hed almost of wakeake creeke begining at an oke tree marked by the creek side ovre aganest the above sade medow and soe along upon a straight line till you com to an oke tree that is marked standes northwest side of Seeperamek [?] from thence upon a straight line to an oke tree that is marked that standes on the southwest side of memtokeameck that is neare the hed of the littell hop river and soe along the river till you come to a chesnut tree marked and from thence to the hed of a swampe that lyes betwene jumping Creeke swampe and the nut swampe and soe along the Run in that swamp in to the new sand Rear [?]

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

October the 17th 1675

At a legall towne metting it was by the maior part ther present At the Request of John williamson it is granted that all that part or parcell of land that lyes betene the hom lot of william Bowne and the hom lott of Steven arnell fronting over aganest the home lott of Richard Hartshorne which lyes next to John Throgmorton and the reed [rear?] to be equall with the other lots adioynning to it which parcell of land with all the pvaliges and apertenneces thereunto belonging is giving to John williamson his heares or asignes forever

[Page] 62

provided the said John will pay the quit Rents and all other charges that shall acrew acording to proportio and that John Throgmorton and other neighbours that lives nere shall have free libertey to fech water out of the sade parcell of land it is to be understood that the brooke is to be the boundes for the rear of the lott or parcell of land not with standing any thing con- taining here in to the contrarey

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

Province of New Jersey To the Inhabitants of midelltowne Whereas for weightey rea- sons It is ordered by my selfe and counsell to call a ginerall asembly to meet together on thurs- day the 4th of november next These are therefore in the name of the Lord Propritor of this Province to will and Require you to call together the inhabitants of your towne at a convenient time whoe are hereby Required to make choyce of too able and sufficient men of your towne

for your Representatives to meet with my selfe & counsell at Elizabethtowne on the day afore saide to consult & conclude of such thinges and maters as shall be thought necessarye & for your soe doing this shall be your Warrant Giving under my hand & Seale of the province the 23 day of october 1675

Ph Carteret  
for midelltowne By the governors order  
Ja Bollen Secrett —

This is a truv copy per me Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

At a legall towne meting held at midelltowne in the province of New Jersey the second of November one thousand six hundred and seventy five John Bowne and John Throgmorton are chosen fo[r] debiteys for the towne of midelltowne to go to Elizabeth Towne to mett the governor there with ye rest of the generall asembly of the province there to agitate and in the behalfe of the aforesaid towne according to the governor warant dated the 23: of october: 1675

Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

#### Province of New Jersey

[Page] 63

##### To the Countey of Navesincks

Where as I have thought it necessarye for A generall assembly to meett together on tuesday the 4th day of Aprill next Ensueing these Are therefore in the name of the lord propritor of this provience to will and Require you to call together the inhabitants of your too townes on ye first day of Januarey whoe are hereby Required to make choyce of tow able sufficient men out of each towne for your representatives to meet with my selfe and Counsell at Elizbeth towne on the 4th day of Aprill as afore saide to Consult and conclude of such thinges and maters as shall be thought necessarye and for your soe doing this shall be your warant Given under my hand And seale of the province the 5th of december 1675

Ph Carterett

midelltowne the first of January 1675

At a legall towne metting Johnathan Holmes and James Ashton was by the maior vote chosen debities to meet the governor and counsell on the 4th of Aprill next enseuing at Elizabeth towne to consult and conclude of such thinges as shall be found nessarey

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Midelltowne the first of Januarey: 1675

At a legall towne meting James Bowne and John Stout was chosen by maior vote magistrates of A monthly court of small causes for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

midelltowne the first of Januarey 1675

At a legall towne meting John Throgmorton and Edward Smith were chosen by the maior votes grand Jurey men for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

[Page] 64

Midelltowne the first of Januarey 1675

At a legall towne metting it was concluded upon that Richard Hartshorne should be Clarke to the montheley court of small causes

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne Clarke

midelltowne the first of Januarey 1675

At a legall towne meting it was by the maior votes concluded that Richard Sadler should be mesinger to the court of small causes for this next yeare Enseuing

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke



midelltowne the first of Januarey 1675

At a legall towne meting william Lawance was by the maior votes chosen constable for this next yeare enseuing

midelltowne the 25 of feaubarey 1675

at a legall towne meting Richard Sadler was by the maior votes chosen constable for this nex yere william Larance Refusing to serve as constable Testis Richard Hartshorne

[Page] 64½

December the 10th 1676

At a legall towne meting it was put to voate whoe shall be the men to Ases the governer areares & it was by the maior vote concluded that Gorge mount Richard Sadler Richard Richardason should be the men to take those mens names that will not subscribe to the governer areares and still doe Refuse to ases them acording to there A bilites

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Januarey the first in yeare 1676

Acording a writt from the governer baring date the 26th of December 1676 for the inhabitants of midelltowne to meet together to cheuse debities to meet the governer and counsell at woodbridge on the second thuisday in october next

In order to which the said inhabitants acording to the writte as above written did mett for the choyce of deptyues and by the maior voate James Bowne and Thomas Cox are the men chosen deptyues to mette the governer and counsell at woodbridge on the Second thuisday in october next

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

[Page] 65

Januarey the first 1676

At a legall Towne meeting the maior part being then [ther?] present of the towne it was by the maior voate concluded on that John Jobes is Constable for the next yeare enseuing

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

July the 7th 1677

At a legall towne meting it was by the maior part then present voated for James Grover Juner and John Rueman to be fence vewiers for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Januarey the first in yeare 1677

Acording to a write from the governer baring date the 20th day of october 1677 for the inhabitants of midelltowne to mett togather to chuse deptyues to mett the governer and counsell at Elizabethtowne on the third munday in october next

In order to which the said inhabitants acording to the written did mett for the choyce of debities and by the maior voate John Throgmorton James Bowne are the men chosen debities to meet the governer and counsell at Elizabethtowne on the third munday in october next

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

[Page] 65½

Januarey first 1677

where as in page sixty one there is an agrement for the setteling and concluding of a towne boundes and where as by that agrement it was concluded that the boundes should run from the htell hop river along the said rever to a chesnutt tree and now by the maior vote concluded to runne from the chesnut tree by the hopriver along the said hop river in to the swimming Rever and soe in to the new said Rever in to the mane oacan

Testis Richard Hartshorne towne clarke

Januarey the first 1677

At a legall towne metting the maior part being present Johnathan Holmes was this day by the plurality of voates chosen constable for this present yeare

Testis Richard Hartshorne Towne clarke

Januarey the first 1677

James Bowne was this day agreed to be towne clarke for this inseuing yeare

Richard Hartshorne

[Page] 66

January the first: 1678 at a Legal Towne meeting This day John bowne and Richard Hartshorne are chosen debutys for the assembly of this Insuing yere and Richard Hartshorne is chosen constable and Rich: Stout senior and Thomas Cox are chosen to see that the high ways bee mended and cleared

and Benjamin Deuil is chosen to warne the Towne meetings for this present yeare and for the warning of Each meeting hee is to have five shilings

and Thomas cox and Job Throckmorton are chosen to receive the tobaco for the survaying of the Towne boundes

January the first: 1679 at a Legal Towne meeting Peeter Tilton was chosen constable by puralyty of vots and Jonathan holmes and John throckmorton with the clarke weerr chosen to call ye former cunstabes to acount about the Towne Rates It was farder Voted by the Inhabitance that the woules that are kiled with in the bounds of midletowne thay will ad five shilings to Each heed out of the towne Rate for the time to com

[Page] 67

february th 20 1679-80

At a Legal Towne mee[t]ing James bowne and John Stout were choosen Debuties to act with the assembly for midletowne

In answeu to a warrant sined by Capt Nicols & Capt Dyer for the warning of a Towne meting the towne being warned inhabitance met but no vote pased

by mee James Bowne

Towne Clarke

Midletowne The 28 agust 1680

[Page] 68

September the 28: 1680

At a Legall Towne Meeting Peeter tilton was chosen Cunstable for Midletowne

Aprill the 23: 1681

at a Legall Towne Mee[t]ing Mr Tho: snozill was chosen Cunstable for Midletowne for this Insuing yeare

July the 18: 1681

at a Legall Towne Mee[t]ing Mr John Bowne and peeter Tillton werr chosen by the pluralyti of Voices of the freeholders of midletowne to be there Debutys for the Insuing yeare &c

January: the 1: 1681

At a Legall Towne meeting by ye Inhabitance of Midle Towne John Bowne and Richard hartshorne were chosen to act as debuties for ye towne of of Midle Towne with ye Jenerall aseembly and John Smith was chosen to be constable for ye same yeare

[Page] 68½

Jenary the 1 Anno 1682

At a Legal Towne Meeting at Midle Towne John Bowne & Richard Hartshorne were Chosen by ye Maigar Voyce of ye freeholders to be debutyss for ye Insueing yeare to act with the assembly for ye Good of ye province &c And ye abov said Mee[t]ing or free men of Midle Towne did choos Joseph Grover to be Cunstable for ye said Insuing yeare



April 21th anno domini 1686

To all Persons to whom these presents shall come Henry Tibbits of Narygansett in the colony of Rhode Island and providence plantations In New England sendeth Greeting Know yee that I the said Henry Tibbits for and in consideration of the trow and Just some of ten pounds sterling unto mee in hand paid before the sealing and delivery here of by Thomas Ward of Newport in the Colony aforesaid have Granted aliened bargined and sold and by these presents for mee my Heires Executors and administrators doe fully clearly and absolutely grant alien bargain sell and conforme unto the said Thomas ward and his Heires and assignes for Ever a whole share of Land in a certaine tract of Land begining at a certaine place comanly called and knowne by the name of sandy pointe and see Runing a Longe the bay west north west till it comes to the mouth of the Raritans River from thence Goeing along the said River to a certaine point of marsh Land which devids the River into two parts and from that point to run in a direct Line south west in to the woods twelve miles and then to turne away south East and by south till it fales into the maine Ocean which are the bounds of the said tract of Land according as they are Expresed in the charter or pattent thereof Granted by Richard Nicolls Esquire unto the said pattentees and there associates To have and To Hold the said share of Land by these presents bargined and sold togethure with all and singular the comons Commodities Imunities Liberties privilliges Advantages and apurtinances what soever to the same belonging or in any wauses apertaining to him the said Thomas ward his Heires and assignes for Ever to the only proper use and behoofe of him the said Thomas ward his Heires and assignes for ever and I the said Henry Tibbits the said share of Land together with all and singular the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Thomas ward his heires and assignes against mee my heires and assignes or any person Claimeing by from or under mee will warant and forever defend by these presents In witnes wherof I have here unto sett my hand and seale the foreteenths day of June in the four and twentyeth yeare of the Raigne of our soverain Lord Charles the second King of England Anno Domini 1672

Signed sealed and Delivered in the presents of John Road and Richard bailey newport on Roadiland this 13th of may anno domini 1680 henry tibbits personally appeared before mee and acknowledged the above written Instrument to bee his free .... dede the day and yeare abovesaid  
John Grene Asistant

The above written was Entred and Recorded in Publick records of his majestyes Collony of Road iland and providence plantations and in the 187 page of the booke of Land Evidences (?) the 6 of september 1680 atest John Sanford ....

his  
Henry H Tibbits  
marke  
seale\*

[Page] 70

Road Island september: 24th: 1675

Dere some I received your Letter by Mr frogmorton wherein I underts and the charge that you will be at in the Lands that I first purchased for you therefore as you desire mee to cut of the intalment I hereby cut of my fatherly afetction to you doe hereby ansvere your desire and doe hereby resin up all my Right and Intrust in that land which I purchased in that country called Middeltowne for you to posses and dispose of eighthere by sale or othere waise as your selfe your heires or sucesors shall see meet with all circumstances apertaining there unto in witnes here of I have set to my hand and seale the day and yeare abov said the marke of william W Deuill

Tested by us Thomas Clewter James Barker  
seale \*

Phahey deval ended her natural Life the twelfth day of april one thousand six hundred Eighty nine Benhamen deval and Juda Compton were married the Leventh of June on thousand six hundred Eighty and nine

[Page] 71

The births of John Smits children of Midletowne

Hannah Smith was borne ye : 18 of november : 1673

John Smith was borne ye 7 : of Jenary 1675

Mary Smith was borne ye : 1 : of Jenuary 1680

Tho : Smith was borne : ye : 6 of desember 1682

Sarah smith was borne ye : 4 of June 1684

Nicolas smith was borne ye : 30 of Jenuary 1686

August ye 27 1685

Jonathan Stout and annah bollen were lawfully marryed in middeltowne

Jonathans Stouts childrens agees

Joseph Stout was born the 25 of october 1686

Sarah Stout was born Septtember ye 10 1689

beniamen Stout was born desember ye 14 1691

hanna Stout was born march 29 1694

[Page] 72

Eliezes Coterel and Sarah : 1686 Rucman ma[r]ried the 27 day of october and there daughter Sarah cotaril was borne the 4 day of october 1687

[Page] 74

To all people to whome these presents shall come this writing made the sixth day of July in the yeare one thousand six hundred eighty and two betwene philip smith of New port one Roade Island and benjamin Deuell of the same place wittneseth that for and in consideration of Mariage had and solemnised betwen the said Beniamen Deuell and phebe his now wife and for the Love which he hath to phobee his wife and for and in consideration that phebe his wife hath Given her free consent to the sale of a certaine messuag and Lands there Unto adioynng under her hand and seale to the said philip smith and to the Intent that the Lands and tennaments here after these presents Expresed mentioned and deClared may become and Remaine to the said philip smith for and dureing the Naturall Life of the said phebe: it is covenanted Granted and agreed betwene the said parties in maner and form folowing and the said beniamen deuell for the Considerations aforsaid doth covenant promis and Grant for him selfe and his heires and asines to and with the said philip smith and his heires by these presents that hee the said philip smith and his heires shal stand and be seized of all and singular the Lands and tennaments Lying and being in and about the precincts of midletowne in the province of new Cesaria or new Jersey

[Page] 74½

in america Lieing in sundry parcels wherther Upland or Medow of which I the said Beniamen Deuel am the Lafull proprietor of and now in the occupation of william comton or his asines to the Uses purposes and Intents hereafter in these presents expresed and Limated and to noe other purposes or intents That is to Say to the Use and behooffe of the said phebe for and towards her maintainance the whole terme of her Naturall Life with out Impeachment of wast [?] and the said beniamen for him his heires and asignes doth covenant and promise to and with the said philip smith his heires and asignes that hee the said beniamen Deuell his heires and asignes shall and will permit and sufor the said philip smith and all and Every other persone to whome of right the said Lands or any part of them shall com quiatly and peacably to occupy therein without any Lot [Let] or hinderance of mee the said beniamen or my heires or asignes or any other person pretending to have title Under mee During the whole terme of the Naturall Life of the said pheby according to the true Intent and meening of these presents In Wittnes whereof I have here Unto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeare above writton

Beniamen Deuel



Signed Sealed and Delivered in  
the presents of  
the word natural in the Eight  
Line and presents in the fifteenth  
Line for it EnterLined

Richard Barnes

Thomas ward

Ammy ward

this writing Instament is entered Upon record in ye 78 page of ye book of Land Evidences No  
3 belonging to ye Towne of Newport with ye Asociation Tenth of aprill 1683 benjamin Deuell  
came before mee and proved ye abov written instrument to be his owne act and deed —  
——— [?] justice

[Page] 75

July 26th: 1684

at a Towne meeting Convened for the swine to have there Liberty in the comons without  
molistation and the Voate was the Maior for it and not one that aposed but Rich: Hartshorne  
and safty Grover

[Page] 76

William Lawrence was married to Ruth Gibbins The: 24: day of June 1686

William Lawrence the Son of William & Ruth Lawrence was born the fift day of Novem-  
ber: 1688

Elizabeth Lawrence the daughter of william and Ruth Lawrence was born the third day  
of desember: 1690

Robert Lawrence the second Son of william and Ruth Lawrence was born the: 25th: day  
of September: 1692

Richard Lawrence ye third Son of william & Ruth Lawrence was born the: 11th: day of  
July: Anno. 1694

John Lawrence the fourth Son of william & Ruth Lawrence was born the 22th: day of  
August Anno: 1696

Mary Lawrence the Second daughter of Wm and Ruth Lawrence was Borne the 28 day  
of Decembr 1698

[Page] 77

James Wilson was married to Hannah Smith the Seventh day of oCtbr Anno 1697

As Apears by the justices note

Thus midletowne the Seventh of oCtober 1697 James wilson Hannah Smith Came before  
me and did take each other in mariag till part them

Peter Tilton Justis

Entred by order Will Lawrence towne Clark

[Page] 77½

We the Inhabitance of midletowne by vertue of A warrant from mr Richard Hartshorn  
one of his Maiesties Justisses, Being warned by Jacob Truex Constable to meet, this twenty  
ninth day of oCtober 1697 To take Care of the poore of the towne and also to Consider Con-  
cerning Swine going at large, Therfore we have taken into Consideration and have agreed that  
wheras John Allin is one of the poore of the towne being sick and & standing in need of Shirts  
and beeing That the overseers of the poor Shall provide two Shirts and one blanket, and also  
have agreed with John Ruckman Junyr, to finde the: sd: allin dyet washing lodging and ten-  
dence during his sicknes att four Shilings pr week and give his acompt to the overseers, and  
the overseers giving their acompt to the towne Clark, he Shall give order to the Receiver,  
to wit Jarat wall to pay So much money out of the towne Stock as Shall be Justly expended  
on the sd: allin during his Sicknes. Entred by order of the towne

Wm Lawrence Clark

wheras there is an Act of Assembly that Impowers Every towne within this province to make any such towne act or order as they Shall think fit and Convenient for prohibiting Swine going att large Therefore we the inhabitanee of midletowne being mett together this twenty ninth day of october: 1697 Seeing the Ill conveniency of Swine Runing at large, have ordered and mad this to be, A towne Act as followeth, Viz that from and after the last day of march next, it Shall and may be lawfull for any person or persons within the bounds of Midletowne Seeing any hogg or Swine upon his or their land or meadow inclosed or not inclosed after once givinge the owner notice therof, to Shoot downe or other wayes to kill, any Such hogg or Swine upon their owne land or meadow Entred by order

Wm Lawrence towne Clark

[Page] 78

Midletowne Jenuary the first 1697-8

Att a publick towne meeting by vertue of A warrant from Mr Gershem mott high Sherife to Choose two of the inhabitanee and freeholders of this towne to be their deputies or Representatives for this ensueing year, it being put to vote Richard Hartshorne and Beniamine Bordon ware by the major vote Chosen Deputies for this ensuing year Entred by order wm Lawrence towne Clark

Jenuary the first 1697-8

Att a publick towne miting by vertue of A warrant from mr. Richard Hartshorne justice to Chose one of the inhabitanee to be Constable, Eleazer Cotrell was Chosen by the major vote to be Constable for this insueing year, the said Cotrell desired the benefit of the Law, Viz ten dayes time to Consider on it, it was granted Entred by order

wm Lawrence towne Clark

Jenuary the 8th: 1697-8

Eleazor Cotrell being Chose the first day of this Instent to be Constable for this Ensuing year, upon Consideration this day gave his Answer, not to Serve, but willingly Submitting to the justice of the Law, Viz to pay his fine

wm Lawrence towne Clark

[Page] 78½

Midletowne, Jenuary the first 1697-8

Complaint being made to Cpt Andrew Bowne one of his maiesies Justices, Concerning a late towne Act made for the prohibiting Swine going at large, the : sd Justice granted a warrant to the Constable to warne all the inhabitanee of this towne to meet this day to Consult Concerning the said Act what may be most beneficiall for the publick, After much and hott debate, it being put to Vote whether Swine Should be prohibited as by the said Act, or whether, they should have liberty to goe at large as hertofoe the major vote: is, that Swine Shall have liberty to Run at large as formerly Entred by order

Wm Lawrence towne Clark

Jenuary the fifteenth 1697-8

Att a publick towne meeting Convened by a warrant from mr Richard Hartshorn one of his majesties justices to Chose a free holder to be Constable by the major Vote Thomas Warne was Chosen Constable for this Ensuing year

Entred by order Wm Lawrence towne Clark

Thomas Warne Refuseing to Serve in the office of Constable

A warrant being granted by, Cpt Andrew Bowne to warne all the inhabitanee to meet this 31th, day of jenuary 1697-8 to Choose a Constable, being met accordingly, at this publick towne meeting by the maior vote william Cheesman was Chosen Constable for this ensuing year Entred by order

will Lawrence towne Clark

[Page] 79

Middletowne ye first of january: 1696-5

Att a publike towne meeting william Lawrence junyer was Chosen and appointed to be towne Clark for this insuing year

jenuary ye first 1696-5

Att a publike towne meeting Conveaned by Vertue of A warrant from the high Sherief; to make Coice of two of the freeholders of this towne: for deputies to meet the Governor and Councell in Generall Assembly for this present year It being put to Vote Richard Hartshorn and Beniamine Bordon were legally Chosen deputies for this year

Will Lawrence junyer Clark

jenuary ye first 1696-5

Att a publike towne meeting by vertue of A warrant from Peter Tilton jestice of peace to make Coice of a constable, it being put to Vote william winter was leguallly Chosen

Willm Lawrence junyr Clark

jenuary ye first: 1696-5

Att a publike towne meeting by Vertue of a warrant from Cpt Andrew Bowne jestice Quorum; to make Choice of men to Asses the tax or Rate that is to be Raised for the Support of the Government: it being put to Vote Richard Hartshorn Beniamine Borden and willm Lawrence junyer were legally Chosen to meet the men of the other towns of the County to Asses the: sd: Rate or tax

Willm Lawrence junyer towne Clark

[Page] 79½

january the first 1695-6

att the publike towne meeting it was agreed upon that the men Chosen to make the Rate that is to be Raised for the Support of the Government; to wit Richard Hartshorne Beniamine Borden and willm Lawrence junyer Shall ad to said Rate as much as will pay the deputies their last years wages; and also three pound to by towne Books Signed by willm Lawrence junyr Clark

Middletowne january the first 1696-7

Att a publike towne meeting by Vertue of A warrant from the high Sherife for the Choice of Deputies for this ensuing year it being put to vote Richard Hartshorn and Beniamine Borden were legally Chosen: deputies for this ensuing year

Willm Lawrence junyr

january the first 1696-7

at a publike towne meeting Jacob Truex was leguallly Chosen Constable for this ensuing year

Willm Lawrence junyr

jenuary the first 1696-7

Att the publike towne meeting it was Concluded and agreed upon that there Should be a Rate made for the poore and to defray other Charges to value of thirty pound The persons Chosen to make the sd Rate Beniamine Borden Abrahm Bowne Elisha Lawrence and Will Lawrence junyr and Garit wall is Chosen Receiver to Receive this Rate

Will Lawrence towne Clark

(Page) 80

Middletowne january ye 11th 1697-8

at a publike towne meeting it was ordered and agreed upon, that, the towne Clark Shall raise three pound out of the towne Stock that is in the hands of Just Wall towne treasure And buy towne Books therewith, for the Recording marriages births burials and also other towne business. Entred by order

wm Lawrance, towne Clark



Att a publick towne meeting, This 11th day of novembr 1698 Convened by vertue of a warrant from mr. Richard Hartshorne one of his maiesties Justesess, It was agreed upon by the maior vote, That there Should be a Rate made for the poor; and to buy towne books of about 33 pounds to be paid by the first day of february next in Silver money wheat Ric or inden Corne It being put to Vote at what price Corne Should goe to pay the Said Rate by the major vote it was agreed that wheat Should goe at four Shillings, Ric at two & Six pence Inden Corne at one and Six pence pr bushell to pay the: sd Rate, It being put to vote who the towne Clark Should nomenate the men that Should make the Said Rate, The major vote was, that the men he Should nominate Should be the men to make the: Sd Rate The men nominated by the Clark and appointed by the towne to make the Sd Rate, are Cpt Safety Grover. Thomas Harburt Beniamine Borden. Obediah Bowne Obediah Holmes Zebulon Clayton, with the Clarke

It also by the major vote was agreed upon att the: Sd: towne meeting, That the Clarks order to the Receiver or towne tresurer, with The overseers of the poors Receipt Shall bee his discharge for what money he shall pay out of the towne Stock; It also was agreed upon at the sd meeting by the major vote that the Clark Should account with Thomas Harburt for what money is in his hands of the townes and upon paiement therof to give the said Harburt a discharge in behalf of the towne

[Page] 80½

Towne; It also was put to vote wherther The Constable to wit william Cheesman Should be paid four peeces of eight for warning four towne meetings the major vote was that he Should have but Two now and the Remainder when his year is out, the which was paid and entred by order of the towne

Pr me william Lawrence junyr  
towne Clark

November ye 15th 1698

Then Received of william Lawrence junyr The Sume of Seven Pounds one and Six pence of the townes money to Relieve the poor I say Received by me

Jonathan Stout

jenuary the 3 : d 1698-9 To the Towne tresuere

wher as Jonathan Stout one of the overseers of the poor made Complaint that he did stand in need of five pound foure shillings The which he Stands ingaged for toward the maintaine of John Allin These are therefore to pay to Jonathan Stout five pound foure Shilling of the townes money and this with his Resept shall be your Security

pr me wm Lawrence junyr  
towne Clark

Jenary the : 3 : d 1698-9 Then Received of wm Lawrence junyr the sum of five pound four shillings of the townes money for the Relife of the pore I say Received by me

Jonathan Stout

[Page] 80--b

Second jenuary 1698 9 Att A publick towne meeting Convened thys: 2 : d by a warrant from the high Sheriff to Choose Deputies, by the major Vote Richard Hartshorne and Benjamine Borden ware Chosen Deputies for this ensuing year

at the Said towne meeting it was moved to the towne whether they thought it Convenient that the assembly Should Raise money to Stand tryall in England with any that alredy have, or hear after Should mollest or truble any vessell that hath or may Import or Export any goods or Commodityes to or from perth Amboy, it was unanimously assented to and agreed upon that the assembly Should Raise what money they Should think Convenient for the defence and maintaineing of the Right of the province, also att the Said towne meeting it being put to Vote by the maijor vote it was agreed upon that the deputies to wit Richard Hartshorne and Benjamine Borden Should have Six pound to bare their Charges at the assembly, which is to be paid out of the towne Rate, by the Clark



also at the Sd: towne meeting by Vertue of a warrant from Mr Richard Hartshorne, one of his majesties Justices, by the major Vote Peter Wilson was Chosen Constable for this ensuing yeare

Also at the Sd: meeting Jacob Truex demanded thirty Six Shillings for the Service he had dun the towne when he was Constable in warning towne meetings it being put to Vote, the maior Vote was his Rate Should be discounted and the Remainder Should be paid by the Clark out of the towne Rate all Entred by order of the towne

Pr me Wm Lawrence junyr towne Clark

[Page] 80-c

November ye ii : 1698

Then paid of the townes money

To Richard Hartshorne and Benjamine Borden,  
on acct of the last year deputy Ship

£. s. d

3- 3- 7½

November 15 To Jonathan Stout for the poore

7- 1- 6

jenuary: 3d: To Jonathan Stout for the poore

5- 4- 0

february: 19th To the deputies

6- 5- 9

To towne books

3- 6- 0

To Jacob truex

1- 16- 0

To william Cheesman

1. . 4 . 0

To my wages for Clarke

October ye 3d: 1699 Then Received of william Lawrence junyr ye Sum of four pounds Eleven Shillings in full for boarding Tenes garats one half year, viz from the twentieth of aprill untill ye 20th of this insten at three Shillings and sixpence pr week as he was put to me by the overseer of the poor I Say Received by me

4- 11- 0

John Willson

October ye 5th Then ReCeived of willm Lawrence of the townes money five pounds four Shillings in full for keeping John Allen one year that is from the Eleventh day of november Last untill the Eleventh of november next by me

mordeici gibbins

5- 4- 0

2- 19- 2- 1

november ye 11th 1699

then Received of will Lawrence junyr the sume of two pound nineteen Shillings & two pence farthing of the townes money for Boarding denis garetson one whole year I Say Received by me

Benjamin Stout

[Page] 80-d

November 11: 1698

Then Received to Thomas Harburt

£. S. d

The townes money

3. 3 7½

of Jarat wall

11. 1. 7½

November ye 9th 1700

then Received of william Lawrence junier the Some four pound Eleven Shilling in full for bording Teunis Garats one whole year Viz. from the twentieth of aprill 1699 till the 20th: of april 1700 I Say Received by me

John wilson

[Page] 81

Records of Mariags for Midle Towne begun ye yeare one thousand six hundred and sev-  
enty Nine

Joshua Silverwood and Mary Hofmer [Hofmer?] were Marved at Ry by Joseph Horten Magistrate of ye fore said Towne of Riey as doth apeare by a sirtificate produced by the said Joshua Silverwood under ye said Joseph Hortons own hand this 5 of January 1679

September ye 9: 1681

Tho: Ingham and ye widow Elizabeth Cox wore married by Cap John bowne Justis of the peace  
in Midle Towne

Desember the 24th: 1698

David killes ear mark is A hole through the Right ear Entred per me Wm Lawrence junyr  
towne Clark

july ye 24th 1699


Elias Stillwill his Ear marke is A half penny on the under Side the Right Eare and a Cut  
in: Cros ways on the under or back Side of the left entred

pr me Will Lawrence junyr  
Recorded to Cornelius Vanhorn: Clarke

August ye 9th. 1699 James Bollen his Ear mark is a helf penney on the hinder side of  
the Right Ear Entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyr towne Clark

[Page] 81½

June the 14: 1693

John bowne Shoomaker his Ear marke is one crop on the right Eare and two cuts in ye  
hinder side of the same his brand mark is  Standing thus one the right buttock


September 25: 1693

James Ashton Juner his Ear mark is a fork one the Left Eare and a crop one the right  
Eare

October 8th: 1694

will winters Eare marke is one crop one the Left Eare and a squeare one the Under sid  
of the Right and the Undes side of the Left Eare a notch and his brand is **W** on the Left buttock  
now Recorded to his son Andrew winters

october ye 9 1694

James bulling his brand mark is  Stands thus one the nere buttock

agust ye 8 1695

Obadiah bowne his Eare mark is a crop one the off Eare and too Slits in the crop and a  
cut in the fore Side of the Same Eare Now recorded to his son John Bowne

agust ye 9 1695

John ruckman juner Eare mark is the top of the left Eare cut of and a Slit in the remainder  
and a hole in the right Eare

agust 9 [19?] 1695

Richard Stout junir his eare mark is the top of the right eare cropt of and a slit in the  
left eare which was william astens

november ye 25th 1698

John Coal his ear mark is the left ear the top Crapt off and a hole in the Same and a Square  
or half Crap on the hind Side of the Right ear Entred pr me Wm: Lawrence junyr towne Clarke

[Page] 82

January ye 24th: 1697-8

Thomas Aplegate junyer his eare mark is Crap and a Slit in the Crap on the Right Ear  
and a half peny on the fore Side the left ear and his brand mark is: TA: on the left buttock  
Wm Lawrence junyr Clark

April ye 25: 1698

John Schenck his ear mark is a Crap of the top the near ear and a half penney on Each  
Side the Same eare

Entred per me

Will Lawrence towne Clark

October ye 31th 1698

John Stout junyor his ear mark is A Slit downe the top of the left eare and a half penney on the hinder Side of the Same

Entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyer  
Towne Clark

October ye 31th 1698

Zebulon Clayton his ear mark is A Crap on the left ear and a Slit Right downe the Right ear which was his fathers John Claitons ear mark

Entred per me Wm Lawrence junyer  
Towne Clark

October ye 31th: 1698

Wm Purdy his Ear mark is a Slit downe the top of the left ear and a Square Cut out of the fore part of the Right Ear

Entred per me Wm Lawrence junyer  
Towne Clark

[Page] 82½

June ye 24th 1696

Then Garat Schenck Cornelious Couwehowen and Peter Wicof gave their ear marks to be Recorded As followeth

Garat Schenck his ear mark: is A fork on the top of the left ear and a peece Cut a Slope of the uper or fore Side of the Right ear makeing the ear both Shorter and narrower Recorded to his Son [?]

Cornelious Couwehowen his mark is a fork on the Right ear and a Small Cut in: on the under Side of the left ear Recorded to his Son

Peter wecof his ear marke is a hole through the Right ear and a peece Cut a Slope off the uper or fore Side of the left ear makeing the ear both Shorter and narrower

Entred pr me Willm Lawrence junyer  
Towne Clark

March ye 2d 1696--7

Walter Newman his Ear mark is a hole in the Right ear and a Square or half Crap Cut out off the fore part of the left Ear his brand marke is a treangle on the of buttock

March ye 2d 1696--7

Lambard Johnson his Ear mark is two half penies on the under or back side of the left ear and one half penny on the under or back side of the Right Ear which was John perce his mark Recorded to Rich: Lambut

Entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyr  
towne Clark

Jenuary ye 24: 1697-8

John Cox his eare marke is A Crap & a Slitt in the Crap on the left Eare and a half penny on the hinder or back Side the Right eare and his brand mark is I C on the left buttock

Wm Lawrence  
towne Clark

[Page] 83

january ye 29th: 1696--5

James Grover the younger desired to have the Eare mark which was his fathers Joseph Grovers upon Record to be Recorded his: Viz a Square on the Hinde Side of the off eare and a crop off the top of the left eare: ading a half penney under ye hind Side of the left ear

Pr me Willm Lawrence junyer  
town Clark



March: 2nd: 1696--5 Peter Tilton junyer gave his Eare mark to be Recorded Viz two Slits downe the Right Eare & a half Crop one the hind Side of the left ear

Pr me Willm Lawrence junyer  
towne Clark

March ye 5: 1696 -5

William Cheesmans ear mark is a Square on the hind Side of the near ear and a half peney under the Same

pr me Wm Larence junyer

March ye 30th: 1696

william Leeds junyer his ear marke is a Square and a Slit under it across the hind Side of the Right ear and a Slit Right downe the left ear and a half Round or half penny on the under Side the Same,

pr me Willm Lawrence junyer  
towne Clark

february ye 19th 1696-7

Thomas Ruckman his ear mark is a Crap and a Slit in the Crap and a half peny on the hinder Side all of the left Ear

entred pr me Wm Lawrence junyer  
towne Clark

[Page] 83½

October the 13: 1684

John Pees [Pew?] his Ere Marke is two halfe penies Under the Left Eare and one halfe peny Under the Right Eare

Novembor: ye 26: 1684

Joseph Grover his Ere marke is crop Neare Eare and a square peece cut out of ye Under Side of ye farther Eare and a cut downe in the Square

November ye 28: 1684

Garat Walls Ere marke is one halfe peny Under Each Eare and a slitt ng downe ye top of ye Right Eare

ye: 6th : Aprill 1696:

Jarat wall gave his Brand mark for his hoses to be Recorded thus: I W: on the neere buttuck :

Will Laurence

Desember 2th: 1684

Robart Hamlington his Marke is Upon the Left Eare one halfe peny and one Round hole in the same care and a slit in the top and one the Right Eare a small Slit one the top

Desember the 3: 1684

John Vahans Marke is a crop and two slits one the Neare or Left Eare

ffebuary the 16: 1685

James Stout his Ere mark is a Crap one the Left Eare and one hafe peny one Under sid of the Right Eare

ffebuary the 16: 1685

Jonathan Stouts Eare marke is a squire cut out of Under side of the Right Eare and a hole in the Left Eare



February the 16: 1685

Robert Holman his Eare marke is a crop one the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under side of the Left Eare

March 20: 1685-6

John Bownes Eare marke is a forke one the Right Eare and a crop one Left Eare His Brand Is IB on the left butuck

March 20: 1685-6

John wilsons the younger his Eare marke is a crop one the Right Eare and tow slits in the crop and one halfe peny one the under side of the Left Eare Recorded to his Son Joseph Willson the June 21--1737

Aprill the 27: 1686

Sr John Gordon his Eare marke is a slitt in the Left Eare with the fore parte cut off in the forme of a Square and the Right Eare in forme of a Swallows taile now Thomas Hankasons

Aprill the 27: 1686

Mr William Laing his Eare marke is a crop in the Left Eare and a slit in the crope and another slit in the hinder part of the right Eare

Agust 24th--1686

John Bray his Eare marke is a crop one the neare Eare and one halfe peny one the back side of the same Eare and two cuts in the fore part of the Right Eare and his brande marke is I B one the Left shoulder  
Now Recorded to his son John

Agust 24th: 1686

Richard Hartshorne brand Marke is for his horses is R H

October 4: 1686

Peeter Tiltens his Eare marke is two slits in the Right Eare

Jenuary the 13: 1686

Thomas Rensall his Eare marke is two slits in the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under sid of the Left Eare

February the: 16: 1686-7

Capt Andrew Bowne his Eare mark is a crop one the Right Eare and a cut one the Uper side of the same Eare

February the: 16: 1686-7

Gershorne Mots Eare marke is one halfe peny one the fore side of the Right Eare and another half peny one back side of the same Eare Recorded to his Son James Mot

February the: 16: 1686-7

John camell his Eare marke is two halfe penys [the?] one fore Side of the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under Side of the Left Eare

November the: 4: 1687

Tenes Garitson his brand marke is T G and his Eare mark is a slit right downe the right Eare and a cut in the fore side of the same and a cut in the hinder side of the same

November the 7: 1687

John bakers Ere marke is to cut a peece or halfe mone of the back or after side of ye Right Eare

february the 2: 1688

John Browne his Eare marke is two slits in the right Eare and one Crop one the Left Eare

[Page] 85

february the 2: 1688

Gershom wallings Eare marke is one slit in the right Eare and one halfe peny one the hendes [hinder] part of the same Eare which was Edward tarts marke

february the 18: 1688

Eliezer Cottries Eare marke is one slit in the right Eare and one Each Side of the same Eare one halfe peny

March the 30: 1689

Archibald Innes his Eare Marke is a Swallows Taile one the Right Eare and two Slits on the left ear dividing the ear into three parts leaving the top whole

Aprill the : 19: 1689

Jeremiah benett his Eare mark is one slitt in Each Eare and one halfe peny one the back side of the Right Eare

Aprill the 19: 1689

Jonathan hilldreth his Ere marke is one Crop one the Left Eare and a Slit in the Crop and a Slit in the Right Eare and one half peny one the Under Side of the right Eare

May the 15: 1689

william Merrel his Eare marke is a Crop one the Right Eare and one halfe peny one the Under Side of the Same Eare

September the 11: 1689

Henry Bells marke is a crop one the Right Eare and a slit in the hinder part of the same and one halfe peny in the hinder part of the Left Eare

[Page] 85½

September the 11: 1689

It was Mutaly agreed betwene Obadiah Holmes the younger and John Lemon that the marke formely Recorded for Jonathan Holmes the Elder Should Stand his Sons Obadiahs soe that John Lemons marke is now as foloweth

A Crop one the right Eare and a square cut of the inside of the neare Eare and a cut in the fore Side of the neare Eare

January ye 28: 1695-6 [?]

Obediah Holmes his brand marke for his horses is: O H: on the neer buttock

September the 11: 1689

Roberd Patison his Eare marke is one halfe peny Under Each Eare and a cut in the fore side of the right Eare

February 3: 1690-91

Thomas warne his Eare marke is a square one the backe side of the Left Eare and his horse brand marke is a triangle one the neare buttock

Aprill the 13: 1691

Moses Lipet his Eare marke is a hole in the Left Eare which was formerly John haneses and Since John Holmeses but now stands Moses Lepets

April 28th: 1692

William Naughty his Ear mark is A crop off the left Ear & a Slit down the Same and a hole in the middle of the Right Ear with a Slit in under Side betwixt the hole & ye Root

February 14th: 1692-3

Elisha Larance his Eare marke is a halfe crop on the neare Eare and a half peny one off Eare both one hindes side

February 14th: 1692-3

younger william Larance his Eare marke is an halfe Gadus the hinder side of the neare Eare and a crop on the off Eare

[Page] 86

Certaine Ere Marks Recorded the fourth of Jenuary 1679

James Bowns Eare Marke is a crop on the Left Eare and a nother cut one the Uper Side of the Same Eare and his brand mark is I B one right buttock Recorded to his Son Samuel Bowne

James Robisons Eare Marke is a crop and a Slit one the Right Eare and one half peny Under the same Eare and two halfe penies Under the Left Eare and one peny one the Uper side of the Left Eare

Joshua Silverwod Eare Marke is a crop and three Slits in the Left Eare and a crop in the Right Eare

William Comptons Eare Marke is one halfe penny Under the Left Eare

July ye 24th 1699 Richard Comton his ear mark is a half penny on the under Side the left Ear, wich was his fathers mark

entred per me W L Clarke

Mr Thomas Snozills Eare marke is a Round boole in Each Eare and his Marke for his horses is a brand mark as: TS:

John Craforde's Eare Marke is one crop of the Left Eare and a halfe peny out of the Same Eare one the hinder parte

[Page] 86½

Jenuary 2th: 1681-2

John Claytons Eare Mark is a Slitt in ye Right Eare and a Crop in ye Left Eare Eet and his brand marke is one the Right thigh is I C

Jenuary: 25th: 1681-2

It was Mutially a greed betwene Jonathan Holmes and John Lemon that John Lemon Should Inioy Jonathns Holmes his Eare Mark formerly Recorded in the Towne book for the sd Lemons one Eare Mark.

February 9-16 1681-2

James Grover ye younger his Eare ma[r]ke is a crop cut of the top of ye Nere Eare and a Slit in the crop and an half round cut of the hinder part of the farther Eare



March 21: 1681-2

Lewes Moris his Ere Mark is one halfe peny or half Round one fore Sid of the Neare Eare and another one the hinder Side of the Same Eare

July 27th: 1682

John williamson Eare Marke is a Swallows tayle one ye right Eare and a halfe round cut out of the fore sid of the Left Eare

[Page] 87

February 18 1682

Richard Davis his Eare Marke is one Sh\*\*\*\* Downe the right Eare which was formerly John horabins

February 18 1682

John Jobs Eare marke is a Squaare Cut out of the Right Eare backward and a Square cut out of the Left Eare for ward

Jenary the 4 1682

Thirloe Swino his Ere mark is a Crap one ye Righ[t] Ere & an halfe peny on the Upor sid of ye Same eare

October ye 31th 1698 John Swinney his ear mark is A Crap on the Right ear and a half peny on the uper Side of the Same Ear which was his fathers

Entred per me Wm Lawrence  
towne Clark

March 8th: 1682

Samuell Culnor his Eare mark is a crop one the Left Eare and an halfe peny cut out of the hinder part of the right Ear

November the 30: 1683

It was Mutily agreed upon and betwen Thomas whitlock and his Son william that his Mark formerly recorded should stand his willias hee haveing a new marke yt is one his catel which hee bro\*\*\*\* from weschester with him which hee now recordeth

November the 30: 1683

Thomas whitlocks Eare marke now is a craap one the neare Eare and a halfe peny one the back side of the same Eare and a cut in ye for part of the Right Eare

[Page] 87½

November the 30: 1683

John whtlock Ere mark is Swallow tayle and a halfe peny Under it one the Left Eare Ect

March the 6: 1683-4

John Holmes his Ere Marke is a hole in the Left Eare which was foremerly John Hawses Upon record

Aprill the 12: 1684

Thomas Purdain his Ere marke is one hole in Each Eare and one halfe peny Und the Left Eare



May ye 30: 1684

Edward Tayler his Ere Marke is the top of ye Right Eare Cut of and a Slit downe the Left Eare and one halfe peny cutt out of the hinder part of the Right Eare

[Page] 87½

Agust ye 8 1694

Richard Mount his Ere mark is the Left Eare ye top Cropt of and a hole in the Same Eare

Agust ye 29: 1684

George Job his Ere mark is a squire one ye fore part of ye righ[t] Ere and one halfe round Under ye Left Ere.

[Finis.]

"RECORD OF EAR MARKS"  
OF  
MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

[On the first page is the following mark recorded at the upper right hand corner.]

Hendrick Smock  
Mark a Crop off y<sup>e</sup>  
Near Ear and two  
Slits Right downe the  
Same

99

Jenuary ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1600  
Then Jamef Lawrence gaue hif Eare marke to be  
Recorded af followeth viz two halfpennys on the  
under or back fide of the Left Ear—  
Entred per me W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence juny<sup>r</sup>  
Towne Clarke

february ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1600  
1700  
Then Nicolaf fteevens hif Ear marke  
Recorded as followeth viz A flit Right  
downe the the top of the Left Ear—  
Entred by me W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence juny<sup>r</sup>  
Towne Clarke

March ye 14<sup>th</sup>, 1600  
1700  
Then william Hendrickfon hif Ear marke  
Recorded af followeth, viz A Crap on the  
top of the Right Ear and A hafpenny on  
the under or back fide of both Ears—  
by me W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence juny<sup>r</sup>  
Towne Clarke

1701 Aprill ye 21<sup>th</sup>  
Then Alexander Inis his Ear mark Record-  
ed. viz a half peny on each fide of the  
near Ear and one half peny on the uper fide  
of the off Ear, Entred p W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence junior

1701 Aprill ye 21<sup>th</sup>  
Then Benjamine Borden hif Brand mark  
for horfes Recorded. viz: B B. on the near  
buttuck Entred P W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence junior

1701 february ye: 11<sup>th</sup>  
2  
Then Andrew Johnson gaue in hif Ear mark  
Thuf a crap off the Right Ear and a hole in the  
fame and two flits in the Near Ear in the  
forme of a flouer de luce Entred Pr me  
Elifha Lawrence  
towne Clark

May: y<sup>e</sup>: 15<sup>th</sup>: 1702

Then John hogeland Gaue in his Ear mark  
To be ReCorded viz the Ear mark that was  
formerly John swenneys that is a Crop off  
the top of the Right Ear and a half peny  
on the fore side of the same and his brand  
mark for his horse if IHL

Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

Towne Clark:

Now Recorded to Nathan Bears [In another hand.]

May: 23: 1702 then Peter stout Gaue in his

Ear mark to be Recorded thus a Crop  
off the top of the Right Ear and a slit in the  
Crop and a slit in the top of of the  
Left Ear the mark he hath held many  
years

Entred Pr me

Eli<sup>a</sup> Lawrence

June: 17: 1702 then Daniel tillton Gaue

in his Ear mark thus two slits down the top  
of the Right Ear the same that was his fathers  
Ear mark Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

towne Clark

Recorded to John stout Juner [In another hand.]

June: 17: 1702 Elifha Lawrence his bran mark for

his horse if L on the near buttock Entred

pr me

Elifha Lawrence

towne Clark

June 17: 1702 Mordicay Gibins Gaue in his

Ear mark for his Creature thus a half peny  
or a half Round Cut out of the hind side of  
Both Ears and a slit <sup>or noch</sup> in the fore side the Right  
Ear and his brand for his horse  
if M G on the near buttock Entred

Elifha Lawrence

towne Clark

July 18: 1702 then Cornelias Comton

Gaue in his Ear mark to be Recorded viz—  
the Ear mark that was formerly John—  
stout Juners that is a slit in the top of  
the left Ear and a half peny in the hinder  
side of the same Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

Towne Clark

September 26 1702

Then James Cox Gaue in his Ear mark  
to be Recorded viz the Ear mark that was  
formerly walter wallis that is a half peny  
or half Round Cut out of the hind side of  
both Ears, and his brand mark for his  
horse if: C: on the near buttock

Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

June: 18: 1706 Joseph Afhton Gaue in  
hif Ear mark to be Recorded Vif the Ear  
mark that waf hif fatherf that if afork  
Cut out of the top of the neer Ear  
Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

Janawary: 14<sup>th</sup>: 1702

Then Jonathan Ruckman gaue in hif Ear-  
mark to be Recorded viz: a peice Cut of  
the hind fide the top of the near Ear  
makeing it both neroer and fhorter  
[In another hand.] and a crop off the top of the off Ear  
Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence  
towne Clark

March: 25: 1703 then adrian Lane gaue in  
hif Ear mark to be ReCorded that if a hole in  
the Rightt Ear and a flit in the under fide  
or back fide of the Left Ear Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence  
town Clark

May: the 1: 1703 then peter vandeuandear  
gaue in hif Ear mark to be Recorded  
af folowEth a fWolow forck in the top of  
the Left Ear and two flitf in the under  
fide the Right Ear Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence  
towne Clark

May: 21: 1703

Thif day Johanah appelgate Gaue in her Ear  
mark to be Recorded that if the Ear mark  
that Thomaf apeelgate decafed did give hif Creature<sup>d</sup>  
Vif the top of both Earf Cropt off and  
a flit Right downe both Earf Entred Pr  
me

Elifha Lawrence  
towne Clark

October: y<sup>e</sup>: 18: 1703

Thif day Robart Ennif Gaue in hif Ear-  
mark to be Recorded Vif a flit down the  
top of the Left Ear Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence  
towne Clark

April: 25: 1704 hendrick hendrickf gaue in hif  
Ear mark to be Recorded Vif the top of the Right  
Ear Cut of and a flit in the Crop and  
A half peny in the back fide the fame Ear  
Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence  
towne Clark

[The following entry in another hand.]

May 1720 Hendrick Hendrickson

Brandmark is the form of an Anchor thus ⚓ on the Left Buttock  
Per Me- Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Town Crk



Aprill: 28: 1704

James feabrook Gaue his brand mark for  
his horse to be Recorded Viz I S on the off  
Buttock Entred: pr me

Elifha Lawrence  
towne Clark

December 6: 1704 Then James willson Gaue  
in his Ear mark to be Recorded Vif a Crop of  
The Right Ear and Two flits in the Crop and a half  
peny Cut out of the back side the same Entred  
Pr me

Elifha Lawrence

December 6: 1704 Then samuel Ruckman  
Gaue in his Ear mark to be Recorded that  
if a Crop off the top of the Left Ear and  
Two flits in the Croop and a half penny Cut out  
of the hind side of the same Entred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

March: 5: 1704 then Jonathan holmes Gaue  
in his Ear mark to be Recorded Vif a half Crop  
Cut out of the fore side the Right Ear Entred  
Pr: me.

Elifha Lawrence  
Towne Clark

[In another hand.]

March 8

1803 his  
This mark Rec<sup>d</sup> to Granfon  
^  
Jof Holmes

March: 27: 1705 Then william Cheefman-  
Juner Gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded  
Thuf a squar cut out of the fore side of  
The Left Ear Entred: pr: me

Elifha Lawrence

march: 29: 1706 Then matticee Ver brockel  
Gaue his Ear mark to be Recorded Vif  
a half penny or half Round Cut out of the  
fore side of the near Ear

[In another hand.]

Matthias Verbrockel's Brand Mark for his Horses  
If ♂ on the Near Buttock Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Towne Clrk

[In another hand.]

Entred to his Son

february: 12: 1706 then frances harburt  
Gaue his Ear mark to be Recorded that if  
a Crop off the top of the off Ear and two  
flits down the top of the near Ear Entred  
pr me

Elifha Lawrence  
Towne Clark

March :4: 1707 Then William Willkinf  
Gave hif Ear mark To be Recorded Vif a  
half Crop Cut out of the hind fide of the  
Right Ear and a flit down the top of the  
Left Ear

Elifha Lawrence

february: [sic]

Nouember: 29: 1708 Then Richard putinger gaue  
hif Ear mark To be Recorded Thuf The Earmark  
That waf formerly Adrian Lanef That if a  
Crop of The near Ear and a hole in the Right En-  
tred pr me

Elifha Lawrence

Dceember: 29: 1708 Then Andrew willfon  
Gave hif Earmark To be Recorded vif the  
Ear mark That waf hif fatherf that if  
a Crop and two flitf downe the Right Ear

pr Elifha Lawrence

april: y<sup>e</sup>: 15 1709

Then Jofiah fofter Gave hif Ear  
mark to be Recorded that if two half  
penief Cut out of the under fide of  
The Right Ear

Elifha Lawrence

[In another hand.]

Now Recorded to Jonathan Hilldrith

auguft: 25: 1710 Benjamin ftout Gave hif Ear  
mark to Be Recorded Viz a Crop and a flit in  
The top of the Right Ear that if the Ear  
mark that waf formily hif fatherf

Elifha Lawrence

[In another hand.]

Recorded to Mr Burrows

March the 6<sup>th</sup>: 1711

Hugh Hartshorne gave in his Earmark to be Re-  
corded, viz the form of a Swallow Tayl upon the Near  
Ear and a Slit Right Down the further being the  
Earmark of his Father Richard Hartshorne

Entred per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>. Lawrence Junior Town Clark

January Abram Watson gave in his Ear Mark to be Recorded  
1711 viz, a half peny on the under fide of the Left Ear, being  
the Earmark formerly Richard Comtons

Entred per Me

Recorded J<sup>o</sup> Burrows

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clk

May the 21<sup>st</sup> 1712

Then William Hartshorne gave in his Earmark  
to be Recorded as followeth, viz, the form of a swallow  
Tayl upon the Near Ear, and two flits down the Off  
Ear, And his Brand Mark for his Horfes is  
the letters HP on the Near Buttock Entred  
per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

July the 21<sup>st</sup> 1712

Then Walter Wall gave in his Earmark to be  
Recorded as followeth, viz, A half Peny upon  
the under or hind Side of Each Ear being the  
Ear mark formerly James Cox's Entred per Me  
Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence, Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

July 22 1791 The Above Marke Recordid

To Cornelis Hendrickson  
By me Ja<sup>s</sup> Covenhoven

Town Clarke

July the 21<sup>st</sup> 1712

Then Richard Stout gave in his Brand Mark for his  
horfes, viz, the Letters P S on the Near Buttock  
Entred per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

December the 29<sup>th</sup>. 1712

Then William Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>. Gave in his Earmark  
to be Recorded as followeth, viz. Both Ears Slitt and  
the hind Part cut off, called half Crop on each Ear  
Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk<sup>e</sup>:

[In another hand.]

Recorded to James dorfet

February the 7<sup>th</sup> 1712

13

Then Hendrick Ver- Wey Gave in his Earmark  
to be Recorded, as followeth, viz the mark formerly  
Adrian Lane, as followeth, A hole in the Right  
Ear And a Slit in the Under or back side of the  
Left Ear And his Brand Mark for his Horfes is  
the Letters H/ on the Near Buttock Entred  
Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup> Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clark

May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1713

Then Lewis Morris Gave in his Earmark to be  
Recorded as followeth, viz, One half Peny or half  
Round on the fore side of the Near Ear and another On  
the hinder side of the same Ear, And one other half Peny  
on the hind side of the Off or Right Ear Entred Per

Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk.

the a Boue Mark Recorded — — — — — [?]  
to Richard Morres Junr

February the 23 1713

Then Jacob Covenhoven Gave in his Earmark to be  
Recorded as followeth viz. a Fork or the form of a fwallow  
Tayl Cut out of the Topp of Each Ear Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his Matias

March the 8<sup>th</sup> 1713

Then Joseph Cox Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded  
as followeth viz a half Penny on the hinder side of the Right  
Ear being the Earmark formerly James Bollens Entred  
Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Junior Town Crk

May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1714

Then Matthias Lane Gave in his Earmark to be Record-  
ed as followeth. viz, a Slit Right Down the Topp  
of the Left Ear being the Earmark formerly  
Nicholas Steven's. And his Brand mark for his Horfes  
is L on the Right Fore shoulder Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1715

Then John Wall Gave in his Ear-mark to be Recorded  
being the Ear-mark that was formerly his father Jarat Walls,  
viz One Half Penny under Each Ear and Slitt right down the  
Topp of the Right Ear Entred Per Me  
Recorded to John Taylor Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1715

Then James Paterfon Gave In his Ear-mark to be Recorded  
being the Ear-mark That was formerly his Grand-father James  
Grover, viz. a Crop Cut of the Top of the Near Ear and a  
Slit In the Crop, and an half Round Cut out of the hinder  
part of the further Ear And his Brand mark for his horfes  
is the Letters IP On the Near Buttock Entred Per


Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

August the 3<sup>d</sup> 1715

Then James Job Gave his Earmark to be Recorded  
being the Earmark that was formerly Joseph afhtons, viz  
a Fork Cut Out of the Top of the Near Or Left Ear  
Entred Per Me Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

December the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1715

Then Cap<sup>t</sup>: James Hubbard Gave In his Earmark to  
be Recorded thus A Crap on the Right Ear and one half  
peny on the Under side of the same Ear being the Earmark  
formerly William Merril's and his Bran Mark for his  
horfes Is  viz J-C on the Near Buttock Entred  
Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1715

Then Obadiah Bowne Defired to have the Earmark  
Recorded for him which was formerly his Father John Bown - -  
as followeth, viz; A Crop on the Off Ear and a Slitt In the  
Crop And Another In the fore side of the same Ear Now  
Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

Now Recorded to his Son John



January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1715

Then William Bowne Gave in his Earmark to be recorded  
being the Ear Mark formerly Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Bownes viz, a Crop  
on the Right Ear and a Cut in the upper side of the same Ear

Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

December the [sic] 1715

Then Thomas Stillwell gave in his Earmark to be Recorded  
as followeth, viz A half Peny On the Back side of the  
Near Ear and a Slit cutt in on the upper and another on  
the under side of the Right Ear

Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> town Crk

February the 23<sup>d</sup> 1715

Then Thomas Jones Gave In his Ear mark to be Record-  
ed as followeth viz, A Crop Cut of the Top Of the Right  
Ear, and a half Peny or half Round cut out of each side  
of the same Ear

Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

May the 10<sup>th</sup> 1716

Then Robert Patterfon Gave in his Ear-mark to be  
Recorded, as followeth, viz, Two Half Penys Cut out of  
the Under side of the Left Ear being the Mark  
formerly James Lawrences, and his Brand Mark for  
his Horfes is the Letters R P on the Near Buttock

Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> town Crk

June the 13 1716

Then Ambrose Still Gave In his Earmark to be  
Recorded as followeth, viz, A Crop of the Near Or Left  
Ear and a half Peny Cut out of the under side of the  
Right Ear

Entred Per Me

His Brandmark A S on {  
the Near Buttock — }

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1716

Then Samuel Ogborn gave in his Earmark to  
be Recorded as followeth, viz: a half Peny on the upper  
side of the Right Ear and his Brand Mark is the  
letters S O on the Near Shoulder

Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup> Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Crk

July the 14<sup>th</sup> 1716

Then John Hutchison gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as  
followeth, viz, a Crop In the Near Ear, and a hole In the  
Root of the Same Ear, and the hole slit out through the Crop  
and a slit In the top of the Right Ear,

Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Crk

May the 21<sup>st</sup> 1717

Then Barns Lambert alias Johnson gave his Brand  
Mark for his horfes the Letter B on the Near Buttock  
Entred Per Me

Will Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Crk

December the 16<sup>th</sup> 1717

Then Cornelius Wecoff Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded, as followeth, viz a hope [hole?] In the Right Ear and a half Penny on the under Side of the Left Ear, Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Crk

Now Recorded to Joseph Dennis

december the 18<sup>th</sup> 1717

Then Johathan Hildrith gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz Two half Pennys cut out off the Under side of the Right Ear Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Crk:

the Above Recorded to Henrey Strukling

January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

8

Then Quiryn Van Matre gave In his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a Crop cutt of the Topp of the Near ear and his Brandmark for his hories is the Letter  $\eta$  on the Ear [Near?] Buttock Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

January the 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

8

Then John Van Matre Gave In his Earmark to be recorded as followeth viz a Square cut out of the foreside of the off Ear, and another Square cut out of the hind side of the Near Ear, being the mark formerly Benjamin Bordens, and his Brand mark for his Hories Is  $\eta$  on the off Buttock Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

December The above Mark

16 1786 Is Re codied the Stophil Logen By me

J<sup>a</sup>, Covenhoven  
Town Clark

[Written on the margin.] this mark recorded

to John L. Bebett

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1829

W<sup>m</sup> Wilson

Town Clark

Aprill the 3<sup>d</sup> 1718

Then Jarat Wall Gave In his Earmark to be recorded as followeth, viz: a half Crop on the hinder side of the Near Ear And a half Penny on the Under side of the off Ear being the Mark formerly Elifha Lawrences Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Crk

May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1718

Then Johannes Lyfter gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A fork or Swallow Tayl cut out of the top of the Near or Left Ear, formerly Joseph Afhtons—and his Brand Mark for his Hories is:  $\text{f L}$  on the off Buttock Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

August 26<sup>th</sup> 1718

Then George Crawford Gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a Crop Cutt of the Top of the Left Ear and a half Peny under the fame Being the Ear mark that was his Fathers, Entred Per Me,

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Septembr the Above Mark

20 1793 Recorded To Richard Crawford Jnr

August the 26<sup>th</sup> 1718

Then Thomas Shepard gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz a Fork In the Right Ear and a Piece Cut a Slope on the under side of the Near or Left Ear making the Ear both narrower and shorter and his Brandmark for his horses is T S on the Near Buttock Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Tow Ck

June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1719

Then Gerhom Stillwell gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A half Peny on the Back side of the Right Ear And a Slitt cut in on the upper and another Slitt cut in on the under side of the Left Ear Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to John Stillwell

Juner

September the 15<sup>th</sup> 1719

Then John Brewer Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz: A Fork or Swallow Tayl Cut out of the Topp of the Left Ear and a half Peny on the under side of the fame Ear And his Brand Mark is these Letters I B on the Right Thigh Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1719

20

Then Cornelius Vanhorn Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A half Peny on the under side of the Right Ear & a slit Cut in Crofsways on the under side of the Left Ear, Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Crk:

[In another hand.]

Recorded to Will Wallin

March the 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

20

Then Jonathan Holmes Jun<sup>r</sup> Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz: A Crop cutt of the Top of the Right Ear and a half Peny on the upper side of the fame and a half Crop on the upper side of the Left Ear Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

[In another hand.]

the above Mark Recorded  
Daniel Ketcham

March the 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

20

Then John Layton Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A flitt Right down the Right Ear and a Square or half Crop cut out of the upper side of the Left Ear Entred Per Me Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his son William Laton.

Aprill the 6<sup>th</sup> 1720

Then Johannes Smock gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: The Topp of the Left Ear Cutt of and a flitt Right down In the fame & his Brand mark for his Horfes is the Letters f S on the Near Buttock Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

May the 9<sup>th</sup> 1720

Then Richard Morris gave in his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz, A half Peny on the upper and another half Peny on the under side of the Near Ear being the Earmark formerly his Father Lewis Morris's. Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk:

May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

Then John Bray Gave in his Ear marck to be Recorded as followeth, viz: the Ear-Mark that was his Fathers, A Crop on the Near Ear, and one half Peny on the Back side of the fame Ear, and two Slitts or Nicks cut Right in on the back Part of the Right Ear, & his Brand Mark is the Letters f B on the Left Shoulder. Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Crk

June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1720

Then John Taylor Gave In his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz. A Crop cut off the Top off the Right Ear and a half Peny on the fore side of the fame Ear, Entred Per Me [In another hand.] Recorded to Nathan Bears & his Brand Mark is the Letter T on the Near Buttock—— } Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1720

1

Then William Brewer Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz: A Square or half Crop Cut out of the Right Ear backward and another Square or half Crop Cut out of the Left Ear forward Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> T Clrk

1721 May the [sic]

Then John Burrows

Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz, A Crop on the Topp of the Right Ear and a flitt in the Cropp being the Mark formerly Benjamin Stout's Entred Per Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk



1721

2 January the first Then William Wallen gave in  
his Ear-mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz; A half  
Peny on the under side of the Right Ear and a flitt  
cutt in Crofsways of the under side of the Left Ear it  
being the Mark Used by Cornelius Van horn Entred Pr  
Me -

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>

1721

2 January the first John Tilltons Brand-Mark for  
his Horfes is the letters IT on the Near Buttock Entred  
Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk.

March the 28/1722/ Then Cornelius Dorne Gave in his Ear-mark  
to be Recorded as followeth, viz; Two Slitts Cutt in on the  
under side of the Right Ear Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

[In another hand.]

The above Mark Recorded  
to Nicholas Dorne his Son

March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1722 Then Gerfhom Wallen Gave in his Ear-  
mark to be Recorded as followeth, viz; One Slitt in the  
Right Ear, and One half Peny on the hind Side of the fame  
Ear being formerly his Fathers Ear Mark Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

[In another hand.]

recorded to John G. Walling

June the 16<sup>th</sup> 1722

Then Luke White Gave in his mark to be Recorded as  
followeth The Crop of the Topp of the Near or Left Ear  
and a Slitt in the Top of The Right Ear & his Brand mark  
is W on the Near Buttock Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Crk

May 20 The A bove Marke Recordeid

1791 .To James Fraust by me Ja÷Covenhoven Town  
Clarke

June the 26<sup>th</sup>: 1722 Then Nathan Bears Gave in his Mark to  
be Recorded as followeth, The Topp of the Right Ear Cropt  
off And a half Peny on the fore side of the fame Ear  
and his Brand Mark for his Horfes is NB on the Near  
Buttock Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Crk

Aprill the 15<sup>th</sup>: 1723 Then Christopher Van Deventer Gave in  
his Earmark to be Recorded, viz; A fork or Swallow Tayl Cutt in  
on the Topp of the Near or Left Ear and A flitt in the under  
side of the fame Ear, and A flitt in the Under side of the Right  
Ear Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

1795 Recorded to Peter Vandeventer, Jun

May 6 Ja÷Covenhoven  
Town Clarke

January the 13<sup>th</sup> 1723

4 Then John Bowne of Mattawon Gave in his Earmark, to be Recorded, being the Ear mark formerly Ufed by his father Obadiah Bowne, viz A Crop on the Right Ear, and two Slitts in the Crop, and a Slit or Nick cut in on the upper fide of the fame Ear, Entred p<sup>r</sup> Me  
Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Crk

January the 18<sup>th</sup> 1724

5 Then William Smith Gave In his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth That is a Crop on the Right Ear and A small Slitt under the Crop on the hind fide of the fame Ear and Two Slitts in the Left Ear One Right down the Top & the other on the under fide of the fame Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me being the Ear mark that was his father John Smiths  
Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Crk

May the 20<sup>th</sup>: 1725 Then William Covenhoven Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz, A fork or Swallow Tayl Cut out of the Top of the Right Ear Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Cr-

[In another hand.]

June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1766/ The Above mark was  
Enterd To his Son Cornelius Covenhoven

June 12<sup>th</sup>: 1725 Then James Hutchins Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth viz: A Hole through Each Ear Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1725 Then Johannes Polhemus gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a Crop of the Near or Left Ear and and a half Peny Cut out of the under fide the Right Ear Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>: Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his fon: John

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1725

6 Then Andrew Layton Gave in his Ear= Mark to be Recorded viz; 2 Slits down the Right Ear & a Square or half Crop on the upper fide of the Left Ear Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup>

December 14<sup>th</sup> 1726 Then John Bowne of Mattawon Gave In his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz a Crop on the Right Ear and A Slitt In the Crop, and another Slit In the fore fide of the fame Ear, Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clk.

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1726

7 Then Nathaniel Morgan Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth; viz: The form of a Swallow Tayl cut out of the Topp of the Right Ear and a half Peny Cutt out of the under fide of the fame Ear Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clrk

March 30<sup>th</sup>-1727 Then daniel Hendricks gave in his Earmark to  
be Recorded as followeth, viz: Two half Penys on the  
under Side of the Left Ear and one half Pny on the upper  
Side of the Right Ear Entred Pr Me

[In the margin the date.] Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Crk

Apr.

7

1799

March 30<sup>th</sup>/ 1727 Then Hendrick Hendricks Son of daniel  
Gave in his Earmark to be Recorded as followeth, viz A  
half Peny Cut out of the Upper side of Each Ear  
Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clk

1728 September 10<sup>th</sup> Then Nicholas Johnfon Gave in his Earmark  
Side of  
to be Recorded, as followeth; viz: Two half Peny's under the Left  
Ear and one half Peny under the back side of the Right Ear  
being the Earmark that was his Father Lambert Johnfons Entred Pr Me

Will<sup>m</sup>: Lawrence Jun<sup>r</sup> Town Clk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to John Wall

April 14<sup>th</sup>- 1729 Then John Poling Gave in his  
Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz: one Half  
Peny on the upper Side of the Rite Ear and A Slit  
In the top of Left Ear Right down the Ear  
Entred Pr Me

Samuel Ogborne Town Clk

August 6<sup>th</sup> 1729 Then Jonathan Stout Gave in his  
Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz two  
Slits on the under Side of the Lef year  
Entred Pr Me

Samuel Ogborne Town

Clark

february 26: 1730 Then Tvnas Swart Gave in his  
Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz one  
half peny on the uper Side and aNother on the  
under Side of the Right Ear Entred Pr. Me

Sam<sup>l</sup>: Ogborne town

Clark

April 24- 1731 Then John Gorden Ordered  
His <sup>ear</sup> Mark to be Recorded as followeth viz:  
A Slit Right down the End of the Left Ear  
and a Crop off the Right Ear He Brandeth  
his Cattel with the Letter iG or i G upside down  
upon the Left horn & Left fore huf

Entered Pr: Me

Samuel Ogborn

Town Clark

Jvne 11: 1731 Then Andrew Craford Ordered his Earmark  
to be Recorded as followeth viz a Crop off Each  
Ear and a half peny under side the Right Ear

Entered Pr Me

Samuel Ogborne Town Clark

October 11: 1731 Then Thomas Harbert Ordered his  
Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth viz  
A Crop off the Right Ear & a half Crop  
off the under Side of the Left Ear  
Alfo his brand mark for his horfes T:H  
on the Near thic

Entered Pr: Me  
Sam<sup>l</sup>: Ogborne

December 27: 1731 Then Joseph Carman Ordered his  
Earmark to be Recorded as followeth vis  
A fork In the Right Ear and a half peny  
under the Left Ear

Entered Pr: Me  
[In another hand.] Samuel Ogborne Town Clark  
Record to Sam<sup>l</sup> Carman  
January 1791

February 21<sup>th</sup>: 1732/3 Then James Wilfon ordered  
His Ear Mark for his Creters to be Recorded  
Vis: A Crop of the Right Ear & a flit Rite  
down the Same Entered Pr Me

Sam<sup>l</sup>: Ogborne Town Clark  
Recorded to Jacob Couenhoun

Aprill 4: 1733 Then Samuel Holmes Gave In his Ear  
Mark to be Recorded as folloeth viz a Crop off  
the Right Ear & two Half penneys in the  
under Side of the Same Ear and a half Crop  
on the upper Side of the Left Ear Entered

Pr Me Samuel Ogborne Town Clark

July 14: 1733 Then Joseph Dennis Gave in his Ear Mark  
to be Recorded which was formerly Cornelias wecoffs  
viz A hole In the Right Ear and a hafpeny on the  
under Side of the Left Ear Entered pr Me

Samuel Ogborne Town Clark  
[In another hand.]  
Recorded to Joseph Dennis

January 7: 1733 Then Hendrick Smock Gave his Ear  
Mark to be Recorded formerly John Vans Viz  
A Crop off y<sup>e</sup> Near Ear & two Slits  
In the Crop

Entered Pr Me Sam<sup>l</sup> Ogborne  
Town Clark

May y<sup>e</sup>- 13- 1734

Then George Taylor Gave in his Ear  
Mark to be Recorded being the Ear  
Mark that was formerly his fathers  
Edward Taylors, viz, that is a Crop Cut of  
the Right Ear and one half penny on  
the under Side of the Same Ear and a  
Slit in the top of the left Ear and his  
Brand Mark for his horfes is the Letters  
G T. on the Near Buttock Entred Per me

[In another hand.] "Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"\*  
The above Mark Recorded to his Son George

\* These entries seem to have been written by a clerk and signed by the Town Clerk.



May y<sup>e</sup> 13-1734

Then Edward Taylor Jun<sup>r</sup> Gave in his Ear  
Mark to be Recorded being the Ear Mark  
that was formerly Cap<sup>t</sup> James Hubbards  
viz. that is a Crop Cut of the top of the  
Right Ear and one half penny on the  
under side of the Same Ear Entred per me

[In another hand.] "Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"\*  
the above Marke Recorded to his Son John  
The a bove mark Re[c]orded to his son Samuel Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
by me William Wilson  
Twn Clrk

May y<sup>e</sup> 13 1734 —

Then James Willfon Junior Gave in his  
Ear Mark to be Recorded being the Ear  
Mark that was formerly his father Andrew  
Willfons. Viz. that is a Crop of the Right Ear  
and two Slits Down the Same Entred per me

[In another hand.] "Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"\*  
[In the margin in another hand.] this Mark Recored  
to W<sup>m</sup> Willson

May y<sup>e</sup> 13- 1734 Then Abiel Cook Gave in his  
Ear Mark to be Recorded.viz. that is a Crop  
of the Left Ear and two half penneys under  
the Right Ear Entred per me—

[In another hand.] "Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark"\*

June y<sup>e</sup> 4: 1734 <sup>then</sup> Joseph shephard Gaue in his Ear Mark to be  
Recorded viz that is a fork in the Left Ear  
and hole in the Right Ear  
Entred per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

June = 13 = 1734 Then William Huf Geave In his Ear Mark

to Be Recorded as followeth viz a flit in the top  
of the Rite <sup>ear</sup> and half Penney in the Vnder side  
of the Left Ear and his Brand mark for his horfes  
js the Leator H on the near fore sholder Entered  
Per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark  
[In the margin.] this Mark Rec<sup>d</sup>  
to his Son  
John Hoff

Jvne 21 = 1734 Then Andrew Wintors Gave In his Ear Mark for

His Cattle wich was formily his father William wintors to Be  
Recorded as followeth Viz a Crop one the Left Ear and  
sqveare one the Vnder fid of the Right and the Vnder side of  
the Left Ear a notch and his Brand <sup>mark</sup> is the Leator W  
on the Left Bvttock- Entered per me

Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

\* These entries seem to have been written by a clerk and signed by the Town Clerk.

Jvne 21 = 1734 Then Joseph Dorfet Gave In his Ear Mark for  
his Cattle wich was formily his father James dorfet  
to Be Recorded as followeth Viz a Crop of the Right Ear  
and his Brand mark for his horfes Is the Leators  $\frac{1}{2}$  D  
on the neare Bvttock Entered per me Nicholas Joh[n]son  
Town Clark

Jvne 22 = 1734 <sup>then</sup> James Mot Gave In his Ear Mark to Be  
Recorded as followeth viz half penny one the fovr fide of  
the Right Ear and another half penny one the back  
fide of the fame Ear Mark that was his father Gerfhom Mot  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clark

[In another hand.]

This Mark Recorded to John L. Hendrikfon

Novem<sup>ber</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> = 1734 Then William CovenHouen the fun of  
Cornelias CovenHouen Gaue In his  
Brand Mark <sup>for his horses</sup> to Be Recorded as followeth Viz.  
the Lettors W K on the near Buttock  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clark

<sup>5</sup>  
Jenewary th = 19 = 1734 Then John Pew Senier Gave In his Ear Mark  
for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Viz Crop of the  
Left Ear and flit In the Crop and a half penney In the Under  
Side of the Same a Slit In the Under Side of the Write Ear  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town  
Clark

<sup>5</sup>  
Jenuary th 19 = 1734 Then Benaimin Carmin Gaue In His Ear Mark for  
His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Viz two Slits down  
the Right Ear & a half Crop one the hind Side of the Left  
Ear the mark was His UnCle Peter tilltons Entered per me  
Nicholas Johnson Town Clark

<sup>5</sup>  
Jenuary th 19 = 1734 Then Mathias Johnson Gave In His Ear Mark for  
His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz two Half penneys  
In the Under Side of the leftte Ear and two Half penneys  
In the Under Side of the Right Ear and His Brand marke  
for His Horfes js the Lettors M  $\frac{1}{2}$  on the near Buttock  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clark

1801 this mark Rec<sup>d</sup> to Christain Johnson [In another hand.]

<sup>5</sup>  
March the 10 = 1734 Then Nicholas Johnson Gaue In His  
Brand Marke for His Horfes to be Recorded as followeth  
Uiz the Lettors N  $\frac{1}{2}$  on the Near Buttock  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clark

March th 29 = 1735 Then John Laten Miner Gave In His Ear  
Mark for His Cattle to be Recorded as followeth  
Viz a Half Crop on the Vper fide of the Left  
Ear and a flite In the Vnder fide of the fame  
Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clark

May th = 22 1735 Then Samuel Hofmire Gave in his Ear  
 Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth  
 Viz a Crop of the left Ear and three flits in the  
 Seame and a forke or the Shape of a swallow tale  
 in the write Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town  
 Clark

<sup>5</sup>  
 January th 21 = 1734 Then Jacob Johnson Gave In His Ear Mark  
 for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz three  
 Halipenny In the Under Side of the Lefte Ear and two  
 Halfpenney In the Under Side of the Right Ear  
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnson town Clark

<sup>5</sup>  
 March th = 10 = 1734 Then John Willfon Miner Gaue In His  
 Ear Marke for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz  
 that Is a Crop of the Right Ear and two flits In the Crop  
 and a flit Right down the top of the Lefte Ear  
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clarke

<sup>5</sup>  
 March th = 10 = 1734 Then Andrew Willfon Junier Gaue In His Ear  
 Marke for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz  
 that Is a Crop of the Right Ear and two flits In the Crop  
 and a half penney In the Upper side of the Lefte Ear  
 Entered per Me Nicholas Johnson Town Clarke

<sup>5</sup>  
 March: th 10 = 1734 Then Lambard Willfon Gaue In His Ear  
 Marke for His Cattle to Be Recorded as followeth Uiz  
 that Is a Crop of the Right Ear and two flits In the  
 Crop and a swallow fork In the Lefte Ear  
 and His Brand Mark for horfes Is the Lettors L W  
 on the near Buttock  
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clarke

Nouember th = 26 = 1735 Then James Gipfon Gaue  
 In his Brand Mark for his Horfes to Be  
 Recorded as followeth Viz the Leators I + O  
 on the near Buttock standing thus I x O  
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town Clark

desember = th = 4 = 1735 Then John Daus Gaue in his  
 Ear Mark for his Cattle to Be Recorded as  
 followeth Uiz a flit Right down the topp  
 of the Right Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnson  
 Town Clark

Recorded To W<sup>m</sup> Applegate [In another hand.]

March th 25 = 1736 Then John Tunefon Gaue in his Ear  
 Mark to Be Recorded for his Cattle as followeth Uiz  
 a fork Cut out of the top of the Write Ear  
 and a half penny in the under side of the  
 same Ear and a half penny on the under side  
 of the Left Ear and his Brand mark for his  
 horfes js the Letters IT on the off Buttock  
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnson Town  
 Clark

[In the same hand.] Recorded to William Hendrickson

July <sup>th</sup>30 1735 Then James Ruckman Gaue In His Brand  
Mark for his Horfes as followeth Viz  
the Leators ~~FR~~ on the near Buttock  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

August <sup>th</sup>9 = 1735 Then John Lippet Gaue In His Ear Marke  
for his Cattle as followeth Viz a hole threw the  
Lefte Ear and a halfpenney In the Vnder fide of  
the Same Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

[In another hand.] the above marke Recorded to Joseph Goodanuf

Nouember <sup>th</sup>6 = 1735 Then Thomas Kerney gaue In his Ear  
Mark to Be Recorded as followet Viz  
a forke In the Write Ear & a Crop of the  
Lefte Ear and His Brand Marke for  
his Cattle Is the Leator K on the Write  
Buttock and his Brand mark for his  
horfes Is the Lettors TK on the Write  
Buttock Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon

Town Clarke

[In another hand.]

Februy

<sup>28</sup>

1799 The above Marke

Record to James Kerney

Entered by me Ja ÷ [Couenhoven?]

June <sup>th</sup>21 = 1737 Then Joseph Willfon Defired to  
have the Ear Mark to be Recorded which was  
his fathar John Willfon Ear mark followeth Viz  
a Crop of the write Ear and two flits jn the  
Crop and a halfpenney in the Vnder fide of  
the Left Ear Entored per me Nicholas John<sup>Son</sup>

Town CLark

[In another hand.] this mark Recored to  
Elizabeth & Catharin Willson

Nouember 29<sup>th</sup> = 1737 Then Joseph Vanmatro  
Defired to have the Ear <sup>mark</sup> which was his  
fathers Quiryn Vanmatro Recorded for him  
as followeth Viz a Cropp Cutt of the Topp  
of the near Ear Entored per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In another hand.] Note the Above Ear Mark is Recorded  
unto Chrineyonce V. mater Son of the  
Above S<sup>d</sup>. Jo<sup>s</sup> V<sup>n</sup> mater Recorded by me  
this 8<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1796

[Signed in another hand.] Ja ÷ Covenhoven

Town Clark

May <sup>th</sup>11 = 1736 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Hvgh harts horn  
Gaue jn his Brand Mark for his horfes to be  
Recorded as followeth Viz the Lettor H  
on the near or Left Buttock Entored per me

Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark



[In another hand.]

October y<sup>e</sup> - 7<sup>th</sup> 1737. Then Samuel Holmes Gave in his  
Brand Mark for his Horses to be recorded as  
followeth. Viz These Letters — — S H  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnson  
Town Clerk

[The signature is that of Nicholas Johnson.]

March th 9 = 1737/8 Then Beniamin Willfon Gaue in  
his Ear mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as  
followeth Viz a slit in the top of the near or  
Left Ear and a halfpenny in the Vnder side of the  
same and also a slit in the top of the Write  
Ear and a halfpenny in the Vnder side of the  
same Entered per me

Nicholas Johnson Town Clerk

[In another hand.] the Above Record to andrew Willfon Jun  
Son of and. willfon

Aprill 16 Day 1740

Then John Stout Desired  
thatt his Ear Mark Should  
Be Recorded Viz a Crop of the  
Right Ear and a slit downe  
the same and a half Penny  
Cutt out of the Near Ear on the  
Vnder Side of the same  
Entered Pur Me

John Stout town Crk

Aprill 21 1740 this Day John Dorsett

Desired thatt this Ear Marke  
should Be Recorded Vis a Crop  
of the Left Ear and too half penys  
under the Right Ear Entered by  
Me John Stout towne Clarke  
the Above Marke Recorded to John Collins

Desember 9 1740

This Day James Grouer Jun  
Gaue In his Eare Mark to be  
Recorded Which Was Walter Walls  
Vis a half Penny on the Vnder  
Side of Each Eare Entered pr Me

John Stout Town Clark

Entr'd to Elifh wall  
in the year 1782

March the 5 1740. 41

This Day Recorded to Mosefs Lippitt fun of  
John Lippitt His grand Fathers  
Mosefs Lippits Eare Mark Which Is a Hole In the  
Left Eare Entered Be Me  
John Stout Town Clark

May th = 12 = 1741 Then ABraham Watfon Gaue  
jn his Brand Mark for his Horfes to Be  
Recorded the Lettors W on the near  
Thigh Entered per Me Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

June the 19 = 1741 Then Richard Gibbens defired  
to have the Ear mark Recorded that was  
his fathers Mordicay Gibbens as followeth Viz  
a half peny Cut out of the Vnder fid of Both  
Ears a flit or Noch in the for fid of the Write  
Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

June the 19 = 1741 Then Samuel Dorfet gaue jn his Ear Mark  
for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth Viz the  
Ear mark was formily William Wallens a half peny  
peny on the Vnder fid of the Right Ear  
and a flit Cut Crofs ways of the Vnder fide of  
the Left Ear Entered per Me Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark  
Recorded to Gizbert Vanbrakel

Jenewary th 27 = 1741/2 Then John ftout Juner  
defired to haue the Ear Mark that was  
Daniel tilltonf to be Recorded for him as  
followeth Viz two flits down the top  
of the write Ear one on the fore fide the  
Other on the Back fide  
Entered per me  
Nicholas Johnfon Town  
Clark

May th 20 = 1742 Then Jofeph Smith Gaue  
jn his Ear mark for his Cretors to be Recorded  
as followeth Viz a Crop of the top of the  
Rite Ear and a flit jn the Vnder fid of  
the Same Ear Entered per me  
Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

May th 16 = 1743 Then Gerfham Walling gaue  
jn his Brand mark for his horfes to Be  
Recorded as followeth the Leators G W on the  
near Thigh Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

May th 21 = 1743 Then John Taylor Gaue jn  
his Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth Viz  
one half penney Vnder Each Ear and a  
Slitt right down the top of the Right Ear  
Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon Town  
Clark

[In another hand.] The aboue mark Recorded to John Wall: Snr

May th 22 = 1744 Then Gizbert Van brackel  
gaue jn his Ear mark for his Cattle to be  
Recorded as followeth Viz the Ear mark  
Was Samuel Dorfet jn his life time a half  
penney Cut out of the Vnder side of the  
Write Ear and a flit Cut Crofs ways on  
the Vnder side of the left Ear  
Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon Town  
Clark

october th 9 = 1744 Then John Polhemus gaue jn his  
Ear mark to Be Recorded as followeth viz a Crop  
of the near or Left Ear and a half penney Cut out  
of the under side of the Right Ear  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark  
[In another hand.]  
Recorded to Daniel Polhemus

october th 9 = 1744 Then Mathias Couenhouden gaue jn his  
Ear mark that was his fathers to be Recorded  
as followeth viz fork or the form of fwallow  
tayl Cut out of the Topp of Each Ear Entered  
per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Nouember th

8 = 1744 Then Jacob Couenhouden  
gaue jn his Ear mark to be Recorded  
as followeth viz A Crop of the Right  
Ear and a flit Rite down the fame and  
his Brand mark for his horfes js the Lettors  
I K on the near thigh Entored per me  
Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

March th 12 = 1744

5 Then Roelouf Couenhouden  
defired to haue the Ear Mark Recorded  
that was his fathers Cornelias Couenhouden as  
followeth Viz a fork on the Right Ear and  
a small Cut in on the under side of the Left Ear  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

december th 31 then John Robartfon defired to haue  
the Ear mark that was Benjamin Willfon as  
followeth Viz to Be Recorded that js  
Slit jn the top of the near or left Ear  
and a half penney jn the Vnder fid of the  
fame Ear and allfo a flit jn the top of  
the write Ear and half penney jn the Vnder  
Side of the fame Ear Entered per me  
Nichola Johnfon Town Clark

[The year of the entry of this ear mark is not given; supposed to be 1744/5, as it follows  
an entry of March 12, 1744/5.]

March 5 = 1745

6 Then Roelouf Couenhoven gaue jn  
his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded  
as followeth Viz a fork or fwallow Tayl  
Cut out of the Topp of the Left Ear and half peny  
on the under fide of the fame Ear and his  
Brand mark for his horfes js the Lettor K  
on the near thigh Entered per me  
Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark  
[In another hand.]  
The a boue Marke Recorded to W<sup>m</sup> Covenhoven

March th 5 = 1745

6 Then Joseph fmith gaue jn  
his Brand Mark for his horfes to be Recorded  
as followeth Viz the Lettors I S on the  
near or Left fore fholder Entered  
per Me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Aprell th 8-1746 Then Jarit Schanck gaue jn his  
Ear Mark for his Cattel with the Consent  
of his Mother as followeth Viz A fork  
on the top of the Left Ear and a peace Cut  
a flope of the uper or fore fore fide of the  
Right Ear makeing the Ear both fhorter  
and narrower and his Brand mark for his  
horfes js the Lettors G S on the near  
thigh Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

Aprel th 27 = 1746 Then Ebonezar apelgate  
gaue jn his Ear mark for his Cattle  
as followeth Viz a Square and a flit  
vnder it a crof the hind fide of the Right  
Ear and a flit Right downe the left Ear  
and a half Round or half penny on the  
Vnder fide of the fame Ear and his Brand  
mark for his horfes js the Lettors E A  
on the near or left thigh Entored per  
me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

december th 19 = 1746 Then William Hendrikfon gaue jn  
his Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth Viz  
a fork or fwallow tail Cut out of the top of  
the writ Ear and half penney jn the vnder fide of  
the fame Ear and half penney jn the Vnder fide  
of the Left Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon  
[In another hand.]

June The above mark Is

<sup>27</sup>  
1798 Recorded To John Hillyer

By Me Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
Town C[l]jarke



June th = 6 = 1747 = Then Samuel Bowne Juner  
 Gaue jn his Ear Mark to be Recorded  
 as followeth Viz Crop on the Left Ear  
 and a nother Cut on the vpper <sup>Side</sup> of  
 the fame Ear Entored per me  
 Nicholas Johnfon town Clark

Jeneary th = 21 = 1746

7 Then Peter Couenhoven  
 Gaue n his Ear Mark for his Cattle  
 to be Recorded as followeth Viz  
 a fork or fwallow tail Cut out of the top  
 of both Ears and a half penney Cut out  
 of the Vnder fide of the near Ear and his  
 Brand Mark for his horses js the figer of  
 Seauen on the near of Left thigh  
 Standing thus 7 Entered per me  
 Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

[In another hand.]

May 28 The above of

1789 Peter Covenhoven

to Ja Covenhoven

decembor th 28 = 1747 then Sarah Leppet Gaue  
 jn hur Ear mark for hur Cattle to be  
 Recorded a followeth Viz a hole jn  
 the Left Ear Entered per me  
 Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark  
 [In another hand.]  
 Recorded unto Cornelius Dorne

Aprcl th 11 = 1748 Then Bertholimew  
 Applegaate gaue jn his Ear Mark for  
 his Cattle as followeth Viz  
 a square and a flit under jt a Crofe  
 the hind fide of the Right Ear and  
 a flit Right down the left Ear and  
 a half Round or half penney on the  
 Vnder fide the fame Ear  
 and his Brand Mark for his horfes  
 and Cattle js the Leators B. A  
 on the write thigh Entored per  
 me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

April th 20 = 1748 Then Thomas Kerney gaue  
 jn his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be  
 Recorded as followeth Viz a forke Cut  
 out of the topp of the write Ear and a Crop  
 off the Left Ear and the Brand maark for  
 his Cattle js the Lettor K on the write  
 Buttock and the Brand mark for his horfes  
 js the Lettors T K on the Write Buttock  
 Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town  
 Clark

[The following crossed out.]

The Ear Mark recorded to W<sup>m</sup> Stillwell

[In the margin.]

Reed to

James Kerney

April th 20 = 1748 Then James Kerney gaue jn his Ear  
Mark for his Cattle as followeth Viz forke  
Cut out of the topp of the write Ear and  
Crop Cut off the <sup>left</sup> Ear and a half penney  
Cut out of the Vnder fide of the fame  
Ear Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon  
Town Clark

May th 24 = 1748 Then Joseph Cornell  
gave jn his Ear mark for his Cattle  
and horfes as followeth Viz a Cropp  
Cut of the near or Left Ear and a  
Slitt jn the fame Ear and a hole jn  
the write Ear Recorded per me  
Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

May th = 2 = 1749 Then James Dorfet Gaue jn his Ear  
mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth  
Uiz Both Ears flitt and the hind  
part Cut off Called half Crop on Each Ear  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon Town Clark

Jeneary th = 23 = 1749/<sub>50</sub> Then John Thorne gaue jn  
his Ear mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as folloeth  
Viz a Cropp Cut of the near or Left Ear and  
a flitt jn the fame Ear and a hole jn the write  
Ear Entored per me Nicholas Johnfon Town  
Clark

[In another hand.]

Recorded to his Son John Thorne

July = th 3 = 1749 Then Cornelias Lain gaue jn his Ear  
mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth Viz a  
fork or fwallow tayl Cut out of the topp of the  
Left Ear and a half penny Cut out of the under fide  
of the fame Ear and his Brand Mark for his  
horfes js the Lettors C L on the near thigh  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon town Clark

[In another hand.]

the a bove Mark Recorded to Richard Stout

feburwary th = 10 = 1749/<sub>50</sub> Then John ftout the fon of  
Richard ftout deceas defired tha[t] his fon Richard  
ftout should haue his Ear Mark for his  
Cattle to be Recorded as followeth Viz  
a Crop of the write Ear and flit  
Cut jn the top of the Left Ear  
Entered per me Nicholas Johnfon town Clark

[In another hand.]

Recorded To Geo. Taylor Jun

June y<sup>e</sup> 8. 1750: Then Robart White  
 Gaue in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as  
 Followeth uiz a Swollow fork Cut out  
 of the Left Ear and a Slit Downe  
 The top of the Right Ear The Ear mark  
 that was formely Hugh Hartshorns  
 Entered Per Me John Wall  
 Town Clark

July y<sup>e</sup> 20 1750 Then John Couenhouden  
 Gaue in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as  
 Followeth uiz a Swollow fork Cut out  
 of The top of Each Ear and a half  
 penney Cut out of the Under Side of  
 the of or Right Ear  
 And his Brand <sup>mark</sup> for his Horfsef is the  
 Letters **I C** on the Near Theye  
 Entered Per Me John Wall Towne Clark

September y<sup>e</sup> 1 1750/ Then Jofeph Vanmater  
 Gaue in his Ear mark for his Cattel to  
 Be recorded as followeth viz a half  
 Gadous or Half Crap on the hinder  
 Side of the Near Ear a Crop of the off  
 Ear The Ear mark that formiley  
 Belonged to William Larance  
 Entered Per Me  
 John Wall Town Clark

September y<sup>e</sup> 4 1750  
 Then John Lippitt Gaue in his Brand <sup>mark</sup> for  
 His horfes to Be Recorded as follow viz  
 The Letter **L** on the Left Theigh  
 Entered Pr Me  
 John Wall Town Clark

[In another hand.]  
 the above Brand Recorded  
 to Jofeph Goodanuf

October y<sup>e</sup> 2. 1750  
 Then Cornelias Comton Gaue in his Ear  
 Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded as  
 Followeth vz a Slitt in the top of the  
 Left Ear and a Half penney Cut out of  
 the hinder Side of the Same Ear the Ear  
 Mark that was formerly his Father  
 Cornelias Comtons  
 Entred Per Me  
 John Wall Town Clark

[In another hand.]  
 the above Mark Recorded To J<sup>o</sup> Compton

November y<sup>e</sup> 17 1750

Then Mathias John Son Junr  
Gaue in his Ear mark for his Cattel  
As followeth Viz a Half penney Cut  
out of the hinder Side of the Rite  
Ear The Ear mark that formerley  
Belonged to his Gran father Joseph  
Cox Entred Pr Me

John Wall Towne Clark

[In another hand.]  
the Above Mark Recorded to  
John C. VanDerbelt

December y<sup>e</sup> 10 1750/

Then John Bowne Esqr ordred the  
Entering of a Mark for His Brothers  
that is obediah Bound and Thomas Bound  
As followeth Viz a Crap on the right Ear  
and two flits in the Crap and a Slit  
or a Slit or nick Cut in on the Upper Side  
of the fame Ear Enterd P Me

John Wall Towne Clark

June y<sup>e</sup> 6 1751 Then Steven Vanbraccle gaue in his  
Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as fol——  
viz a half penney or half Round Cut out of  
Fore Side of the Near Ear the Ear mark that  
formerley belonged to his father and the  
Brand Mark for his horfes is T on the  
Near Buttock Entred Pr Me

John Wall Towne Clk

[In another hand.]

Feby The a Bove Mark Is Recorded

16

1798 to Mathias Vanbrackcle  
By me Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town

C[l]arke

Jenuarey y<sup>e</sup> 13 1752 Then Daniel Polhemos  
Gave in his Ear mark for his Cattel to be  
Recorded as Followeth viz a Crap of the  
Near or Left Ear and a Half penney Cut  
out on the Vnder Side of the Right Ear  
Entred pr me

John Wall Town Crk

[In another hand.]

March 14<sup>th</sup> 1769 Recorded To his son Tobias Plohemas



January y<sup>e</sup> 20 1752 Then Thomas Stillwell gave  
in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth  
viz a half peny on the Back Sid of the  
near Ear and a Slit Cut in on the Upper<sup>sd</sup>  
and a nother on the Under Side of the  
Right Ear the Ear mark that formeley  
Belonged to his father Thomas Stillwell  
Entred P me

John Wall Town Crk

[In another hand.]

July the 17 the A bove mark Recorded  
1778 to his Son John Stillwel

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1752 Then John Taylor Esqr Gave  
In his Ear Mark for his Cattel as followeth  
viz A Crap of Each Ear  
Entred Pr Me John Wall Towne Clk

July y<sup>e</sup> 30 1752 Then John Wall Gave in his Ear  
Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded af  
followeth Viz a half penney Cut out  
Under Each Ear and a flit right  
Downe the Top of the Right Ear the  
Ear Mark that formiley beLonged  
to his father John Wall  
Entred pr Me John Wall Towne Crk

[In another hand.]

Recorded to Lambert JohnSon

August 22<sup>th</sup> 1752 Then Joseph Collens Gaue in his  
Brand Mark for his Cattel and Horfes  
as followeth Viz the figure 8 on the  
Near theigh Entred P Me  
John Wall Towne Crk  
Recorded  
to Joel Beagel

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1753 Then Richard Stout Gaue  
In his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be  
Recorded as followeth viz A fork or  
Swollow tale Cut out on the topp of the  
Left Ear and a half penney Cut out  
on the Under Side of the Same Ear  
Entred pr Me  
John Wall Town Clark

[In another hand.]

to Georg Taylor Junr

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1753 Then John Stillwell Gaue in his Ear Mark  
For his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth  
Viz A half penney on the Back<sup>Side</sup> of the Right  
Ear and a Slitt Cut in on the upper  
Side and a Nother Slitt Cut in on the  
under Side of the Left Ear  
Entred pr Me

John Wall Towne Clark

[In another hand.]

June 3<sup>th</sup> the Above Mark Entred to his son John Stilwell  
1800

September y<sup>e</sup> 19 1753 Then Richard Morres Jun  
Gave In his Ear Mark for his Cattel  
to be Recorded as followeth Viz  
A halfpenney on the fore Side of  
the Near Ear & a Nother on the  
hinder Side of the Same Ear  
and one other hal[f] penney  
on the hind Side of the off Ear  
Entred P Me

John Wall Town Crk

September y<sup>e</sup> 22 1753 Then John Gamage  
Gaue In his Ear mark for his Cattel  
to be Recorded as followeth Viz a  
Swoollow fork Cutt out of the topp  
of the Left Ear and two holes In the  
fame Ear Entred P Me

John Wall Towne Crk

October 19<sup>th</sup> 1754 Then John Wall Junr  
Gaue in his Ear Mark for his Cattel to  
be Recorded as followeth viz a half Crap  
on the Hinder Side of the Near Ear and a  
Half penney on the Under Side of the off  
Ear and a half penney Under the Crap  
Recorded P<sup>r</sup> Me John Wall Towne Cr

October 22<sup>th</sup> 1754 Then James Wollin Gaue in his  
Ear Mark for his Cattel as follow viz  
acrap of the off Ear and a flitt on the  
Under Side of the Same Ear the Ear  
Mark that formiley belonged to Jofeph  
Smith Entred P Me John Wall Town Crk

October 24<sup>th</sup> 1754 Then Thomas Bowne Gaue in  
his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded  
as followeth viz acrap on the Right Ear  
and two Slits in the Crap & a flitt or nick  
on the Upper Side of the Same Ear and a hole  
through the Left Ear And his Brand Mark  
Is the Letter T: B on the Near thigh  
Entred P me

John Wall Towne Cr

1 January 1755 Recorded to Dietrich Stillwell  
as the Ear Mark of his Neat kine  
a Hole & Slit through out the Near Ear  
P<sup>r</sup> Me John Wall Town Clerk

[This entry is in another hand but signed by John Wall.]

[In another hand.]

the Above Marke Recorded [to] his son gerfhom

May 15 1755 Then John Carman gaue in his Ear Mark  
for his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth  
A frollow fork Cut out of the Right Ear &  
a flitt Downe the Top of the Left Ear  
P Me John Wall Towne Cr

[In another hand.]

the Above Mark Record to Humphry Tilton

June 15<sup>th</sup> 1755 Then Addom Dobs Gaue in his Ear Mark for  
his Cattel as followeth Acrap Cut of  
Each Ear & a half penney on the Under  
Side of the Left Ear  
and his Brand is the Letter [blank] on the  
Near thigh P Me John Wall Towne Crk  
Recorded to Joseph Throckmorton

June y<sup>e</sup> 27 1755 Then John Stevens Gaue in his Ear Mark for  
his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth acrap  
Cut of Each Ear and a half penney on the  
under Side of the Right Ear  
Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me John Wall Town Clark  
Recorded to Jonathan Harber

August the 1: 1755 Then John Stout Junr Gaue in his Ear  
Mark for his Cattel that is a hole in  
the Left Ear the Ear Mark that for-  
miley be Longed to Sarah Lippet  
Entred P<sup>r</sup> Me John Wall Towne Ck

[In another hand.]

Recorded to Thomas Stoutt

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1756 Then John Covenhoven Junr ordred the  
Entring the Mark for his Catel as follow  
Acrap of the Right Ear and a half penney under  
the Same Ear  
And the Brand for his Horses is the  
Letters F C on the Near theigh  
Entred P<sup>r</sup> me

John Wall Towne Crk

[This entry is crossed out.]

[In the margin is the following.]

This Mark is John Taylors  
was formily his fathers  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Taylors

March 23 1756 Then Daniel HendreckSon Junr  
Gauc in his Eare Mark for his Cattel  
to be Recorded as followeth Viz a half  
penney on the Upper side of Each Ear  
the Ear Mark that Formiley belonged  
to his father Hendreck HendreckSon

[In another hand.]  
Record to Garratt Hendrickson

March the  
23 1756 Then Garratt HendreckSon  
gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel  
As followeth viz two half penneys  
on the Vpper Side of the Right Ear  
and one on the Vpper Side of the  
Left Ear

[In another hand.]  
Recorded to william Truax

[The two preceding entries are apparently in the hand of John Wall, although not signed.]

March 23<sup>th</sup> 1756 Then Hendrick HendrickSon gaue  
in his Ear Mark to be Recorded as  
Followeth Uiz two ha'penneys on  
the Upper Side of the Left Ear &  
one on the Upper Side of the Right  
Ear  
Pr Me John Wall  
Towne Crk

December y<sup>e</sup> 9 1756  
Then Abraham Watson Gave in his Ear  
Mark for his Cattle to be recorded as follow-  
eth viz ahal[fe] penney Cut out on the Under  
Side of the Left Ear the Ear Mark that  
formiley be Loned to his Gran father Abraham  
watfon  
and his Brand Mark for his horsses  
is the Letters AV on the Near thigh  
Entred Pr Me John Wall Towne Crk  
[In the margin in another hand.]  
This mark Entred to  
John Burrows

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1757 Then Georg Taylor Gaue in  
his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded  
as followeth viz Acrop Cut of the Right  
Ear and one half penney Cut on the  
Under Side of the Same Ear and A flit  
in the top of the Left Ear and his brand  
Mark for his horfes is the Letters G T  
on the Near Buttock Entred Pr  
Me John Wall Town Crk



March      Then Georg Taylor Junr gaue in his Ear Mark for  
the 1 1761      his Cattel viz A Swallow fork on the top of the Left  
                 Ear and Ahalpenney on the Under Side of the  
                 Same Ear    Pr me    John Wall    Crk

[In the margin in another hand.]  
Recorded to John Stout son Richard

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1757    Then Joseph Throck Morten  
gaue in his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be  
Recorded as followeth viz that is acrap  
of Each Ear and Ahalfpenney Cut out  
on the Under Side of the Left Ear  
the Ear Mark that formiley be longed to  
Addom Dobs    Entred Pr  
   John Wall    Towne<sup>cr</sup>

[In the margin in another hand.]  
this mark Entred to Jof Taylor

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1757    Then Barns Smock gaue  
in his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded  
as followeth viz    that is the Topp of the  
Left Ear Cutt of and A flitt Right Downe  
the Sane Ear    Entred Pr  
   Me John Wall    Towne Crk

[In the margin, in another hand.]  
this mark Entred to his son Barnes

March 7:<sup>th</sup> 1759    Then William Bowne Gave in  
his Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded  
as followeth viz that is Acrap of the  
Right Ear and Two Slitts on the Under  
Side of the Same Ear    Entred p<sup>r</sup>  
Pr: me    John Wall    Towne Crk  
the Aboue Mark formiley his Gran fathers  
John Bownes

Aprill the 9 1759    Then Joel Beagle Gaue in his  
Brand Mark for his Cattel to be Recoded  
as followeth A figure 8 on the Near  
thigh    Entred Pr Me  
   John Wall    Towne Crk

June      Then William Laton Gaue in his  
1761      Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded  
            af followeth viz    a flitt Right Downe  
            the Right Ear and a square or half Crap  
            Cut out of the upper fide of the  
            Left Ear    Entred per me  
   John Wall    Towne Crk  
Recorded to antoney Layton

July  
27 1761 Then Charles Mareth gave in his Ear  
Mark for his Creators as followeth  
viz ahalpenney Cut out of the under  
Side of Each Ear and anick on the  
fore Side of the Right Ear  
Pr me John Wall Clark

October  
the 21 1761 Then Thomas Stoutt Gave in his Ear  
Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as  
Followeth Viz A hole in the Left Ear  
the Ear Mark that formiley belonged  
to his Brother John Stout P Me  
John Wall Towne Crk

[In the margin, in another hand.]

1824 the a Buf mark  
Novmb<sup>r</sup> R[e]corded to Richard stout  
13 at the faw mill

October y<sup>e</sup> 1 1762 Then William Smith Junr  
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel  
To Berecorded as followeth viz  
a Swollow fork Cut out of the Right  
Ear & Aslitt Downe the top of the  
Left Ear the Ear Mark that  
Formiley Belonged to John Carman  
Pr me John Wall Towne Crk

May 25<sup>th</sup> 1763 Then Jonathan Harber Gave in his  
Ear Mark for his Cattel to be Recorded  
as followeth Acrap of the top off  
Each Ear and Ahalpenney Cutt  
out on the Under Side of the  
Right Ear Entred Pr me John Wall

June y<sup>e</sup> 8 1764 Then Joseph Robbers  
Gaue in his Brand Mark for his Creators  
to be Recorded the Letters T R on the  
near hip Entred Pr me  
John Wall towne Ck

June the 27 1764 Then Beniamin Morris  
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel  
to be Recorded viz ahalpenney on the  
Upper Side and one on the Under Sid of the  
Near Ear the Ear Mark formerley his  
Fathers

P me John Wall

Jenuarey 6<sup>th</sup> 1766 Then John Wall Recorded  
to him Self this Mark viz two halpennies  
under the Left Ear and one under the  
Right Ear

Pr me John Wall Crk

[In another hand.]

The abov mark Recrded to  
James Wall

December Then Andrew Laton Gave in his  
 the 24 1764 Ear Mark for his Cattle as follow<sup>th</sup>  
 viz Two Slits Down the Right Ear  
 and a Square or Half Crap on the upper  
 Side of the Left Ear the Ear Mark  
 formerley his Fathers  
 Entred pr me John Wall  
 Town Crk

[In another hand.]

Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 this Mark  
 1800 Entred to his Isaac Layton

Jenuarey Then John Tunefon of mountain<sup>hill</sup>  
 the 10 1765 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel  
 to be Recorded as followeth viz  
 a half Crap Cut on the Upper Side of  
 the Left Ear and a half Crap  
 on the Under Side of the Same ear  
 Leaveing the form of Atanant  
 Entred Pr me  
 John Wall Towne Cleark

[In another hand.]

May 21  
 1792 The above Marke  
 Is Recorded To Jonathan Tunifhon[?]

20:1764[?] Then Antoney Layton Gave in his  
 June ye Ear Mark for his Cattel as followeth  
 viz a flitt Right Downe the Right Ear  
 and A square or half Crap Cut out  
 on the upper Side of the Left Ear  
 the Ear Mark formerley his uncles  
 william Laytons Entred Pr me  
 John Wall  
 Towne Crk

[In the margin, in another hand.]  
 Recorded to Thomas Laytons W<sup>m</sup> Wilson  
 Town Clark

March y<sup>e</sup> 11 1766 Then John PatterSon  
 Gave in his Ear Mark to be Recorded  
 viz two halpenneys Cut out  
 on the Under Side of the Near Ear  
 the Mark formerly his fathers  
 P me John Wall Towne  
 Crk

[In another hand.]

Jany This Mark Recor<sup>d</sup>. to his Son  
 16  
 1802 John Patterson

March y<sup>e</sup> 11 1766 Then Lambert JohnSon Junr  
 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattel viz  
 a halpenney Under Each Ear and a flitt Down  
 in the top of the Right Ear  
 Enterd Pr Me John Wall Towne  
 Clark

may th 29 1766 Then Cornelius Covenhoven Son of  
william Gave in his Ear Mark For his Creatures  
To Be Recorded as followeth Viz: a fork on [or?] Swallow  
Tail Cut Out of the Top of Righ Ear the Mark y<sup>t</sup>  
was his Fathers

Entered by Me Geo. Taylor Ju. Town Clerk

May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1767 Then Capt<sup>n</sup> Thomas Croell Gave in his  
Ear Mark for his Cattle To be Recorded as followeth  
Viz: a half penny in the und<sup>r</sup> Side of the Near Ear  
and a Nick in the upper Side of the Off or Right Ear

Entered by me Geo: Taylor Town Clerk

[In another hand.]

May 12 1794 The Abov Mark is Etred  
to Daniel Wolling

January the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1768

Then Nicholas Dorne Gave in his Ear mark for  
His Cattle to be Recorded as followeth  
Viz Two Slits Cut in the under Side of the Right  
or off Ear which mark formerly Belonged to his  
father Cornelius Dorne Entered by me

Geo. Taylor Town Clerk

January the 22<sup>d</sup>, 1768

Then Andrew willfon Jun<sup>r</sup> Ordered the Recording  
of his Ear mark for his Creatures as followeth  
Viz a Slit in the Top of the Right Ear and a Half  
penny und<sup>r</sup> the Slitt and a Slitt in the Top of  
the Near Ear and a Half penny und<sup>r</sup> the Slitt  
which formerly Belonged to his unkle Benjam<sup>n</sup>  
willfon

Entered by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

February the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1768 Then Mary Holmes ored  
the Recording of an Ear [mark] for her Son Obidiah  
Holmes as followeth Viz: a Half Crop in the  
upper Side of the Near Ear & on the Off Ear  
a Single Crop the mark that was formerly  
Her husbands Recorded by me Geo. Taylor Town Clk

July the 13<sup>th</sup>, 1768 Henrey V<sup>n</sup> Derhule Gave in his  
Ear Mark for his Creatures as followeth Viz:  
a Slit in the Top of the off Ear and a half penny  
in the under Side of the Same Ear the  
Mark y<sup>t</sup> was formerly Gershon wallings  
Recorded by me George Tay[lor] Town Clerk

March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1769 Tobias Plohemas Gave in his Ear  
mark for His Creatures as Followeth Viz  
a Crop off of the Near or Left and a Half penny  
Cut Out of the under Side Right Ear Recorded

By me George Taylor Town Clerk

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1769 Cornelius Dorne Gave in his Ear Mark for his  
Cattle as followeth Viz a Hole in the Left Ear  
a Mark that was Sarah Lippits Recorded by me  
Geo. Taylor Town Clerk



May 13<sup>th</sup>, 1769 William Applegate Gave in his Ear Mark for his  
Creatures as followeth Viz/a Slit Down the Top of  
the Right or off Ear A mark y<sup>t</sup> was formely  
Jn<sup>o</sup>. Davises Recorded by me Geo. Taylor Town Clerk

July 21 1791 The A bove Marke Is Record To  
Richard Applegate the Son of William  
Applegate by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
Town Clarke

this mark

Recorded to Joseph Appelget  
Willim Wilson Clark

May the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1769 Peter Vandevanter Gave in his  
Ear Mark for his Creatures as followeth Viz  
a Swallow Tail Cut in the Top of the Left or Near  
Ear and a Slitt in the under Side of the Same  
Ear and a Slitt in the under Side of the Right  
Ear Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

January the 16<sup>th</sup>, 1770 Doctor Richard Jaquis Gave  
in his Ear Mark for his Creatures as followeth  
Viz: a half penny in the under Side of the Left  
or Near Ear and a half penny in the under  
Side of the Right or off Ear and a Nick without  
the half penny in the Off Ear Recorded by  
me Geo. Taylor Town Clk

[In another hand.]

the above mark of Jaquish Recorded to Jacob Covenhoven

January the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1770 Geo: Taylor Recorded  
an Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth  
a Crop off of the Top of the Right Ear and  
a Slit in the Top of the Left Ear a Mark y<sup>t</sup>  
Formerly Belonged to Capt<sup>n</sup>, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Stout  
Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

May 28 1789 The a bove mark of Georg Taylor to  
Edward Taylor

April the 7<sup>th</sup> 1770  
William Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> Gave in his Ear Mark  
For his Creatures as followeth  
Viz: a Crop off of the Left Ear and a Slit und<sup>r</sup>  
the Crop and Two Slits in the Right Ear

[No signature.]

April the 25<sup>th</sup>, 1770  
Henrey Strickling Gave in his Ear Mark for his  
Creatures as followeth  
Viz: Two half penneys Cut out of the under  
Side of the Right Ear  
Recorded by me George Taylor Town Clk

[In the margin in another hand.]

This Mark Reco<sup>d</sup> to Adam Strickner

May the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1770 Elnathan Feild Gave in his Ear  
Mark To be Recorded as followeth for his Cattle  
and Other Creatures [Words underlined crossed out.]  
Viz a Latch or half <sup>cr</sup> Cut Out of the upper Side  
of the Right or Off Ear and a Cropp off of the  
Top of the Left or Near Ear Recorded by me  
George Taylor Town Clk

June the 3<sup>rd</sup> the 1771  
Then John Bowrows Gave in his Ear [mark] for his Cattle  
To be Recorded as followeth Viz/  
A half Penny Cut Out of the under Side of the Left or  
Near Ear/ The Mark y<sup>t</sup> formely Belong'<sup>d</sup> unto  
Capt<sup>n</sup>: Abraham wattfon/ Recorded by me  
Geo: Taylor Town Clk

December 28<sup>th</sup>: 1771 Then John Compton Gave in his  
Ear Mark To be Recorded as followeth Viz  
a Slit in the Top of the Left Ear and a Half  
Penny Cut Out of the Hind Side of the Same  
Ear the Mark y<sup>t</sup> was his Fathers Recorded  
by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

May the 19<sup>th</sup>: 1772: Then Obediah Stillwel Gave in  
His Ear Mark For his Cattle to be Recorded as followeth  
Viz: Both Ears to be Cut on the Top in The  
Form of a Tennant Recorded by me  
Geo: Taylor Town Clk

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. 1773  
Hum phrey wall Gave in his Ear Mark to be  
Recorded for his Cattle as followeth  
Viz/ a Half Crop on the Hinder Side of the Near  
Ear and a half penny on the und<sup>r</sup>. Side of  
the Off Ear Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Clk  
[In another hand.]




march 3 [?]  
1801 this mark Rec<sup>d</sup> to Jarrett Stilwell

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. the 24<sup>th</sup>, 1773  
Joseph Stillwel Gave in his Ear Mark for his  
Creatures to be Recorded as Followeth  
Viz: A Half Crop in the Top of the Right Ear and  
a Hole in Near or Left Ear Recorded by me  
Geo: Taylor Town Clk

Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>. 1773  
Joseph Dennis Ordered the Recording of  
his Ear Mark for his Cattle as followeth  
Viz: a Hole in the Right Ear and a half  
1773 penny in the under Side of the Left Ear  
y<sup>e</sup> mark y<sup>t</sup> was his fathers  
Record by me Geo: Taylor Clk

August 14<sup>th</sup>. 1774

James Kelfey Ordered the Recording of  
his Ear Mark his Cattle as Followeth  
Viz: A Crop off of The Top of Each Ear and  
Two Swallow Forks in Each Crop in this  
manner  Recorded by Geo: Taylor

Town Clk

January the 11<sup>th</sup>. 1775 Then Abraham Smith  
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Recorded  
as followeth Viz) a Crop of y<sup>e</sup>. Top of y<sup>e</sup>. Right Ear  
and a Small Slit under the Crop on the hind  
Side of the Same Ear & Two Slits in y<sup>e</sup>. Left Ear  
One Right Downe y<sup>e</sup> Top and y<sup>e</sup> Other on y<sup>e</sup>  
under Side of the Same Entered by me

Geo: Taylor Town Clk

[In the same hand.]

This mark formerly his fathers  
William Smiths

May y<sup>e</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup>. 1775 Andrew Bowne Gave in  
his Ear Mark to be Recorded as followeth Viz:  
a Crop off of y<sup>e</sup>. Top of the Right Ear and a Slit  
in the Crop & a Nother Slit in y<sup>e</sup>. Fore Side of  
the Same Ear y<sup>e</sup>. Mark y<sup>t</sup>. was his Father J<sup>n</sup>  
Bownes Esq<sup>r</sup>. Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

August 20<sup>th</sup>. 1775 Peter Stout Gave in his Ear  
Mark for his Creatures to be Recorded as followeth  
Viz: Two Nicks in the under Side of the Near Ear the  
Mark That Belonged to his Father Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Stout  
Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town C k

[In another hand.]

May 28

1789 The above mark of Peter Stout to  
Abraham Stout

March y<sup>e</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>. 1776 Thomas Loid Jun. Gave in his  
[Ear mark] To be Recorded For his Cattle as followeth Viz:  
a Swallow Fork in the Right or off Ear and  
a half Crop in the under Side of the Near  
or Left Ear Recorded by me Geo: Taylor Town Clk

May the 17 1777

Joseph Dorfett ordred the Recording  
of his Ear Mark for his Cattle as  
followeth Viz a crap of the Right Ear  
and his Brand Mark for his Horfes  
is the Letters I D on the Near Buttock  
Entred Pr Me John Wall Town Clark

July the 17 1778

John Stillwell the Son of Thomas  
Ordered the Recording of his Ear Mark  
as followeth Viz a half Penny out of the  
under Side of the near Ear and two Slits  
In the top of the off Ear the mark of his fathers

Recorded pr me John Wall town  
Clark

[In another hand.]  
this Entred to W<sup>m</sup> Stilwell

Septeber the 29 1778 then Cornelious  
Covenhoven gave in His Ear marke  
to Bee Recorded as followeth Viz a forke  
or the forme of a Swallews tail cut out  
of the top of Each Ear Enterd per me

James Wall town

The Horse Brand Is )  
C.K. on the near thigh ) Clarke

[In another hand.]

\*May 7 this Mark Rec<sup>d</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup>  
1803 william Covenhoven

\* [Pinned to the margin opposite this entry is the following mark.]

\* John Willit<sup>hs</sup> Marke to  
his Sun John Willet  
2 Slits 2 1/2 Penneys

December ye 24 1778 then Garratt Hendreckson  
gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle  
as followeth a half penney on the  
upper Side of Each Ear the Ear Mark  
that formerley belonged to his Brother  
Daniel Hendrickson  
Entred pr me

James Wall Town Clk

[In the margin in another hand.]

this Mark Recorded to Chrineyone Schanck January 19th 1811

December ye 24 1778 Then William Truax gave in  
his Ear Mark for his Cattel as followeth  
two half penneys on the Upper Side of the  
Right Ear and one on the upper Side of  
the Left Ear Entred pr me James Wall

Town Crk

[In the margin in another hand.]

this Mark Entred to Catharin & Elinor Taylor

April the 21 1779 Then Barns Smock ordered  
the Recording of his Ear Mark for his Cattle  
as followeth Viz the top of the Left Ear Cut  
off and a Slit right Downe the Same Ear  
The mark that was formerly his fathers

Enter<sup>d</sup> by me James wall  
Towne Clark



January the 17<sup>th</sup> day 1780 Then Joseph Goodenuf

Gave in his Earmark for his Cattle as folloeh  
Viz a hole threw the Left Ear and a half peney  
In the under Side of the Same Ear  
The Brand for his horses is the letter L  
on the Left thigh Entered per me

the mark that was formerly  
his grand fathers  
John Lippet

James Wall towne Clark

July 1782 Recorded to Elisa Wall

the Mark that was formerly James  
Grovers which is as follows, a half penny  
cut out of the und<sup>r</sup>. Side of Each Ear

Record<sup>d</sup>. p<sup>r</sup>. me J. Wall

Clark of the  
town

May 20 1790 The a bove <sup>Ear mark</sup> of Elisha Wall  
Is Recordid to Joseph Sheperd  
by me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
town Clarke

Decemb<sup>r</sup> the 31 - 1783 then Recorded to  
Gerfhom Stilwell his Ear Mark for his  
Cattle as follows. Viz: a hole and Slit  
through out the Near Ear the Mark  
that was formerly his fathers Richard  
Stilwell/ Recorded by

James Wall Clark

[In another hand in the margin.]

this Mark Recorded to Nicholas Willson April 12th 1810

Decernb<sup>r</sup> the 31 day 1783 then Recorded to  
John Taylor J<sup>unr</sup> his Ear Mar[k] for his Cattle  
as follows Viz a Crop Cut of the top of the  
Rite Ear and one halfpenny on the Under  
Side of the Same Ear the mark that was  
formerly his fathers, Edward Taylor

Recored by James Wall Clarke

April the 9<sup>th</sup> day 1784 then Recorded to John Collins  
His Ear Mark Viz: A crop of the Left Ear  
Aand two half pennys under the right  
Ear The Mark that was formerly John Dorfett's  
Enter'd P<sup>r</sup> me James Wall towne Clarke

May the 11<sup>th</sup> day 1785 then Daniel Ketcham  
gave in his Ear Mark for his Neat  
Cattle to be Recorded as follows to wit  
A Crop of the right Ear and a half peny  
upon the Uper Side of the Same a half Crop  
upon the Uper Side of the Left Ear

Recorded by me

James Wall } tow  
Clar

[In the margin in another hand.]

this Mark Recorded to Cap<sup>t</sup> John O Stillwell

1787

May the 22<sup>nd</sup> then Jacob Covenhoven Cpt  
gave in his Ear Mark for his neat Cattle  
as follows Viz  
a half penny in the Under Side of the  
Left or Near Ear and a half penny in the  
Under Side of the Right or off Ear and  
a Nick without the half penny in the  
off Ear the Mark that was formerly  
Doctr Richard Jaquifes

Recorded

by James Wall T Clark

[In another hand.]

The a bove mark Is  
ReCordid to Thomis Beadil

May <sup>th</sup>28 .1789 Edward Taylor gave  
in his Ear Mark for his Creatures to  
be Recorded as followeth a Crop of the  
Right Ear & Slit in the leafst Ear  
the Mark Belonged to his Father  
George Taylor Recor<sup>d</sup>, by me

Jac = Covenhoven Town Clk

[In the margin in another hand.]

This Mark transferred to Dr Edw<sup>d</sup>. Taylor

May 28 1789 Jacob Covenhoven Cap<sup>t</sup>  
gave in his Ear Mark for his  
Creatures (to wit) a fork or Swallow  
Tail Cut out of the Top of both Ears  
and a half penny Cut out of the under  
Side of the Near Ear the Mark that  
Belonged to his Father Peter Covenhoven  
Recorded by me

Jac ÷ Covenhoven Town Clk

[In the margin and in another hand.]

This Mark Record<sup>d</sup>. to John Lyell Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 1802

May 28 1789 Abraham Stout Gave In  
His Ear Mark for his Creaturs to  
be Recorded as followeth Viz Two  
Nicks in the Under Side of the Near  
Eair the Mark that Belonged to his  
Father Jonathen Stout and Was ta-  
ken up by His Brother Peter Stout  
Recordid by me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town  
Clarke

[In the margin and in another hand.]

1834 Septembr the 20 this mark  
taken up & Recorded to Ester & mary [?]  
Stout the mark that was their fathers  
Ab Stout Recored By me

William Wilson Town Clark

May 28 1789 James Wall gave In  
 His Ear Mark for his Creatur  
 To be Recordid as followeth Vis two  
 Halpennees under the Left Ear and  
 one under the Right Ear Mark  
 formerly his father John Wall  
 Recordid by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 Town Clark

[In another hand.]  
 This Mark Entred to  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Hendrickson

Septembr Thomis Beadil Gave His  
 5 Ear Mark for His Creators  
 1789 To be Recordid as follows Vis  
 A half penny in the Under Side  
 of the Lef or Near Ear and a half  
 [penny?] Under Side of the Right or off Ear  
 and a Nick With out the half  
 penney in the off Ear the Mark  
 formerly Cap<sup>t</sup> Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 Recordid by me  
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 Town Clark

March William Stillwell Son Thomis Gave In  
 20 His Ear [mark] for his Creators To bee Recodid  
 1790 as follows Vis a half peny on the Under  
 Side of the Near Ear and a Slit Cut  
 on the upper Side and a nother on the  
 Under Side of the Right Ear Mark that  
 formerly Blonged to his father and  
 his Brother John Stillwell Entered by  
 Me Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 Town Clarke

[In another hand.]

1825  
 Novm then Recored  
 29 this mark to  
 Joseph Cooper son of James

April Then Daniel Hendrickson Gave In  
 7 This Earmark to bee Recorded as  
 1790 Followes vis Two Half Pennys  
 On the Under Side of the Left  
 Ear and one Half Penny on the  
 upper Side of the Right Ear  
 Entered Per me Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 Town Clarke

[The following entry crossed out.]  
 the Above Mark Record  
 to Nicholas Willson

[In the margin in another hand.]  
 Novm th

26 1826

Recorded to his son Daniel D Hendrickson

May 30 William Walling Gave In His Eair

1790 Mark as follows a Crop of the  
Right Eair and a Slit In the Same  
on the Under Side of the Eair a  
Mark that Wafs His fathers  
James Walling Rcodid by me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
Town Clarke

May 30 Then Mosis Sheperd Gave In

1790 His Eair Marke as follows Vis  
a Swallow fork Out of the  
Right Eair a Mark that  
Was former Ly His fathers Mark  
Recordid by me Ja ÷ Covenhoven

Town Clarke

1828

March This Record to

12 Thomes Sheperd

By me W<sup>m</sup> Wilson

November Then Mathew Ealey Gave

24 In his Eair Mark as follows Vis

1790 an Insid Crop of the Lef or  
Near Record by me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town  
Clarke

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1791--

Samuel Carman ordered  
the mark of his Grandfather  
Jofeph Carman recorded to him  
Viz A fork in the right ear  
and a half penny under  
the left ear recorded  
p<sup>r</sup> me Ja ÷ Covenhoven

April 6 Thomis Burrowes orderd

1791 His Eair Mark

To be Recordid as follows  
a round Hole Through Near  
Eair and the of or Rite Split  
Recordid By me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
Town Clark

[In the margin in another hand.]

this Earmark Recorded  
To Edward Burros

July 20 1791

Then Thomis Shields Gave In  
His Ear Marke as follows beeing  
formerly the Mark of  
Walter Wall Viz A Half Peney  
Under Each Ear Enterd P<sup>r</sup> me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town  
Clarke

[In the margin in another hand.]

This Mark Recorded to Anthony Smith





february 28 1795  
 Then William Mount  
 Gave In His Ear Marke  
 To bee Record as follows Vis  
 A Crop of the Left Ear and  
 Two Swollow forkes In the  
 Same Ear Recordid by  
 Me Ja - Covenhoven  
 1823  
 June 23 This mark Recored to Corneles mountt  
 By me William Wilson Town Clark  
 June Daniel Hendrickson Town  
 11 Ordred His Ear Marke to  
 1795 bee Record as follows Vis  
 a Swolla forke In the Right  
 Ear and a half Penny In the  
 Upper Side of the Same Ear  
 Enter by me  
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 1823 This mark Recored to  
 November Daniel I Hendrickson  
 Town Clarke  
 11  
 April Chrineyonce V<sup>n</sup>mater Gave in his Ear  
 the 8<sup>th</sup> Mark for his Cattle the Mark that was his  
 1796 father Jo<sup>t</sup>. V<sup>n</sup>mater/Viz  
 A Crop off of the Near Ear and Recorded by  
 me Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 Town Clarke  
 [In another hand.]  
 this Mark Entr<sup>d</sup> to his Son  
 Jof Van Mater  
 March 14 1797 Samuel Hoppurs Gave In  
 His Ear Marke for His Catil as  
 follows a Slope of the Under  
 Side of the Left Ear Enterd  
 By me Ja ÷ Covenhoven Town  
 CLarke  
 May 20 1797  
 Ellias Golder Gave  
 In His Ear Mark for  
 His Catil as followes A  
 Squair Crop of the Right  
 and a Slit the Under Sid  
 of the Same and a Half Crop  
 the Undersid the Near  
 Ear Enterd by me  
 Ja ÷ Covenhoven  
 [In another hand.] Town Clark  
 Transferred to his Son John Goulder  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Jac M Hetfield  
 Town Clk

May 24

1797

Jonathan Tilton Gave In  
His Ear Mark for His  
Catil as followes Vis the Top  
of the Right Cut of and a  
Silt [Slit] In the Same Enterd  
By me Ja ÷ Covenhoven

Town Clark

December 6 1797

Then Joseph Cooper gave  
In His Ear Mark for His  
Catil to Recordid as followes  
a Swallow fork Cut out  
of the Right and a Slit  
In <sup>down</sup> Down the top of  
the Lef Ear Mark that  
Was William Smith  
Record by me

Ja ÷ Covenhoven

Tow Clark

June the 3 1800 Then John Stilwell Gave in  
his Ear Mark for his Cattle to be Reckcord<sup>d</sup>  
as follow is a half penney under the under  
Side of the Right Ear, a Cut on the under  
and upper Side of the Left Ear formerly the Mark of  
his father John Stilwell (Dec<sup>d</sup>)

John Taylor Town Ck

[In the margin.]

Recorded to

John Stillwell

Garrats Hill

September the 23<sup>d</sup> 1800 Then Isaac Layton Gave in  
his Ear Mark to be Recorded a[s] followeth, Two Slits  
Down the Right Ear and a Square or half Crap on the  
upper Side of the Left Ear/formerly his fathers

John Taylor Town C<sup>h</sup>

[In another hand.]

Record to Moses Brown [Brower?]

1801

March 9<sup>th</sup> Then Jarrett Stilwell Gave in his Eare  
Mark for his Cattle To be Record<sup>d</sup> as fowlloweth  
a Half Crop on the Hinde Side of the Near Ear  
and a Half penny on the Under Side of the off  
Ear the Mark formely Humphry Wall

John Taylor Town C<sup>h</sup>

May 13 [No year.] Then John Stout Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Gave in his Eare  
Mark for his Cattle as follow<sup>th</sup> a Crop of the Right  
Eare a Slit in the Crop, and half penny on  
under Side of the Left Eare

John Taylo- T. C<sup>h</sup>

[May] 15 [No year.] Adam Stricker Gave in his Ear Mark for  
his Cattle as follow<sup>th</sup> Two half penneys Cut Out  
of the Under Side of the Right Ear  
John Taylor Tow C<sup>lk</sup>  
the Mark formely his fathers

[In another hand.]  
1837 May 27<sup>th</sup> Recorded to Joel Collins

April 18 Then Anthony Smith Gave in Ear Mark for  
1801 Cattle as followeth a half penney Cut the  
under Side of Each Ear  
John Taylor Town C<sup>lk</sup>

[In another hand.]  
Recorded to Thos Arrowsmith

Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 [1801] Then the widow Christain Johnfon Gave in Hir Ear  
1823 Mark to be Record<sup>d</sup> as fowlloweth Two half penneys  
July 12 Cut Out of the Under Side of Each Ear  
the Mark formerly Mathias Johnson  
John Taylor Town C<sup>lk</sup>

this mark Recored to Joseph Collen [Possibly in another hand.]

1802 Then John Patterson (Son of John) Gave in His  
Janua<sup>y</sup> Ear Mark to be Recor<sup>d</sup>. as fowlloweth Two half  
the 16 Penneys Cut of the Under Side Left or  
Near Ear/the mark formaly his fathers  
John Taylor Tow C<sup>lk</sup>

16 Then Joseph Taylor (Son of John) Gave in  
His Ear Mark to be Recor<sup>d</sup>. as fowlloweth  
a Crop of Each Ear and a Half penny Out  
of the under Side Left Ear  
John Taylor Town C<sup>lk</sup>

June the Then Doc<sup>r</sup> William Stilwell Gave in his Ear  
25 Mark to be Record<sup>d</sup> as followeth a Crop of the  
Left Ear and a Half Crop of the under Side of  
the Right Ear  
John Taylor Town C<sup>lk</sup>

[In the margin in another hand.]  
Recorded to George Covenhoven

1802  
June 25 Then James Kerney Gave in his Ear Mark  
to be Record<sup>d</sup> as followeth, a Crop of the Top  
of the Left Ear and a fork Cut Out of the top  
of the Right Ear/the Mark that was his  
fathers Tho<sup>s</sup> Kerneys  
John Taylor Town C<sup>lk</sup>

[In the margin in another hand.]  
Recorded to Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Kerney



Nov<sup>r</sup>. 30 [No year.] Then John Hoff Gave in his Ear Mark to be  
Record<sup>d</sup> as followeth a Slit in the Top of the  
Right Ear and a half penney in the under  
Side of the Left Ear/The Mark that was his  
fathers Will<sup>m</sup> Hoff

John Taylor Town Clerk

[In another hand.]

The abuf Mark Record to W<sup>m</sup> Hoff

[Blotted.] 6 [No year.] Then John Lyell Gave in his Ear Mark to be  
Record<sup>d</sup> as followeth/a Swallow fork Cut Out of  
the Top of Each Ear and a Half penny Cut of the  
under Side of the Near Ear/The Mark formely  
Maj Covenhoven/

John Taylor Town Clerk

[The blotted date in this entry is probably Dec. 6, as Dec. 8 follows it.]

[In the margin in another hand.]

Recorded to Joseph Johnson son of Nickleus

Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 Then John Hoff Jun<sup>r</sup> Gave in his Ear Mark  
to be Rec<sup>d</sup>. as followeth a Slit in the Top of Near  
Ear and half penny in Under Side of  
the Right Ear

John Taylor Town Cler—

1803 Then Jofeph Holmes Gave in his Ear Mark to  
March 8 be Recor<sup>d</sup> as followeth/ a Half Crop Cut Out  
of the fore Side of the the Right Ear  
the mark that was his Grandfathers Jonth<sup>n</sup> Holmes

John Taylor Town Cl<sup>k</sup>

1803 Then Cap<sup>t</sup> William Covenhoven Gave in his  
May 7 Ear Mark to be Record<sup>d</sup>. for his Cattle as followeth  
a Swollow fork Cut of the top of Each Ear

John Taylor Town C<sup>k</sup>

[In the margin, under May 7, the date 1783, is scratched out.]

1803 Then Jofeph Van Mater Son (Crineyonce)  
Oct<sup>r</sup> Gave in his Eare Mark to be Recorded for his  
11 Cattle as follow<sup>th</sup> a Crop off of the Near  
Ear the Mark that was his fathers

John Taylor Cl<sup>k</sup>

1804 Then John Golden Gave in his Eare Mark to be  
march 29 Record<sup>d</sup>. for his Cattle as follow<sup>th</sup> a Crop of the  
Near Ear and Slit on the under Side of the Same Ear  
and a half Crop on the under Side of the off Eare

[No signature, but in the same handwriting as the few previous entries.]

May 3<sup>d</sup> [No year.]\* Then Cap<sup>t</sup> Hendrick Hendrickson Gave in his  
Ear Mark to be Record<sup>d</sup> for his Cattle as follow<sup>th</sup>  
Three half penneys the under Side of the Near  
Ear and a half penney the Upper Side of the  
off Ear

[No signature, same as preceding entry.]

\* Where dates of the month are given without the year, it is presumable that they are the same year as the last that is dated.]

1805

April the 25 Thomas Seabrook gave in his Ear  
Mark to be recorded (for his Cattle &c—  
a Crop of the Left Ear which Mark was  
his fathers

Edward Taylor

Town Clk

1805

April 25<sup>th</sup> George Covenhoven gave in his  
Ear Mark to be recorded for his  
Cattle &C. A Crop of the left Ear  
and a half Crop off the under Side  
of the right Ear—

Edward Taylor Town Clk

this mark Recored to

Daniel G Cownover [Possibly in another hand.]

1805 John G. Walling gave in his Ear Mark  
Septem<sup>r</sup> to be recorded for his Cattle &c. a Slit  
21 in the right Ear and a half penny  
on the upper<sup>side</sup> the same Ear

Edward Taylor

Town Clk

April 8:<sup>th</sup> 1806 John Stillwell of  
Garrats Hill have [gave] in his Ear Mark for  
his Cattle to be recorded— Viz: a Half penny  
under Side of the Right Ear. A Cut on the Under  
and upper parts of the left Ear—formerly  
the Mark of John Stillwell & his Son John  
John M<sup>c</sup> Queen

Town Clerk

N.B. This Mark was recorded June 3 1800

[The date 1806 was originally 1800, and the figure 6 written over the last ought.]

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1806 John Thorne for himself and his  
Son John gave in their Ear Mark for Cattle  
to be recorded, Viz<sup>t</sup>. A Crop cut off the near or  
left Ear, a Slit in the same Ear: and a Hole  
in the right Ear

John M<sup>c</sup> Queen

Town Clk.

49

This Mark was recorded Jan<sup>ry</sup>. 23. 1750

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1807 Revernd John Cooper Gave in  
his Ear Mark for his Cattle & to be Recored Viz  
a Crop of the Near or left Ear two Slits  
in the under Side of the off or Rite Ear

Joseph Taylor Town Cler<sup>k</sup>

August 14<sup>th</sup> 1807 Samuel Cooper Gave  
in his Ear Mark for his Cattle &c to be  
Recorded as Follows Crop of the Rite or off  
Ear half penny under Side Left or Near Ear  
the Mark Formerly his Father EZekile Coop<sup>r</sup>

Joseph Taylor Town Clerk

October 2<sup>nd</sup> 1807 Hendrick Vandine Gave  
in his Ear Mark for his Creatures to  
be Recorded as Follows a Crop of the  
Rite or off Ear and half penny out of  
the Crop a Slit in the middle of Near  
or Left Ear

Joseph Taylor town Clerk

April 10<sup>th</sup> 1808 William Willson Gave in  
his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be Recored  
as follows a Crop of the Rite Ear and two  
Slits Down the Same being the Same Mark  
formerly his Uncle James Willsons

Joseph Taylor town Clerk

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1809 John Stout Son Richard  
Gave in his Ear Mark for his Cattle  
to be Recorded as Follows Viz a Swallow  
fork in the Top of the Left Ear and a  
half Penny in the Under Side of the  
Same Ear

Joseph Taylor town Clerk

[In the margin in another hand.]

Recorded to Richard W. Stout

July 12<sup>th</sup> 1809 Daniel C Hendrickson Gave  
in his Ear Mark for his Cretures to be  
Recorded as Follows Viz a half Penney out  
of the under Side of Each Ear and a Crop of  
the Top of the Rite Ear

Joseph Taylor Tow Clerk

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1810 Benjamin Birdg Sen [Jun. ?] - Gave  
in his Mark fo[r] his Cretures to be Recorded  
as follows Viz a Slit in the End of the Rite  
Ear and Crop of the End of the Left Ear

Joseph Taylor tow Clerk

1826 then Recored this mark of Benj. Birg  
Janiay to Anthony Smith Juner By me

3

William Wilson Town Clark

April 12<sup>th</sup> 1810 Nicholas Willson Gave in  
his Ear mark for Cretures to be Recorded as  
follows Viz a Slit in the top of the Near or  
left Ear and a hole throw the Sam the Mark  
formerly Gerthom Stillwells

Jofeph Taylor Tow Clrk

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1811 Chrineyonce Schanck  
Gave in his Ear Mark for Creatures to be  
Recorded as follows Viz a half Penny  
Cut out of the Upper Side of Each Ear  
the Mark formerly Garret Hendricksons

Joseph Taylor T Clerk

February 4<sup>th</sup> 1811     Cap<sup>t</sup> Edmond  
 Kerney Gave in his Ear Mark for  
 Creatures to be Recorded as follows Viz  
 a Crop of the top of the Left Ear and  
 a fork Cut out of the top of the Rite  
 Ear the Mark formerly his Brother  
 James Kerneys  
 Joseph Taylor     T Clerk

May 4<sup>th</sup> 1811     Henry Johnson gave in  
 his Ear Mark for his Creaturs to be  
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the  
 Rite Ear and a Swallow fork in the  
 End of the Left Ear  
 Joseph Taylor     town Clrk

May 4<sup>th</sup> 1811     Cap<sup>t</sup> John O Stillwell  
 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Creaturs to  
 be Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the Rite  
 Ear and a halfpenney on the Upper Side  
 of the Same and a half Crop out of upper  
 Side of the Left Ear the Mark formerly  
 Daniel Ketcham  
 Jo<sup>s</sup> Taylor     T Clerk

Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1811     Daniel Schanck Gave in  
 his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be  
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the top  
 Left Ear and a half Penney out of the  
 Upper and under Side of the Same Ear  
 Joseph Taylor     tow Clerk

August 7<sup>th</sup> 1813     Elizabeth & Catharine  
 Willson Gave in their Ear Mark for  
 their Creatures to be Recored as follows  
 Viz     a Crop of the Rite Ear and two  
 Slits in the Crop and a half penny in th[e]  
 under Side of the Left Ear the Mark formy  
 their Fathers Jo<sup>s</sup> Willson  
 Joseph Taylor     tow Clk

October 11<sup>th</sup> 1813     John C Van Derbelt Gave  
 in his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be  
 Recorded as follows Viz a Half Penney Cut  
 out of the under Side of the Rite Ear the Mark  
 formerly Matthias Johnsons  
 Joseph Taylor     Town Clk

Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1813     Garret G Schanck Gave in  
 his Ear Mark for his Creatures to be  
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of Each  
 Ear and a half Penny out of the  
 under Side of the Left Ear  
 Joseph Taylor     Tow Clk



December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1813 Humphry Tilton  
 Gave in his Ear Mark for his Creaturs  
 to be Recorded as follows Viz a Swallow  
 fork Cut out of Rite Ear & a Slit down  
 the top of the Left Ear the Mark  
 formerly John Carmans

Joseph Taylor tow Clk

[In another hand.]

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 this mark recorded To  
 Rev Thomas Robberts

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup> 1814 Catharine & Elinor Taylor  
 Gave in their Ear Mark for their Creatures  
 to be Recorded As follows Viz two half penny  
 on the Uppr Side of Rite and one on the  
 upper Side of the Left Ears the Mark  
 formerly W<sup>m</sup> Truaxs

Jo<sup>s</sup> Taylor town Clk

May 21<sup>th</sup> 1815 James Applebee Gave in  
 his Ear Mark for his Cretures to be Recored  
 As follows Viz a Slope Cut out of the  
 Tip of the four part of the Near or Left  
 Ear

Joseph Taylor town Clk

May 29<sup>th</sup> 1815 Lewis Brown Gave in  
 his Ear Mark for his Cretures to be  
 Recorded as follows Viz a Crop of the  
 Left Ear a half Crop of the Rite Ear  
 on back Side

Joseph Taylor tow Clk

June 28 1817 [or 1819] Tho<sup>s</sup> Arrowsmith  
 gave in his ear mark to be recorded as  
 follows Viz a half penny cut the under  
 Side of each ear Formerly the mark of  
 Antony Smith Dec

William Wilson

Town Clark

June 20 then William Hoff gave in his Ear mark  
 1819 to be Record as follows a flit in the Top of the  
 Right Ear and a half penney in the under  
 Side of the Left Ear the mark that was his  
 father John Hoff

William Wilson Town Clark

1820 then Moses Brown [Brower?] gave in his Ear Mark  
 April to be Recorded as followeth two flits Down  
 22 the Right Ear and a Square or half Crop  
 on the upper Side of the Left Ear the  
 mark that was formerly Isaac Laytons

William Wilson Town Clark

1821 Then Thomas Layton gave in  
Decem<sup>r</sup> his Ear mark to be Recorded as followeth  
17 vis a Slit in the Right Ear and half  
Crop in the Left Ear the Ear Mark  
formily his Father Anthony Laytons  
Entred By me  
William Wilson Town Clark

1822 Edward Burris orderd this Eair  
January Mark to be Recordid as follows a  
15 Round Hole Through the Near  
Eair and the of or Rite a Split  
Being the mark of his father  
Thomas Burris and Recordid  
By me  
William Wilfon Town  
Clark

1823 Then Corneles S[?] Mount gave in his  
June 23 Eair Mark for his Creators To be Recored  
as follows Vis A Crop of the Left Eair  
and Two Swollow forks In the fame Eair  
Recored By me  
William Wilson Town Clark

[The following item crossed out.]

1823 Then Joseph Collens gave in his  
July 12 Eair mark for his Creators To be Recored  
as follows Vis Two half Penneys out  
this a mis of the Under Side of the Left or Near Ear  
stack the mark forn[m]aly John Patterson Son of  
John Recored By me William Wilson Town Clar-

1823 Then Joseph Collens gave in his Eair  
July 12 Mark for his Creators To be Recored as  
follows Vis Two half Penneys Cut out  
of the under Side of Each Ear the mark  
formely the widow Christain Johnson  
William Wilson Town Clk

1823 Then Daniel I Hendrickson gave in  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 11 his ear Mark for his Cattle  
to be recorded as follows A Swallow  
fork out of the right ear and  
A happenny Cut in the upper side  
of Same Ear formerly the Mark of  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Hendrickson Sen<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wilson Town Clak

1824 John L. Hendrickson Gavein<sup>in</sup> his Mark  
March 12 for his Cretures to be Recorded af follows  
Viz A half penny on the four Side of  
the Right Ear also a half penny on  
the Back side of the Same Ear  
formerly the mark of James Mott  
William Wilfon Town C'ak

1824 Then Richard Stout Son of thomes  
 Novem<sup>br</sup> 13 at the Sawmill gave in his Earmark  
 for his Cattel to be Recorded as followeth  
 Viz a hole in the Left Ear the  
 Ear Mark that formeley that Belong  
 To his father Thomes Stout  
 Recored By me William Wilson Tow Clark


1825  
 Novem<sup>br</sup> 29 Then Joseph Cooper Son of James gave in his  
 Ear mark for his Cattel to be Recorded as follows  
 Vizes halfpenney on the underside side of the  
 Near Ear and a Slit Cut on the upper side and a  
 Nother on the underside of the Right Ear the mark  
 that Formaly belong to William Stilwill  
 Son of thomas Recorded By me William Wilson Town Clark

1826  
 January 3 Then Recored the mark formely Belong  
 to BenJamen Burge Sener to anthoney  
 Smith Juner Ear mark \_\_\_\_\_ his Creators  
 a Slit in the End of the Rite Ear and Crop  
 of the End of the Left Ear William Wilson Town Clk

[In the margin in another hand.]  
 1839 July 25 Transferred to Jacob Conover

1826  
 May 10 then Recorded this mark formely Belong  
 to John Lyell to Joseph Johnson son of  
 Nicklas Johnson for his Creturers to be Recorded  
 af follows Viz a Swallow fork Cut Out of the  
 Top of Each Ear and a Half penney Cut out of  
 the under Side of the Near Ear Recorded by me  
 William Wilson Town Clark

1826  
 May 19 Elisha Holmes Gave in his Mark  
 for his Creaturs to be Recorded as follows  
 a three Square hole throw the Rite Ear  
 William Wilson Town Clak

1827  
 March 21  Daniel G Cownovr gave in his Ear  
 Mark to be Recored for his Cattel &  
 a Crop of the left Ear and a half  
 Crop off the under Side of the  
 Right Ear this mark formeley the  
 Mark of his father By me William Wilson Town Clark

1828  
 March 12 Then Thomes Sheperd gave in hies  
 Fare Mark as followes Vis a  
 Swollow fork out of the Right Ear  
 a mark that Was Former Ly his  
 Fathers Mark  
 Recored By me William Wilson Town Clar

1829

March 11 This day John L. Bennett gave in his mark  
for his Creators as followes Vis a Square cut  
out of the four Scide of the off Ear and another  
Square Cut out of the under Side of the near  
Ear this mark was the mark of Sthophils  
Logen Recorded By me

William Wilson

Town Clark

1829

May 6<sup>th</sup> This day the Reverrant Thomas  
Robberts gave in his Ear mark  
for his Creaturs as follows Viz  
A Swollow fork cut out of the rite  
Ear and A Slit down the top of the  
left Ear this mark formly the  
Mark of Humphry Tilton  
recorded By me

William Wilson Tow Clk

1830

Septem<sup>br</sup> 18 this Day Joseph Appelgate gave in  
his mark for his Cretors this mark  
was the mark of his father  
Richard Appelgate the mark is  
a Slit Down the Top of the Righ or  
off Ear Recored By me William Wilson Tow Clak

1832

february 20 this Day Gorge Hoff gave in his <sup>Ear</sup> mark  
for his Creators this mark was the mark  
of his farther John Hoff the mark a slit  
in the Top of Near Eare and a half penny in  
under side of the Right Ear

Recourdid By me William Wilson

Town Clark

Novm 26<sup>th</sup>

1836 Then Daniel D Hendrick  
-son Gave In <sup>his</sup> Ear Mark for Stock  
which was formerly his Fathers  
Daniel Hendricksons which is Recorded  
In the Year 1790 April 7<sup>th</sup> and as follows  
two half penneys out of the Under Side  
of the left Ear and one half peny out  
of the top of the Right Ear Enterd  
by Me on this Record

William Wilfon Town Clak

1837

January 18 Then John I Taylor gave in his <sup>Ear</sup> mark  
for his Stock to be recorded as follows  
a crop of Each Ear and a half penny out  
of the under Side of the left Ear the  
above mark was the mark of his Father  
Joseph Taylor

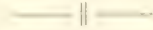
William Wilson Town Clark



- 1837 April 6<sup>th</sup> John Goulder gave in his  
ear Mark for his cattle Which was formerly  
his Fathers Elias Goulder To Wit. a square  
crop of the Right and a Slit the Under side  
of the same and a half crop the Underside  
the Near Ear  
Ent<sup>d</sup> by me  
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1837 May 27<sup>th</sup> Joel Collines gave in his Ear Mark  
for his Cattle Viz: Two half penny's cut out of the  
under side of the Right Ear. This Mark was  
formerly Adam Strickers  
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk
- 1839 July 25<sup>th</sup> Jacob Conover gave in the following  
for his Ear Marke for his cattle To Wit:  
a Slit in the end of the Right ear & a crop  
off the end of the Left  
This Mark formerly was Anthony Smith's Jun.  
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk
- 1841 Ap<sup>l</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup> Capt J<sup>c</sup> Hopping gave in the follow  
-ing for his Ear Mark for his Cattle, To Wit:  
a Slope off the Under<sup>side of</sup> the right Ear  
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk
- 1844 June 11<sup>th</sup> Richard W Stout son of John  
Stout (Carpenter) gave in the Ear Mark  
of his father for His Cattle, to Wit: a swallow  
fork in the top of the left Ear, and a half  
Penny in the Under side of the Same ear  
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1846 Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> Jacob Roop gave in his Ear  
Mark for his cattle to Wit: a Notch on  
the top of the right ear, outside.  
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1853 Sept 20<sup>th</sup> Doctor Edward Taylor gave the  
Mark of his father Capt Edward Taylor  
for his cattle Mark. To Wit, a crop off  
the top of the right Ear & a Slit in the  
left Ear, on the top.  
Jac M Hetfield Town Clk
- 1854 June 19 William Carhart gave the Mark  
of Esther & Mary Stout for his Cattle Mark:  
To Wit, Two Nicks in the under side of the  
near Ear.  
Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk

1855 May 12<sup>th</sup> Daniel Roberts, gave in for his  
Cattle Mark, a round hole in the lower  
side of the left Ear &  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a hole on the top  
of the right Ear.

Jac M. Hetfield Town Clk.



[On the inside of the front cover is the following:]

2 qrs foolcs Cap No 160

D:D:/ M:D

7/6

Elifha Lawrne [Lawrence]

a hole in Rig Ear

a ha peny on the Under Sid Left Ear

Crop Near Ear Brand  $\eta$  for Q V M.

Benj Bord his Mark for John Van Metre-- Brand fame off Buttock

John Laarens Mark is a half Crop on the Under Left Ear

[In the margin]

1838 present year

1699

---

137 years old J [?] H

[On the last page of this book is the following.]

The age of Geo: Taylors Colts and

Birth

Cannada was Folded June the 8<sup>th</sup>. at Night 1772

Tannar was Bred Out off a half Blooded Mare which  
was Got by Old wild Dare/ his Sire was Capt<sup>n</sup>. Heards True  
Britton/ and Tannor himself was folded May the  
30<sup>th</sup>. 1773.

# RECORD of the BAPTIST CHURCH, MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The records of the Middletown Baptist Church have been poorly kept. Prior to 1712 none are known.

From 1712 to 1735 they are meagre and suddenly stop, and leave us uninformed of church matters, until 1785. Space has been left between these dates, 1735-1785, from which it would appear that former church clerks kept their records loosely, and often as personal, rather than church property, with intent to insert them at convenient time, and such has recently been proven the case by the discovery of Elder Mott's Journal.

The book, in possession of the church, is a large parchment bound folio, and opens:

"THE CHURCH RECORD BEGUN DENOVA JUNE ANNO DOM 1712"

"At a meeting y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day of May Anno Dom. 1712 Ordered y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> foore first Leaves of this book be Cut out and Set[?] out y<sup>t</sup> it may be ——— knowen how many leaves are Cut out by Order of said Meeting.

"Att ye yearly meeting May ye 24<sup>th</sup> Anno Dom 1712", an agreement was made to submit differences, to friends from Philadelphia, in the matter of the regularity of excluding John Okison from the church as a member, and whether, if they find him guilty, he be allowed to preach

After a lengthy digest of the disturbance the referees decided upon a course, adopted in eight articles, which left the church the privilege to select Bray or Okison and to which they, the referees, subscribed:

Timothy Broocks  
Abell Morgan  
Joseph Wood  
Elisha Thomas  
Nicolas Johnson

James James  
Griffith Miles  
Edward Church  
William Betredg  
John Mannery

After another series of devout utterances in eight provisions, the members sign an agreement.

John Bray  
John Okeson

Elizabeth Bowne  
Elizabeth Stout of Middle-  
town

John Pew  
James Wilson  
John Wall  
James Seabrook  
William Winter  
Gershom Mott  
Jacob Truax

Mary Whitlock, Ser  
Lidiah Walle  
Mary Whitlock, jr.  
Sarah Truax  
Mary Smith, sr.  
Jane Colle  
Rachel Lawrence

David Stout  
 John X Pew [Peuge]  
 (h's mark)  
 Peter Wilson  
 John Co'e  
 Samuel Ogborne  
 Edward Taylor  
 John Lawrence  
 James Bollen  
 Charles Hobbs [Hobey]  
 John farrer [Furrer?]

fufanah Pew  
 Agnefs Stout  
 Ann Bray  
 Anne Wallin, Widow  
 Sarah Hews  
 Mary Smith, jr.  
 Abigall Ogborn  
 Elizabeth Lawrence, Jr.  
 Charity Cheesman

Elizabeth Dorset  
 Mahitable Ruckman  
 Elizabeth Bollen  
 Elizabeth Stout of  
 freehold  
 Sarah Ashton

"These fore mentioned persons subscribed the fore named Articles and inasmuch as all possible charity was extended to those persons that did make a scruple of conscience we did not or dare not impose but do reckon and shall account them our dear Brethren and fisters the names of them are these"

Obadiah Bowne  
 Andrew Hampton  
 Samu: Laiton  
 Isaac Treuax  
 James Bowne  
 Elisha Lawrence  
 Tho. Cox  
 James Tapscot  
 Sam. Thorpe  
 John Jobe  
 James Ashton  
 Thomas Hankison  
 Eden Burrows

Sarah Salter  
 Jane Leiton  
 Mary Wilson  
 Mary Hobs [Jobs?]  
 Mary Cox  
 Ruth Hellins  
 Mehetabell Lawrence  
 Rebeckah Stout  
 Kataron Taylor  
 Rebeckah Morfett [Dorsett?]  
 Rachell Mount  
 John Domet  
 Mary Domet

May 31, 1712, James Bollen was appointed to take care of the Church Book.

May 30, 1713, Jno. Burrows assumed charge.

Samuel Ogborne, deacon. [No date.]

March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1731/2. A list of the names of the Church members in the County of Monmouth & places adjacent in East New Jersey.  
 George Eaglesfield.

Gershom Mott } deacons  
 John Pew }

Samuel Ogborne  
 James Bowne  
 John Bown  
 Jacob Truax  
 Samuel Layton  
 Thomas Hankison  
 James Seabrook  
 Edward Taylor  
 Jarrot Wall

Richard Applegate  
 James Bray  
 John Bray  
 Obadiah Holmes  
 John Layton  
 Thomas Mount  
 Joseph Ashton  
 James Cox  
 John Coward



William Wallen  
 Gerthom Wallen  
 George Crofford  
 George Porter  
 Samuel Bowne  
 William Bowne  
 John Bowne, jr.  
 Thomas Wolton  
 Uriah Burg

John Cox  
 Francis Mayberry  
 John Fowler  
 James Tapscot  
 Jonathan Fowler  
 John Cox  
 James Wilson  
 Francis Fowler  
 Joseph Taylor

June, 1733.

Andrew Winter  
 David Sutton  
 Daniel Seabrook  
 Richard Stillwell  
 Joseph Holmes  
 Rebecca Walton

Lucy Compton  
 Mary Smith  
 Mary Potts  
 Mary Holmes  
 Elizabeth Sutton  
 Sarah Butler

April, 1734.

Thomas Cox  
 Thomas Seabrook  
 Humphrey Wall  
 Safety Borden  
 William Hankison  
 Richard Mount  
 Ebenezer Salter  
 Thomas Everingham  
 Samuel Holmes  
 Lidia Wall  
 Mary Whitlock  
 Mary Wallen  
 Sarah Truax  
 Mary Wallen, jr.  
 Sufana Pew  
 Sarah Ashton  
 Sarah Burge  
 Sufana Cooper  
 Mary Pool  
 Mehetabel Lawrence  
 Mehetabel Ruckman  
 Mary Cox  
 Mary Wall  
 Margaret Poland  
 Elizabeth Okeson  
 Esther Crawford  
 Elizabeth Paterson  
 Elizabeth Bray  
 Elizabeth Holmes

Joseph Hull  
 William Taylor  
 Katherine Taylor  
 Katherine Applegate  
 Rebeckah Mount  
 Lidia Bowne  
 Dorathy Bowne  
 Dorathy Hankison  
 Lidia Wall, jr.  
 Abigail Burge  
 Deliverance Holmes  
 Alise Coward  
 Elizabeth Canan  
 Anne Cox  
 Lidia Cox  
 Elizabeth Dorsett  
 Jane Layton  
 Elizabeth Cox  
 Rebeckah Truax  
 Mary Leaver  
 Mercy White  
 Sarah White  
 Anne Layton  
 Martha Borden  
 Elizabeth Stelle

Aug. 3, 1734.

Mary Smith, jr.  
 Sarah Willet  
 Patience vandeventer

2 June, 1735.

Susannah Hull  
 Sarah Sutton  
 Elizabeth Johnson  
 Abigail Ogborne  
 Charity Cheeseman

1 Nov., 1734.

Elizabeth Walling

Mary Duglass  
 Rose Fowler  
 Joanna Patterson  
 Rebeckah Salter  
 Hannah Salter  
 Rachel Cox  
 Hannah Taylor

## LIST OF MEMBERS REMOVED BY DEATH OR OTHERWISE

by death  
 Humphrey Wall 10 April, 1732.  
 Peter Wilson  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Layton  
 Richard Applegate  
 Gershom Mott 3<sup>d</sup> Mar., 1733/4.  
 Edward Taylor  
 Thomas Cox  
 Lidia Wall, wife of Jarrot Wall, dec<sup>d</sup> 12 Apr., 1732.  
 Sarah Ashton  
 Mary Wilson  
 Mary Poo:  
 7 October, Ruth Lawrence, 1736.

## Recommended to other churches

Francis Mayberry  
 Lidia Wall                      Hannah Perkins    2 June, 1735.

Middletown, Aug. 4, 1735. At the upper meeting house then James Seabrook being examined by the church concerning his aiding & assisting Elinor White a prisoner under sentence of death \* & also John William's servant maid named Mary Bowman toward both of their escape said Seabrook did confess & acknowledge he aided & assisted them to escape &c. &c.

Sept. 22, 1735. At a second hearing James Seabrook doth aggravate the above crime by justifying himself & doth persist in the same & says he is glad it is so happened &c.; for which creating so great a scandal & for positive lying he is excommunicated.

## DISCIPLINE

1 May, 1722. Agreed that these brethren should go with the Churches message & in the churches name to these brethren that did neglect their duty & place in the congregation and bring in their answer.

Jas. Ashton & Charls Hobs to John Okeson & Sam<sup>l</sup> Layton.

Sam Thorpe to Peeter Wilson.

Gershom Mott to John Wall.

Edon Burrows to William Winter.

James Bown & Jas. Seabrook to Obadiah Bowne.

John Wall returned a very unpleasant answer & John Okeson told our messengers that he would have no more to do with us nor come no more amongs[us].

20 Oct., 1729. Bro. Seabrook & Bro. Taylor had a hearing. Seabrook acknowledged his fault; Taylor came under church censure.

13 Nov., 1731. Bro. Mott & Bro. Holmes messengers to bro. Tayler.

1 Aug., 1732. Bro. Ogborne & Bro. W<sup>m</sup> Bowne to Bro. Parker.

\* She was indicted for murdering her bastard child.

[No date.] John Pew & W<sup>m</sup> Bowne to Abigail Davis.

3 Mar., 1734/5. John Layton & Thomas Mount to Abigail Davis, 2<sup>d</sup> admonition.

4 Oct., 1739. Rich<sup>d</sup> Mount to Susana Pew to know reason for entertaining Elinor White, prisoner, under sentence of death, and Mary Bowman, servant, not known by her husband.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowne & W<sup>m</sup> Bowne messenger to George Porter & Uriah Burge.

May 5, 1735. Joseph Ashton & Joseph Holmes have agreed that y<sup>e</sup> church shall appoint men to decide their difference & settle the bounds of their land. Church appoints Sam<sup>l</sup> Ogborne, Jarrot Wall & Rich<sup>d</sup> Mount.

31 Dec., 1785. Sam<sup>l</sup> Ogborne & W<sup>m</sup> Blair appointed to assist Joseph Stillwell to examine & settle his account between s<sup>d</sup> Stillwell & Mr. Samuel Morgan.

Ordered by the church that Sam<sup>l</sup> Ogborne pay Middletown's proportion toward Mr Eaglesfield's funeral, 1 May, 1733.

The Rev. Mr. Abel Morgan was born in Delaware April 18<sup>th</sup> 1713, and died 24 November, 1785, near 6 o'clock in the afternoon, in the Township of Middletown, County of Monmouth, State of New Jersey.

29 Apr., 1786.

Members Present

James Mott

Richard Crawford

John Walling

W<sup>m</sup> Bowne

Samuel Ogborne

W<sup>m</sup> Blair

John Sergant

Joseph Stillwell

John Cook

Samuel Poland

Richard Poland

John Stillwell

Oct. 25, 1785.

Signed Resolutions.

Samuel Morgan

Richard Crawford

William Bowne

John Walling

Joseph Stillwell

William Blair

David Burge

Samuel Ogborne

John Cook

Richard Poling

Elias Bailey

4 August, 1735, Upper Meeting House.

James Seabrook examined about aiding the escape of Elinor White, a prisoner under sentence of death & John Williams' maid.

22 Sept., 1735, 2<sup>d</sup> hearing.

Found guilty of the following sins:

1 Assisting the escape of Elinor White.

2 Aggravating the above crimes by justifying himself & persisting in the same

3 Breach of covenant with the church in not submitting to their council

4 Misrepresenting both his carryings on with the aboves<sup>d</sup> runaways & also the church's dealings with him.

5 Being guilty of positive lying.

censured & excommunicated.

#### BAPTISMS

Simen Hellings

Thomas Hankinson's wife

John Domets wife

John Job

Rachell Mount

Rebeckah Morfett

30 april, 1721.

1721.

15 May, 1722.

June, 1715.

James Ashton, by Bro. Morgan, 4 June, 1717.  
 Sarah White, by Bro. Burrows,  
 down at the river, by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Poland, Richard Poland and Mary  
 Poland, wife to Richard Poland 1785.

Anne Chasey } 4 Feb.,  
 Anne Sargent, dau. of John Sargent } 1786.

Elizabeth Poland, wife to Sam<sup>l</sup> Poland } 2 april,  
 Elizabeth Wilson } 1786.

Lydia Stillwell [Mch. 25, 1786?]  
 Deborah Tallman Sept. 23, 1786.

## BAPTISMS

2 June, 1739, persons baptized by Abel Morgan.  
 John Bray, jr.  
 Jonathan Hildreth, jr.  
 John Hildreth  
 Rebeckah Mills

Mary Taylor  
 Joseph Stillwell  
 Huldah Holmes  
 Martha Wallen  
 August 2<sup>d</sup> 1740

Elizabeth Ellison  
 Andrew Bray

Dan<sup>l</sup> Herbert  
 Anne Bulman  
 Catherine Lippet  
 Sarah Stillwell  
 Elizabeth Stillwell  
 Aug. 8, 1741

## BAPTISMS

Samuel Bray, jr., 3 October, 1794.  
 Rachel Sprowels, wife of Oliver Sprowles,  
 and Sarah, wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Bray, 3 Aug., 1811.

Benjamin Tharp  
 Nancy Ogborne  
 Mary Stout  
 Marget Morgan  
 Garret Hendrickson's nigor  
 woman named Hager } 5 Aug., 1786.

Oct. 25, 1785. The members of the Baptist Church, of Middletown, met & agreed to keep  
 a book & proceedings recorded & John Stillwell appointed Clerk.

Among the members were Samuel Ogborne and Joseph Stillwell and Abel Morgan, pastor.

The church agrees to support aged sister Ann Chasey.



## BAPTISMS AND DEATHS

- Sept. 19, 1786. George Taylor, died, after 16 mos. illness.  
 Nov. 17, 1786. Mrs. Elizabeth Layton, wife of John, died.  
 Aug. 4, 1787. Benjamin Frost, baptized, near 4 score years.  
 Oct. —, 1786. Nicholas Winants died.  
 Sept. 19, 1786, George Taylor died.  
 Dec. —, 1786, Mary Whitlock, died, at N. Y. [Mary Lockhart, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Whitlock.]  
 Feb. 13, 1787, James Mott died.  
 Feb. 16, 1787, Rachel Johnson died.  
 ———, 1787. Sarah Lloyd died.  
 Nov. 9, 1789, James Frost, died, aged 81 yrs., 3 mos. & a few days.  
 ———, 1790. William Bowne, died, at N. Y.  
 June 24, 1790, Rebecca Dean died.  
 Dec. 3, 1790. Phebe Tilton died.  
 June —, 1791. Ruth Winning, died, at N. Y.  
 July —, 1791. Jane Thorp died.  
 July —, 1791. Phebe, wife of John Taylor, Esq., died.  
 July —, 1792, Mary, wife of Mathias Mount, died.  
 June 5, 1793, Margaret Stout, widow, died.  
 Jan. 13, 1794, Catharine Lippet[?], widow, died.  
 ———, 1794. Rev. Samuel Morgan died.  
 June 3, [Aug. 3?], 1794. Sarah, wife of Col. John Smock, died.  
 July 15, 1794, Sarah Cowenhoven died.  
 Aug. —, 1794, Samuel Bray, Sr., died.  
 Dec. 4, 1794. Rebecca Blair died.  
 Nov. 5, 1795, Rachel Perine died.  
 Jan. 7, 1796, Mary Bailey died.  
 March 17, 1796, Ann Chasey, died, & we suppose near 100 years.  
 Nov. —, 1797. Jarrard Conover died.  
 Mch. —, 1798. Margaret Morris, widow, died.  
 May —, 1798, Martha, wife of Obadiah Belew, died.  
 ———[?]——, 1798, John Taylor, Esq., aged 84 yrs., died.  
 Mch. —, 1799, Joseph Browne died.  
 ———, 1800. Ellenor, widow of Jarred Conover, died.  
 1802, Nov. 8. Dorothy Bowne, widow, died.  
 Mch. 8, 1805, Joseph Stillwell, Esq., died.  
 Oct. 21, 1806, Mary Stout, widow, died.  
 Nov. 17, 1806, Nancy, wife of Richard Stout, died.  
 Dec. 27, 1806, John Wall, aged 82 yrs., died.  
 (1807 to 1809). Rebecca, widow of John Stillwell, dec'd, died.  
 July 13, 1810, Rachel Taylor, widow, 88 yrs. old, died. Member of Church over 60 years.  
 Jan. 2, 1811, Mary, widow of John Holmes, dec'd, died at N. Y., aged 91 yrs. Member of church upwards of 60 yrs.  
 Sept. 14, 1811. Gen'l James Green, of Shrewsbury, died.  
 Sept. 18, 1811, Ann, wid., of John Stillwell, Sr., died.

John Stillwell was the Clerk of the Church to 1811.

In the back of this book is found the following: "Nov. 20, 1811.

"Memorandum Mary Whitlock widdow dying left a legacy to her two grand children Andrew Bray and Daniel Bray which with some other money due to Peeter Bowne was lent to Tho. Cox of Craswick Jan. 10, 1724-5 their dew upon that bond is Four Pounds "

## JAMES MOTT'S JOURNAL

September 1748

James Mott his Book  
Relating To Church Disziplin

In September 1748 At A Church meeting In Middletown William taylor Told Me that his Daughtur told him That Arthur Rowlin told her that he Would Come down to Middletown at Said Meeting and Would Preuent the admiting of John Williams Wife to Church Preüelig But told hur not to Tel hur fathur

After the Conclufion of the Meeting Aurthur Rowlin in the Way By Carmans Mill Said to Jarrat Wall John Poling and My Self that had Thare Beene Any Propofal of Admiting Williams Wife he Muft haue declared against it on AccoUnt of a difrance Between her and hannah Carman and Said hannah Aiked him to aduife with Jarrat Wall and I how Shee Shulde Profeede

December the 1 = 1748 I Waf Ordained By Laying on of hands to the Offis of Ruling Elder in the Church at Middletown

In December 1748 James Groüer Edward taylor and I Went to freehold as Instruments To heal a difrance Between John Williams Beniaman Carman and thare Wifes Which as We hope Was happily affected And I aiked hannah Carman Before James Groüer if She Employed arthur Rowlin to Come down to Church Meeting In September or To Conful With Jarrat Wall And I aboute Williamf Wife And her difrence And She Said She did Not.

Then I aiked Arthur Rowlin Before Edward Taylor and he Confefed to truth of What She Said and himfelf Gilty.

December 1748 Nealchy talur Saith She hath Seene Arthur Rowlin in Drink twife

William taylur and his Wife Saith thay haue Seen Aurthur Rowlin the Worfe for drink Seüeral times and that he Would drink A Whole Quort of lichur At a Draught John Williams Saith he hath Seene Aurthur Rowlin in drink Once.

January 7 = 1748<sup>9</sup> at a Church Meeting at Middletown Complants Being Brought Aganft Aurthur Rowlin for drinking to Exces Wilful Lying and Soing Discord in the Church = tho Not appearing Was Suspended

February 4 = 1748 at a Church Meeteing at Middletown Aurthur Rowlin Apearing and not Sattiffing the Church hif Suspenshon Waf Continued til further hearing

Auguft 22 = 1749 Went to See Elifabeth Bray: And Charging her With abufing her husBand for Which She Was formerly Suspended She Confefed Gilty: But Said the cauf Was her husband's ill Ufage of her: And When Charging her With Neglecting the Publick Worship She Confefed With Much Seaming affection She had Greatly Backfiden

auguft 25 = 1749 Went to See William Bowne and his Wife And Laid Before them thare Neglect of the Publick Worship = thay oned thare fault Tharein = And Promifed thare Attendance for the Futer.

Auguft 26 = 1749 Went to See Sarah Willit Who Juftified her Self And her Conduct: and Infited James Groüer Was a hipocrite: for Which I ReBuked her Sharply But Without any Suckfefs And So Parted Uery much difsatisfiede In My Self.

September 2 = 1749 At a Church Meeting at MiddleTown Charges Being Braught aginft Rebeckah Comton for Staying at Widdow Drummey's all Night in Bad Company and Being drunck = She Not PreSent Waf Suspended til Such time as She had a heereing

October 28 = 1749 At a Church Meeting at Middeltown Rebeckah Compton appearing and denying the Charge of Being in Bad Company and Being Drunk: Said Shee Culd Prove her Self Cleere: Was Continued Under Suspension til Such time as Shee Could Satteffy the Church that Shee Was Clear

October 28 = 1749 A Charge Being Brought Againts daniel Seebruck for fighting - he Not Appearing Was Suspended til Such time As he Culde haue a hearing

December 2 = 1749 at a Church Meeting at Middeltown Report Being Made that daniel Seebruck did Not fight As Above charged: his Suspension Was taken of And he Agane Restored to his Plafe In the Church

50

February 3, 1749 at a Church Meeting at Middeltown Rebeckah compton Appearing and denying the Charge Brought Against her of Drunkenness And No Eüedence Appearing to Prove the Charge Against her: She Was Cleared and Restored to her Place in the Church

July 20 = 1750 Went to See hannah Saulter: Laid before her, her Neglect of the Publick Worshipp: She Confesed Gilty: And With Much affection Promised to amend.

July 1750 Went With James Groüer to Andrew Winters On account of A difrence that had Arose Betwen Ellin Lufbery and Winter About thare Childrens tattell which I hope We hapily Made up

1 of December 1750 at a Church Meeting at Middeltown Complaints Came Against Gerfhum Walling for drinking to Exces; and Neglecting the Public Worshipp of God on the furst day of the Week: And Keeping at home In Bad Compiny and leting them haue drink to Exces: Was By the Church Suspended til further hearing.

December 2 = 1750 At a Publick Meeting In MiddleTown Jacob truax John Bowne Jun. and William huf Ware Excommunicated and difoned By the Church Truax and Bowne for drinking to Exces And Neglect of the Worshipp of God. And huf for his Profane and lufe life and neglect of the Worshipp of God

5 of January 1750 at a Church Meeting at Middletowne Gerfhum Walling appeing the Charge of drinking to Excefs Being laid Before him he Confesed Gilty With Some Sines of Repentance apearig Yet Not So fully as to Sattify the Church his Suspension Was Continued.

In December 1750 John taylor made Complaint that his Brother Edward Taylor had Sum time Before Grantly Abused him With his tounge And Said he Could Prove his Wife a liar: And that EdwArds One Wife Was Neuer Counted a .....\*

The Complaint of John Taylor I made known to Edward, and the Charge And hint Said to Be aGainst Johns Wife: which E[d]ward Did Not Deny hauing Said: And did allow he Was Wrong In Saying What he did In So Publick A Place: But Said he Was Agriuated to It By John: Who Said he had Influenced his father In a certain affair Which Edward Said he Was Not Gilty of

The Difrence Betwen Said Brothers hauing Rifen to a Uery Grait hight: I Stroue With Them from time to time to Reconcile them But to littel Purpose: at length Brought them To agree to leue the Matter In difrence to three other of the Breethren and My Silf

1

March 9 = 1750 Mett In Meeting house at Middletown Joseph Stilwill James Groüer Abraham Garrison And My Self to hear the Matter In difrence Betwen John taylor and Edward The Subtance of Johns Complaint that he Charged his Wife With Being a lier And hinted as tho

\* An indecent term.



She Was a . . . \*: Edward In his defence Said John Agriuated him to Say them things of Johns Wife By Saying he had Bin Cause of his fathurs alturing his Mind In a Certain affair then In Debate Which Edward Said he Was Not Gilty of: Edward allfo owned he Was Wrong In Saying What he did In So Puplick a Place: But Said he Belueed What he Said to Be tru: And that he Could Prove the ly Upon the Woman We Brethren then Prefent Gaue Our Judgment That John Was Wrong In Charging Edward Upon Surmife Which John Readily Acknowledged and Said he Would Submit the Whole Affair to the Brethren Prefent: We Gaue Ower Judgment allfo that Edward Was Uery Wrong In Speaking of the Woman as he had Done And that he ought to Acknowledg his fault tharein: Which he Refused to do: and Infited for liberty to Bring Euidences out of the Church for Prufe: Which We Refused to Grant and So left the affair to be heard By the Church.

June 1751 a Groundles Report Being Spred that John taylor Was Grate With Sarah thorne By Which Phebe taylor Was Stured Up to a Sperit of Jeloey: And did Much Abuse her husband: for which he Came and Made Complamt to Me of her: I Went to See her and told her the Sin She Was Gilty of But She Would Not hear I Used Indiuers With her Seüeral times But to No Purpofe. John thorn allfo Complained Unto Me: that Phebe Stroüe to Mak difrance Betwen: he and his Wife By Infiting her husband and his Wife Ware Actually Guilty of the Charge Which Complaint I Laid Before Phebe With the Seüeral Agriüating Sins She Was Gilty of In So doing: She Stil Continued obStinate and Justified her Selfe In all She had done: Upon Which I told her She Should Not Be admitted to her Place: With out Publick Acknolidgment: Which She Refented Uery Much and told me I Ufed her Uery ill And Watched Oüer her from Eüel and Not for Good.

auguft 3 = 1751 At a Church Meeting By John Brays the Complaint of John thorn againft Phebe taylor Was Laid Before the Church: Phebe not Prefent: Was Suspended til She Could haue a hearing

Auguft 3 = 1751 At a Church Meeting By John Brays: Arther Rowlin he had Bin Under Senfur For Sum time: Made application to the Church For admission to his Place agane. acknowledged himfelf Gilty of the Charge laid Againft him With Some Sines of Repentance: But the Church Though[t] fit to haue longer time to Eüedence the Truth of his Repentance.

October 30 = 1751 At a Church Meeting at Middletown Phebe Taylor Gaue her Attendance Defiering to Be admitted to her Place Agane in the Church I Being Sik Could Not atend. The Church Redily admitted her to her Place again In the Church. With out Examining the Complamt laid Againf her By Me In Auguft

December 13 — John Williams his Wife Came With a Complaint againft Beniaman carman And Said he alowed himfelf In drincking to Exces: And That he Was Become A Publick Reproach: that She her husband And John Estels Son had all Seene him In drinck: All three Members of the Meeting: that She had Dealt With him According To Gofpel Rule: furft told him his fault In Priuate: he Denied it and Said It Was lies: then Tuck a Sifter a long With her: he Stil Continued To Asert the Charge Was faulce.

January 1752 Nckolas Stilwill told Me he faw Beniam Carman one time at thomas Copers Mill Uery Much In licker and When fober he told him of It But he denied it.

March 1752 At a church Meeting In Middletown I was appointed to Go to Thomas Mount: and Inquier of him how it Was With him and Why he kept his diftance from the Church: Which I did lay Before him: And he Said that Sum times he Was Eafey and Sum times he Was Uery Uneafy: And the Reafons he Gaue for his diftance: Was that he Was Set afide In The Cafe of Wolling Wrongfully: And that he Was hard Used By the Church: When the offer Was Made him to Commune and Inioy his one Opinion But Not Speak Againft the docktrin of Election



april 1752 At a Church Meeting at Middletown I Reported to the Church Mounts Anfer: Upon Which the Church Ordered Me a Second Mefage to Mount: that So Continuing the Church had Refoulued to difone him

April 9. 1752 I Went to Beniaman and told him the Complaint of his drincking to Exces which he Denied

May 9. 1752 I Went to Nely taylor and laid Before her her lufe and Unbecoming life Which She oned In Part: and declared her Refolution Not to Be Guilty of the like

May 2 = 1752 At a Church Meeting at MiddleTown I Reported Mounts anfer Which Was that The Church Might Do What thay Would he didend Care Or Words to that affect: Mount appearing At Said Meeting Was thare Charged With Liuing A lufe And Profane life, which he denied: and Continued Uery obftinate: the Church lucked On him As Worthy to Be Difoned But Refoulued to Bare Some time With Him To See if thare Might Be any Signes of RepeNtance.

May 2 = 1752 at a Church Meeting In Middletown Ordered that Samwel Ogborne Jarrat Wall Abreham Garrifon And I Shuld Go to John Bray And his Wife And Inquier Concerning thare difrance And hard Chargef thay laid againft Each Other: And thare Neglect of the Publick Worfhup of God

August 14 = 1752 At a Church Meeting By John Brays: I Reported that We Mefengers A Boüe Menfhoned Went to John Bray And his Wife John Bray Oned When Much Agriuated he did Speak Profanely: And Sometimes drink To Exces: and When Cawled Before the Church Oned the Report to Be tru: and Confefed he had Not As Yet obtained Strength Againft Thofe Eüels: for Which he Was Sufpended at Said Meeting I Reported the Anfer to Elifabeth Bray to Said Mefengers Which Was That She Juftified her Self In Contending With her husband: She Being Prefent Made Application to the Church for admittance To her Place in the Church again = And Said She had A Defier to Pertacke: But When asked Whether She had Repented of her Sin in Abufing her husband And Charging him In Going After Other Wimmin - She Juftiuyed her Self and Said thare Was Signs of Such A thing the Conclufion of the Church Was She Shuld Continu As She Ware

December 3 Day 1752 At a Publick Meeting In Middletown Arther Rowlin Was Excommunicated the Crimes Proüed againft him Ware Drinking to Excefs and a lufe and Extra-Uagant life.

At A Church Meeting In Middletown December 2 Day 1752 James Phew Waf Exammined Concerning his Differing and fighting With thomas Kerney: Not Shewing Satisfactory Signs of RepEntance Was Sufpended

March 27 Day 1752 I Went to fee Margret Maglocklin She tol Me She Was Sorry for What She had Done and Cheafly that She had Sined againft God and Greaüed his Peopel: And Made Sinners to Reioyce: She Defiered Gods Peopel to Pray for her: And Said As her Sin Was Publick She had Nothing to Obiect againft her Being delt With By the Church in the Strickteft Manner

March 31 day at a Church Meeting at Middletown Complaints Being Brought Against Sarah Willit for Keeping A Rude howfe for drinking And Gameing on the furft day Was Sufpended til time of hearing

April 1753 At a Publick Meeting In Middletown Margrate Maglocklin Was Excommunicated: the Crime She Was Gilty of Was fornication.

October 6 day 1753 James Pew Confefed his fault Said he Was Sorry for his Sin and The Reproch it Braught: Was again Reftored and admited to his Plafe again

December 1 Day 1753 Sarah Willit denied the Charge Braught Against her of Keeping a Rude howfe No Proof appearing Was Reftored To her Place again

At a Church Meeting december 1 Day 1753 I Laid Before the Church the ill Report of John Poling And Mary fry: that thay Ware Grate together: that I had and others Told him Before that he Ought to Put her away: that he Promifed Me he Would do It But: Stil Kept her at his howfe: for Wich: he Was Sufpended

By AppointMent of the Church: On the 18 day of April 1754 Jarrat Wall James Dorfet And I Went to Confer With John PoLing: and Informed him it Was Reported he Was the father of Mary frys Child: And he Confefed Gilty: And Said he had Met With Many trials in this life: But None like That Which Was to him At times More Then he Was Abel to Bare: he With Much Brokennefs of hart: Confefed he had thareby Reproched the Church: and God allfo and Defered his Brethren to forgiue him: and Pray Unto the lord: that he Would Giue him a hart to Repente of his Sin.

May 12 day 1754 John Poling and frank Ware Excommunicated: Poling for keeping a Woman in his hows: til She Became A Publick Reproch: after Many timely An feafnabel Warnings: frank for fornication.

May 10 day 1755 at a Church Meeting At The hows By John Brays Mr John Coward and Thomus Cox had a hearing: Coward Complained that Said Cox: Abufed him in Letters Which he Prodused: Which letters Ware Uery Reflecting and agriuating: and further Said Cox Reflected Much on Said Coward On Account of his Preaching: and Shuld Be Glad if he Preached No More: thare Was alfo Laid Before the Church how When Mr Coward Published a Meeting On a Weak Day and defiEred the Members to attend: that Cox Said in Publick I Shall Not Be thare: And that he treated The Brethren With Much Contempt: and did not kepe his Place in the Church.

after hearing the hole the Church Ware of OpiNion: that Cox had treated Coward ill: And his Brethren in general: that he had Neglected his Place in the Church: and that he Was Wrong In Saying: When Mr Coward Publihed the Meeting I Shall Not Be thare. which Opinion the Church Made knone to Cox But he Continued Obftinate:

for Which he Was Sufpended By the Church

Septembr 1756 A Meeting at Middletown Uandorans frak Defied to Be Admited Again to the Preüeliges In the Church and Upon his Profefed Repentance his Requft Was granted and he Reftored to his Place again

April 1758 John Williams and I Ware at Crofwicks: Ware Informed of a diffrance Between Mr Coward and hannah Taylor Widdo: Relating To Said Cowards Braking An intended Marriage Between Said Cowards Son Samuel And Said taylors Daughter Catharan We Confulted: Mr Coward on Said affair: he told Us he Said To his Son Samuel: When he Asked his Consent to Marry: Said Catharan: if It Muft Be So tarry One Year longer for the houfe Jofeph Coward then Liued in Would Be Emty: Mr Coward further aded he Waf then AGainft the Marriage and did it With a define: that With In That time he Might Brake Said Match: Which I told him Was An Intended Cheat and Decoy: But he Juftified himfelf tharein

And further We Ware Informed that Jofeph Coward had Raifed a Skandelus Report of Catharan taylor: for Which Thare Was A Propofal to Arreft Said Coward: We Got In Writing form [from] Said Jofeph Sined With his One hand: that he Was Sorry for Spreading Said Report: And that he AskEd Pardon of Said Catharan: Mr Coward Confented thareto and Set his hand As A Witnes to Said Paper: And told Us thay Might Read And Publiih that Paper At Pleafure

In June 1758 John Williams And I Ware again at Crowsweack and Larned that Mr Coward had Joyned his Son Jofeph In Striüeing to take Away the Carricter of Catharan taylor by Saying that thay had Euedence to Proue the furft Report Which Mr Coward Oned to Us: And Juftified him Selfe tharein: We Stroue to Reconfile him With the offended Partife: Which he Refused: And forbid Us to Menfhon Said Affair On Saturday at Meeting.



August 1 Day 1758 at a Church Meeting By John Brays hannah taylor Appeared And Mr Coward did Not the Both Sited to appear: Mr Coward Sent in Writing that Ilnes of Boddy Preüented him: hannah taylor Complained of Mr Coward he had Wronged her: Relating to the Intended Marriage Between his Son And her Daughter: and That he Stroue to Ruin her Daughters Carrecter By Saying thay had Eüedence to Proüe that Scandilus Report his Son had Spred of her daughter: after hearing Said Complaint: the Church Confulted together: and ConcludEd to Meet the Next Saturday at Crowwix in Order to haue Mr Coward Prefent

August 1758 According to the More Menfhoned Apointment the Church Met at Crowwicks And Mr Coward Appeared: the Church Lade Before him the Complaint of hannah taylor: that he had Wronged her in Relation to the Intended Marriage Between her daughter And his Son: and that he had Joyned his Son in Indeüering to Ruin her daughters Carrecter: Which Mr Coward Denied: And after The affair had Bin Debated in the Church: Mr Coward and hanna taylor Ware Defiered to Withdraw and the Church Came to A Refoulüe That Mr Coward had Bin Wrong: And the Queftion Waf Put What his fenfur Shuld Be: Mr Coward and Said taylor Came In: And Said thay had Agreed: And Mr Coward Said if he had Wronged hir he Was Sorry: And Aked Pardon: And thay Agreed to Walk Together in Criftian felöship: And the Church Ware of Opinion Mr Coward Shuld be informed of the Judgment the Church had Giuen Againft him: Which Mr Margin deleuered in the Prefenf of John Williams And No fault Charged to hanna taylor

September 5 Day 1758 Met at the Meeting hows at Crofweacks Jofeph Holmes John Williams, thomus farr, James Mott, William Tapscot, Jofeph taylor Jofeph Cox And Mr John Coward: Tapscot Complained that Mr Coward had strove to hurt him In his Carrecter: By Saying he had told two Lyes: furft: that Said tapscot had told hanah taylor: that Mr Coward Said that he had heard The Euel Report of Catharan taylor A fortnet or three Weeks AGoo: Which tapscot Said Was true: Mr Coward Said it Was Not true Mr Coward Said he told him Within a fortnet: With A define: he fhuld think it Was thare aboutfe: Leafte he Shuld Think: his Sun Jofeph had told him: John Williams Aked Mr Coward if Said tapscot did not UnderStand it as he Intended he Shuld he Said he did: Said Williams aked Mr Coward if Said tapscot did not tel it as he Underftud it: Mr Coward Said he did: Said Williams told Mr Coward that Was no Lye: for he told It as he Underftud it: then James Mott told Mr Coward he Aught To faul Under and Acknoleg his fault Which Mr Coward Said he Would not do: Second Ley: that Said tapscot Complained: Mr Coward Charged him With: Was in Saying he Bid Mr Coward farewell And Went Out Into the Other Rume And Mr Coward Cawled him Back Which Said tapscot Said Mr Coward told him Was A ley: And that he Neuer Cawled him Out of the Other Rume: But Said tapscot declared that he did: And Braught Eüedence of William Lowrey to Prove it: Mr Coward Said he did Not know he Eüer Cawled him Lyer for That: And Said tapscot Brought No Eüedence to Prove that Mr Coward had Cawled him Lyer for that: 3<sup>d</sup> Tapscot Complained Mr Coward had told A Lye: of him In Saying he Offered his Son Samuel fiue hundred Pounds if he Would Marry Catharon Taylor: Mr Coward Denied he Euer Said So. And Jofeph holmes sd he heard Mr Coward Charge Jofeph taylor that he the s<sup>d</sup> taylor and William tapscot had offered his Son Samuel fiue hundred Pounds: And that Mr Coward sd that he told his Son that thay had Don it for A Decoy: and told him to try if thay Would giue a Bond for it.

Jofeph Taylor Joynd With Jofeph holmes in the Aboüe Relation

at a Church Meeting at Obediah holmses September 23, 1758 The Church tuck into Confideration the Complaint of William Tapscot Againft Mr Coward And Was of Opinion Mr Coward Was faulty: And Gaüe A Judgment to Suspend Mr Coward from his Communion til Differrenfis Ware Better Setled

September 30 Day 1758 I Was at Crowweacks at Meeting on Saturday Richard Mount told Me he had deleuered the Mefage of the Church To Mr Coward that he Was Suspended from his Communion.

The Same Day Mr Coward Aked me What Was intended By his SusPenfhon: Whether he Might Not keep his Place and Not Pertake: I told him I Could Not tel the Mind of the Church

therein: But I tuke it he Waf Not to keep his Place tharein: he told Me he did Desire to keep his Place Except it Would Be offensive to his Brethren: And Uied Sum Arguments in Defence thereof. I told him I knew of No Such Exampel: he told Me to Ask the Brethren And let him know And he Would Submit: the Eüening of the Same Day I Was at his howfe: And told him I had Consulted the Brethren And he Was Not to keep his Place: the next Day at the Meeting howfe John Williams Said to Mr Morgin Mr Cowards Wife Defiered him to Ask Mr Morgin to Speak to Me if Mr Coward Might haüe his Place which I Denied And Said We had No Such Right from the Church

april 1759 At Middletown Margart Maglocklin Applied To the Church for admision: Confefed her Sin And Repentance for it: And the Church Ware Rite In Dealing With her Was Admitted to her Place again in full Communion

In May 1759 The Church Met at Middletown to Confider The affair of Mr Coward: after Sum time Spent And PropoSals Made Relating to Said affair: Thomus farr, Propofed To the Church to Leüe the Whole affair to the Minnifters and Elders that Shulde attend at June Meeting: to which The Church Unanimusly Agreed: And thomus far Was to Let Mr Coward know of Said Appointmint: But at Said Meeting In June: Mr Coward Sent In Writing that he Would Not Meete With the Church: Untel the Church Gaue in Writing from Under thare hand: that thay had Wronged him: As By Said Letter Doth appear

In October 1759 The Church met By John Brays: Complant Being Made that Brother John Chafey: had Drunked to Exfefs: And had Bin Gilty of Immoderate Pafhon And had Uiered Profane Words: But Said Chafey Being Sik on Said Day Could Not Appear: the Church Gaue a Judgment Brother Chafey Shuld Not Be admitted to Set down at the lords tabel the Next Day: and Referred Said affair: to another Opertunity When Brother Chafey Can apper and Speak for himself

Febuary 2 day 1760 At a Church Meeting at Middletown Brother John Chafey appeared and Confefed he had Drunked To Excef And had Bin Gilty of IMmorate Pafhon And had a Sens thareof Confefed his folt And his Sorrow for Said Faults And Desired he Might Be Admitted to his Place The Church Unanimously Agreed And he Was Restored to his Place in full Communion.

On Saturday the 6 Day of June 1761 at the Ieneral Meeting At Crafwicks Report Being Made of the Mifbehauer Ower Brother John Cox that he drunke to Exces and that a Diffrence had Arofe Betwen Said Cox and Brother Ioseph taylor Which Said Cox and Taylor Agreed to leue to the Determination of Tapscot and Brother Wilkey and Promifed to Abide By thare Determination: accordingly Said tapscot and Wilkey gaue a Judgment: And Said Cox Refused to Abide it: the Brethren PreSent agreed Brother Cokron and Brother tapscot Shuld Difcorfe Said Cox On Said affair that Euening: Which thay did and Reported Next Day that Said Cox Continued Obftinate: agreed that Brother Cokron Shuld Acquaint Said Cox the Brethren Defiered his Attendance: On Munday Betwen Meetings Which he Refused: And Said thay Might Do What thay Would: On Confidiration of the Whole affair: The Brethren Agreed to Debar Said Cox from Communion in The Church til he Culde Be heard: and Satisfaction Ware Made: for Said offences: And Agreed Said tapscot Shuld acquaint Said Cox thareof.

at a Church Meeting On Saturday at Middletown April 3 Day 1762 Brother Richard Crawford Was Unanimusly Chofe to The offis of Deacon In Said Church.

On Saturday 11 Day of December 1762 at the Meeting houfe at Crafwicks Brother tapscot Said he Deleuered the Mefage With him Intrufed: in June 1761 To Brother John Cox: Brethren Then Prefent Said Brother Cox Continued in the Same Excefs for Which he Was Debarred Communion in the Church: Agreed at Said Meeting that Brother Tapscot And Brother farr Inform Brother John Cox That the Brethren Require his atendance On Saturday the 12 of february at Said Meeting houfe.



On Saturday 5 day of february 1763 Complant made to the Church that Negro James Was Charged With Being Guilty of fornication: On hearing of Said Charge: Said Negro Was Suspend[ed] from Communion til further hearing: And a Mefenger Appointed to Giue him Notis to appear in April Next

December 3 Day 1763 at A Church Meeting in Middletown Brother James Groüer Complaind that Brother Joseph brown Said he Beleued that Said Groüer Was the fathur of Paffience Burge's Child Said Brown Oned he had Said So and after Said Groüer and Brown had Debated Said affair: The Church Ware of Opinion Said Brown Was Wrong And had Sined Againft God: in Said Surmife Againft Grouer: and Said Brown Confefed thareto And Acknowledged his fault To Said Groüer to the Comfort of Brethren.

February 4 day 1764 At a Church Meeting in Middletown Brother James Groüer Complaind Brother William Bown Said he Beleued Said Groüer Was the fathur of Paffience Burge's Child: Said Bowne Oned the Charge: But Continued Obftinate: Said Grouer Said he Wold Speak the truth: As in the Prefins or Before God: and Said he Was Clear of the Charge: he had Neuer laid his hand Upon her in any Such Way: he Neuer had Ackted anything With her But what he Could haue adone Before Mr Morgan Or the Whole Church: that he Was As Clear As he Was This Minit: Upon the hole the Church Gaue a Judgment that Brother Bowne Was Wronge: Said Bown Not Compliing tharewith Was Debared Communion til farther hearing.

at a Church Meeting at Middletown March 1764 Brother William Bown appeared And Defired he might Be admited to Church Preüelidg: And Report Being Made that he had acknowledged to Brother Groüer that he had Wronged him: And Defiered Said Groüer to forgiue him: Which Said Groüer Readily did and the Breach Was Made Up: the Church On hearing Said Report freely Granted Said Bowne his Requft And he Was Reftored to Church Preüelig And full Communion As formorly.

At a Church Meeting at Middletown June 7: 1764 Abigal finck appeared And Defired She Might Be admitted to Church Preüelig and Confefed She had Sined againft God and the Church in Departing from the Church and Other Mifeconduekt in life Whare by She had Dishonored God: and Defired She Might Be forgiuen of God and the Church: and Reported what Grate things the lord had Done for her in that his loüe had bin Manifefted Abundantly to her Soule: the Church after hearing her: freely Gra[n]ted her Requeft: And She Waf Reftored to Church PReüelig: and full Communion As formerly.

At a Church Meeting at Obediah holmfes August 1764 Brother Samuel Bray: Propofed the Ordination of Brother Daüid Jones: which By Sum Was obiected to That thare Waf No Prefing Occation for Said Ordination and farther that Said Jones had Not Conducted himfelf Agreeabel in Said affair: By Saying It Was his right and Reproching the Church for thare Delay tharein: and That Within two Months after he Gaue himfelf A Member in Said Church: After Confultafion among The Brethren: Ware all of One Opinion it Was Befit To Defer Said Ordination: Except Brother Obediah Barcalu.

December 1764 At a Church Meeting in Middletown Brother daniel Morgan: Propofed Again the OrdinaShon of Brother Jones: Said Jones Being Prefent: Who Said it Was his Rite: And that the Church Aught To Ordain him: Or Silance him: And Said the Maier Part of the Church Ware for it: Except a few who Ware Pregedifed Againft him. And Demanded that It Shuld Be Put to Uote: Which Was Not Granted And Sum Reply Being Made: to Said Jones: By James Mott and Mr Morgan: As to his Unrefonabel Demand: And ill treating of his Brethren: he Told Mr Morgan that he Mifrepresented his Words: and Put A Difrent Meaning On them: for which James Mott: told Said Jones he Aught to Be reprüced: for Such A Charge AGainft Mr Morgan Before the Church: Said Jones Stil Infisted to know the Reason Why he Was Not Ordained. Mr Morgan told him: it Was his Want of humility and Prudence: With Many Other things That Pafed at that time And So Said Meeting Broke Up

on Munday the 22 day of august 1765 the Church Met at freehold Meeting house: Brother thomus Cox Meeting alfo: Confesed his Sencear Repentance: for his Paft Conduct and Defiered he Might Be admitted to Church Prælig: Was admitted again a Member of Said Church: in full Comunion: to the Comfort of his Britheren.

at Said Meeting: the Church appointed Brother farr and Brother tapscot: to Go and Discours Brother John Cox: Shumaker: and Brother Joseph Estel: Concerning thear Negligant and Lufe life: and Make Report the Next Church Meeting Craufwicks: alfo to Site Brother thomus Averringame to appear at Said Meeting: and Brother John Cox: at lane Eend: to appear: And Mr Jones to Site James Willfon to appear: if a Member.

On Saturday the 12 day of October 1765 the Church according To appointment Met at Crawfwicks: Brother far and tapscot Made Report: thay had Discorfed Esteel and Cox Mr Jones Said he had Spoken With Wilfon Who Said he Would appeard: But did Not appear: Brother tapscot Said he had Spoken With Aueringgame Who Said he Would appear But Did Not: Brother John Cox appeared: the Church Layd Before him the Crimes he Stud Charged With: furft drinking to Exfes: Secondly that he Would Not Abide: By the Judgment of Brother Wilkey and tapscot: In the Cafe of Said Cox and Joseph taylor: As to That of taylor he Said the Church Might Do What thay Wod he Neuer Wod Pay taylor for the Sheepe: And as To that of drinking he Said he had Eat two Much And drank two Much: But As to Drinking to Exfes he had Not Exceedd Any Man In the Church: On hearing Said Cox: the Church Agreed to Bare With Said Cox for a Time: to See if any Sines of Repentance Might appear: But Not to take of his Suppfenfhon from Communion.

April 5, 1766 at A Church Meeting at Middletown Report Was Made that fiftter Rebeca Dene had folloed a Corfe of drinking To Exfes: and Brother Richard Crawford and Brother Edward Taylor Said: thay Saw her a few Days Paft at Widdo Mafhes Much difgified With drink in Publick Company. She Not Being Prefent: the Church Gaue a Judgment: to Debar her from Communion: til She Could Be Spoke With: and appointed James Mott to Inform her thareof and to Site har to appear Next Church Meeting.

June 7 1766 Rebecka Dane appeared Before the Church According to appointment: Confesed her Self Gilty And the Church Right in Dealing With her: Oned She had Braught difhonner: and Sined againft God: and hoped thugh Grace She Shuld Be more Wachfull: On hearing Said affiar: She Was Reftored to her Place: And admitted to full Communion With the Church.

On thurfdays [last?] at Middletown 1768 after Seruis Brother Crawford and I Informed Brother John Chafey: that Thare Was a Complaint againft him that he had Drunk To Exces: and that he Would apear Before the Church On Saturday next: to anfwer to Said Complaint: But he did Not Consent to Come: We Defired of him Not to fail Coming on Saturday the Church Met According to appointment Brother Chafey did Not apear: Brother holmes And Brother Stilwill Informed the Church: the Seüeral Ways Thay had heard that Brother Chafey had drank to Exces: On hearing Said Complaint: the Church Agreed to Debar Said Chafey from Communion: til farther hearing and Ordered James Mott and Richard Crawford: to Informe Said Chafey Thareof.

On the 4 day of february 1769 at a Church Meeting in Middletown Brother John Chafey: apeareed and thare Declared: As he hoped: he had had Rael Repentance for his Paft Conduct: and that By Diuine Grace: he hoped: he Shuld Be kept for the time to Come: and Defired The Church Would forgiue him: and admit [him?] again: Which the Church Unanimously Agreed to: And he was admitted again to full Communion.

May 1769: At a Church Meeting In MiddelTown Richard Crawford Was By a Unanimous Uoice of the Church Chofe to the offis of RuLing Elder In Said Church: and Samuel Bray and John Wolling Ware Chofe deacons In Said Church Without a Decenting Uoice.



June 1769 at a Church Meeting in thowse By Brays a Report Was Made: of Ower Brother John farmar: that he had Borrowed Mony of Seuerall: As he Said to Pay A Certain Det he Owed: But after hauing Receüed Said Mony: Went away With his famaly Priuately and Carried of Said Mony for his one Use: And Neüer Paid Said det: Nor Returned a Gain: for which he Was laid Under Senfure: By the Church and Cut of from all the Preueliges in Said Church: he did Before Inioy.

In Said Meeting in June 1769 the Church Was Informed that Ower Sister Mary thorp: had Bin Gilty of fornication: An tho She Was Not Present: Was Cut of allfo from all Church Preüeligg Til farthar hearing.

At a Church Meeting By Brays In Auguft 1769 Complants Being Braught Against Brother John Chafey of Drinking to Exces: Was Sufpended from Communion with the Church.

In Auguft 1769 Dauid Branfon Was Baptifed and Gaue himfelf A Member In Ower Church: he then liuing In Shrofbury: the Winter following: he Set up a Meeting: and Preached to the Peopel Without Eüer Acquainting the Church thareof Or Confulting them In any Sort: In April 1770 he Was Cauled Before The Church: and thare told of his Eregaler and Unkind Way of Prefeeling: he Pled Ignorance: But Said the lord had Cauled him to Preach the Gofpel And he Was Under a Nefety to Preach: The Church Confented to hear him: and Was of Opinion: that Thare Was Sum Proſpect that he might Be Ufefull: and Agreed That he Imprue his Gifts Within the Bounds of Middeltown among the Brethren: Which he Complied With About three Weackes: and then told the Church: he Culd Stay No longer: for his Worldly Concerns Cauled him from Among us: and asked The Church to lifance him to Go Out to Preach the Gofpel In Publick: which the Church Denied him: Judging he Was Not as Yet fully Qalified for So Publick An Undertacking: But leaft Thay Shuld hinder any Good Begininge Recommended him to the Brethren Among home he Might haue Occaſhion to trauil that Thay Would Incourage him In the Exerfiſe of his Gifts: as thay Might Judge Conüeniant: which liberty Brother Branfon Made a Wrong Uſe of: In that he did not traüel from Ower Parts As he Said he Was Under A Nefafity to do: But Spent his time In Uifiting The Neighbouring Churches: and often Preaching Among them as an aftablifht Miniftr of Chrift: In June 1770 at A Meeting of The Church: in the howſe By Brays: Brother Branfon Was Cauled Upon to Ancer for his Paſt Conduct: at Which time Brother Branfon Was Charged With Being faulty In two Perticulars: firſt that he Deceüed the Church: In Saying that he Was Agoing Away: And thareby Obtained A letter: Secondly that he Made a Wrong Uſe of Said letter When obtained: In that he did not Carry it to the Brethren In Diſtant Parts: But Made Uſe of it to Recommend him In the Neureſt Churches. Both Charges: Brother Branfon demed: And Pled Not Gilty and Said the lord had Cauled him to Preach: and Nither Men Nor Angels Shuld Stop him: and Demanded a letter of Diſmiſhon from this Church Which Was denied: But Granted him the leberty of Preaching among The Members of this Church And No farther. the next Day When the Brethren Sat Down at the tabel of the lord Brother Branfon Sat Down Allfo: But Did Not Pertake: Which aded More Greaf to his Brethren.

Soon after Brother David Branfon Obtained A letter of Diſmiſhon from Ower Church: to the Church at the New Mills: to Güe himfelf A Member thare: and Receüed Said letter: With So Much Repentment: that he Went Away from Us: Without Biding Us farewell

at a Church Meeting In Middeltown April 6 1771 Brother John Chafey: applyed to the Church: to Be Reſtored to his Communion again In the Church: Acknoledged his fault and Profefed Repenſance: Was again admited to his Place In full Communion In the Church.

On tuesday 2 of June 1771 Complains Ware Brought Against Brother Zerobabel North: for Drinking to Exces And Profane Diſcorſe: Which Brother Green and I Made known To him. Defind he Would Not Sit down In Communion To Which he Agreed: And Promifed he Would Attend To haue a hearing the next day: But Went of and I Saw him Nomore

On Saturday the 10 day of May 1777 At a Meeting of the Church By Samuel Brays

Proposition the 1

In the furst Place Was to Consider Whether We do Belue it is Justifiabel, In the Sight of A Wholy God, and towards All Men, To Joyn With these free States of America, to the Ummitt of Ower Power, In Defence of Ower Rights and Priviliges Both Seül and Religious, Against Ower Cruel Enemies, Who Is Now fighting against Us With fier and Sword, to D priue Us of them

Agreed that It Is Just So to Do

Members Present, William Blare, John Morgan, John Carhart, henery Green, John Wall, Andrew Bowne, Samuel Ogborn, Obediah Burcalu, Samuel Bray, Richard Crawford, Abel Morgan, William Uancleef, James Wolling, Jun., James Mott, James Wolling, John Wolling, Garrat Coënhouën

Proposition 2

Whether the Standing of Ower Church, Dus Not Cawl for A Purging time, When We Are So Diüided Both In Judgment and Practife, and further Whether Or Not, those Members That haüe A Standing In Ower Church, that Do Side With The Enemy, Ither By Act Or Words, Ought to Be Laid Under Senfer, Yea Or Nay

Agreed In the Anfer, Yea

Proposition 3

That Is, Whether Or Not, Dauid Burge, and Elias Baly, Who haüe left this State, and Gon Oöer to the Enemy Ought To Be Debarred from Communion In Ower Church, Yea Or Nay

Agreed In the anfer Yea.

and further Agreed, that John taylor and James Grouer Be Sited, to Meete here the 24 day of this Infant May to Anfer for thare Conduct Before the Church for Swareing So Many Men, Notis to Be Giüen them By Richard Crawford And James Mott

and further Agreed, that Richard Crawford, and James Mott Are appointed Mefengirs, By this Church, to Edward taylor To Worn Said taylor, that he Dus forbare, Taulking So Much Against the Present State, and In Behalfe of the Enemy.

and further agreed that John Wolling Be Apointed Mefenger To Mary Baly, to Worn her, that She Dus forbare, Taulcking So Much Against the Present State And In Behalf of the Enemy.

On Saturday 24 of May 1777 at the Meeting houle By Brays The Church Meet to hear John Taylor, and James Grouer Esq<sup>r</sup>, who had Bin Sited, Before, to Apear Before the Church, that Day Abel Morgan, James Mott, Richard Crawford, Samuel Bray, John Wolling, James Wolling, James Wolling, Jun., William Blare, John Wall, William Bowne, Andrew Bowne, henry Green, Joseph Stilwill, William Uancleef, Edward Taylor.

The Church then Laid Before Said Taylor and Groüer thare Charge, Which Was, That thay had Sworne So Many of Thare Brethren And Neighbours to Sware true of OBediance To King Gorge, The Church then, asked them Whether thay Justified them Selües In Acting that Part Yea Or, Nay

Thay Anfered thay Did Justify themselües tharein as To What thay Acted But Was Sorry thay had Done it Because things had Not turned Oute As thay Expecte'd.

Upon hearing the Whole Affair, the Church then Agreed To a Man, Except Edward Taylor, and then Told, Said Taylor and Groüer Thay Was Debarred from Communion With the Church.

Thay then anfered, And Said the Church, had taken Upon Them that, that Was None of thare Bifnes, that they had No Rite To Deal With them, as Maiasirates In the Eccution of thare offis.

October 1777 at a Meeting By Brays, the Church tuck Into Confidiration the Conduct of Sifter Rachel Uanbrekel And Agreed that Said Rachel Shuld Be Excommunicated for Being Gilty of fornication: and that Mr Morgan Shuld Be the Mouth to Publish Said Resolution.



[The following items are written in the back of James Mott's Journal.]

March 1734 My father Departed this Life

December 1734 I Married Mary holmes

October 1749 My Wife Mary Departed this Life

May 1752 I Married Amey herbert

October 1754 My Wife Amey D'parted this Life

I Liüed With My Wif Mary About 14 Year and 10 Munths

I Liüed With My Wife Amey About 2 Year and 5 Munths

James Mott Departed this Life on Sunday the 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1787 Between 1 & 2 In the afternoon

I James Mott Was Born the 5 day of April 1707

[END]

In the parsonage of the church was for many years the library of Abel Morgan from which was culled the following notes, written on the blank leaves of various books. The library has lately been removed to Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N. J.

"Daniel Massy was born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1709."

"Daniel Massey, the son of Peter & Sarah Massey, 26 Aug., 1709."

W<sup>m</sup> Vahan's Book.

John Lord, son of Joseph & Allise Lord, was born ——

The gift of Isaac Chambers to his beloved friend Abel Morgan, April 24, 1749.

"Mr. Charles Moor was born 24 of January, 1712." [On a slip of loose paper.]

Abell Morgan his book Bott at 6<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>

This book and ye Dictionary English-Latin and Latin-English I borrowed of Judeth Morgan and are intended for ye use of Abel Morgan ye son of Abel Morgan.

Enoch Morgan, 1723.

This book I bought of ye above mentioned cousin Abel Morgan on May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1745, for 9s currency that is proclamation money.

Abel Morgan his book, May 8, 1741.

Mary Wright her book 1694.

Abel Morgan 1744-5 cost 10s.

Edward Searle his book 1690.

Thomas Davis, minister, his Book bought of David Caldwell paid in cash for 1 one pound August ye 18<sup>th</sup>, N. S., 1770.

Selected out of seven

This Book I bought of Thomas Davis, price paid, at Philadelphia, 1771. 41 Proc. Abel Morgan.

William Davis his book 1729.

Henry Rees his hand ano. Dom. 1730.

The Saurus Biblicus 1644 contains

ffra: Thompson 1690.

Abel Morgan his book.

Take an ounce of ye Cream of Tartare beaten to a fine powder & a Quarter of an Ounce of ye flower of Brimstone & put ye Same into half a pound of Virgins honey mix y<sup>e</sup> Together & Take ye Quantity of a Large Nutmeg in ye Morning fasting & at Night going to Bed.

Abel Morgan Borrowed this Book of Mr. Joseph Watkins to keep it till demanded by him.

Phil<sup>a</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup>, 1740.

Given to me by Mr. Joseph Watkins of Phil<sup>a</sup> sometime since.

Abel Morgan.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born June 6, 1730, & died 14 March following.

Elizabeth, ye 2<sup>d</sup> daughter of that name to Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born Dec. 29, 1731, & died Nov. 10, 1735.

Esther Watkins born Nov. 21, 1734.

Joseph Watkins born Sept. 27, 1736.

Memorandum that hester, ye wife of Abraham Watkins, was born in August, in the year 1666, and her husband in the year 1660.

Joseph Watkins born May 10, 1701.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph and Jane Wright, was born 24<sup>th</sup> of Oct., 1705.

Jane, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born 4 Dec., in ye year 1726.

Abraham, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Watkins, born April 4, 1728, and died July 31 following.

Josiah franklin's book.

Abel Morgan's book Sept., 1744.

Bought of Mr. Benj. Franklin p. 8s.

An Exposition of the Dominical Epistles & Gospels. 1638.

Hunc librum emi a Domino Richardo Whitlock.

Vicario de Ashford An. Domini 1666.

Nathaniel Wilson.

Samuel Grandin

Daniel Grandin

Bought of ye Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ch: Smith price p<sup>d</sup> 16s.

Bought at a publick vandue of Mr. Grandine's goods 1742.

By Richard Mount who let me have this book for my use till he calls for it.

Abel Morgan,

Daniel Grandin

his book 1742.

James Tapscott his book Aug. 25, 1736.

Written p Aaron Clayton

William Tapscott ye 1730 The 14 Feb. his 11 year old July 14, 1741.

Borrowed this book of Mr. James Tapscott to be returned upon my removal out of these parts.

Abel Morgan.

Obadiah Holmes His Book—a gift of his mothers.

Obadiah Holmes, (son of Samuel & Huldah Holmes), died, Saturday, 8 A.M., 16 June, 1787, aged 54 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days.



INSCRIPTIONS  
FROM  
THE BURYING GROUNDS  
OF  
MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

In walking through the cloisters of Westminster Abbey you may see at your feet lines, in brass and stone, now nearly effaced. They once recorded, in eulogistic verse, the pious acts of saintly monks or the mighty deeds of valiant knights. But, alas, like the dead whose memory they were ever to keep fresh, they too have passed into dust, and we are left to conjecture what they were and to ponder over the effects of time. It is now too late to rescue these epitaphs, and no man can unbosom the secrets of these stones. The same profound feeling of regret that I experienced there has more than once been awakened in looking into the burying grounds of old Monmouth. Here, as in the old Abbey, has time been at work, and more than one stone stands mute. This country is young compared with others, yet old enough to have a noble history of its own, and the essential element of that history is the action of its men. To save all that which pertains to them is absolutely necessary, and too long already has been the delay. While much is lost, we can, by way of atonement for past neglect, rescue that which remains, and there is no field which calls for prompter attention, or which will prove more profitable to the historical and genealogical student, than the old graveyards scattered through Monmouth County. It is difficult to realize that the fair fields of Monmouth were once covered by a forest, massive and trackless. Following the arrival of the settler, clearings were made and humble homes were erected. There were no attempts made at display, no vying to outdo the other, but an intense, earnest effort on the part of each to develop his own resources. They who first penetrated here were men fitted by previous experience to grapple successfully with all obstacles, and soon they transformed portions of this wilderness into "garden spots." Many of them had reached mature age and not a few were advanced in years, so that only a short time elapsed before some of their number were laid low in death. All communicating roads were, as yet, mere foot-paths, and no common place of sepulchre had yet been thought of, and could not have been attained, even if desired, from the unopened



evolution of the country and the widely scattered locations of the settlers, hence, as deaths occurred, all families were forced to bury on their own land. Later, those who were connected by marriage, or who had the claims of kinship or friendship, were laid to rest in these original plots. Still later, when religious societies erected church edifices, it became a common custom to inter beneath their shadow, and in more than one instance the graveyard has outlived the church.\* Slowly the churchyards have filled, and as a consequence the large cemeteries now in use have been set apart. What the future has in store it is hard to say, but if the story can be read in the experience of the past, time will leave no greater trace of the tombstone than it does of the body over which it was reared.

Already many have gone, and with them a priceless historical note, some gone by the action of time, some by the destructive hand of man, who, in his greed for the quarter acre lot, has cast down the rails, ploughed over the mounds and incorporated the headstones in the masonry on his farm.\*\*

In nearly all instances, the earlier deeds contained reservations protecting these primitive graveyards, but in the frequency of transfers they have, of late, been omitted, and, even when not, the occupant has sometimes disregarded his obligation and leveled them to the ground.† However, in justice let it be said that some, even where no tie of blood exists, have kept these lots in repair, and in other cases, where circumstances have made it desirable that they should be abolished, they have removed all that remained to the larger cemeteries, with due regard for those who were living as well as with proper reverence for those who were dead.††

It will be observed that no tombstone antedates the year 1700; the earlier ones, if any ever existed, are destroyed. Doubtless the first generation of settlers had monuments erected over their graves, but whether of a lasting kind is much to be doubted. The scarcity of graves made it no difficult matter to fix in mind the occupant of each, and it was only as interments increased that it became necessary to distinguish one from another. Hence the mound of stones gave place to the wooden tablet, and this in turn to the tombstone. Among the oldest ones time has made serious inroads, and before another decade will have passed many will have become indecipherable. While the record of an interment may be preserved here, it must, sooner or later, come to pass that, as the epitaph becomes obliterated, the exact location must be lost, and for that I can see no help.

## THE PRESBYTERIAN BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

On the South side of the highway running through Middletown may be seen, standing close to the road, an enclosed graveyard. In Summer it is somewhat obscured by the dense growth of shrubs and weeds, but in Winter, when the leaves have fallen, it cannot fail to attract attention. It lies between the farm of Dr. Edward Taylor on the West and the farm of the late Crawford Hendrickson, Esq., on the East. It was here that the Presbyterian church was erected, and where in turn the Rev. Messrs. John Boyd, Joseph Morgan, Samuel Blair, Elihu Spencer and Charles McKnight preached the gospel. In time, both pastors and flock were dispersed, and the church fell into decay. At what time its final demolition occurred it is hard to say, but it was many years ago. The tombstones in this cemetery are in a singularly

\* In Yonkers, as well as in an old burying ground in Freehold, there are stones so badly scaled and worn as to render each and every line and word indecipherable.

† Yonkers and the Freehold burying ground, of Middletown, are instances where the yards have long outlived the churches.

\*\* The vault of the Kearns, at Keyport, has been invaded, and the coffins despoiled of their plates.

† Blenheim, Ticonderoga, Seneca, Taylor and others reserved a part of ground for a burying place, in their wills.

†† James J. Hendrickson, deceased, of Middletown, removed the burial place of the Seabrooks, from the lane extending to his house, to a cemetery just beyond the town.

I am informed by James Steen, Esq., that the Van Brunt burial ground is now completely obliterated.

It is said that John Vanmoyne planted many years ago, trees to exactly locate the last hiding position of Popanemus church.

the state of preservation, owing partly to the exposed condition of the stones and protection thereby from dampness, and partly to the fine quality of the stone itself. Of the exceptions to this that exist, the most conspicuous is that of the tombstone of John Bowne, Esq., which is badly effaced near the ground level. A few others are beginning to yield to time, having cracked and fallen to the earth, but in the main the condition of the plot and the stones is better than will be found in yards of more recent origin. The oldest stone in the yard is that of Capt. John Bowne, erected in 1715-16. It is not unlikely that some were interred here prior to that date, of whom there is now no visible record.

Mary, wife of Thomas S. Clark, died April 27, 1842, aged 20 years, 2 months, 5 days.

David, son of Thomas S. and Mary Clark, died September 9, 1848, aged 10 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Abel Morgan, pastor of the Baptist church, at Middletown, who died Nov. 24, 1785, in the 73d year of his age.

Edward Burrowes died Aug. 31, 1785, aged 64 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Deborah Shepherd, wife of Edward Burrowes, died April 21, 1782, aged 62 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Eden Burrowes died June 20, 1731, aged 44 years.

Hope, wife of John Burrowes, died Oct. 27, 1792, in the 71st year of her age. [Stone broken and fallen to the ground.]

John Burrowes died September, 1785, in the 67th year of his age.

Catharine, daughter of John and Hope Burrowes, died January, 1777, in the 19th year of her age.

Anna, daughter of John and Hope Burrowes, died April 20, 1766, in the 2d year of her age.

William, son of John and Hope Burrowes, died Jan. 30, 1764, aged 2 years, 2 months, 18 days.

Catharine Norrys, [Norris?], wife of George Crookshank, died April 21, 1776, aged 39 years, 7 months.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Hopping, died May 12, 1800, in the 44th year of her age.

Samuel Hopping died Feb. 13, 1824, in the 81st year of his age.

Isaac, son of Mr. Avery and Mrs. Jemima Winslow, who died Aug. 19, 1790, in ye 19th year of his age, of Berkley, in New England.

Charles Marsh died Feb. 14, 1765, aged 46 years.

Dr. John Schyer died Aug. 1, 1794, aged 40 years, 6 months, 2 days.

Capt. Abraham Watson died July 22, 1756, aged 67 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Leah Stout, died Sept. 18, 1757, aged 24 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Richard Stout died March 6, 1807, aged 79 years.

Anna, wife of Richard Stout, died Dec. 18, 1806, aged 71 years.

Jonathan Stout died April 17, [27], 1775, aged 71 years, 1 month, 1 day.

Caty, wife of Harry Leonard, died Aug. 25, 1783, aged 24 years, 3 months, 5 days.

Mary Stillwell died Aug. 27, 1810, aged 75 years, 3 months.

Mary, wife of Dr. Richard Stillwell and daughter of Obadiah and Elizabeth Bowne, died Feb. 22, 1743, aged 30 years, 9 months.

Dr. Richard Stillwell died Feb. 27, 1773, aged about 63 years.

Obadiah Bowne died April 19, 1726, aged 59 years, 10 months.

Anne, daughter of John and Anne Bowne, died Sept. 16, 1738, aged 5 years, 10 months, 22 days.

John, son of Richard Stout, Esq., died Aug. 16, 1782, aged 81 years, 7 months.

Peggy, daughter of Joseph and Jane Stout, died Aug. 27, 1787, aged 3 months, 5 days.

[On same stone as the preceding one.]

Capt. John Bowne died March 13, 1715-16, aged 52 years.

John Bowne, Esq., died, aged 74 years, 5 months, 7 days.

[The inscription on this stone is so badly destroyed as to be indecipherable, however, by aid of a family bible, his death is figured as occurring about Nov. 5, 1774.]

Ann, widow of John Bowne, Esq., died aged 91 years and 23 days. [No date of death given, but it occurred about Dec. 22, 1793.]

James Bowne died March 14, 1750, aged 49 years, 3 months, 14 days.

James, son of Obadiah Bowne, died June 16, 1807, aged 36 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Obadiah Bowne died March 17, 1774, aged 35 years, 10 months.

Cornelia Dennis died April 9, 1734, aged about 40 years.

## HENDRICKSON BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This ground adjoins the Presbyterian, from which it is separated by a rail fence. It was set aside by the Hendricksons in recent years, and contains but one small branch of the extensive family.

Eleanor, daughter of John L. and Adeline Hendrickson, died Oct. 22, 1837, aged 14 years, 13 days.

Anna, daughter of John Lloyd and Adeline E. Hendrickson, died August 14, 1843, aged 17 years, 10 months, 19 days.

John Lloyd Hendrickson died Sept. 25, 1845, aged 44 years, 6 months, 22 days.

George Crawford Hendrickson, son of John and Adeline, died Oct. 12, 1875, aged 46 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Peter, son of Charles and Ann Dubois, died Dec. 10, 1820, aged 23 years, 11 months, 17 days.

Daniel H. D., son of Charles and Ann Dubois, died Nov. 11, 1813, aged 27 years, 10 months, 20 days.

Charles Dubois, Esq., died Sept. 8, 1804, aged 47 years, 6 months, 13 days.

Anna, wife of Charles Dubois, Esq., died June 26, 1798, aged 37 years, 4 months, 12 days.

Eliza Ann, daughter of John and Mary Hendrickson, died March 8, 1801, aged 2 years, 10 days.

Cyrenius, son of John and Mary Hendrickson, died Oct. 8, 1804, aged 1 year, 2 months, 23 days.

John Hendrickson died January, 1807, aged 33 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Mary Lloyd, wife of John Hendrickson, died July 11, 1865, aged 92 years, 8 months, 24 days.

Daniel Hendrickson died Nov. 17, 1869, aged 74 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Eleanor, wife of Daniel Hendrickson, died Feb. 12, 1828, aged 92 years, 6 months, 8 days.



## TALLMAN BURYING GROUND

## ON PUMPKIN POINT, SHREWSBURY, N. J.\*

In this plot is interred the founder of the Tallman family in this locality. He was the son of Dr. James Tallman, of Rhode Island, and was born, according to the Rhode Island records, June 30, 1702, which will be seen is at variance with the date on his tombstone.

Dr. Stephen Tallman died Aug. 24, 1774, aged 74 years.

James Tallman died April 5, 1827, in the 83d year of his age.

The sweetest memorial of the just

Will flourish while they sleep in dust.

Stephen S., son of George D. and Ann F. Tallman, died Sept. 8, 1843, aged 1 year, 9 months, 10 days.

Ann Amanda, daughter of Stephen S. and Abigail Tallman, died Sept. 29, 1844, aged 27 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Abigail, wife of Stephen S. Tallman, died Nov. 21, 1862, aged 70 years, 1 month, 5 days.

Stephen S. Tallman died May 30, 1861, aged 70 years, 10 months, 19 days.

Annie Theodosia, daughter of George D. and Ann F. Tallman, died June 25, 1865, aged 9 years, 4 months, 3 days.

Ann F., wife of George D. Tallman, died Feb. 20, 1878, in the 61st year of her age.

George D. Tallman died April 18, 1882, in the 67th year of his age.

## THE BAPTIST CHURCH BURYING GROUND

## MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The stones are all modern ones, and the yard, which encircles the church, is nearly full.

Joseph M. Smith died July 13, 1864, aged 69 years, 5 months, 10 days.

Deborah, wife of Joseph M. Smith, died May 4, 1840, aged 52 years, 3 months, 21 days.

Daniel Smith died Feb. 1, 1850, aged 81 years, 7 months, 26 days.

Anne M., wife of Daniel Smith, died Jan. 6, 1860, aged 81 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Jackson Smith died April 8, 1850, aged 34 years, 1 month, 3 days.

Daniel Smith, Jr., died April 28, 1836, aged 35 years, 10 months, 26 days.

Mary French died Oct. 3, 1851, aged 46 years, 5 months, 7 days.

Mary, wife of Leonard Goodrich, and daughter of J. and E. Rowland, died Nov. 28, 1830, aged 23 years, 8 months, 9 days.

Peter W. Schenck died July 14, 1854, aged 66 years, 6 months, 24 days.

Henry, son of Peter W. and Sarah Ann Schenck, died Jan. 28, 1850, aged 23 years, 8 months, 1 day.

John B. Schenck, son of do., died Feb. 6, 1851, aged 20 years, 9 months, 5 days.

William P. Schenck, son of do., died Feb. 18, 1847, aged 25 years, 3 months, 15 days.

Adeline Schenck, daughter of do., died Feb. 17, 1842, aged 15 years, 6 months, 3 days.

\* During the Summer of 1903, Mr. George Douglass Tallman, acquainting few or none of Dr. Stephen Tallman's descendants, removed the tombstones, and such remains as could be found in this lot, to Fairview Cemetery, Middletown, N. J. The natural obliteration of the bodies and the utter impossibility to locate those buried without stones, as for instance the wife and sons of Dr. Tallman, made such a removal a farce. Surely more of the family was left behind than taken, and it is another instance of interference, lacking as much in sentiment as justice.



Elizabeth, born Aug. 7, 1838, died June 5, 1839. James, born Sept. 17, 1839, died Nov. 25, 1839, children of E. and L. Goodrich.

Joseph Frost died March 14, 1873, aged 75 years, 6 months, 27 days.

Siceni Ann Frost, wife of Joseph and daughter of William and Anna Murray, died March 18, 1831, aged 25 years, 8 months, 9 days.

Anna, wife of William Murray, died Aug. 17, 1822, aged 51 years, 10 months, 8 days.

William Murray died Jan. 25, 1834, aged 62 years, 5 months, 9 days.

James Patterson died May 2, 1867, aged 73 years, 1 month, 7 days.

Deborah, wife of James Patterson, died March 30, 1820, aged 32 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Leah, daughter of Jehu and Hannah Patterson, died Jan. 12, 1832, aged 32 years, 11 months, 9 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died April 13, 1822, aged 33 years, 2 months, 10 days.

Hannah, wife of Jehu Patterson, died Oct. 8, 1846, aged 82 years, 1 month, 16 days.

Jehu Patterson died July 22, 1851, aged 85 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Jehu Patterson, grandson of Jehu and son of James and Deborah, died Sept. 5, 1820, aged 1 year, 9 months, 5 days.

Jacob Tenbrook Stout, son of Richard W. and Mary, died Jan. 5, 1835 [?], aged 2 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Mary, wife of Richard W. Stout, died Sept. 21, 1837, aged 33 years, 4 months, 23 days.

Andrew Jackson Patterson died Feb. 4, 1848, aged 11 years, 7 months, 23 days.

Margaret H., daughter of James and Lydia Patterson, died Oct. 10, 1854, aged 8 years, 10 months, 22 days.

Ellen, daughter of James and Rebecca Cooper, died Feb. 26, 1817, aged 5 years, 22 days.

Rachel, daughter of Jehu and Hannah Patterson, died Jan. 14, 1878, aged 88 years, 3 months, 4 days.

Catharine G. Patterson, daughter of do., died Feb. 22, 1877, aged 85 years, 3 months.

Charles G. A., son of James and Lydia Patterson, died Feb. 9, 1864, aged 22 years, 10 months, 27 days.

Sacred to the memory of Joseph Murray, died June 8, 1780, while in the service of his country. Reinterred here Oct. 16, 1855, by William W. Murray.

Sarah Shepherd died Jan. 14, 1835, aged 97 years, 4 months, 3 days.

George C. Murray, born Jan. 3, 1827; died Nov. 27, 1884.

Mary Crawford, wife of William Murray, died June 1, 1863, aged 74 years, 6 months, 1 day.

Lydia T., wife of James Patterson, died Jan. 1, 1874, aged 63 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Robert A., son of James and Lydia Patterson, died May 16, 1801, aged 18 years, 8 months, 4 days.

William M. Frost, son of Joseph and Siceni Ann, died Dec. 4, 1856, aged 36 years, 4 days.

John A. Wagner died June 29, 1839, aged 37 years, 2 months.

John Casler, born July 3, 1802; died Oct. 1, 1877.

Prudence, wife of Andrew Brown, died Dec. 23, 1857, aged 48 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Harriet, wife of Joseph Conover, died July 3, 1861, aged 67 years.

Rev. David B. Stout, born Jan. 12, 1810, died May 17, 1875, pastor of Middletown Baptist church 38 years.

Jane Merrill, his wife, born Dec. 22, 1806; died Sept. 3, 1877.

William B. Stout, born Aug. 2, 1847; died Sept. 4, 1877.

Mary Bishop, wife of Levi Stout, born March 16, 1788; died April 18, 1869.

[The preceding on one large marble shaft.]

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Roberts, died Feb. 6, 1842, aged 1 year, 8 months.

William, son of do., died Nov. 19, 1834, aged 11 months, 10 days.

Rebecca, wife of Joseph Conover, died Oct. 12, 1849, aged 49 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Daniel G. Conover died Feb. 18, 1845, aged 48 years, 9 months, 26 days.

Sarah Ann, wife of Daniel G. Conover, died Jan. 13, 1838, aged 35 years, 9 months, 29 days.

James Hopping died April 8, 1857, aged 55 years, 6 months, 27 days.

Patience Hopping, born March 21, 1783; died Jan. 16, 1884, aged 100 years, 9 months, 25 days.

Sarah, wife of James Frost, died March 2, 1865, aged 55 years, 10 months, 14 days.

John S., son of James and Sarah F. Frost, died June 2, 1868, aged 37 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Lydia, daughter of do., died March 23, 1857, aged 1 year, 3 months, 2 days.

James H., son of do., died Sept. 16, 1828, aged 9 months, 18 days.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Frost, born Nov. 10, 1830; died Dec. 23, 1874.

Caroline, daughter of do., died May 7, 1858, aged 19 years, 8 months, 3 days.

John H. Frost, son of do., died March 24, 1852, aged 23 years, 7 months, 9 days.

Benjamin Frost died July 16, 1854, aged 56 years, 11 months, 1 day.

Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Frost, died Jan. 24, 1842, aged 15 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Rachel, daughter of do., died Oct. 11, 1837, aged 3 years, 14 days.

Lydia, daughter of do., died Feb. 4, 1835, aged 2 years, 5 months, 12 days.

Rev. Thomas Roberts died Sept. 24, 1865, aged 82 years, 3 months, 14 days.

Eleanor J., wife of Rev. Thomas Roberts, died Feb. 9, 1859, aged 66 years, 7 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard A. Leonard, and daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts, born Feb. 4, 1809; died Feb. 8, 1848, aged 39 years, 4 days.

Roberts, son of Richard and Elizabeth Leonard, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 4 months, 12 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died March 1, 1835, aged 8 months, 4 days.

Eleanor, daughter of do., died Sept. 3, 1847, aged 7 months, 19 days.

Henry Morford died Aug. 4, 1881, aged 59 years.

John I. Walling died April 9, 1848, aged 68 years, 4 months, 21 days.

Phebe, wife of John I. Walling, died Feb. 27, 1853, aged 67 years, 3 months, 10 days.

Thomas Edmund, son of John I. and Phebe Walling, died Aug. 20, 1848, aged 30 years, 10 months, 10 days.

Elizabeth R., daughter of do., died Sept. 20, 1851, aged 43 years, 3 months, 25 days.

John S. Applegate died May 14, 1863, aged 63 years, 2 months, 14 days.

Eliza C., wife of John S. Applegate, born Oct. 16, 1803; died May 20, 1878.

William Henry, son of John and Lydia L. Shepherd, died Dec. 11, 1843, aged 7 years, 10 months, 22 days.

Daniel G. Conover, son of John and Lydia L. Shepherd, died April 4, 1848, aged 4 years, 6 months, 23 days.

John Shepherd died Nov. 19, 1872, aged 68 years, 10 months, 15 days.

Peter Stout died May 25, 1835, aged 68 years.

Catharine Stout died May 20, 1847, aged 70 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Lyman Phelps Bunnell, born at Colebrook, Conn., Feb. 18, 1825; died, at Middletown, N. J., Sept. 1, 1841.

Richard W. Wyke, native of Leominster, Co. of Herefordshire, England, died May 5, 1848, aged 62 years, 1, month, 23 days.

Mary Jane Waling, wife of Benjamin B., died May 30, 1836, aged 27 years, 9 months, 7 days.

Job Compton died March 22, 1842, aged 79 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Catharine, wife of Job Compton, died Jan. 2, 1845, aged 76 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Joseph Compton died Jan. 24, 1865, aged 68 years, 9 months, 11 days.

Julia A., wife of William Willett, died Dec. 30, 1877, aged 74 years, 7 months, 30 days.

Forman Hendrickson, born July 14, 1851; died March 8, 1881.

Susie Hendrickson, born June 9, 1853; died Aug. 26, 1876.

Althea Hendrickson, born Oct. 5, 1839; died Dec. 11, 1857.

Althea, wife of John Truex, died May 14, 1858, aged 73 years, 4 months, 20 days.

J. Clark Wygant died Oct. 30, 1853, aged 35 years, 2 days.

Edgar, son of Clark and Elizabeth Wygant, died Aug. 18, 1848, aged 1 year, 4 months, 13 days.

Forman, son of Forman and Ellen Hendrickson, died June 17, 1844, aged 5 months, 3 days.

Sarah F., wife of Charles Morris, died Jan. 17, 1857, aged 46 years, 7 months, 1 day.

George, son of Charles and Sarah Morris, died July 30, 1850, aged 11 years, 10 months, 23 days.

Charles Morris died April 17, 1845, aged 33 years, 6 months, 22 days.

Charles Conover died Dec. 30, 1843, aged 50 years, 15 days.

Charles, son of Charles and Mary Conover, died March 25, 1848, aged 17 years, 5 months, 23 days.

Sarah Ann, wife of Levi Stout, died Dec. 9, 1864, aged 38 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Levi Stout died Dec. 30, 1872, aged 39 years, 6 months, 22 days.

William G. Wyckoff died July 7, 1870, aged 73 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Mary H., daughter of William G. and Lydia Wyckoff, died Dec. 26, 1840, aged 8 years, 5 months, 3 days.

Samuel, son of do., died June 28, 1840, aged 3 months, 29 days.

Martha Stillwell, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died March 7, 1853, aged 74 years, 5 months, 3 days.

Mary Elizabeth S., daughter of Charles and Mary Conover, died Aug. 26, 1837, aged 2 years, 4 months, 5 days.

Richard Luffharrow died Feb. 24, 1853, aged 52 years, 2 months, 17 days.

Ann, wife of Richard Luffharrow, died Sept. 24, 1851, aged 54 years, 22 days.

Thomas, son of Richard and Ann Luffharrow, died Aug. 8, 1841, aged 6 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Ann M. Cook, wife of Daniel Bray, born June 20, 1804; died Jan. 4, 1880.

Joseph, son of Derrick and Ann Rebecca Campbell, died March 11, 1851, aged 5 months.

Ann Rebecca, wife of Derrick G. Campbell, died Dec. 26, 1850, aged 20 years, 23 days.

Charles H. Lane died Nov. 24, 1850, aged 25 years, 6 months, 25 days.

David S. Bray died Feb. 24, 1841, aged 45 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Eliza, wife of David S. Bray, died April 1, 1841, aged 38 years, 27 days.

Julia Ann Clancy, wife of David Vanshook, born March 27, 1796; died Sept. 8, 1877.



George Chasey, son of John and Elizabeth, died Oct. 14, 1839, aged 42 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Elizabeth, wife of John Chasey, died July 27, 1854, aged 78 years, 3 months, 2 days.

John Chasey died March 5, 1846, aged 74 years, 7 months, 5 days.

Aaron H., son of Christopher and Triphena Willett, died Sept. 29, 1865, aged 17 years, 23 days.

Triphena Hubbell, wife of Christopher Willett, died April 15, 1881, aged 74 years, 11 months, 21 days.

Christopher Willett died June 27, 1868, aged 64 years, 10 months, 14 days.

Mary, wife of William Cook, died Feb. 16, 1845, aged 64 years.

William Roop died March 19, 1868, aged 72 years, 19 days.

Ruleph Conover died June 12, 1873, aged 85 years, 5 months, 28 days.

William, son of Mathias and Rebecca Conover, died Oct. 8, 1840, aged 54 years, 5 months, 11 days.

Mathias Conover died Sept. 28, 1842, aged 80 years, 2 months, 5 days.

Rebecca, wife of Mathias Conover, died Jan. 13, 1839, aged 75 years, 2 months.

Cornelius L. Conover, born March 10, 1801; died Aug. 9, 1877.

Rachel, wife of Cornelius L. Conover, died Dec. 20, 1861, aged 53 years, 6 months, 27 days.

Charlotte Cooper, wife of George Heiser, died May 6, 1852, aged 37 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Joseph Bray died Sept. 4, 1844, aged 42 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cooper, died Sept. 10, 1828, aged 11 years, 27 days.

Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of do., died Sept. 5, 1820, aged 5 years, 11 months, 18 days.

Samuel Cooper died June 26, 1833, aged 56 years, 4 months, 19 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Cooper, died Aug. 26, 1828, aged 46 years, 2 months.

Huldah Taylor, daughter of John and Mary, died March 17, 1857, aged 71 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Susan, daughter of Joseph and Mary Taylor, died June 22, 1840, aged 27 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Martha Dorset, relict of Joseph Taylor, died April 25, 1850, aged 74 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Joseph Taylor died Oct. 16, 1836, aged 65 years, 4 months.

Mary Taylor, daughter of John and Mary, died Oct. 7, 1849, aged 66 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Edward Taylor died April 12, 1845, aged 66 years, 2 months, 27 days.

Mary Grover Holmes, his wife, died, in N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814, aged 25 years, and lies interred in the cemetery of the Society of Friends, in Houston street.

Mary, wife of John Taylor, died Feb. 26, 1819, aged 76 years.

John Taylor died Jan. 29, 1818, aged 77 years, 9 months, 24 days.

Samuel Taylor died Feb. 13, 1843, aged 69 years, 10 months, 22 days.

Elizabeth, wife of John Stillwell, died Sept. 22, 1826, aged 81 years, 7 months, 21 days.

John Stillwell died Sept. 26, 1813, aged 75 years, 9 months.

William Stillwell died Feb. 25, 1825, aged 59 years, 11 months, 3 days.

Eleanor Seabrook, wife of William Applegate, born Nov. 13, 1803; died Feb. 20, 1877.

William Applegate, born Feb. 11, 1798; died Nov. 2, 1883.

Ann Patterson, wife of William Applegate, born July 22, 1801; died July 9, 1834.

Mary, daughter of William and Ann Applegate, died Jan. 17, 1843, aged 12 years, 5 days.

William L., son of Joseph S. and Ann Applegate, died May 10, 1848, aged 21 years, 3 months, 7 days.



Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Leonard, died Sept. 18, 1882, aged 80 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Elizabeth, wife of William Leonard, born Nov. 9, 1791; died March 27, 1880.

William Leonard, born Aug. 20, 1787; died July 19, 1873.

Elizabeth, wife of William Leonard, died April 12, 1836, aged 44 years, 4 days.

Charlotte, daughter of Ezra and Hannah Osborn, died Feb. 27, 1835, aged 16 years, 3 months, 17 days.

David, son of Rev. D. B. and J. Stout, died Sept. 16, 1845, aged 5 years, 10 months.

## TOPANEMUS BURYING GROUND

### MARLBORO, N. J.

Topanemus was the name applied, in the early history of this county, to a locality originally situated in Freehold township, but now in Marlboro. The name is perpetuated by its application to an old graveyard situated on the farm of John Vandevere.

It was here through the efforts of George Keith, that a Quaker meeting house was built in or about the year 1692, which subsequently, when he repudiated Quakerism and crossed over to the established church of England, became an Episcopal house of worship. As such it was used for some time, but doubtless later was either rebuilt or substituted by another edifice which they called **St. Peter's**.

Topanemus was in no sense a settlement, but merely a church site. The Rev. Thomas Thompson, writing in 1745-1750, says: The situation of Topanemus, which is distant from any town, is, however, convenient enough to the congregation, and was resorted to by many families in Middlesex county, &c.

At a date subsequent to 1751, but prior to 1760, the church at Topanemus was torn down, and still bearing the name of St. Peter's, was rebuilt in the village of Freehold. Into the new structure was worked a portion of the material taken from Topanemus, and it is in this now old church that the Episcopal service is still conducted.

The site of the graveyard at Topanemus is distant some little way from the road, yet can easily be seen. Trees and underbrush are plentiful, and the stones are moss-covered, fallen and broken, and some unhappily lost. Of the origin of the name there is no certainty, but from its peculiar sound it is presumably Indian.

Elizabeth, wife of Enoch David Thomas, and daughter of James and Janet Abraham, died Jan. 16, 1762, aged 34 years and 12 days.

Charles, son of James and Janet Abraham, died Sept. 18, 1760, aged 40 years, 3 months 21 days.

James Abraham, who was born, in North Hamptonsire, in old England; died Sept. 13, 1765, aged 69 years, 6 months, 18 days.

Janet, wife of James Abraham, died April 3, 1747, aged 43 years, 3 months.

Sarah, wife of John Combs, Esq., died Feb. 14, 1824, aged 90 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Sarah, daughter of William and Hannah Jolley, died Feb. 10, 1806, in 26th year of her age.

William Nichols, for many years of this county of Monmouth. Practitioner of Physic and Chirurgery. A gentleman of great experience and moderation in his Practice. He was born, in the City of Dublin, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Oct. 23, 1685, and died, in Freehold, in this county, April the 9th day, 1743, in the 58th year of his age.

Sarah, wife of Dr. William Nichols, deceased, who departed this life the 6th day of April, 1755, aged 70 years, 2 months, 4 days.

John Driskel died Nov. 19, 1804, aged 40 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Margaret, wife of Jeremiah Cormick, died Oct. 24, 1760.

Margaret, wife of Denise Denise, and daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Dec. 18, 1770, aged 22 years, 10 months, 24 days.

Thomas, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Feb. 20, 1768, aged 30 years, 9 months, 18 days.

James, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Dec. 26, 1766, aged 12 years, 8 months, 7 days.

John, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died March 21, 1759, aged 7 years, 1 month, 21 days.

Mary, daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Aug. —, 1753, aged 14 years, 4 months, 16 days.

John Frances. [Epitaph obliterated.]

Sarah, widow of Richard Frances, and daughter of Thomas and Mary Warne, died Aug. 8, 1809, aged 97 years, 11 months and 12 days.

Richard Frances died Nov. 10, 1795, aged 86 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Nov. 8, 1796, aged 56 years. [Stone has fallen.]

Michael, son of Robert and Hannah Savage, died March 21, 1748, aged 12 years, 7 months.

Margaret Denise, 1770. [Epitaph obliterated.]

Sarah, wife of Andrew Brown, died Aug. 8, 1771, aged 27 years, 9 months.

Latitia, widow of Hugh Taylor, deceased, and daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Sept. 10, 1801, aged 55 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Hugh Taylor, born, at Coates, in the County of York, in Great Brittan, died in 65th year of his age, Anno Dom. 1750.

Richard, son of Denise and Margaret Denise, died Aug. 17, 1809, aged 31 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Hugh, son of Hugh and Latitia Taylor, died Oct. 8, 1760, 24 days old.

Rachel, daughter of Richard and Sarah Frances, died Oct. 19, 1791, aged 42 years, 11 months, 14 days.

John, son of Richard and Sarah Frances, died April 6, 1739, aged 3 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Thomas Warne. He was born, in Plimouth, in Great Brittain; lived some time in Ireland, and in the 31st year of his age came over. Procriater in East Jarsey, Who died with the dead Paulsey May 15, anno domini 1722, aged 70 years.

Joshua Warne died Aug. 5, 1758, aged 51 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Mr. John Rockhed, second son of Mr. Thomas Rockhed, of Whitsonhill, in the shire of Berwick upon Tweed, in North ———n, who departed this life September the Twelveth Day, Anno Domini 1737, aged 56 years.

Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Warne, died Oct. 8, 1742, aged 5 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Deborah, wife of Thomas Warne, died March 15, 1731, aged 27 years.

Mary Catharine, wife of Robert Carhart, died Aug. 10, 1737, aged 41 years.

Lydia, daughter of Kenneth and Hannah Anderson, died Aug. 18, 1744, aged 3 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Grandin, died Nov. 1, 1792, aged 67 years, 6 months, 20 days.

Sarah, wife of Daniel Grandin, died Feb. 1, 1761, aged 39 years, 2 months, 20 days.

John, son of Daniel and Sarah Grandin, died Aug. 3, 1774, aged 21 years, 6 months, [20 days?].

Daniel, son of John and Sarah Grandin, died aged 2 years, 3 months, and John, [son of the same], aged 11 months.

Joseph, son of John and Rebecca Holmes, died March 23, 1738, aged 10 years, 3 months, 8 days.

Rebekah, wife of Gideon Tree, died June 24, 1757, aged 23 years, 3 months, 20 days.

Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Holmes, died Nov. 10, 1761, aged 70 years, 0 months.

Hellena, wife of Thomas Hankinson, died Feb. 10, 1747, aged 41 years, 0 months, 13 days.

Hannah, wife of Kenneth Anderson, died Aug. 15, 1762, in 44th year of her age.

Here lies the body of John Reid who came from Scot. land his native country with his wife Margaret & three daughters to New Jersey the 19<sup>th</sup> of dec.<sup>r</sup> Anno Dom 1683.

He died the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nov.<sup>br</sup> Anno Dom. 1723. Aged 67 years.

Here lies interred ye Body of Margaret the wife of John Reid who died the 1st of May Anno D. 1728 Aged 84 years. She was Pious Prudent & charitable.

Here lies interred ye body of Anna the wife of Coll. John Anderson & daughter of John Reid who departed this life the 6th of July Anno Dom 1723 Aged 43 years.

Under Here Lyes interred the Body of Coll. JOHN ANDERSON Once President of his Magistrys Council for the Province of New Jersey who Departed this life March the 28th Anno Do 1736, aged 71 years.

His Country's true friend Obliging to neighbors Gave no man offence Paid each for there labours Was easie at home or abroad dare appear Gave each man his due and no man did fear The same in all stations from Flattery free.\*\*

Sub Hoc Tumulo Sepultim est Cadavar Davidis Lyell nuper ex Consiliaris hujus Provinciali cui fecit [the stone is here broken obliquely and the balance of the inscription becomes difficult to decipher] 28 Januarii, 1725 Anno Acta 55.

Omnia mors Aequa [in imq?] ubi semper ad esto piete Mascentes in rimar finisque ab Origine pendet. [I feel convinced that this Latin inscription is imperfectly transcribed, but prefer to print it, poor as it may be, believing it impossible to obtain any that will prove more accurate at this late date.] Upon the top of this stone is blazoned the coat of arms of the deceased, with the motto, Sedulo et Honeste.

Mr. Jonathan Holmes died Dec. 26, 1766, aged about 85 years, 6 months.

Samuel Holmes died Nov. 29, 1769, aged 43 years, 1 month, 25 days.

John, son of John and Mary Fenton, died April 7, 1736, aged 11 years, 3 months, 16 days.

John Fenton died Aug. 5, 1747, aged 77 years, 3 months.

Elisha Holmes died Feb. 13, 1792, aged 22 years, 11 months, 26 days.

Molly, wife of Samuel Holmes, died April 23, 1773, aged 46 years.

Jane, wife of Alexander Dove, who was born, in Shropshire, in old England. She came to America in the year of Our Lord 1700, and Departed this life Nov. 9, A. D. 1754, aged 83 years, 8 months, 15, days.

Alexander Dove died Oct. 7, 1736, aged 73 years.

Samara, daughter of John and Hester Smith, died Nov. 14, 1750, aged 19 years, 6 months, 14 days.

Mr. Adrian Hun died Jan. 15, 1737, aged 28 years, 7 months.

\* From Evelyn Barker given the same as the 4th.

\*\* Another reading by the Rev. Evelyn Barker, is: His Country's true Friend, obliging to Neighbours. Gave no man offence Paid each for there labours. Was easie at home or abroad dare appear Gave each man his Due And no man did fear The same in all Seasons From flattery far.



Phebe, daughter of Adrian and Phebe Hun, died May 10, 1739, aged 9 months, 17 days.  
 Thomas Kilpatrick died Jan. 31, 1755, aged 56 years.

James, son of Job and Mary Throckmorton, died May 28, 1749, aged 5 years, 2 months, 19 days.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Alice Throckmorton, died April 8, 1752, aged 26 years, 3 months, 20 days.

Mary, widow of Job Throckmorton, died April 19, 1790, aged 66 years, 10 months, 28 days.

Job, son of Joseph and Alice Throckmorton, died Feb. 2, 1765, aged 44 years, 1 month, 23 days.

Samuel Reid died Dec. 23, 1802, aged 65 years, 9 months, 11 days.

Zebulon Baird died Jan. 28, 1804, aged 83 years, 3 months, 15 days.

Anne, wife of Zebulon Baird, died Dec. 28, 1794, aged 63 years, 4 months, 11 days.

John Baird, Jr., died Feb. 6, 1747, aged 40 years, 10 days.

John Baird, who came from Scotland in 18th year of his age A. D. 1683, and died in April, 1755, aged about 90 years, and of an honest character.

William, son of John and Sarah Reed, died July 31, 1802, aged 33 years, 2 months, 17 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Reed, died Feb. 6, 1796, aged 35 years, 5 months, 4 days.

John Reed died July 5, 1819, aged 96 years, 3 months.

Sarah, wife of John Reed, and daughter of John and Anne Wetherill, of Middlesex county, died May 30, 1785, aged 57 years.

[A gray stone, indecipherable, is next to these.]

Mary, wife of David Bowne, died Feb. 28, 1813, in 48<sup>th</sup> year.

David Bowne died Dec. 9, 1820, aged 72 years, 1 month, 21 days.

William Barrielo died Oct. 1, 1826, aged 38 years, 3 months.

Huldah Bowne, wife of William R. Barrielo, born May 18, 1790; died April 13, 1867.

John R. Barrielo died Feb. 11, 1858, aged 42 years, 11 months, 18 days.

Ann, wife of David Smith, died Feb. 20, 1773, aged 24 years, 1 month, 9 days.

Ann, wife of John Reed, of Monmouth county, died June 4, 1777, aged 92 years, 9 months.

John Reed died June 10, 1770, aged 93 years, 1 month, 7 days.

John Clark died March 17, 1777, aged 58 years, 16 days.

William Clarke, of Kingdom of Scotland, died May 26, 1709, aged 63 years.

Elizabeth, wife of William Clarke, born in Scotland; died Dec. 25, 1693, aged 42 years.

[The last two are on a single stone now fallen and badly broken. It is the oldest stone that I have discovered in Monmouth county, older than Job Throckmorton's, which heretofore has been given prominence as the oldest known.]

Moyka, wife of James Reed, and daughter of Aaron and Catharine Longstreet, died Aug. 11, 1757, aged 22 years, 2 months, 6 days.

James, son of John and Anna Reed, died Dec. 20, 1809, aged 81 years.

Mr. Alexander Clark, born in New Jersey; died Aug. 7, 1730, aged 37 years, with the cancer [sic].

[There are evidences of other gravestones in this yard, but it is now impossible, through their great destruction, to ascertain what they recorded or even to what family they belonged.]



## CHRIST CHURCH (EPISCOPAL) GRAVEYARD

## MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The tombstones in this yard are, with few exceptions, of recent origin, and in an excellent state of preservation.

Carrieha, daughter of Maj. Thomas and Emma C. Arrowsmith, died March 7, 1840, aged 20 years, 2 months, 23 days.

Stephen V., son of Thomas and Emma C. Arrowsmith, died June 22, 1842, aged 10 years, 3 months, 10 days.

Thomas Arrowsmith, who died Jan. 10th, 1800, in the 48th year of his age.

"If grace & worth & usefulness  
Could mortals screen from death's arrest,  
Smith had never lain in dust  
Though characters inferior must."

Gertrude, wife of Peter Flinn, and former relict of Thomas Arrowsmith, died March 24, 1846, aged 77 years, 8 months, 17 days.

Sarah, relict of Joseph Arrowsmith, died July 8, 1842, aged 47 years, 3 months, 11 days.

Joseph Arrowsmith died Feb. 8, 1816, aged 23 years, 4 months, 17 days.

William, son of Isaac and Ann Van Dorn, died March 1, 1817, aged 21 years, 8 months, 4 days.

Mary Van Dorn, daughter of Isaac and Ann, died March 13, 1805, aged 17 years, 3 months, 22 days.

Jacob, son of Isaac and Ann Van Dorn, died May 30, 1808, aged 22 years, 8 months, 4 days.

Anna, relict of Isaac Van Dorn, died June 11, 1843, aged 80 years, 21 days.

Isaac Van Dorn died May 7, 1831, aged 79 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Williampe, wife of Garret Van Dorn, born Jan. 1, 1793; died Jan. 31, 1874.

Garret, son of Isaac and Ann Van Dorn, born May 31, 1789; died Aug. 6, 1856.

Jacob M. Hetfield died Aug. 3, 1856, aged 72 years, 6 months, 5 days.

William H. Woodhull, son of Jacob M. and Sarah Hetfield, died June 24, 1832, aged 10 months, 10 days.

Helen, daughter of Jacob M. and Sarah Hetfield, died Feb. 20, 1825, aged 6 years, 7 months, 19 days.

R. C. Tilton, Co. G., 14th N. J. Inf. [sic].

Mary, wife of Jacob Conover, died Sept. 15, 1849, aged 75 years, 5 months.

Mary Louise, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Tilton, died July 6, 1839, aged 7 months, 13 days.

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Tilton, died March 4, 1811, aged 9 months, 1 day.

Joseph Gordon died Oct. 9, 1809, aged 34 years.

Joseph A., died Oct. 4, 1862, aged 2 years, 1 month, 16 days. David, died Dec. 7, 1856, aged 3 months, 13 days. Children of David and Lavinia Taylor.

George W., son of David and Lavinia Taylor, died June 24, 1852, aged 4 years, 4 months, 2 days.

Martha, wife of David Taylor, dec'd., died June 3, 1831, aged 85 years, 1 month, 7 days.

David Taylor died May 6, 1806, aged 59 years, 2 months.

David Taylor died July 14, 1863, aged 44 years, 1 month, 18 days.

Ann, wife of John A. Taylor, died Oct. 6, 1827, aged 38 years, 5 months, 25 days, and infant daughter died Oct. 7, 1827.

John A. Taylor died March 25, 1852, in 75<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Ann W., wife of Hendrick H. Longstreet, died Feb. 20, 1848, aged 21 years, 11 months, 13 days.

John H. Taylor, son of George and Emma F., died Aug. 13, 1826, aged 2 years, 7 months, 21 days.

John L. Taylor, son of Edward and Sarah, died Dec. 13, 1808, aged 2 years, 2 months, 1 day.

Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Sarah Taylor, died Aug. 13, 1813, aged 4 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Sarah, wife of Edward Taylor, died July 21, 1852, aged 72 years, 9 months, 18 days.

Edward Taylor died Dec. 15, 1854, aged 90 years, 7 months, 28 days.

Harriet, daughter of John and Rebecca Van Sickle, died Feb. 11, 1838, aged 6 years, 8 months.

Rebecca, wife of John Van Sickle, died March 13, 1842, aged 38 years, 2 months, 6 days.

Jonathan Tilton died Dec. 7, 1846, aged 75 years, 2 months, 20 days.

Mary, wife of Jonathan Tilton, died Jan. 17, 1838, aged 63 years, 11 months, 24 days.

Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Tilton, died Nov. 7, 1846, aged 39 years, 6 days.

James Romain died July 12, 1867, aged 57 years, 3 months, 6 days.

Esther, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Headden, died Nov. 23, 1843, aged 21 years, 6 months.

Caroline, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Headden, died Nov. 29, 1841, aged 12 years, 2 months, 18 days.

Mary, wife of Jonathan Headen, born Aug. 5, 1791; died April 28, 1847, aged 56 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Jonathan Headden died April 15, 1862, aged 82 years, 2 months, 15 days.

James Frost, Esq., died March 23, 1821, aged 52 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Lydia Frost, widow of James Frost, Esq., died Nov. 23, 1863, aged 90 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Eliza Ann, daughter of James and Lydia Frost, died Aug. 8, 1823, aged 15 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Caroline, daughter of James and Lydia Frost, died Dec. 4, 1825, aged 15 years, 6 months, 5 days.

Rachel Frost, daughter of James and Lydia, died Dec. 12, 1827, aged 32 years, 11 months, 1 day.

Sarah, wife of John C. Schanck, died March 18, 1853, aged 46 years, 2 months, 10 days.

Samuel T., son of Charles G. and Catharine Allen, died Feb. 5, 1829, aged 4 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Catharine, daughter of Charles G. and Catharine Allen, died April 3, 1828, aged 4 months, 7 days.

Catharine, wife of Charles Gordon, Esq., died Feb. 2, 1838, aged 64 years, 6 months, 21 days.

Charles Gordon died Aug. 9, 1820, aged 80 years, 7 days.

Mary, wife of James P. Allen, of New York, and daughter of Charles and Catharine Gordon, of this place, died Oct. 12, 1803, aged 27 years, 1 month, 14 days.

Peter Stout died June 28, 1828, aged 84 years.

Mary, wife of Abraham Stout, died June 9, 1844, aged 82 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Abraham Stout died Sept. 12, 1830, aged 79 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary Stout, died May 6, 1832, aged 28 years, 10 months, 2 days.

Mary, daughter of Robert and Maria Allen, died March 5, 1841, aged 17 years, 10 months, 6 days.

Catharine, daughter of Robert and Maria Allen, died Oct. 8, 1830, aged 12 years, 25 days.

Rebecca, daughter of John and Lydia Wilson, died Feb. 3, 1826, aged 34 years, 8 months, 23 days.

Lydia, wife of John Wilson, died July 23, 1817, aged 51 years, 3 months, 10 days.

John Wilson died March 14, 1827, aged 80 years, 2 months, 13 days.

John Robbins died July 20, 1828, in 70th year of his age.

Jonathan S. Robbins died July 25, 1834, aged 53 years, 5 months.

John Lee died Nov. 20, 1826, aged 52 years.

Alice Lee died April 29, 1840, aged 57 years.

Eleanor Lee died Sept. 10, 1860, aged 50 years, 10 months, 1 day.

James Lee died Aug. 4, 1839, aged 18 years, 6 months.

John Coffman, born Nov. 28, 1798; died Aug. 27, 1849, aged 50 years, 9 months.

Joseph H. Gordon, son of Joseph and Ruth, died Dec. 17, 1811, aged 20 years, 22 days.

Joseph Gordon died Feb. 21, 1841, aged 68 years, 2 months, 11 days.

Ruth, wife of Joseph Gordon, died June 8, 1825, in 42nd year of her age.

John W., son of John A. and Ann Taylor, died Oct. 16, 1825, aged 4 months, 13 days.

Juliaann, dau. of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died March 18, 1831, aged 6 years, 8 months, 24 days.

Rebecca, dau. of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died Dec. 24, 1831, aged 8 months, 18 days.

Rice, son of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died Dec. 26, 1831, aged 3 years, 2 months, 20 days.

Eckiel, son of Rice and Rebecca Hadsell, died Jan. 4, 1832, aged 5 years, 10 months, 23 days.

Rebecca H. Hadsell died July 30, 1834, aged 4 months.

Rebecca Hadsell, wife of Rice, died Sept. 19, 1834, aged 43 years.

Rebecca, dau. of Henry and Sarah Stauntingburgh, died Sept. 2, 1820, aged 5 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Humphrey Willett died July 18, 1828, aged 63 years, 10 months, 18 days. [Fallen and badly obliterated.]

Margaret, wife of Humphrey Willett, died April 13, 1817, aged 47 years, 10 months, 13 days. [Badly scaling.]

Deborah Pintard, wife of Samuel Dorn, died May 4, 1862, aged 54 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Samuel Dorn died Sept. 4, 1866, aged 61 years, 1 month, 14 days.

Hannah C., dau. of Samuel and Deborah Dorn, died Aug. 15, 1873, aged 20 years, 10 months, 10 days.

Mary E., dau. of Stephen and Adaline Field, died Sept. 18, 1854, aged 16 years, 15 days.

Emeline, dau. of do., died Sept. 6, 1854, aged 3 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Catharine, dau. of do., died Oct. 10, 1854, aged 9 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Margaret C., dau. of do., died Nov. 23, 1854, aged 11 years, 3 months, 27 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Deborah Dorn, died Feb. 4, 1851, aged 9 months, 6 days.

James Appleby died Jan. 16, 1843, aged 74 years, 2 months.

Sarah, wife of James Appleby, died Sept. 10, 1847, aged 70 years, 11 months, 5 days.



Daniel I. Hendrickson died Dec. 24, 1845, aged 48 years, 11 months.

James McPeak died July 13, 1866, aged 76 years.

William Lewis died Jan. 4, 1877, aged 57 years, 7 months, 25 days.

Harriet Ann, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Hendrickson, died Nov. 19, 1844, aged 4 years, 11 months, 13 days.

Harrison Wickoff, son of do., died — 31, 1837, aged 1 year, 23 days.

William Leeds, erected by the Vestry of Christ Church to the memory of William Leeds, in grateful appreciation of his benefaction. [On a medium sized monument.]

## THE ANCIENT LIPPIT, OR TAYLOR, BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot is situated on the farm of Mr. Charles Morford, on the North side of the highway in the village of Middletown, about five rods back from the road, directly behind the residence of Mrs. Blanc. The ground was first appropriated for this purpose by John Throckmorton, the 2d, who, in his will written in 1690, makes reservation of it as one quarter of an acre in Middletown, where my father was buried.

This property passed to his daughter Sarah, who married Moses Lippit, and from their son, John Lippit, it was conveyed in the year 1754, to Edward Taylor, always, however, "reserving and excepting a small piece of ground being enclosed in the burying yard, being in length about eighty-four feet and in breadth about thirty feet." From and after this date it became also known as the Taylor burying ground, which name it now bears to the exclusion of the other. In it are interred John Throckmorton, the 1st, and his sons John and Job; Sarah, daughter of John Throckmorton, (2d), and her husband, Moses Lippit, as also several of her children, and Alice, daughter of John Throckmorton, (2d), and her husband, Thomas Stillwell, and their son John Stillwell and his wife, Mercy Burrows. How many others may lie here it is impossible to state. The graves of many of these enumerated have been unmarked, and time has altogether effaced the mounds, and no trace exists of where they were interred. Some of the old stones have fallen and others are fast losing their epitaphs by reason of their age, but all are still decipherable.

William, son of John and Sarah Powell, died in Nov., 1721, in 18th year of his age. [Stone fallen.]

John Powell. [Apparently a foot stone; probably the headstone is destroyed.]

Mary, wife of George Conover, died July 26, 1852, aged 84 years, 4 months, 16 days.

George Conover died Dec. 26, 1826, aged 59 years, 9 days.

John Powell died June 8, 1728, aged about 40 years.

Daniel Conover died Dec. 26, 1808, aged 71 years, 11 months, 5 days.

William Conover died Aug. 17, 1807, aged 44 years, 4 months, 10 days.

William, son of William and Elizabeth Conover, died March 24, 1810, aged 18 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Conover, died Oct. 10, 1821, aged 25 years, 8 months, 7 days.

Job Throckmorton died Aug. 20, 1709, aged 58 years, 10 months, 21 days. [Stone fallen and broken; repaired in 1894.]

Pheby, wife of John Taylor, Esq., died July 10, 1791, aged about 83 years.

Anna, wife of John Lufburrow, died Sept. 13, 1848, aged 83 years, 3 months, 20 days.



John Latharow died March 24, 1828, aged 72 years, 6 months, 14 days.

Sarah, wife of Ezekiel Cooper, died March 12, 1818, in 7th year of her age.

Ezekiel Cooper died Dec. 28, 1782, in 39th year of his age.

Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah Cooper, died May 11, 1783, aged 8 months.

William, son of John and Pheby Taylor, died March 13, 1745, aged 1 year and 6 days.

A daughter born and deceased the 30th of Sept., A. D., 1745.

Phoebe, dau. of John and Pheby Taylor, died Aug. 14, 1742, aged 4 years. [Balance of inscription below the ground level.]

Margaret, wife of Elnathan Field, died Feb. 22, 1831, aged 27 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Sidney died Feb. 24, 1831, 15 days old.

Ann, wife of Charles Conover, died Jan. 21, 1822, aged 20 years, 1 month, 6 days.

Deborah, wife of George Taylor, died Jan. 15, 1814, aged 82.

Col. George Taylor died March 4, 1700, aged 65 years, 1 month, 6 days.

Paul Mischeau died July 17, 1849, aged 63 years, 5 months, 25 days.

Mary, dau. of Paul and Mary Mischeau, died June 28, 1835, aged 10 years, 5 months, 28 days.

Fenwick Lyell died Dec. 20, 1822, aged 55 years.

Asher, son of John and Mary Taylor, died March 13, 1797, aged 22 years, 1 month, 10 days.

John Lyell died Oct. 24, 1811, aged 42 years.

Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Mischeau, died June 15, 1792, aged 4 years, 7 months, 6 days.

Benjamin Mischeau died May 25, 1835, aged 74 years, 4 months, 27 days.

Mary, wife of Benjamin Mischeau, died May 17, 1822, aged 63 years, 11 months, 14 days.

Eliza Jane, dau. of George and Mina Cooper, died Aug. 23, 1826, in 3rd year of her age.

Ellenor Lyell, dau. of George and Maria Cooper, died July 18, 1818, aged 1 year, 2 months, 19 days.

Eleanor, wife of Capt. Fenwick Lyell, and dau. of Edward and Mary Taylor, died Dec. 30, 1794, aged 57 years, 4 days.

Edward Taylor, Esq., died Jan. 18, 1783, aged 71 years, 5 months.

Mary, wife of Edward Taylor, Esq., died Dec. 30, 1772, aged 61 years, 6 months, 20 days.

## THE HARTSHORNE BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The yard is conspicuously situated on the North side of the highway in Middletown village. There are few old stones in the plot, but doubtless there are some early settlers or their immediate descendants buried there, other than the Hartshornes; such privilege long extended to them by circumstances readily imagined. When Richard Hartshorne, the first, moved from Portland Point to the village of Middletown, he built the old house which still stands on the North side of the street, and which today is probably the oldest building extant in this county. Here he died in 1722, and in his will made mention of a "family burial plot of a half acre on the street, in the orchard east of the house where I now live." Here he was buried, though the knowledge of the exact site is lost.

Margaret, wife of John Casler, died July 1, 1820, aged 34 years, 8 months.

John Casler died March 2, 1862, aged 92 years.

Namrod Woodward died Aug. 24, 1829, aged 64 years, 2 months, 4 days.

Mary Eleanor, daughter of George and Maria Field, died March 20, 1837, aged 6 years, 11 months, 19 days.

William, son of George and Maria Field, died Feb. 12, 1839, aged 4 months, 23 days.

Elnathan Field died Jan. 1, 1831, aged about 64 years.

Mary Field died Oct. 13, 1839, aged 75 years, 7 months.

Helena Field died March 24, 1847, aged 85 years, 2 months.

Maria Field, wife of George, died Oct. 11, 1845, aged 29 years, 6 months, 19 days.

William Hartshorne Ustick, son of William and Sarah Ustick, of N. Y. City, died, at Portland, Aug. 30, 1789, aged 13 months, 6 days.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Hartshorne, died Dec. 19, 1745, aged 1 year, and —.

Mary G., relict of Timothy Murphy, Esq., died May 2, 1834, aged 80 years, 27 days.

Timothy Murphy, Esq., died May 8, 1812, in 63d year of his age.

Susanna Pelletreau Hartshorne, daughter of Richard and Susanna, died Sept. 20, 1813, aged 17 years, 11 months.

Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Minturn, of N. Y., died Oct. 11, 1823, in 25th year of her age.

Eliza Hartshorne, daughter of Richard and Susanna, died May 23, 1848, aged 53 years, 9 months, 23 days.

Richard Hartshorne died Oct. 3, 1831, aged 78 years, 9 months.

Susanna, wife of Richard Hartshorne, and dau. of William Ustick, died May 23, 1833, aged 72 years, 11 months, 5 days.

William Murphy died Sept. 23, 1847, in 68th year of his age.

Phebe, wife of William Murphy, died Sept. 21, 1853, in 73rd year of her age.

William Henry, son of William and Phebe Murphy, died March 19, 1843, aged 23 years, 1 month, 20 days.

Mary Hartshorne died Dec. 16, 1828.

James Henry Hartshorne died Feb. 27, 1831.

children of ——— and Ann Hartshorne.

William Hartshorne died Feb. 29, 1747, aged 69 years.

Here lies interred the body of Elizabeth, wife of William Hartshorne, who departed this life the Eighteenth day [of November] Annoq. Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty. Aged sixty years, four months and fifteen days.\*

[This stone has fallen with inscription upwards and is cracked.]

Anne Ustick, dau. of William and Susanna, of N. Y., died Sept. 1, 1830, aged 58 years, 5 months.

Jane Hartshorne, relict of William, died Dec. 9, 1855, aged 86 years.

William Hartshorne died Feb. 5, [3?], 1836, aged 68 years [?], 9 months.

Susanna Ustick Hartshorne, dau. of William and Jane, died Feb. 16, 1828, aged 31 years, 10 months, 2 days.

Louise Wikoff Hartshorne, dau. of Charles I. Hendrickson, and wife of Edward M. Hartshorne, born, in Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1839; died, in Middletown, Jan. 12, 1876, in 37th year of her age.

Thomas Willett died Aug. 28, 1764, in 57th year of his age. [Fallen in 1894.]

John Willett, Jr., died Dec. 10, 1841, aged 39 years, 9 months, 16 days.

John Willett died Nov. 8, 1829, aged 66 years, 4 months, 26 days.

\* Hartshorne family records give the birth of Elizabeth [Lawrence], as Dec. 3, 1690, which would correct the reading of the stone to: sixty years, one month and fifteen days.

Mary, wife of John Willett, Sr., died July 4, 1840, aged 77 years, 11 months, 5 days.

Catharine Jenkins, wife of Richard T. Hartshorne, died July 23, 1882, aged 68 years.

Robert Henry, son of Robert Hall Hartshorne and Ann Eliza Jenkins, died July 19, 1853, aged 14 years.

Thomas, son of John Biles Hartshorne and Hannah T. Borden, died Oct., 1840, aged 9 years.

Ann Eliza, wife of Robert H. Hartshorne, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jenkins, died Sept. 16, 1855, aged 44 years.

Robert Hall, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Jan. 26, 1859, aged 53 years.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Jan. 2, 1858, aged 56 years.

Sarah, daughter of John and Ruth Biles, and relict of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., died May 7, 1843, aged 77 years.

Thomas, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Sr., and Mary Smith, and grandson of William Hartshorne and Helena Willett, died Feb. 18, 1810, aged 54 years.

Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hartshorne, Sr., and Mary Smith, died Jan. 18, 1812, aged 58 years.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Feb. 18, 1810, aged 32 years.

Thomas, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Oct. 19, 1809, aged 21 years.

William Biles, son of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr., and Sarah Biles, died Feb. 18, 1821, aged 30 years.

Susanna, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann M. Hartshorn, died Nov. 3, 1834.

William, son of Robert and Mary Ann M. Hartshorn, died Sept. 26, 1834.

Anne A. M. Valentine, born Jan. 6, 1772; died March 5, 1847.

Sarah, dau. of Richard and Susanna Hartshorn, died Oct. 27, 1854, aged 58 years, 8 months, 3 days.

Mary Ann, dau. of Richard and Susanna Hartshorne, died June 26, 1856, aged 56 years.

John Norton Hartshorne, wife of B. M. Hartshorn, born in Buffalo, Nov. 19, 1838; died in San Francisco, Feb. 3, 1869, aged 30 years.

Mary Ann, wife of Robert Hartshorne and dau. of Benjamin G. Minturn, died Aug. 20, 1860, aged 58 years.

Robert, son of Richard and Susanna N. Hartshorne, born March 14, 1798, died July 18, 1872, aged 74 years, 4 months.

William Hartshorne, M.D., son of Robert and Mary Ann M. Hartshorne, born Jan. 26, 1835; died March 25, 1871.

Robert Hartshorne, son of Robert and Mary Ann M., born March 2, 1833, died March 17, 1870.

Richard Hartshorne, son of Robert and Mary Ann M., died Jan. 30, 1867, aged 43 years.

Charles Hartshorne, son of Edward M. and Louise W., born Oct. 20, 1867; died Sept. 7, 1868.

Robert, son of Edward M. and Louise W. Hartshorne, born Nov. 14, 1864, died Oct. 28, 1865.

[Two burial stones are uncopied, perhaps one of these is the following:

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Robinson, died Aug. 1755. (1750, 1756), aged 3 years, 7 months, 19 days, furnished by E. M. Hartshorne. This stone had fallen in 1894.]



## VAN MATER BURYING GROUND

This is located on the farm of William Jones, near the road, between Colt's Neck and Holmdel, N. J.

- Angelica Yates, wid. of John H. Van Mater and wife of Robt. MacDonald, died, Feb. 19, 1878, aged 41 years.
- Jonathan P. Holmes died, Feb. 9, 1831, aged 27, 1, 11.
- Henry Van Mater died, June 6, 1841, aged 49, 7, 28.
- Caty Bennett, wife of Henry Van Mater, died, Mch. 18, 1882, aged 83, 8, 17.
- John H. Van Mater died, Oct. 11, 1862, aged 22, 3, 3.
- Cyrenous, son of Cornelius and Sarah Van Mater, died, Aug. 30, 1775, aged 4, 1, 25.
- Cornelius, son of Benj. Van Mater, died, Mch. 30, 1797, aged 52, 1, 16.
- Sarah, wid. of Cornelius Van Mater, died, Feb. 25, 1824, aged 75, 4, 22.
- Abigail, wife of Jacob B. Van Mater and daughter of Cornelius and Sarah Van Mater, died, Aug. 25, 1802, aged 22, 10, 0.
- Jacob B. Van Mater died, Dec. 2, 1836, aged 52, 9, 19.
- Maria Van Mater died, Mch. 18, 1867, aged 77, 1, 3.
- Eleanor Van Mater died, May 17, 1862, aged 68, 6, 27.
- Gilbert B. Van Mater died, May 20, 1850, aged 62, 5, 2.
- Daniel Van Mater died, May 16, 1852, aged 70, 2, 0.
- Sarah, wife of Benj. I. Van Mater, died, Sept. 5, 1840, aged 81, 0, 22.
- Benj. I. Van Mater died, May 31, 1817, aged 60, 4, 3.
- Jacob Van Mater died, Apr. 20, 1775, aged 43, 1, 8.
- Hendrick Van Mater died, Nov. 20, 1840, aged 74, 9, 14.
- Joseph K. Van Mater died, June 1, 1854, aged 79, 9, 15.
- Elizabeth, wife of Jos. K. Van Mater, died, June 17, 1825, aged 43, 7, 14.
- Hannah, wife of Wm. A. Hendrickson and daughter of Joseph K. and Elizabeth Van Mater, died, Aug. 31, 1827, aged 23, 5, 17.
- James K. Van Mater died, Nov. 25, 1850, aged 43, 0, 15.
- Wm. Van Mater died, Aug. 9, 1844, aged 72, 4, 12.
- Mary, wife of Wm. Van Mater, died, July 27, 1825, in 47th yr.
- P. V. M. 1791. [Gray slate, resting against another stone.]
- Mary Van Mater, wife of Daniel, died, Nov. 8, 1767, aged 30, 3, 11.
- Eleanor, daughter of Daniel and Mary Van Mater, died, Aug. 19, 1767, aged 0, 1, 15.
- Elizabeth, wife of Benj. Van Mater, died, Mch. 16, 1795, aged 26, 6, 16.
- Ann, wife of Cyrenouss Van Mater, died, June 1 [?], 1765, aged 27, 3, [days ?]. [Sealed.]
- Cornelius, son of Elizabeth Van Mater, died, Nov. 6, 1790, aged 0, 2, [— days under ground.]
- — — — son of Benj. and Elizabeth, (or Eliza), Van Mater. [Difficult to read; worn; probably an infant.]
- Chrinyonce Van Mater died, 10 Mch., 1720, aged about 70 years.
- Nelly Van Mater, wife of Chrinyonce Van Mater, died, Jan. 1, 1747, aged about 84 years.
- Sarah, wife of Joseph Van Mater, died, Sept. 1, 1748, aged 33, 3, 9. Also her son, Cyrinous Van Mater, aged 5, 1, 0.
- Joseph Van Mater died, Oct. 15, 1792, aged 82, 8, 10.
- Katharine, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Van Mater, died, Aug. 27, 1763, aged 20, 5, 12.



Cyrenius Van Mater died, 28 Dec., 1787, aged 80, 4, 0.

Abigail, wife of Cyrenus Van Mater, died, Aug. 25, 1785, aged 77, 5, 10.

Chryne-mee Van Mater, son of Cyrenus and Abigail, died, 11 Sept., 1785, aged 54, 9, 17.

Mégail, daughter of Chryne-mee and Nelly Van Mater, died, May 4, 1777, aged 1, 11, 0.

Chrineyonce Van Mater died, Mch. 24, 1803, aged 56, 2, 1.

Rufel Van Mater died, Dec. 10, 1817, aged 79, 9, 8.

Catharine, wife of Rufel Van Mater, died, May 16, 1807, aged 54, 9, 20.

## DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH YARD.

On the right side of the road, between Annie Ogborne's Corners and Holmdel, on the crest of a hill, is the site of an abandoned Dutch Reformed Church. It is said the building which stood thereon was allowed to go to decay, when this body erected its place of worship in Middletown, in 1835.

Among the stones are:

John C. Van Mater, born Jan. 30, 1793; died Sept. 8, 1867.

Lucy, his wife, died, Jan. 23, 1861, aged 63, 3, 0.

Nicholas, son of Hendrick and Ann Wyckoff, died, July 3, 1855, aged 27, 7, 7.

Mary C., daughter of John and Mary Wyckoff, died, March 8, 1848, aged 24, 0, 17.

Rebecca, wife of Albert Bennet, died, Feb. 18, 1858, aged 83, 1, 8.

Ann, wife of Hendrick Wyckoff, died, Jan. 13, 1859, aged 55, 6, 17.

There are also many stones erected to the following families: Bennet, Stillwagon, Van Kirk, Beers, Hyers, Van Mater, and one to Dr. Denis, who died in New York, with Cholera.

## DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH YARD

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Joseph Johnson died, Jan. 27, 1801, in 18th year.

Christiana, wife of Joseph Johnson, died, April 11, 1813, aged 52 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Christiana Johnson, died, Oct. 20, 1830, in 44th year.

Lewis Thompson died, July 26, 1831, in 35th year.

Martha Thompson died, Jan. 24, 1869, aged 76 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days.

Winfield S. Pope, son of Alfred and Phebe, died, Oct. 11, 1862, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died, Mch. 27, 1848, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died, an infant.

Deborah Baird, wife of Thomas Hankinson, died, April 4, 1848, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.

Elizabeth Vanderbilt died, March, 18, 1853, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.

Jane, wife of Hendrick Vanderbilt, died, Aug. 11, 1853, aged 94 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.

Hendrick Vanderbilt died, Mch. 10, 1808, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Cornelius Vanderbilt died, Aug. 18, 1800, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.

Margaret, wife of Joseph Wilson, died, Dec. 22, 1785, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos.

Joseph Wilson died, Sept. 20, 1794, aged 90 yrs., 6 mos.

Catharine W. Wilson died, Feb. 28, 1826, aged 63 yrs.

Elizabeth Wilson died, Jan. 18, 1843, aged 95 yrs.

William, son of John and Valeriah Johnston, died, Aug. 20, 1820, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.

Valeriah, wife of John I. Johnston and daughter of John and Deborah Morris, died, Oct. 19, 1828, aged 51 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.

John I. Johnston died, Aug. 9, 1868, aged 86 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.

Ann, wife of do., died, April 1, 1816, aged 56 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days.

Elizabeth, wife of John Curtis and daughter of James and Adaline Wilson, died, Aug. 9, 1855, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.

John W. Wilson died, Jan. 14, 1875, aged 47 yrs., 9 mos.

Adaline, wife of James S. Wilson, died, Oct. 22, 1886, aged 77 yrs., 8 mos.

James S. Wilson died, May 1, 1878, aged 83 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

Ann Scholey, wife of Christopher, died, Jan. 5, 1854, aged 75 yrs.

Christopher Scholey died, Dec. 24, 1813, aged 71 yrs.; buried at Burmousey Church, Southward, [Southwark?], London.

Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Ann Scholey, died, Sept. 15, 1824, aged 23 yrs. Buried at Clifton Burying Ground, Bristol, England.

Cornelia, wife of John Herbert, died, May 25, 1806, aged 54 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.

Mary Dorn, wife of James Willett, died, Mch. 17, 1882, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.

James Willett died, April 15, 1867, aged 58 yrs.

Ann Dorn, relict of Obediah Winter, died, May 30, 1858, aged 61 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.

Sarah, wife of John Dorn, died, Sept. 21, 1852, aged 81 yrs., 1 mo.

John Dorn died, Mch. 12, 1835, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.

Daniel T. Hendrickson died, Mch. 26, 1857, aged 35 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.

Margaret Hendrickson, wife of Daniel Herbert, died, April 5, 1883, aged 95 yrs., 3 mos.

Daniel Herbert died, Oct. 6, 1836, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.

Isaac, son of Daniel and Margaret Herbert, died, July 18, 1841, aged 18 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.

Eliza, wife of Samuel Applegate, born Dec. 18, 1805; died Feb. 21, 1879.

Samuel Applegate, born Feb. 2, 1804; died April 28, 1879.

Garret H. Conover died, March 30, 1864, aged 80 yrs.

William M., son of Matthias W. and Jane Conover, died, April 9, 1862, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.

Lydia W. Conover died, Aug. 18, 1862, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

Capt. William Conover died, Oct. 27, 1829, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days. He held a Captain's commission in the War of the Revolution and was the grandson of Jacob Conover, who came from Long Island and settled near this place, A. D. 1699; also *Mary Wall*, his wife, died, Nov. 21, 1834, aged 67 years; also his son, John W., who died, Sept. 7, 1830, aged 45 yrs., 11 mos.

Peter W., youngest son of Capt. Wm. and Mary W. Conover, died, Jan. 14, 1800, aged 66 yrs. and 8 days.

Henry H., son of Jacob H. and Eleanor Conover, died, Jan. 29, 1854, aged 34 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.

Jacob H. Conover, son of Hendrick and Gashe, died, Feb. 10, 1851, aged 55 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day.

Daniel D., son of Daniel B. and Mary Hendrickson, died, Oct. 26, 1849, aged 7 yrs., 10 mos., 23 days.

## STILLWELL BURYING GROUND

## MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot lies on a farm owned by the late Senator Wm. H. Hendrickson. It is adjacent to an old frame house, rapidly falling into decay, erected by Gershom Stillwell, from whose descendant, Gen. Jurnat Stillwell, it passed, when he removed to New York City. The location of the old house and burial plot is about one-half mile, directly North of, and in the rear of Senator Hendrickson's dwelling.

Parmela, consort of John Stillwell, Jr., died, Jan. 6, 1801, aged 49 yrs. and 14 days.

John Stillwell, Jr., died, Sept. 12, 1823, aged 71 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.

Catharine, daughter of Jno. and Parmela Stillwell, died, May or June 30, 1834, aged 43 yrs., 1 mo., 28 or 29 days.

Sarah, daughter of Jno. and Parmela Stillwell, died, Sept. 23, 1822 or 1827, aged 52 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.

## LAYTON BURYING GROUND

This plot is on the farm of Edward Hopping, on the road leading from Middletown to Chapel Hill, and was part of the original Layton farm. The graveyard is small and much overgrown with weeds, and contained so far as I could discover, only two stones, although it is said a large number of the Shepherd and Layton families were interred there.

Anthony Layton died, Dec. 4, 1821, aged 81, 6, 17.

Hannah, wife of Anthony Layton, died, June 19, 1803, aged 57, 10, 11.

## HENDRICKSON BURYING GROUND

This plot is on the same farm as the preceding, and lies on the left of, and near the roadside, as you proceed to Chapel Hill from Middletown. It contains a single stone, fallen and hidden by a heavy growth of brush.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard Hendrickson, died, Aug. 4, 1868, aged 81 years.

## STOUT BURYING GROUND

## MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot is on the farm of John West, on the road from Middletown to Chapel Hill, which was once part of the ancient Burrows' estate. It is on the brow of a hill, adjacent to the roadside.

Jacob Ten Brook Stout died, June 2, 1830, aged 18 yrs.

Esther, wife of John Stout, died, Aug. 26, 1837, aged 67, 2, 0.

Leah Stout died, May 12, 1829, aged 32 yrs.

James F. Stout died, July 23, 1851, aged 43 yrs.

Sarah, wife of John Patterson and daughter of John and Esther Stout, died, Sept. 20, 1847, aged 43, 8, 5.

John Stout died, May 28, 1844, aged 77, 8, 26.

David B. Hankinson died, Oct. 3, 185-, aged 14, 0, 3.

John Jacob Tenbrook Patterson, son of John and Sarah, died, April 20, 1852, aged 16, 10, 1.



## CHAPEL HILL BURYING GROUND

## MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

On the top of Chapel Hill, behind a school house, on the left hand going to Navesink, is a graveyard containing a few stones:

Rhoda Applegate died, Oct. 26, 1853, aged 84, 1, 13.

Maria, wife of Anthony Van Pelt, daughter of James and Ann Lewis, died, Aug. 11, 1852, aged 57, 0, 12.

James Lewis died, Jan. 24, 1852, aged 83, 11, 3.

John Patterson died, Mch. 3, 1852, aged 82, 1, 17.

Mary Stillwell, wife of John Patterson, died, Jan. 30, 1851, aged 80, 3, 27.

John, son of John and Mary Patterson, died, Oct. 3, 1837, aged 34, 7, 22.

Henrietta, daughter of Joseph and Deby Ann Layton, died, July 4, 1842, aged 1, 11, 14.

## WALL BURYING GROUND

## MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This interment place is on the top and side of a hill, distant a quarter of a mile, Westerly, from the residence of Mr. Charles D. Hendrickson. It is difficult to locate and rapidly becoming destroyed.

Upon a gray stone, (by reason of its size, possibly a foot stone), the initials: J. P. 1778, perhaps James Pew, as the Pews and the Walls were connected.

Adjacent to the former, is a gray stone marked: I. Pew, 1777.

Jemima, daughter of Jarrat and Mary Wall, died, April 12, 1741, aged 9, 4, 16.

Jarratt, son of John and Rachel Wall, died, June 20, 1775, aged 2, 1, 16.

Jarrat, son of John and Rachel Wall, died, March 10, 1772, aged 9 years, . . . 19 days. [Stone fallen, broken and part gone.]

Jarratt, son of Jarratt and Maryh Wall, died, April 23, 1773, aged 37, 0, 2. [Stone displaced and now leaning against a tree.]

Jarrat Wall died, May 11, 1771, aged LXXVII yrs., 1 mo., 21 days. [Stone displaced and leaning against a tree.]

Jarrett Wall died, May 11, 1771, aged 77, 1, 25. [This stone is a duplicate of the preceding, with a slight difference in the days. How there happens to be two stones to indicate this interment is unknown.]

Mary, wife of Jarrett Wall, died, Aug. 4, 1776, aged 76, 3, 4.

Ledia, daughter of Jarratt and Mary Wall, died, March 8, 1749, aged 18, 2, 3.

John Wall died Dec. 27, 1806, aged 83, 5, 10.

Rachel Wall, wife of John, died, March 30, 1791, aged 63, 4, 21.

Mary, daughter of John and Rachel Wall, died, Oct. 6, 1777, aged 21, 4, 22.

Humphrey Wall died, April 11, 1795, aged 74, 9, 28.

Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey Wall, died, March 26, 1800, aged 79, 3, 3.

James, son of John Wall and Rachel Bowne, died, March 23, 1791, aged 38, 0, 10. [A brown stone and a white stone each bear this inscription.]



Mary Dorset, wife of James Wall, died, May 1, 1844, aged 91, 5, 10.

Richard Sydnam died, Oct. 13, 1799, aged 53, 3, 6.

Susannah, wife of Richard Burdgt. died, Feb. 2, 1754, aged 28, 5, 0. "Cut by Uzal Want, at Newark."

### STOUT BURYING GROUND

A fence dividing the preceding ground has fallen and the two yards are now one. The Wall portion evidences utter neglect and its absolute demolition is a matter of but a short time, unless some of the descendants of this eminent family bestir themselves to save it.

Thomas Stout died, May 13, 1806, aged 65, 1, 0.

Deborah, wife of James Runnolds, died, Mch. 22, 1803, aged 33 years.

Sarah, wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stout, died, Mch. 23, 1849, aged 56 years.\*

Richard Stout died, Oct. 31, 1828, aged 47, 1, 11.\*

Tenbrook, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stout, died, June 12, 1838, aged 16, 1, 12.\*

William, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stout, died, Jan. 9, 1815, aged 1, 9, 23.\*

Edward, son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stout, died, July 29, 1844, aged 20, 3, 27.\*

Crawford, son of Peter and Lucy Stout, died, May 5, 1850, aged 0, 6, 23.

William Edward, son of do., died, June 30, 1848, aged 1, 6, 0.

Sarah, daughter of do., died, Aug. 16, 1845, aged 0, 8, 21.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thor and Amelia Stout, died, Apr. 2, 1838, aged 4, 7, 11.

George Reynolds died, Aug. 31, 1869, aged 66, 7, 0.

Thomas T. Stout died, Apr. 21, 1871, aged 86 yrs.

Hope, wife of James Runnolds, died, June 1, 1825, aged 49, 3, 24.

Catharine, daughter of James Runnolds, died, Sept. 10, 1822, aged 17, 3, 15.

Douglass Stout died, May 22, 1834, aged 33, 11, 28. [Fallen.]

Jacob Riddle died, Oct. 13, 1843, aged 25, 5, 8.

Margaret, wife of Jno. Carroll and daughter of Thor and Catharine Stout, born Oct. 17, 1778; died Aug. 10, 1841.

Deborah, wife of Leonard Walling and daughter of Jno. and Margaret Carroll, born June 10, 1803; died July 22, 1888.

Thomas, son of Joel and Deborah Bedle, born July 26, 1825; lost at sea, Sept., 1847.

### ELDRIDGE BURYING GROUND

#### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

In a field, on the left of the turnpike between Middletown and Red Bank, going towards the latter, near the Joseph Field's farm, is a plot containing:

Rebecca, wife of John Eldridge, died, Aug. 14, 1849, aged 87 yrs. and 5 mos.

John Eldridge died, Feb. 27, 1844, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

\* These stones have lately been removed.

## BURYING GROUND ON CHARLES JOHNSON'S FARM

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Joanne, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Newell, died, Nov. 28, 1791, aged 9 yrs.

Phebe, daughter of do., died, June 3, 1796, in 24th year.

Also in this plot of ground are modern stones to members of the Erickson, Field and Johnson families.

BURYING GROUND on the farm of the late THOS<sup>S</sup> FIELD

NUT SWAMP, MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Benjamin Gibbens died, July 4, 1756, aet. 49, 10, 6.

BURYING GROUND, filled with modern stones of the Burgde, Borden, Corlies, Hance, Wardell and White families, on Rumson Neck, near Long Branch, N. J.

Joyce, wife of John Hance, died, Feb. 4, 1722-3, aged 39 yrs., 8 mos.

## CHAPEL HILL BURYING GROUND

Formerly in a small plot, now the site of Highland Park, near Leonardsville, N. J.

John Debowe died, Dec. 29, 1824, aged 76, 8, 29.

Ann, his wife, died, Dec. 7, 1836, aged 82, 2, 8.

John Debowe died, May 15, 1857, aged 79, 0, 27.

Catharine Debowe died, Feb. 8, 1862, aged 82, 4, 24. [Probably wife of John; tombstones side by side.]

Joseph Johnson died, Oct. 14, 1834, aged 76.

Mary Johnson died, May 3, 1860, aged 96, 0, 22.

Catharine Emeline, wife of Henry Budelmann, died, Aug. 29, 1836, aged 19, 1, 14.

Mathew Ealy died, Feb. 14, 1812, aged 75, 11, 0. Erected by his son John Ealy.

Joseph Debowe died, July 16, 1826, aged 36, 0, 2.

Mary Ann Ealy died, July 7, 1809, aged 73, 1, 9.

## STILLWELL BURYING GROUND

MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This plot is on the farm of the very aged Joseph Field. It lies back from the turnpike, between Middletown and Red Bank, near the cross road leading to Fairview Cemetery. It was set aside for burying purposes by Jos. Stillwell, Esq., a grandson of Thomas Stillwell and his wife Alice Throckmorton, but for many years has not been used.

Joseph Stillwell, Esq., died, March 8, 1805, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.

Mary, wife of Joseph Stillwell, Esq., died, Jan. 9, 1820, aged 77 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Mayor John Stillwell died, Aug. 16, 1828, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.

Rachel, wife of May John Stillwell, died, March 2, 1825, aged 62 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.

Capt. Moses Shepherd died Nov. 16, 1819.

Rebecca, wife of Capt. Moses Shepherd, died, Nov. 2, 1830, aged 98 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.

Hannah, wife of David Thorp, died, Oct. 3, 1828, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.

Eden B. Carmon died, April 21, 1855, aged 59 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.

Samuel Carman died, Nov. 13, 1836, aged 79 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.

Deborah, wife of Samuel Carman, died, Feb. 22, 1838, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Edward Carman, son of Samuel and Deborah, died, Jan. 17, 1826, aged 42 years.

Deborah S. Carman, daughter of Samuel and Deborah, died, June 11, 1825, aged 36 years.

## MORFORD BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

On the farm of Jehu Cooper, adjacent to the bridge crossing the Shrewsbury River and connecting the Middletown turnpike with Red Bank, is the site of an old burying ground.

It is stated that there were originally many headstones, but all traces of them are lost, save three lying against the stone wall of an adjacent field. The grave mounds have been leveled with the plough and the exact site of interment can only be surmised. Mr. Cooper informed me that the Springsteens were buried there, but subsequently disinterred, but where reburied he is not informed, nor can he recollect the names of any others.

It might further be added that the supposed site of this burial plot is in the orchard behind his house, (on the right passing from Middletown to Red Bank), about one acre distant from the turnpike.

Thomas Morford, Esq., died, April 12, 1750, aged 58 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days; also foot-stone Thomas Morford.

Jarrat Morford died, June 1, 1761, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.

Another stone indecipherable; from its size, a headstone.

## ROBERTSON BURYING GROUND

In Matawan, N. J., on the crest of the hill, on the North side bordering the ravine, perhaps a quarter of a mile distant from the station, stands the following single stone:

William, son of William and Mary Robertson, died, Feb. 18, 1749-50, aged 30, 0, 14.

Adjacent to this stone, are the numerous fragments of another, which read:

William Robertson  
North Brittain

## DISBROW BURYING GROUND

This plot is situated on a farm formerly owned by James Whitlock and later by John D. Schenck, and adjoins the tract of land known as, the Gravelly Ridge Farm, Matawan, N. J.

Susanna, wife of John Disbrow, died, Feb. 5, 1739, aged 28 years and her child aged 5 months.



Benjamin, son of Benjamin Disbrow, died, March 17, 1735.

Benjamin Disbrow died, Dec. 10, 1733, aged 61 years.

Jacob, son of Samuell and Margrat Warne, died, May 20, 1729, aged 2. [?]

## PROVOST BURYING GROUND

### MORGAN, N. J.

This yard is rapidly going to ruin. One stone, still standing, has entirely scaled off, and Capt. John Bowne's stone was distant from the rest, broken in five pieces and badly smoked by a clam bake, which had been made upon it.

Elizabeth, wife of David Provost, died, March 4, 1818, aged 30, 2, 9.

Margaret, wife of David Bowne and daughter of Gen. James and Catharine Morgan, died, March 6, 1809, aged 20, 7, 2.

Elizabeth Maria Vanderbelt died, Apr. 3, 1815, aged 31, 2, 15.

Louisa Bowne, wife of James Provost, died, Apr. 14, 1816, in 19th year. [Stone broken.]

John Provoost, son of James and Ann, died, May 23, 1786, aged 11 days.

James Provoost, son of John and Mary, died, 17 Oct., 1790, aged 28, 6, 4.

John Provoost died, Feb. 13, 1800, aged 28, 3, 14. "Cut by A. Osborn."

Capt. John Bowne died, Sept. 29, 1797, aged 47 years.

Maria Bown, daughter of Capt. Jno. and Johannah Bown, died, Oct. 14, 1819, in 28th yr.

William Provost died, March 6, 1778, aged 42, 5, 15.

Mr. John Prevost died, Aug. 6, 1781, aged 47 years.

## BROWN BURYING GROUND

This plot is situated on the Duryce farm, opposite Brown's Dock, on the Shrewsbury River, in Middletown township. The earliest stone commemorates:

Lewis Brown, born 1759.

Here are interred those of the Brown, Goodenough, Biddle, Johnson and Doughty families.

## WALLING BURYING GROUND

This plot is also called the *Pintard Graveyard*, on the John Curtis farm, on the road to Keyport from Middletown. Squire Samuel Pintard married Deborah Wall.

Lucy Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hoff, died, Nov. 17, 1829, aged 28, 2, 0. [Stone falled and partly covered.] [Her mother was Elizabeth Applegate. Lucy Ann married Amos Walling and died in childbirth.]

Conover, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cahart, died, Aug. 8, 1842, aged 3, 5, 15. [Jos. Carhart was a son of Capt. Samuel Carhart and his wife Mary Walling. Elizabeth, wife of Jos. Carhart, was a sister of Lucy Ann Huff.]

Nancy, wife of John Carhart, died, Feb. 28, 1847, aged 66, 2, 29. [Nancy was from Philadelphia. Jno. Carhart was a brother of Jos.]



William, son of Cornelius and Sarah Julia Carhart, died, March 9, 1835, aged 7, 11, 22. [Cornelius was a brother of Joseph; Sarah Julia was born a White.]

John, son of John Walling, [and wife Elizabeth Roberts], died, April 7, 1807, aged 49, 9, 0.

John Walling died, Jan. 31, 1815, aged 89, 11, 27. [He was the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walling who married the Widow Watson.]

Elizabeth, wife of John Walling, died, Aug. 8, 1820, aged 85, 6, 20. [She was born Elizabeth Roberts.]

Gershom, son of Gershom and Miriam Walling, died, 1721 [sic].

Miriam, wife of Gershom Walling, died, Jan. 22, 1723-4, aged 84, 20, 12; [aged 34<sup>2</sup>].

Gershom Walling died, May 1, 1767, aged 77, 6, 6.

Mary, wife of Gershom Walling, died, March 7, 1760, aged 74, 10, 14.

Susanna, wife of James Walling, died, Jan. 6, 1749-50, aged 39, 9, 28.

Alice, wife of James Walling, died, Dec. 4, 1753, aged 38, 1, 0.

Thomas Walling died, June 19, 1772, aged about 80 years.

Mary, wife of Thomas Walling, died, Jan. 14, 1755, aged about 60 years.

Anna Bullman, relict of Thomas Bullman, died, May 12, 1802, aged 86, 4, 15.

Thomas Bullman died, May 3, 1772, aged 60, 10, 0.

Bodies of two daughters of Thomas and Anne Bullman: Miriam died, Aug. 28, 1741, aged 15, 6, 0. Anne died, Aug. 29, 1741, aged 12 mo<sup>s</sup> and 18 days.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Bullman, died, Nov. 17, 1740, aged "80 day."

Miriam, daughter of Gershom and Mary Walling, died Oct. 4, 1727.

John, son of Gershom and Mary Walling, died, Aug. 15, 1724, aged 6, 3, 17.

Abigail, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hoff and daughter of Gershom and Mary Walling, died, May 21, 1750, aged 1, 0 [?] years, 3 mo<sup>s</sup>, 27 days. [Fallen and broken and the years in doubt.]

Catherine, daughter of John and Elizabeth Walling, died, July 12, 1775, aged 1, 5, 0. [Stone fallen.]

Elizabeth, daughter of do., died, Sept. 23, 1775, aged 8, 4, 25.

Joel Biddle died, Feb. 2, 1792, aged 68, 9, 14. [He had a son Job, who married Lydia Walling.]

Ann, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts and daughter of Joel and Mary Biddle, died, May 20, 1790, aged 36, 3, 13.

Thomas, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Roberts, died, Aug. 6, 1805, aged 54, 10, 22.

Maria, wife of Joseph Oakley, died, April 3, 1829, aged 26, 3, 17.

There are indications of other graves, some marked by unlettered headstones. I am told that some have been recently removed.—J. E. S.

## SCOTS' BURYING GROUND

### MARLBORO, N. J.

Alice, wife of William Taylor, died, Jan. 6, 1862, aged 68 yrs., 3 mo<sup>s</sup>, 20 days.

Phoebe Snyder, widow of William Hawkins, died, July 28, 1865, aged 64 yrs., 11 mo<sup>s</sup>, 14 days.

William Hawkins died, May 20, 1867, aged 70 yrs., 11 mo<sup>s</sup>, 21 days.

Euphemia Freiser died, March 1, 1747-8, aged 21 yrs., 5 mo<sup>s</sup>, 6 days.

John Peacock died, March 31, 1827, in 28th year of his age.

Jane Peacock died, Nov. 14, 1828, in 29th year of her age.

Ann, wife of Daniel Peacock, died, April 19, 1825, in 55th year.

Daniel Peacock died, May 3, 1823, in 61st year.

Margaret Probasco died, June 27, 1844, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.

Sarah Probasco died, Aug. 4, 1828, aged 63 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.

Nelly, wife of Abraham Probasco, died, Sept. 9, 1800, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days.

Abraham Probasco died, Nov. 30, 1806, aged 69 yrs. and 7 mos.

Mr. Richard Clark, born, in Scotland, 10th Feb., 1663; died, May 16, 1733, aged 70 yrs.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Margret Forman, died, May 20, 1758, aged 36 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.

Elinor, wife of Abraham Van Dorn and daughter of John and Margret Forman, died, May 22, 1733, aged 20 yrs. and 5 mos.

William, son of Jonathan and Margret Forman, died, Feb. 20, 1729, in 7th year of his age.

Margret Forman, wife of Jonathan, deceased, born 1693; died, Dec. 21, 1765, aged 72 yrs.

Jonathan Forman, Esq., died, Dec. 28, 1762, aged 74 yrs.

Richard Duell, born Feb. 11, 1788; died Dec. 10, 1831.

Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Reeder, who died in June, A. D. 1735, aged about 70 yrs.

William Snyder died, March 15, 1831, aged 68 yrs. and 6 days.

Elizabeth, wife of above, died, June 8, 1840, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., 15 days.

Peter H. Smith died, Sept. 25, 1876, aged 85 years, and Mary, his wife, died, June 27, 1819, in 83rd year.

Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Pease, died, Feb. 26, 1803, in 65th year.

Cornelius Pease died, Jan. 28, 1811, in 76th year.

Jonathan C. Pease died, March 12, 1840, aged 66 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.

David Pease died, Oct. 15, 1758, in 59th year.

Samuel Morgan died, July 9, 1862, aged 58 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.

Catharine Cruicks, wife of preceding, died, Nov. 6, 1865, aged 57 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.

Mary Crooks died, Nov. 10, 1844, aged 75 yrs.

William Redford, who came from North Brittan, A. D. 1682. Died, March 1, 1725-6, aged 84 years.

[On the same stone the following one:]

Margaret, wife of William Redford, came from North Brittan, A. D. 1682. Died, April 17, 1729, aged 84 yrs.

William Crawford, High Sheriff, of Middlesex Co., died, March 22, 1760, in 55th year. [Ellis' History of Monmouth Co., says he died in his 50th year.]

Samuel Crawford died, July 8, 1748, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos., [and perhaps days. The stone is scaling].

Charles Hengst died, May 5, 1876, in 27th year.

John O'Harrah died, Sept. 10, 1760, aged 34 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.

Margaret, daughter of John and Sarah O'Harrah, died, Sept. 3, 1760, aged 5 yrs. and 4½ months.

Hannah, wife of John Amy, died, March 23, 1762, about 53 years of age.

Cornelius Boyce, born March 19, 1795; died 1843.

John Boice died, Feb. 14, 1805, aged 48 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.

Jane Boice, wife of preceding, died, March 8, 1849, aged 91 yrs.

Martha, wife of Henry B. Smith, died, April 19, 1845, in 64th year.

William Hulsart died, Jan. 27, 1826, aged 35 yrs. and 28 days.





The largest and most conspicuous stone in the yard, is today, in part, indecipherable. The Latin inscription is crudely engraved and the stone itself much worn, making a perfect transcription impossible and the accuracy of the translation a trifle doubtful. It marks the place of interment of the Rev. John Boyd, and, when the church was yet erect, it probably stood close to its walls.

\*\*\* ENTISSIMI DOMIN JOANNIS  
BODII CINERES ECCLESIAE HUIUS CAL  
VINI PASTOR HIC DEFODIUNTER \*\*\*  
ILI OPERAM QUAMVIS STERDI SOLIM  
CONSUMPTAM NON PERDIDIT  
QUI ILLUM PERNOVERUNT ATQ  
VIRTUTIBUS INDINTIS ILLO TE  
MP ORE DIGNITATEM EJUS EX  
PLORAVERUNT LECTOR VESTIG  
IA ILLIUS PERSEVERE ET \*\*\*  
E \*\* EA TUMPORE SPERO MOR  
TEM OBIIT TRIGESSIMO DIE  
AUGUSTI MILLESIMO SEP  
TEN CENTESIMO OCTAVO  
AETATIS SUAE VICESIMO  
NONO

"The ashes of the very pious MR. JOHN BOYD, pastor of this church of Calvin, are here buried, whose labor, although expended on a barren soil, was not lost. They who knew him well, at the same time prove his worth as rich in virtues. Reader, follow his footsteps, and I hope thou wilt hereafter be happy. He died August 30, 1708, the 20th year of his age." [Translation of Rev. Dr. John Hall, in History of the Presbyterian Church, in Trenton, N. J., p. 20.]

## BRICK CHURCH CHURCH YARD

NEAR MARLBORO, N. J.

Aaron Vanderbilt died, Sept. 5, 1813, aged 78, 5, 13.

Charity, wife of Aaron Vanderbilt, died, Jan. 20, 1831, aged 88.

Jeremiah Vanderbilt died, Feb. 22, 1810, aged 27, 0, 18.

Eleanor, wife of Arthur Wikoff, died, Mch. 17, 1811, aged 35, 4, 5.

Arthur Wikoff, born Aug. 19, 1768; died Oct. 9, 1828.

Euphame, wife of Jacob Tice and daughter of Richard and Sarah Francis, died, Nov. 18, 1784, aged 28—[Balance under ground.]

Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, Feb. 28, 1772, in 20th year.

Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, Mch. 15, 1741, aged 12, 3, 20.

John Hendricks, son of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, July 13, 1760, aged 28, 5, 1.

Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Hendricks and wife of Thos. Henderson, died, Nov. 5, 1768, aged 24 years—[Balance under ground.]

Elizabeth, wife of John Van Der Belt and daughter of John and Sarah Hendrickson, died, Aug. 13, 1760, aged 26, 1, 13.

Charity, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Charity Hendricks, died, Dec. 23, 1761, aged 1 yr., 0 mos.



- Sarah, wife of John Hendricks, died, Mch. 31, 1782, aged 80, 0, 24.  
 John Hendricks died, Mch. 5, 1789, aged about 89 yrs.  
 Gilbert, son of John and Sarah Hendricks, died, Mch. 25, 1785, aged 44, 1, 20.  
 Mary, wife of Abraham Hendricks and daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Agnes Wikoff, born Oct. 1, 1733; died Feb. 12, 1796.  
 W<sup>m</sup> D. Clayton, born Oct. 6, 1788; died Nov. 10, 1872.  
 Mrs. Grace Holmes died, Aug. 23, 1833, aged 70, 5, 29.  
 Isabel Willson died, Apr. 7, 1812, aged 74, 0, 10.  
 Jane Prest, wife of Richard Prest, Jr., died, Nov. 24, 1791, aged 28, 1, 8.  
 Richard Prest, Sr., died, Apr. 29, 1792, aged 51, 0, 1.  
 Ginne, wife of Richard Prest, died, Feb. 21, 1788, aged 52, 0, 6.  
 Garret Conover died, about Nov. 1, 1812, aged 86, 6, 0.  
 Ann Schenck, his wife, died, Apr. 5, 1803, aged 49, 7, 27.  
 John Zutphin died, May 13, 1795, aged 61, 5, 29.  
 Tunis Schenck, husband of Altie Schenck, died, Sept. 3, 1806, aged 36, 1, 24.  
 David Vanderveer, son of David and Catharine Vanderveer, died, Jan. 31, 1806, aged 18, 9, 9.  
 David Vanderveer died, Mch. 5, 1810, aged 70, 7, 3.  
 Catharine Vanderveer, wife of David, died, Nov. 21, 1811, in 66th yr.  
 Garrit Van-der-veer died, Jan. 31, 1803, aged 71, 10, 14.  
 Col. Elias Conover died, May 5, 1820, aged 63 yrs.  
 Col. John Covenhoven died, Apr. 23, 1803, in 70th yr.  
 Anne, wife of Col. Elias Conover, died, Nov. 15, 1821, aged 60 yrs.  
 Eleanor Covenhoven, wife of Col. John Covenhoven, died, Aug. 26, 1793, aged 61 yrs.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Remsen died, Oct. 10, 1789, aged 36, 9, 0.  
 Agnes Quay, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Remsen, died, Mch. 3, 1832, aged 74 yrs.  
 Hendrick Smock died, Mch. 25, 1814, aged 64, 5, 0.  
 Sarah, wife of Hendrick Smock, died, May 25, 1828, aged 70, 0, 4.  
 Peter, son of Albert and Nelly Cowenhoven, died, Oct. 1, 1771, aged 51, 11, 20.  
 Agnes, wife of H——— Seemle Thomson, died, Jan. —, Anno Domini, 1750-60, aged 51, 6, 3. [Much worn.]  
 Eleanor, daughter of Oukey and Sarah Lefferson, died, Nov. 20, 1799, aged 18, 10, 11.  
 Oukey Lefferson died, June 22, 1809, aged 62, 7, 14.  
 Sarah, wife of Oukey Lefferson, died, Nov. 19, 1802, aged 48, 0, 21.  
 Mary Schenck, wid. of Koert, died, May 17, 1787, "in the eighty" — [Balance under ground.]  
 Koert Schenck died, June 2, 1771, in 69th yr.  
 Garret, son of Koert and Mary Schenck, died, May 22, 1761, in 36th yr.  
 Mary, daughter of John and Jane Cowenhoven, died, Mch. 31, 1790, aged 8, 8, 12.  
 John, son of John and Jane Cowenhoven, born Sept. 25, 1791 [?], died Apr. 8, 1807.  
 John Cowenhoven, son of Garret and Eleanor, died, May 11, 1802, aged 41, 11, 18.  
 Tunis Dennise, son of Denise Denise, Esq., died, Aug. 30, 1803, aged 35 yrs.  
 Helen, wife of Tunis Denise, died, June 27, 1796, aged 27 yrs.  
 Benj. Van Kleef died, Oct. 6, 1747, aged 63, 9, 7.  
 Peter Styrrett, son of Benj. and Sarah, died, Jan. 24, 1806, aged 66, 1, 24.  
 [There are many modern stones in this yard left uncopied.]

THE BAPTIST BURYING GROUND

FREEHOLD, N. J.

Thomas Taylor, a Revolutionary soldier, died, Sept. 20, 1824, aged 64, 3, 4.  
 Hannah, his wife, died, Aug. 2, 1852, aged 82, 4, 6.  
 Rebecca, wife of David Clayton, died, Jan. 27, 1802, aged 76, 6, 15.  
 Edward Clayton, died, June 17, 1831, aged 88, 6, 26.  
 Sarah, his wife, died, Feb. 9, 1813, aged 67, 3, 1.  
 John Morford, died, Aug. 5, 1817, aged 66, 9, 25.  
 Mary, his wife, died, Oct. 21, 1815, aged 62, 5, 9.  
 [There are many other inscriptions of recent date in this yard.

WYKOFF'S HILL BURYING GROUND

EAST FREEHOLD, N. J.\*

Garret Wykoff  
 died 2 November 1770  
 aged 66 years 7 months  
 and 28 days.

Altie wife of Garret Wykoff  
 died 19 February 1740  
 aged 34 years, 3 months and 6 days.

William Wykoff  
 died 18 September 1782  
 aged 75 years.

Agnes wife of William Wykoff  
 died 26 July 1777  
 aged 73 years.

Anna daughter of  
 William & Agnes Wykoff  
 died 8 March ---  
 in her 68 year.

DXB  
 2 May 1828

S B  
 4 January ---

Catharine Forman  
 died 2 September 1813  
 aged 72 years 4 months  
 and 12 days.

Ezekiel Forman consort of  
 Catharine Forman  
 died 15 September 1828  
 in his 80<sup>th</sup> year.

Daniel Barkalow  
 died 28 June 1795  
 aged 74 years 6 months  
 and 2 days.

Derick son of  
 Daniel Barkalow & Lydia Stillwell  
 died 28 July 1801 aged  
 25 years 10 months  
 and 17 days.

Peter Antonides  
 died 6 December 1826  
 aged 53 years 5 months  
 and 16 days.

Mary Lloyd wife of  
 Peter Antonides  
 died 3 March 1836  
 aged 56 years 1 month  
 and 26 days.

\*Two copies of the headstones in this graveyard are printed, one my own and one supplied me by a careful copyist, yet with so many differences that I am constrained to print both. My copy appears on page 317. J. E. S.

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

Hendrick son of  
David and Geertruy  
Williamson  
died 28 October 1813  
aged 64 years 8 months  
and 12 days.

Anna daughter of  
David & Geertruy Williamson  
died 10 May 1824  
aged 69 years 3 months  
and 8 days.

Ann Lloyd wife of  
John Lloyd  
died 22 September 1791.

John D. son of  
David & Esther Antonides  
died 28 July 1830  
aged 1 year 1 month  
9 days.

Sarah daughter of David &  
Geertruy Williamson  
died 31 January 1849  
aged 91 years 8 months  
and 1 day.

Anne wife of  
Cornelius A. Conover  
died 14 September 1857  
aged 27 years and 1 day.

In memory of Captain Jacob Forman  
who entered the Merchants' service  
at the Port of New York at the  
age of 14. He progressed by regular  
grades to the command of a  
ship remaining in the service 30  
years until a few years of his  
death which took place 16 June  
1841. In his 58<sup>th</sup> year.

## BAPTIST CHURCH YARD

HOLMDEL, N. J.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Salter.

"How Lov'd how Valued once avails the not  
To whom related or by whom begot  
A heap of Dust alone Remains of thee  
Tis all thou art and what all shall bee."

"She died a few days after the Berth  
of Her first Child, January ye 14, 1757,  
in the 23<sup>d</sup> year of her age."

Life	Eternity
How	how
Short	Long.

[Col.] Asher Holmes died, June 20, 1808, aged 68 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.

Sarah, widow of Asher Holmes, died, Sept. 11, 1830, aged 90 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.

John W. Holmes, born Sept. 13, 1776; died, July 10, 1840, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Catharine, daughter of Asher and Sarah Holmes, died, July 14, 1848, aged 69 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.

Charles H. P., son of Hendrick P. and Mary Conover, died, Nov. 8, 1863, aged 22 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days.

Mary Holmes, wife of Hendrick P. Conover, born Sept. 15, 1794; died Sept. 29, 1844.

Hendrick P. Conover, born Jan. 17, 1800; died Apr. 13, 1869.

James Holmes, Esq., died, Friday, Aug. 13, 1762, aged 60 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.

John, son of Obadiah and Alice Holmes, died, Sept. 15, 1758, in 45th yr.

Mary, widow of John Holmes, died, Jan. 2, 1811, aged 90 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.

Obadiah, son of John and Mary Holmes, died, Nov. 10, 1772, aged 17 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days.

Ichabod Ogborn died, Dec. 21, 1841, aged 44 yrs. and 5 days.

Ann Ogborn died, Oct. 16, 1847, aged 69 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.

Samuel Van Brackle died, Apr. 25, 1830, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.

Ann, wife of Samuel Ogborne, died, Dec. 21, 1831, aged 87 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.

Samuel Ogborne died, Jan. 3, 1816, aged 75 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.

Catharine, daughter of John and Margaret Rose, of New York, died June 19, 1804, in 25th yr.

William H. Johnston died, Aug. 28, 1863, aged 63 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.

Catharine A. Cottrell, wife of W<sup>m</sup> H. Johnston, died, May 7, 1874, aged 68 yrs., 11 mos., 8 days.

John, their son, has large stone overturned.

Peter, son of John P. and Mary Johnston, died, June 11, 1828, aged 31 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.

Daniel Holmes, son of John P. and Mary Johnston, died, Apr. 19, 1831, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.

John P. Johnston died, Apr. 8, 1838, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.

Mary Holmes, relict of John P. Johnston, died, Oct. 23, 1853, aged 77 yrs. and 3 days.

Leah, wife of John Lockwood and grand-daughter of the late Daniel and Leah Holmes, died, June 16, 1841, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.

John Stoutenborough died, May 6, 1839, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.

Catharine, wife of John Stoutenborough and daughter of Daniel and Leah Holmes, died, May 1, 1838, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.

Leah, widow of Daniel Holmes, died, Mch. 15, 1813, in 77th yr.

William Holmes died, Jan. 30, 1807, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days.

Maria Ann, wife of William W. Bennet, died, Feb. 21, 1855, in 42nd yr.

Ann Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Bennet, died, Nov. 28, 1808, aged 13 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.

Augustus Waters, son of Benj. and Rachel Bennet, died, Aug. 22, 1844, aged 51 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days. [Stone fallen.]

Rev. Benjamin Bennet, born, Oct. 31, 1764, in Bucks Co., Pa., ordained pastor, of the 1st Baptist Church of Middletown, July, 1793, and died, Oct. 8, 1840, in 76th year of his age.

Rachel, wife of Rev. Benjamin Bennet, died, May 19, 1852, in 87th yr.

Louisia Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Bennet, died, May 29, 1816, aged 15 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Pamela Whitlock died, Mch. 10, 1844, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days. [Stone leaning against a tree.]

Lydia, wife of John Whitlock, born June 27, 1737; died, Mch. 17, 1832, aged 94 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days. [Neé Lydia Bowne.]



In Memory of John Whitlock, who fell in the  
glorious cause of America, in the year of our  
Lord 1777, aged 43 yrs. & 8 mos.

with weeping eyes  
and mournfull strain  
of thy untimely death complain  
O ware I to dispose thy fate  
thy life had been of longer date  
as he a patriarchs sole possest  
O may he with them ever rest

Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth Beers, died, Jan. 29, 1863, aged 38 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.  
[Union soldier?].

John Maston died, Dec. 7, 1855, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Sarah Jane, his wife, died, May 5, 1857, aged 21 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.

[Adjacent, and in front of the above, lies a large marble slab face down.]

Patience, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Maines, died, Feb. 16, 1856, in 88th yr.

William Maines died, Dec. 21, 1851, aged 85 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days.

Erected by a sincere & affectionate friend, John Stout, in memory of Jerusha T. Masterton,  
daughter of David and Mary Sterton, [Sutton?], died, Sept. 27, 1841, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos., 13  
days.

Jerusha, wife of John Tice, died, Oct. 24, 1841, in 73rd yr.

John Tice died, Apr. 24, 1845, aged 70 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

James Carhart died, Feb. 15, 1844, aged 47 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.

Margaret, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Sutton, died, Jan. 5, 1854, aged 53 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.

William Sutton died, June 25, 1845, aged 46 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.

Elenor Lane, wife of Garret W. Wikoff, born Oct. 30, 1780, died Feb. 9, 1850.

Garret W. Wikoff, born Nov. 29, 1784; died Apr. 18, 1864.

John D. Herbert, born Nov. 12, 1833; died Feb. 19, 1856.

John Layton died, June 19, 1875, aged 33 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.

John R. Layton died, June 16, 1856, aged 79 years.

Mary, wife of John R. Layton, died, Apr. 16, 1877, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.

William I. Sackles, son of James and Anna T., died, Aug. 11, 1870, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos.,  
4 days.

Michael McCormick died, May 10, 1847, aged 26 yrs. [Stone fallen.]

Owen McCormick died, May 1, 1847, aged 27 yrs.

Robert, son of Abraham and Mary Johnson, died, Dec. 17, 1834, aged 15 yrs., 8 mos.,  
8 days.

Eleanor, wife of Sylvester M. Tilton and daughter of John S. and Elizabeth Beers, died,  
Jan. 6, 1861, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.

Samuel Sparks died, Aug. 3, 1845, aged 35 yrs. and 4 mos.

He was a seaman and for many voyages, 1st officer, from the port of New York. Was  
taken sick, in Charleston, S. C., and there suffered the amputation of his right leg. He returned  
to the home for Pensions in New York and was sent, for his health, to this section of country,  
accompanied by his affectionate wife and lived but sixteen days. He was a patient sufferer  
and we have hope that our loss was his eternal gain. He rests from his toils and his bereaved  
wife has placed this stone as the last act of love to him who was her earthly protector.

Mary, relict of John C. Johnson, died, April 25, 1852, aged 37 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.

John C. Johnson died, Oct. 14, 1845, aged 32 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

John S. Beers died, Nov. 3, 1840, aged 50 yrs.

Jerusha Matthews, wife of John S. Beers, died, July 14, 1859, aged 54 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.

John T. Beers died, July 3, 1868, aged 60 yrs. and 4 mos.

Sarah Beers, born Jan. 17, 1758, died March 28, 1816.

Elizabeth Beers, daughter of Nathan and Sarah, died, Nov. 22, 1789, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., 22 days.

James, son of James and Mary Walling, died, Sept. 21, 1799, aged 22 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.

Mary, wife of James Walling, born Oct. 25, 1750; died May 10, 1805.

James Walling died, July 17, 1822, in 81st yr. [Stone broken in half and fallen]

Ann S., wife of Obadiah Ellison, died, July 8, 1873, aged 76 yrs.

Samuel Beers died, Sept. 29, 1847, aged 84 yrs. and 26 days.

Rebecca, wife of Samuel Beers, died, March 6, 1826, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.

Joseph Beers died, Oct. 24, 1846, aged 71 yrs. and 11 days.

Nancy, wife of Joseph Beers, died, Sept. 29, 1831, aged 40 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

Miss Jane Sanford died, Aug. 6, 1827, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days.

Maria Sanford died, Feb. 18, 1825, aged 8 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.

Joseph Sanford died, Sept. 8, 1836, aged 60 yrs. and 18 days.

Lucy, relict of Jos. Sanford, died, Nov. 20, 1869, in 87th yr.

Thomas Sanford died, in San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1865, aged 37 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.

Abraham Johnson died, Aug. 8, 1845, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 8 days.

Samuel Holmes died, Feb. 14, 1814, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos., 30 days.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Holmes, died, April 27, 1857, aged 82 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Sophia Matilda, daughter of John and Hannah Bray, died, Jan. 23, 1852, aged 16 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.

John Bray died, Feb. 22, 1845, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.

Mercy, wife of Nicholas Morrell, died, Jan. 18, 1861, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.

Aaron Conover died, Dec. 26, 1858, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days.

Susan, wife of Aaron Conover, died, Sept. 28, 1849, aged 56 yrs.

William Bray died, March 17, 1861, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.

William L. Pierce, born Mch. 6, 1822; died Nov. 11, 1861.

Daniel Bray died, July 27, 1841, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

Sarah, wife of Daniel Bray, died, July 21, 1825, aged 58 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

Rachel Bray died, Sept. 21, 1806, aged 16 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel Bray, died, July 29, 1796, aged 31 yrs. and 8 days.

Samuel Bray died, Aug. 25, 1794, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Wiley C. Thomas, born Feb. 2, 1797; died Aug. 20, 1847, aged 24 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days [?].

Rebecca, wife of Samuel Bray, died, Feb. 10, 1810, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days.

Rachel, wife of James Bray, died Feb. 20, 1855, aged 80 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.

James Bray died, Sept. 1, 1810, aged 37 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days.

Catharine Winter, daughter of James Bray, died, July 20, 1837, aged 30 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.

John Sparling, born Dec. 7, 1815; died Sept. 10, 1868.

Samuel Ogborne, son of James and Rachel Bray, died, Nov. 10, 1802, aged 5 yrs. and 14 days.

John Matson, son of do., died, Nov. 26, 1821, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 15 days.

William Harriss died, Nov. 1, 1832, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.

Cordelia Lucretia, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Laura Harriss, died, Apr. 27, 1838, aged 5 yrs. and 12 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel O. Bray, died, Apr. 2, 1858, aged 48 yrs. and 20 days.

Samuel O. Bray died, Mch. 27, 1872, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.

Mary, wife of Stout Holmes, died, Sept. 21, 1831, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.

Stout Holmes died, Jan. 27, 1817, aged 60 yrs. and 8 mos.

Samuel Beers died, March 7, 1866, aged 70 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Beers, died, Mch. 20, 1865, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Addine, daughter of Jno. J. and Sarah Ely, born April 8, 1825; died Oct. 5, 1849.

John J. Ely died, Jan. 11, 1852, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.

Achsah Mount, consort of John J. Ely, died, Oct. 13, 1848, aged 66 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

Joshua, son of Jno. and Achsah Ely, died, June 13, 1828, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.

Samuel Holmes died, Feb. 23, 1760, aged 55 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Huldah, widow of Samuel Holmes, died, Sept. 4, 1784, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

William Wiley, late of New York City, died, Mch. 30, 1768, aged 29 yrs.

His time is come next may be thine  
Prepare for it whilst [you] have time  
And that thou mayst prepared be  
Live unto him that dyd for thee. [Large fallen stone.]

## SMOCK BURYING GROUND

### NEAR COLT'S NECK, N. J.

Jeremiah Van Devanter, son of Jacob and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, Aug. 20, 1803, aged 24, 0, 15.

— — — — son of — —nelius and Allis — — —, died, Aug. 12, 18—, aged 27 — —. [Stone broken and scaled.]

Anne, daughter of George Smock and Sarah, his 1st wife, died, June 9, 1790, aged 8, 9, 0.

Sarah, wife of George Smock, died, Mch. 30, 1794, aged 38, 11, 6.

George Smock, Sr., died, June 5, 1836, aged 81, 6, 11.

Margaret, wife of George Smock, died, July 5, 1850, aged 80, 1, 1.

Margaret S., daughter of Samuel Jones, died, Oct. 13, 1857, aged 0, 4, 17.

John R. Smock died, Oct. 18, 1867, aged 69, 4, 9.

Eleanor Smock, his wife, died, Mch. 11, 1864, aged 68, 5, 12.

Ruleff Smock died, Sept. 24, 1835, aged 65, 10, 4. [Stone fallen and broken.]

John Smock, Sr., died, Feb. 26, 1808, aged 81, 0, 13.

Elizabeth Conover, his wife, died, May 7, 1812, aged 87, 1, 19.

Rhoda, daughter of John Smock, Sr., and Elizabeth C., his wife, died, Apr. 10, 1825, aged 0, 3, 6.

Jane, wife of Henry Smock, died, Dec. 7, 1834, aged 67, 9, 26.

Mary Ann Smock, born Oct. 17, 1813; died Mch. 18, 1874.



- Barnes B. Smock died, Sept. 26, 1851, aged 80, 3, 13. [Stone broken.]  
 Lydia, wife of Barnes B. Smock, — — —. [Stone badly broken.]  
 Hendrick Smock died, June 14, 1786, aged 49, 5, 27.  
 Barnes H. Smock died, Dec. 4, 1818, aged 58, 11, 28.  
 Elizabeth Smock, wife of Peter S. Smock, died, Sept. 3, 1855, aged 29, 1, 1.  
 Sarah, wife of Ruel P. Smock and daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Holmes, died, Oct.  
 13, 1860, aged 31, 9, 0.  
 Peter R. Smock, born Mch. 2, 1801; died Mch. 3, 1870.  
 Wife, Catharine Hendrickson, born Oct. 8, 1801; died Sept. 9, 1890.  
 Cornelia Stillwell, wife of W<sup>m</sup> R. Smock, died, May 26, 1853, aged 37, 5, 29.  
 Jane Golden, born Jan. 8, 1803; died Oct. 25, 1868.  
 Thos. T. Vanderveer died, Feb. 8, 1876, aged 50.  
 Peter H. Vanderveer died, Aug. 28, 1881, aged 64, 9, 11.  
 Elias Vanderveer died, Jan. 12, 1876, aged 80, 6, 6.  
 Sarah, his wife, died, Oct. 8, 1858, aged 61, 6, 27.  
 Deborah Hoffmire died, Mch. 30, 1860, aged 80 yrs.  
 [A large number of modern stones in this yard are badly broken. Among others uncopied  
 are those of the Vanarsdale and Lane families.]

### VAN DORN BURYING GROUND

On the road to Holmdel is a fine old house built, in 1753, by Peter Van Dorn. (Daniel P. Van Dorn, of Freehold, is his grandson.) It has been occupied by Mr. ——— Carson for seventeen years, (now 1894), and previously by Elisha Holmes. In the extension, flanking either side of the stone stairway to the cellar, is a gravestone. One is indecipherable; the other reads:

Issac, son of Jacob and Mary *Van Dorn*, died, Oct. 5, 1749, aged 10, 3, 11.

### WIKOFF BURYING GROUND

#### FREEHOLD, N. J.

This plot is situated on the turnpike about two miles North of Freehold.

Anne, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Agnefs Wikoff, died, March 8th, 1803, in 68th yr.

William Wikoff died, Sept., 1782, aged 75 yrs.

Agness Wikoff, wife of William Wikoff, died, July 26, 1777, aged 73 yrs.

Catharine Forman died, Sept. 2, 1818, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.

Ezekiel Forman, consort of Catharine Forman, died, Dec. 15, 1828, in 80th yr.

"In memory of Capt. Jacob Forman, who entered the Merchants' service, at the age of  
 14, at the Port of New York. He progressed by regular grades to the command of a ship,  
 remaining in the service 30 years, until a few years of his death, which took place June 16,  
 1841, in the 58<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

"Here lies ye Body of Anne, wife of Cornelius Covenhoven, who departed this life the  
 fourteenth of September, Annoq Domini 1757," aged twenty years & one day.



Mar. 24, 1748. Gearche Sutphin —[Cut on a field stone.]

Agness Wikoff, daughter of William and Agnes Wikoff, died, Oct. 20, 1795, aged 52 yrs.

Anna, daughter of David and Geartey Williamson, died, May 10, 1824, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.

Sarah Williamson, daughter of David and Geartey Williamson, died, Jan. 31st, 1849, aged 91 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.

Peter Antonides died, December 6, 1828, aged 53 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

Daniel Barcalow died, June the 28th, 1795, aged 74 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.

Hendrick, son of David and Geartey Williamson, died, Oct. 28, 1843, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.

Mary Lloyd, wife of Peter Antonides, died, Mch. 3, 1836, aged 50 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.

Ann, wife of John Lloyd, died, Sept. 22, 1791.

Derrick Barcalow, son of Daniel, died, July 28, 1801, aged 25 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.

Garret Wikoff died, Nov. 2, 1770, aged 66 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.

Aelia, wife of Garret Wikoff, died, Feb. 19, 1740, aged 34 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.

[Infants' inscriptions have generally been omitted.]

## KERR BURYING GROUND

### FREEHOLD, N. J.

On the summit of a hill, about three large fields distant from Tennent church, in a dense woods, is a small graveyard containing three stones.

Margaret, wife of Jo — — — Ker, died, Dec. 20, 1745, aged 33, 6, 22.

Margret, wife of W — — — Ker, died, Oct. 1, 1734, in 73rd yr.

Walter Ker died, June 10, 1748, in 92nd year; verse follows.

## RHEA BURYING GROUND

### FREEHOLD, N. J.

This plot is situated in the middle of an apple orchard, without fence, and rapidly going to decay. It is near Freehold, on the Demarest D. Denise farm, (July, 1894), reached by the Manalapan turnpike, and also by the turnpike turning off at the Catholic Cemetery.

David Rhea died, May 15, 1761, aged 64 yrs., 2 mos., 0 days.

Robert Rhea, died Jan. 18, 1720.

Joel Rhea died, Jan. 15, 1761, aged about 93 yrs. [Broken and fallen.]

Jonathan Rhea died, May 23, 1767, aged 50 [and odd years], 9 mos., 1 day. [Badly broken into fragments. "May 23, 1770, aged 63," says Ellis, in his History of Monmouth County, but I am sure he is wrong.]

Ann Rhea, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia, died, aged 5 mos. [No date.]

Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mary Rhea, died, Nov. 10, 1747, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 17 days.

David, son of Robert and Mary Rhea, died, Aug. 11, 1752, aged 3 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.

Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mary Rhea, died, Aug. 16, 1752, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 7 days.

## TENNENT CHURCH YARD

## FREEHOLD, N. J.

There are in the vicinity of a thousand tombstones in Tennent Churchyard, from which the following epitaphs have been copied. Of necessity many had to be omitted. Among them, are stones commemorating the families of Gulick, Combs, Robinson, Gordon, Campbell, Jewell, Boyd, Appleton, Mount, Rue, Thompson, Johnson, Van Horn, Du Bois, Schenck, Anderson, Ten Eyck, Woodhull, Clayton, Martin, Lewis, Pittinger, Cook, Baird, Wikoff, Van Schoik, Dey, Ely, Perrine, Boice, McChesney, McElvaine, Herbert, Scohey, Craig, Stephenson, Preston, Church, Hays, Antonides, Cassler, Snyder, Nevius, Low, Tyson, Hedden, Secor, Errickson, Suydam, Sutphen, Voorhees, White, Laird, Magee, Van Cleaf, Woolley, Conover, Newell, Reid, Quackenbush and many others.

George Walker died, Jan. 2, 1791, in 67th yr.

[On same stone]:

Priscilla, consort of George Walker, died, Jan. 26, 1813, in 84th yr.

Miss Lydia Walker died, Feb. 19, 1833, in 69th yr.

Elizabeth, daughter of George and Priscilla Walker, died, June 3, 1767, aged about 9 months.

Thomas Marshall, son of John B. and Hope B. Forman, died, Dec. 5, 1816, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 0 days.

Mary Ann, daughter of John B. and Hope B. Forman, born Apr. 23, 1812; died Oct. 8, 1884.

John B. Forman died, Mch. 23, 1853, aged 66, 8, 16.

Hope B. Forman, wife of John B. Forman and daughter of Dr. Thomas and Rachel Henderson, died, Apr. 15, 1823, aged 36 yrs.

Dr. Samuel Forman died, Dec. 11, 1845, in 82nd yr.

Anne, wife of David Forman, died, Sept. 9, 1798, in 63rd yr.

Daniel, son of David and Ann Forman, died, Sept. 8, 1772, aged 3, 4, 18.

Ann Forman, wife of Dr. Samuel Forman, died, Apr. 27, 1793, in 26th yr.

Sarah, wife of Dr. Samuel Forman, died, Aug. 24, 1837, in 72nd yr.

Ezekiel, son of Walter and Anne Ker, of Freehold, died, Jan. 11, 1762, aged 3, 10, 0.

Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Catharine Ker, died, Dec. 31, 1755, in 21st yr.; "of an unstand [unstained] character."

Samuel, son of Samuel and Catharine Ker, died, Nov. 18, 1763, aged about 23 yrs.

Anna Henderson, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Rachel Henderson, died, Feb. 15, 1843, aged 62 yrs.

Jane, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Henderson, died, Oct. 23, 1804, aged 20 yrs.

Dr. Thomas Henderson died, Dec. 15, 1824, aged 81.

"He served his country and his state faithfully, was honoured and beloved. He died in the hope of a better life through the merits of the Redeemer." [Large elevated flat stone.]

On same stone: Rachel, his wife, born Sept., 1751. [No other date]; died, Aug. 22, 1840, aged 89 yrs.

William Wikoff Woodhull, son of John T. Woodhull, M.D., died, June 16, 1813, aged 6 mos. and 6 days.

John Woodhull, son of Dr. John T. Woodhull and Ann Woodhull, died, Sept. 13, 1822, aged 3, 6, 0.

Sarah Wikoff Woodhull, daughter of Dr. John T. Woodhull and Ann Woodhull, died, Jan. 16, 1831, aged 9 months.

Joseph Marshall died, Aug. 20, 1765, aged 27, 8, 5. [History of Old Tennent says: "died 1760."]

William Henderson died, Mch. 21, 1808, aged 43 years.

Peter Gordon died, Apr. 25, 1770, aged 66, 11, 18. ["April 21," says History of Old Tennent.]

Jane, wife of Daniel Williams, died, Mch. 26, 1818, in 70th yr.

Daniel Williams died, Mch. 12, 1831, aged 62 yrs.

Capt. John Henderson died, Nov. 20, 1815, aged 74 yrs.

Jane, wife of John Henderson, died, Sept. 3, 1823, aged 83 yrs.

Alce, wife of Legersmith, died, Jan. 14, 1759, in 39th yr.

Mary, wife of Conrad Hendricks and daughter of Daniel, [David?], and Elizabeth English, died, Oct. 26, 1762, aged 26, 0, 3.

James Mattison, son of Aaron and Elizabeth, died, Oct. 15, 1746, in 19th yr.

John Mattison, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Mattison, died, Oct. 27, 1744, in 23rd yr.

Old stone, top gone: — — — — "seven hundred & — — — two in the 82nd year of h— age."

Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Mattison, died, Feb. 3, 1773, in 91st yr.

Hugh McFerran died, Mch. 7, 1769, aged about 80 yrs.

Abigail, wife of Joseph Vanhorn, died, Apr. 11, 1813, aged 40.

Mary, wife of John Cowenhoven, died, Nov. 14, 1826, in 86th yr.

John Cowenhoven died, Nov. 3, 1824, in 79th yr.

William Cowenhoven died, Aug. 12, 1852, aged 78, 1, 20.

Jane, relict of W<sup>m</sup> Cowenhoven, died, Jan. 16, 1858, aged 83, 8, 17.

John Cowenhoven died, Oct. 3, 1804, in 20th yr.

Joseph L. Cowenhoven, an elder of this church, died, Apr. 3, 1853, aged 71, 2, 17.

Gertrude, his wife, died, Jan. 19, 1853, aged 75, 6, 0.

Abigail, wife of Henry Perine, died, Oct. 22, 1803, in 68th yr.

Henry, son of Henry and Abigail Perine, died, Feb. 20, 1774, aged 5 months.

Lewis Perine died, July 23, 1804, in 46th yr.

Mary, his wife, died, Mch. 25, 1804, in 45th yr.

Joseph Johnston died, in Feb., [No other date], 1791, aged 21, 10, 0.

Gen. Lewis Gordon died, July 3, 1841, aged 75, 5, 6.

Ezekiel Gordon died, Feb. 7, 1830, aged 75, 6, 4.

Mary, his wife, died, July 7, 1832, aged 75, 8, 10.

John Campbell, son of John and Rachel Campbell, died, Mch. 10, 1783, aged 32 years and 7 weeks. ["Mch. 30," says History of Old Tennent.]

William Campbell, born Jan. 20, 1765; died ————— 1847.

Margaret Cook, his wife, died, May 15, 1838, aged 67, 6, 15.

Thomas, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Margaret Campbell, died, Nov. 8, 1820, aged 34, 0, 25.

Rachel Combs died, Aug. 10, 1777, in 16th yr.

Campbell Combs died, July 6, 1778, in 22nd yr.

Esther Combs died, Mch. 20, 1796, in 33rd yr.

Solomon Combs died, Aug. 21, 1805, in 39th yr.

Dr. James English died, Dec. 30, 1816, aged 59, 6, 15.

Also on same stone:

Hannah, his wife, died, May 11, 1842, aged 77, 0, 13. [Large elevated flat stone.]



Dr. James English, son of Dr. James and Hannah English, died, May 7, 1814, aged 41, 8, 17. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Martha, wife of Thomas Combs, died, Aug. 28, 1804, in 72nd yr.

Thomas Combs died, Dec. 22, 1819, aged 87, 4, 20.

Gen. Rei Baird died, Sept. 1, 1835, aged 37, 3, 22.

Capt. David Baird died, Dec. 25, 1839, aged 85, 5, 9.

Lydia, wife of David Baird, died, Feb. 15, 1791, aged 36 yrs

Mary Baird, wife of Capt. David Baird, died, June 22, 1840, aged 68, 10, 0.

Jane, wife of James Gordon, died, Jan. 12, 1831, aged 61, 10, 0.

Dr. David Combs died, Jan. 11, 1795, aged 21, 8, 0.

Lydia, relict of Jacob Davidson, died, Oct. 14, 1836, aged 74, 9, 16.

[Scaled old brownstone.] "In memory — — — — Re — — — — B — — — —  
Combs"

Joseph Combs died, June 30, 1834, aged 92, 7, 6.

"Affectionate in his family, kind and affable to all, respected & beloved. He was for many years an humble and consistent member of this church; lived the life and died the death of a christian."

Lydia, wife of Joseph Combs, died, Sept. 25, 1836, aged 79, 7, 19.

The dust of Lydia, wife of Maj. W<sup>m</sup> Hampton, died, July 13, 1827, aged 68 yrs.

William Hampton died, May 10, 1841, aged 73, 8, 5.

Rachel Hampton died, Feb. 12, 1848, aged 54, 6, 23.

John Reid died, May 2, 1843, aged 88, 7, 0.

Margaret, his wife, died, May 26, 1834, in 83rd yr.

Joseph, son of John and Margaret Reid, died, Oct. 10, 1828, aged 41, 0, 10.

Nancy, wife of Joseph I. Reid, died, Aug. 17, 1855, in 73rd yr.

Catharine M. Polhemus, wife of Samuel C. Bowne, died, Feb. 3, 1865, aged 32, 2, 10.

Richard T. Forman died, Nov. 1, 1857, aged 59, 8, 0.

Elizabeth B., his wife, born July 9, 1808; died Aug. 1, 1834.

Joseph D. Bown, born Sept. 20, 1813; died June 5, 1877.

Mary E. Bowne died, Dec. 29, 1857, aged 50, 2, 17.

John Conover Forman, born Oct. 5, 1800; died Aug. 30, 1882.

Tunis Augustus Forman, only and beloved son of John C. and Alice Forman, born May 10, 1829; died Apr. 16, 1861.

Mary Elizabeth Forman, daughter of John C. and Alice Forman, born Jan. 16, 1833; died May 19, 1858.

Robert English died, Apr. 25, 1708, aged 59, 6, 17. ["in his 40<sup>th</sup> year," says History of Old Tennent.]

Joseph Reid died, Sept. 21, 1826, in 59th yr.

Margaret, his wife, died, June 21, 1857, aged 86, 8, 27.

Daniel, son of John and Jane Craig, died, Nov. 2, 1805, aged 31, 6, 0.

A son, of Robert and Jane English, died, Feb. 25, 1764, aged 12 hrs.

John Craig, of Freehold, born Oct. 25, 1771; died, Aug. 7, 1838, aged 66, 9, 13.

Charlotte, wife of Dr. Geo. W. Campbell and daughter of John and Jane Craig, died, July 4, 1794, aged 24, 11, 28.

Jane English, daughter of David and Jane, died, May 26, 1791, aged 35, 7, 0.



David, son of David and Jane English, died, Feb. 15, 1784, aged 23, 3, 0. ["died 1782," says History of Old Tennent.]

Henry Robinson, son of James, died, Apr. 3, 1768, aged 26, 9, 27.

David English (died, Sept. 13, 1762, in 30th yr. ["David English, Jr.," says History of Old Tennent.]

James Robinson died, Jan. 22, 1773, aged 73, 4, 0. "Born in Belfast, in the north of Ireland."

Charity, wife of James Robinson, died, Apr. 23, 1762, aged 57, 2, 1.

John Craig, born, in Scotland, 1733. Emigrated to United States, in 1753. Died, July 11, 1821, aet. 88.

Jane, his widow, died, June 5, 1807, aged 73, 4, 0.

Eunice, wife of Barnes H. Smock, died, Sept. 23, 1830, aged 85, 11, 16.

James Robinson English, Esq., died, May 14, 1815, aged 52, 2, 21.

Eliet, wife of Samuel E. Forman, and daughter of Jonathan T. and Matilda Forman, died, Aug. 13, 1852, aged 23, 1, 16.

Peter Forman, Esq., died, Sept. 8, 1785, aged 66, 8, 10.

Eleanor, wife of Peter Forman, Esq., died, Nov. 6, 1771, aged 51, 1, 13.

W<sup>m</sup> McKnight died, Oct. 21, 1761, aged about 45.

Margaret, daughter of Peter and Eleanor Forman, died, July 8, 176— [5 or 7] [Sealed.] Aged 24, 1, 22.

Dr. David Forman, son of Jonathan and Hope, died, Dec. 26, 1826, aged 34 yrs.

Mary Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Hope Forman, died, Feb. 4, 1810, in 26th yr.

Peter, son of Peter and Elinor Forman, died, Sept. 8, 1770, aged 15 yrs. — [mos. and days under ground.]

Dr. David Forman, son of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Forman, died, Feb. 23, 1826, in 30th yr.

Samuel T. Randolph died, Aug. 28, 1845, in 16th yr., and "5 weeks after his valedictory at Rutgers College."

Ann, wife of Joseph T. Randolph and daughter of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Forman, died, June 5, 1836, in 28th yr.

Jonathan Forman, Esq., died, Jan. 29, 1803, in 45th yr.

"In the midst of his days and active usefulness, adorned with virtues and enriched with wisdom, was he removed into the rest which remaineth for the people of God. What the eternal "acts, is right." [Large elevated flat stone.]

[On the same stone]:

Hope, widow of Jonathan Forman, Esq., died, May 11, 1806, in 47th yr.

Joseph McKnight died, May 11, 1807, aged 52 yrs. — [Next to Wm. McKnight.]

Jonathan T. Forman, born Mch. 27, 1804; died July 7, 1873.

Matilda Scudder, his wife, born Nov. 5, 1806; died Feb. 21, 1877.

Tunis Forman died, June 13, 1837, aged 75, 11, 8.

Eleanor C., his wife, died, Feb. 12, 1835, aged 56, 11, 0.

— Here lies —  
 the mortal Part of  
 Gilbert Tennent [" Jr.," says History of Old Tennent.]  
 In the practice of Physick  
 he was  
 Successful and beloved  
 Young, Gay and in the highest Bloom of life  
 Death found him  
 Hopefully in the Lord  
 But, O Reader  
 had you heard his last Testimony  
 you would have been convinced  
 of the extreme Madness  
 of delaying Repentance  
 Natus April, 1742  
 Obiit Mch. 6, 1770.

William P. Covenhoven died, May 3, 1777, in 74th yr.

Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> P. Covenhoven, died, Jan. 30, 1777, in 70th yr.

Altia, wife of W<sup>m</sup> P. Conover, died, Mch. 4, 1813, in 69th yr.

William P. Conover died, Feb. 13, 1823, in 79th yr.

Theodorus Conover died, Dec. 10, 1825, in 92nd yr.

Catharine, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Catharine Tennent, died, Aug. 31, 1747, aged 4 yrs.—  
 "also a brother & 2 sisters."

James Anderson died, Sept. 15, 1766, in 27th yr.

Jane, daughter of Andrew and Jane Brannan, died, Sept. 6, 1766, aged 9, 0, 14.

Jane, wife of Andrew Brannan and daughter of Michael and Mary Sweetman, died, Sept.  
 1, 1757, aged 24, 1, 29.

Michael Sweetman died, Aug. 28, 1766, aged 67 yrs.

"He was industrius & generous  
 "And a true & faithful friend  
 "A blessing attended his labors  
 "Which unto his heirs did descend"

Mary, wife of Michael Sweetman, died, Aug. 14, 1771, aged 66 yrs.

"Honorably descended  
 of an Ancient family in north Britain  
 He gave up Worldly Prospects  
 to avoid sin  
 of zeal for God, publick Spirit  
 and every social virtue  
 an eminent example  
 of the Church of this place  
 a Main Pillar  
 To Promote Religion  
 He laboured much  
 His studious mind at length became  
 A Prey to Melancholy  
 under which Obiit Apr. 15  
 A. D. 1769 Aetatis 68  
 Robert Cumming"

[Large elevated flat stone.]

Kenneth Anderson, who was born on the 18th day of May, 1710, O. S., and died, on the 18th day of March, 1806, in the 96th year of his age.

"Temperance, justice, benevolence, and piety were his virtues, the best insurance of a long life here, and endless felicity beyond the grave." [Large elevated flat stone.]

Nathaniel Scudder, who fell in the defence of his country, Oct. the 16th, 1781, aged 48 years, and of his wife, Isabella, who died, Dec. 24, 1782, aged 45 years. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Joseph Forman and Elizabeth, his wife. Elizabeth died, Oct. 15, 1774, aged 64 yrs. Joseph died, July 14, "next following," aged 71 yrs.

"Of this couple it may justly be remarked that their reliance on God through Christ, enabled them not only to bear up against the many difficulties incident to human nature, but to meet death with that fortitude and cheerfulness which is truly characteristic of "christians—[verse follows.] [Large elevated flat stone.]

Mrs. Sarah Marsh Forman, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gordon Forman, Esq., died, Jan. 18, 1799, aged 26 yrs.

"The young and sunny christian who was rich in faith & ripe for heaven." [Large elevated flat stone.]

Kenneth Anderson, born June 8, 1742; died, Sept. 15, 1820, in 79th yr.

Ruth, his wife, born Oct. 27, 1745; died, Oct. 31, 1820, in 82d yr. [Large slab—fallen.]

"The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death." Beneath this stone are interred the bodies of John Anderson, Esq., and Sarah, his wife. The latter died, Aug. 10, 1787, aged 82 years. The former, on the 10th July, 1793, in 90th year. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Elizabeth Anderson died, June 14, 1804, in 67th yr.

Rev. John Woodhull died, Nov. 22, 1824, aged 80 yrs.

"An able faithful and beloved minister of Jesus Christ. He preached the gospel 56 years. He was settled first in Leacock, in Penn., and in 1779, removed to this congregation, which he served as pastor with great diligence and success for 45 years. Eminent as an instructor of youth, zealous for the glory of God fervent & active in the discharge of all public & private duties, the labors of a long life have ended in a large reward."

On the side of monument. Mrs. Sarah Woodhull, his wife, died, Oct. 12, 1827, aged 77 yrs.

W<sup>m</sup> Henry Woodhull, son of the Rev. Dr. and Sarah, died, Sept. 6, 1798, in 20th yr. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Nathaniel Scudder died, Feb. 10, 1797, aged 2, 8, 0.

Nancy Scudder died, Mch. 20, 1801, aged 5, 6, 0.

"The repose of Joseph Scudder" died, Mch. 5, 1844, in 82d yr. On same stone. — Mary Johnston, his wife, died, Dec. 21, 1858, in 90th yr.

Maria Scudder died, Feb. 27, 1880, in 85th yr.

Joseph Scudder, Jr., son of Joseph and Maria, born July 27, 1801; died, Oct. 1, 1826, in 26th yr.

Emma Scudder, daughter of Joseph and Maria, born July 26, 1797; died, Sept. 28, 1826, in 30th yr.

Rev. Robert Roy died, Mch. 15, 1832, in 40th yr.

On the side of the monument. Sarah, wife of Rev. Robt. Roy, died, Apr. 1, 1838, in 67th yr.

John Lloyd, Esq., died, Oct. 14, 1784, aged 61, 3, 21.

Michael Johnston died, Sept. 9, 1785, aged 65, 9, 0.

Euphemia, wife of Michael Johnston and daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Jane Watson, died, May 8, 1788, aged 47, 1, 4. "In 47<sup>th</sup> year" says History of Old Tennent.]



Rebekah, wife of Vanhook Deboy, [Debow], died, June 19, 1761, aged 26, 5, 3.

Fredrick Debough died, Dec. 14, 1757, aged 71, 3, 0. ["Dec. 19," says History of Old Tennent.]

John Covenhoven died, Dec. 24, 1811, aged 71, 10, 18.

Jane, his wife, died, Aug. 14, 1798, aged 49, 6, 24. ["wife of Jno. P. Covenhoven," says History of Old Tennent.]

Matthias Mount died, [No other date], 1822, aged 74, 0, 24.

Sarah Dick died, May 3, 1765, aged 63 yrs. ["1763," says History of Old Tennent.]

John Van Deripe died, Feb. 17, 1813, aged 29, 9, 14.

John Craig died, Sept. 25, 1793, in 73rd yr. ["1783," says History of Old Tennent.]

Jane, his wife, died, June 25, 1824, aged 90, 1, 21.

Archibald Craig died, Aug. 1, 1777, in 24th yr.

Samuel Craig died, July 6, 1777, in 26th yr.

John Trout died, 26 Mch., 1768, in 68th yr.

William Cole died, Feb. 4, 1809, in 81st yr.

Jacob Cole died, May 5, 1804, aged 60 yrs.

Martha Van Schoik, wife of Benjamin Van Schoik, and daughter of Matthias and Ann Rue, died, June 4, 1791, aged 20, 2,—[days under ground.]

Jonathan Clayton died, Dec. 27, 1822, aged 70, 0, 28.

Mary, his wife, died, Aug. 8, 1817, aged 58, 11, 17.

David Baird died, June 20, 1801, aged 90 yrs.

Sarah, his wife, died, May 1, 1810, aged 95, 0, 15.

Phebe, wife of John Baird, died, June 3, 1817, aged 68, 1, 20.

John Baird died, Oct. 26, 1834, aged 84 yrs.

Elijah Combs died, Oct. 24, 1830, in 56th yr.

Rebecca, his widow, died, Aug. 15, 1842, in 62nd yr.

Peter Johnson, in 94th year of his age. [A Revolutionary soldier.]

Sarah, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hugan, [Huggen], died, Oct. 3, 1753, aged 47 yrs; "& also a daughter." ["Dec. 3," says History of Old Tennent.]

Elizabeth, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth Hugan, died, Sept. 14, 1703, aged 5, 3, 20.

Margaret, wife of Jonathan R. Gordon, died, Feb. 28, 1792, in 66th yr.

Jonathan Rhea Gordon died, Aug. 1, 1800, in 83rd yr.

Derick Sutfin died, June 27, 1796, in 84th yr.

Mary, his wife, died, Sept. 11, 1794, in 73rd yr.

Phebe, daughter of Derick and Mary Sutfin, died, Aug. 5, 1777, in 24th yr.

Sally, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda Sutfin, died, July 22, 1802, aged 13, 7, 0.

Lydia Sutfin, wife of David, died, Nov. 28, 1815, aged 56, 10, 18.

John Sutfin died, July 27, 1823, in 68th yr.

Eleanor Hankinson, born, Mch. 12, 1738; died July 19, 1802.

Elizabeth, widow of James Herbert, Esq., died, Oct. 30, 1813, aged 72, 9, 9.

James Herbert, Esq., born Dec. 20, 1744; died, Nov. 7, 1814, aged 69, 11, 13.

Catharine, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, Dec. 21, 1780, aged 25 years. ["1782," says History of Old Tennent.]

Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, June 2, 1782, aged 17 yrs.

Mary, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, May 17, 1781, aged 22 yrs.



Rt. Ld. daughter of Jacob and Sarah Wikoff, died, Apr. 12, 1783, aged 22 yrs.  
[A broken stone]:

She was  
in the bloom of youth  
from the most flattering prom  
were within the space of 3 years  
and 3 months conducted into this sad row of graves  
"Kind reader look on us and say  
"Canst thou be wise & yet delay  
"Hark, hark from these cold beds of clay  
"We say "prepare to follow us."

Sarah Wikoff, wife of Jacob, died, Aug. 25, 1796, aged 64 yrs.

Sarah, daughter of Peter and Anna Wikoff, died, Aug. 31, 1784, aged 3 wks.

Elisa, daughter of Moses and Kitty Laird, died, Aug. 31, 1794, aged 21, 7, 2.

John S. Rankin, son of Geo. and Lydia, died, May 5, 1837, aged 26, 5, 0.

Lydia, wife of Geo. Rankin, died, Jan. 24, 1841, aged 64, 7, 12.

Caty, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Fransinkey Forman, died, Oct. 28, 1788, aged 1, 8, 14.

Francinkey Forman, wife of W<sup>m</sup>, died, June 19, 1815, aged 56, 4, 5.

William Forman died, Jan. 21, 1823, aged 71, 5, 5.

Helena Vanderveer, wife of Tunis and daughter of Peter and Elleanor Forman, died, Aug. 23, 1784, aged 25, 0, 25.

Jonathan Forman, son of Peter and Ellenor, died, Mch. 20, 1784, aged 37, 2, 10. [Stone badly broken.]

William, son of W<sup>m</sup> P. Covenhoven and Aeltie, his wife, died, Apr. 26, 1813, in 30th yr.

John L. Vanderveer, eldest son of Ruleph and Eleanor, died, May 10, 1854, aged 66, 6, 13.

Catharine, daughter of Ruleph and Eleanor Vanderveer, died, Nov. 20, 1808, aged 14, 6, 21.

Rulaff Vanderveer died, Sept. 13, 1801, aged 36, 4, 24.

Eleanor, consort of Enoch Coward, died, Feb. 5, 1830, aged 61, 2, 16.

George Rankin died, Apr. 11, 1850, aged 68 yrs.

Moses Laird died [sic], 1798, in 62nd yr.

Catharine, his wife, died, Nov. 12, 1829, aged 93, 10, 12.

Jacob Wikoff died, Mch. 5, 1812, in 82nd yr.

Margaret Wikoff died, Feb. 26, 1811, in 70th yr.

Col. W<sup>m</sup> Wikoff died, May 8, 1824, in 71st yr.

[On the same stone, elevated and flat]:

Mrs. Hannah S. Wikoff, wife of Col. W<sup>m</sup> Wikoff and daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Scudder, died, Dec. 9, 1834, in 72nd yr.

W<sup>m</sup> Tone died, May 13, 1815, aged 59, 8, 24.

Naomy, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Tonn and daughter of Derrick and Mary Suttin, died, Oct. 1, 1803, in 46th yr.

James Hankinson died, Nov. 15, 1813, aged 50, 10, 0.

Sarah, wife of James Hankinson, died Mch. 24, 1808. [No age given.]

Nancy Dunham Hankinson, daughter of James and Sarah, died, Sept. 5, 1791, aged 0, 4, 5.

Kenneth Hankinson died, Mch. 31, 1827, aged 55, 8, 17, and also his wife, Catharine Bowne, died, Feb. 8, 1853, aged 73, 7, 23.

Mary D. Hankinson, daughter of James and Sarah, born Mch. 4, 1802; died Oct. 6, 1872.

Elisha Walton died, Jan. 18, 1813, aged 66, 4, 25.

Mary, his wife, died, Feb. 25, 1825, aged 75, 11, 10.

Sarah, wife of Thos. Walton, died, Mch. 8, 1845, aged 63, 6, 25.

Thomas Walton died, Jan. 23, 1857, aged 73, 11, 25.

John Rue, son of John and Mary Rue, died, Oct. 24, 1820, aged 34, 9, 19.

Abigail Wetherill, daughter of John and Sarah Rue, died, Dec. 4, 1816, aged -- 8 days. —.

Matthew Perine died [sic], 1809, in 39th yr.

Matthew, son of John and Mary Rue, died, Sept. 20, 1807, aged 16, 6, 27.

Catharine, wife of Matthew Perine, died, Oct. 8, 1805, aged 29, 6, 20.

[On the same stone:]

Peter, son of Catharine and Matthew Perine, died, Oct. 10, 1805, aged 1, 2, 23.

William Lawrence, son of Simon A. and Mary F. Reid, died, Oct. 31, 1836, aged 16, 1, 23.

Mary F., wife of Simon A. Reid, died, May 6, 1837, aged 42, 1, 27.

Simon A. Reid died, Mch. 14, 1850, aged 57, 2, 0.

Duncan Macfarlane died, Dec. 6, 1866, aged 83, 4, 27.

Rebecca M. Clayton, wife of Simon A. Reid, born Feb. 8, 1811; died Mch. 6, 1873.

John Anderson died, July 4, 1843, aged 88, 4, 16. [A Revolutionary soldier.]

Martha, his wife, died, Nov. 3, 1840, in 90th yr.

Eleanor C., wife of John L. Walling, died, Aug. 31, 1857, aged 44, 4, 12.

Samuel H. Stillwell died, Aug. 18, 1868, aged 67, 11, 9.

Charlotte, his wife, died, Jan. 19, 1872, aged 66, 0, 17.

Francis Herbert died, May 25, 1857, aged 66 yrs.

David, eldest son of John D. Bowne, died, Mch. 12, 1868, aged 55 yrs.

James A., son of John D. and Ann Bowne, born Nov. 12, 1813; died July 27, 1880.

Ann, wife of John D. Bowne, died, Dec. 13, 1856, aged 70, 5, 0.

John D. Bowne died, Apr. 12, 1864, aged 79, 9, 0.

Scudder Stout, born Oct. 18, 1814; died Aug. 27, 1844.

Rebecca Bowne, his wife, born Aug. 24, 1818; died July 3, 1891.

Taylor Mount died, Aug. 24, 1857, aged 83, 7, 15.

Catharine, wife of Taylor Mount, died, Feb. 25, 1851, aged 74, 4, 3.

Peter Forman died, Mch. 9, 1838, aged 57, 7, 11.

Phebe, his wife, died, Dec. 27, 1848, aged 75, 4, 25.

Rebecca Forman, wife of Peter Forman, died, Mch. 15, 1817, aged 32, 9, 27.

Benjamin Griggs died, Feb. 26, 1847, aged 72, 5, 1.

Mary, his wife, died, Oct. 18, 1859, aged 84, 10, 0.

Ephraim Johnson, born July 5, 1782; died Feb. 27, 1837.

Mary Ann, his wife, died, Jan. 15, 1841, aged 38, 0, 12.

Mary Johnson died, Jan. 15, 1877, aged 87 yrs.

James M. Johnson died, May 23, 1814, aged 38, 4, 7.

Mary Johnson died, Dec. 11, 1814, aged 68 yrs.

W<sup>m</sup> Johnson died, July 25, 1815, aged 63, 10, 8.

Daniel Herbert died, Aug. 28, 1803, aged 60, 10, 0.

Ann Dorothy, wife of Daniel Herbert, died, Sept. 25, 1805, aged 55, 10, 0.

Jane, wife of Lewis Anderson, widow of James Mount and daughter of John and Jane Gaston, died, Jan. 7, 1808, aged 49, 0, 26.

Daniel, son of Daniel and Ann Herbert, died, Oct. 20, 1804, aged 35, 9, 0.

Joel T. Clayton died, Mch. 9, 1851, aged 66, 8, 1.

Deborah, his wife, died, Aug. 20, 1849, in 55th yr.

Catharine Clayton, wife of Joel T., died, in New York, Sept. 2, 1833, aged 45, 5, 12.

W<sup>m</sup> Henry, son of Joel T. and Catharine, died, Dec. 25, 1836, aged 24, 4, 23.

[On a tablet in church:]

Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Tennent, Pastor 1st Presbyterian Church, in Freehold, died, Mch. 8, 1777, aged 74, 9, 0. ["In 72<sup>nd</sup> year," says History of Old Tennent.] He was Pastor of the church 43 years and 6 months.

"The Jacet—L<sup>t</sup> Col. Henry Monckton, who, on the plains of Monmouth, June 28, 1788, sealed with his life, his duty & devotion to his king and country."

"Courage is on all hands considered as an essential of high character."

"This memorial erected by Samuel Fryer, whose father, a subject of Great Britain, sleeps in an unknown grave." [Fryer, Hightstown.]

[Next to L<sup>t</sup> Monckton's stone is the following:]

The Jacet—W<sup>m</sup> R. Wilson, a native of Scotland, who, far from home & kindred, died, Mch. 9, 1856, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

"A ripe scholar, an ardent friend, strongly devoted to the best interests of the rising generation, he chose the more humble avocation of a teacher of common schools, in which it was the pride of his life to excel: as is attested by a large circle of pupils and others by their erecting this marble *tablit* as a tribute of respect to his memory."

Michael Erickson, a patriot of the Revolution, died, Nov. 2, 1815, aged 60, 6, 1.

"Dedicated to a father's memory, by the son of his old age."

[On the back of this stone:]

Wife Ann, died, at Perry, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1841, aged 78, 0, 22.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Charles and Deborah Herrickson, died, Apr. 13, 1831, aged 7, 10, 8.

Charles Erickson died, Sept. 4, 1837, aged 42, 9, 23.

Elizabeth, wife of Simon Freeman and daughter of Michael and Ann Erickson, born Sept. 30, 1801; died Apr. 18, 1836.

Ezekial Davison, Esq., died, Aug. 1, 1818, aged 54, 8, 0.

Eleanor Voorhees died, Oct. 28, 1810, aged 76, 10, 24.

Frederick A. Craig died, May 4, 1854, aged 22, 3, 2.

David Craig died, May 2, 1821, aged 66, 6, 0.

Joseph Craig died, Nov. 30, 1814, aged 33, 1, 26.

Hannah, wife of David Craig and daughter of Joseph and Hannah Bowne, died, Sept. 15, 1802, in 40th yr.

James I. Reid died, Oct. 17, 1851, aged 73, 9, 13.

Sarah, his wife, died, Apr. 9, 1839, aged 53, 0, 17.

Wm. son of James I. and Sarah Reid, died, Sept. 25, 1830, in 23rd yr.

William Newell died, Nov. 12, 1823, aged 44, 11, 5.

Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Newell, died, Apr. 15, 1836, aged 52, 1, 11.

Thomas Newell died Apr. 7, 1821, aged 50, 7, 22.

Thomas Edwards died, Sept. 5, 1816, aged 81, 5, 26.

Elizabeth, his wife, died, Apr. 15, 1821, aged 79 yrs.

Hugh Newell, a native of Ireland, died, Sept. 28, 1816, aged 72, 5, 6.



- Elizabeth, widow of Hugh Newell, died, July 24, 1834, aged 85, 8, 23.  
 John Newell, son of Hugh and Elizabeth, died, Mch. 28, 1817, aged 48, 0, 22.  
 Susanna, his wife, died, Jan. 25, 1847, aged 71, 3, 28.  
 Esek Hartshorne, born Nov. 8, 1799; died Dec. 23, 1876.  
 Ellen Bowne, his wife, born Feb. 8, 1814; died Apr. 28, 1882.  
 Michael Leonard died, Dec. 16, 1843, aged 75, 6, 26.  
 Jonathan Craig, son of John and Ann, died, Apr. 10, 1840, aged 73 yrs.  
 Mary, daughter of John and Ann Craig, died, Sept. 9, 1839, aged 63 yrs.  
 John Craig died, July 11, 1824, in 87th yr.  
 Ann, his wife, died, Mch. 11, 1824, in 86th yr.  
 Thomas Bowne died, Feb. 11, 1834, aged 35, 0, 26.  
 Sarah, his wife, died, Sept. 21, 1834, aged 31, 2, 15.  
 James, son of David and Abigail Bowne, died, Sept. 23, 1823, aged 23, 0, 19.  
 Abby, wife of David I. Bowne, died, Jan. 9, 1847, aged 72 years.  
 Col. John Clayton died, Oct. 16, 1848, aged 84, 7, 6.  
 Sarah, his wife, died, Dec. 11, 1840, aged 79, 11, 0.  
 John I. Clayton died, Nov. 4, 1840, aged 49, 0, 24.  
 Catharine, wife of Henry Probaseo, Esq., and daughter of Col. John and Sarah Clayton, died, June 17, 1827, in 39th yr.  
 Matilda, daughter of Col. John and Sarah Clayton, died, July 20, 1810, in 23rd yr.  
 Catharine, wife of Richard Hartshorne, died, Feb. 18, 1840, aged 70 yrs. [Next to Col. Clayton's monument.]  
 Austin Anderson died, Apr. 18, 1843, aged 48, 3, 24.  
 Eleanor, daughter of Gilbert and Hellena Longstreet, and widow of Thomas Thompson, Jr., died, May 21, 1835, aged 55, 3, 14.  
 Helena Anderson, wife of James and daughter of Kenneth and Eleanor Hankinson, died, Oct. 21, 1817, aged 58, 6, 0.  
 Capt. James Anderson, Revolutionary patriot, died, 1825, in 75th yr.  
 Catharine, wife of Austin Anderson, died, Mch. 20, 1841, aged 40, 0, 13.  
 Thomas Parker died, July 31, 1822, aged 84, 10, 0.  
 Sarah, his wife, died, Mch. 20, 1829, aged 71, 5, 17.  
 Joel, son of Thos. and Sarah Parker, died, Oct. 7, 1817, aged 20, 6, 23.  
 Annar Clayton, wife of John I. Clayton and daughter of Thos. and Sarah Parker, died, Oct. 9, 1817, aged 23, 5, 19.  
 John Vanderveer died, Jan. 3, 1844, aged 80, 9, 0.  
 Anna, his wife, died, Oct. 13, 1849, aged 79, 6, 21.  
 Joseph Howell Sutfin died, Sept. 25, 1823, aged 26, 0, 8.  
 Peter Bowne died, Oct. 3, 1835, aged 63, 3, 6.  
 Amelia H., his widow, and daughter of John and Ann Craig, died, June 3, 1855, aged 77, 5, 17.  
 Ann Bower, wife of John, died, Sept. 18, 1823, in 78th yr.  
 Elizabeth Hulick, wife of Cornelius, died, Oct. 15, 1810, aged 37, 7, 10.  
 Joseph Bowne died, Oct. 8, 1812, in 78th yr.  
 Hannah, his wife, died, May 1, 1823, in 84th yr.  
 Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Bowne, died, Apr. 14, 1700, aged 17, 1, 15.



- Joseph H. Bann, son of James I. and Mary, died, Aug. 30, 1848, aged 21, 7, 0.  
 James I. Bowne died, Apr. 22, 1853, aged 77, 7, 2.  
 Mary, his wife, died, Feb. 3, 1869, aged 88, 10, 7.  
 Sarah, wife of John Van Horn, died, Aug. 26, 1816, aged 39, 9, 14.  
 Lydia, wife of James Bowne and daughter of Richard and Lydia Mount, died, Mch. 14, 1810, in 31st yr.  
 Matthias Rue died, June 22, 1820, aged 68, 1, 26.  
 Phebe, his wife, died, June 28, 1834, aged 81, 10, 4.  
 Samuel Rue died, Oct. 14, 1808, aged 28, 3, 4.  
 Joshua, son of Samuel Rue, died, Sept. 27, 1808, aged 6, 1, 10.  
 Jacob Suydam died, Nov. 19, 1804, aged 53, 7, 0.  
 Catharine Davis died, Feb. 5, 1813, in 54th yr.  
 Jane Davis died, Jan. 31, 1813, in 77th yr.  
 Aaron Davis died, Jan. 26, 1803, in 80th yr.  
 Col. David Rhea died, June 14, 1821, in 81st yr.  
 Aaron Davis died, Nov. 27, 1846, aged 69, 9, 2.  
 Garret Denise died, Jan. 24, 1813, in 41st yr.  
 Elizabeth, his widow, died, Apr. 20, 1854, aged 85 yrs.  
 Hannah, wife of William Crawford, died, Jan. 21, 1755, aged 51 yrs.  
 William Craig died, Oct. 18, 1806, in 79th yr.  
 Eleanor, his wife, died, Mch. 14, 1807, in 74th yr.  
 Samuel Craig died, Feb. 6, 1815, in 57th yr.  
 William, son of Alexander and Ann Low, died, Sept. 19, 1700, aged 7, 8, 10.  
 Stephen Seabrook died, Oct. 15, 1843, in 84th yr. [A Revolutionary soldier.]  
 Sarah, his wife, died, Apr. 11, 1855, in 96th yr.  
 William Herbert died, Oct. 3, 1834, aged 59, 5, 25.  
 Hannah, his wife, died, Nov. 14, 1866, aged 83, 7, 1.

Since making my copy of the Tennent Church tombstones, an interesting "History of Old Tennent Church" has appeared, written by its pastor, the Rev. Frank R. Symmes.

In an appendix, he gives a partial list of the tombstones in the churchyard, which, in the main, represents those interred prior to 1800. My copy is somewhat fuller, extending well down the 19th century, and giving months, days and other data omitted in Mr. Symmes' history. However, it did not include the following epitaphs, which are taken from Mr. Symmes' list.

- John Anderson died, July 19, 1793, in his 90th year.  
 Sarah Anderson died, Aug. 10, 1787, aged 82 years, wife of John.  
 Rebecca Baird died, Jan. 6, 1778, aged 22 years, wife of David.  
 James Craig died, July 31, 1806, in his 39th year.  
 Ann Craig died, Aug. 26, 1795, in her 31st year, wife of James.  
 Campbell Combs died, July 6, 1778, in his 22nd year.  
 E. Combs died 1777.  
 T. Combs died 1777.  
 John Dey died, June 13, 1799, in his 19th year, son of John and Mary.  
 Robert English died, Apr. 25, 1768, in his 40th year.

Sarah Forman died, Jan. 18, 1799, aged 26 years, wife of William G.  
 Margaret Gordon died, Feb. 28, 1792, in her 56th year, wife of Jonathan R.  
 Sarah Mattison died, Apr. 23, 1774, in her 40th year. [Her tombstone was broken in the Battle of Monmouth.]  
 Aaron Mattison died, Apr. 26, 1762, in his 82nd year.  
 Elizabeth McGaliard died, Aug. 14, 1797, in her 77th year.  
 Robert McGaliard died, Mch. 31, 1782, aged 67 years.  
 John McChesney died, Mch. 10, 1775, aged 45 years.  
 Mary McChesney died, May 20, 1791, aged 56 years, wife of John.  
 Catherine Perrine died, Apr. 28, 1792, in her 84th year, wife of John.  
 Rebecca Reid died, June 8, 1796, in her 38th year, wife of Aaron.  
 Thomas Smith died, Oct. 17, 1799, in his 57th year.  
 Alice Smith died, Jan. 14, 1759, in her 39th year, wife of Legget.  
 Samuel Twybill died, Sept. 13, 1799, in his 19th year.  
 Hartshorne White died, Apr. 12, 1774, in his 38th year.  
 Phebe White died, Jan. 2, 1775, in her 40th year, wife of Hartshorne.

## YELLOW MEETING HOUSE CHURCH YARD

## RED VALLEY, (NEAR CREAM RIDGE), N. J.

Mary, wife of Thos. Williams, died, 2 —, 1738, aged 'bout 60 yrs.  
 Elizabeth, widow of W<sup>m</sup> Le Conte, Esq., of Georgia, and daughter of John Lawrence, of Monmouth Co., died, Aug. 30, 1831, in 82nd yr.  
 John Lawrence, M.D., died, Apr. 29, 1830, aged 83 yrs.  
 Sarah Lawrence, daughter of John, Esq., died, July 7, 1821, aged 66 yrs.  
 Mary Lawrence, daughter of John, Esq., died, Jan. 5, 1816, aged 64 yrs.  
 Mary, wife of John Lawrence, died, Feb. 19, 1782, aged 67, 9, 18.  
 John Lawrence, born Jan. 28, 1708-9; died, June 19, 1795, in 86th yr.  
 Elisha Lawrence died, Apr. 25, 1724, aged 58, 2, 8. [Fine slate stone.]  
 Elisha, son of Elisha, born Aug. 5, 1701; died, Mch. 7, 1791, in 90th yr.  
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born, in Leicestershire, Oct. 1, 1709; died, Apr. 1, 1772, aged 62, 6, 0. [Large horizontal stone.]  
 Ann Lawrence died, Mch. 11, 1795, aged 17 mos. [Large horizontal stone.]  
 Eliza, daughter of the late Gen'l Elisha Lawrence, died, Aug. 21, 1868, in 88th yr. [Large horizontal stone.]  
 General Elisha Lawrence died, July 23, 1799, aged 53 yrs.  
 "A stranger to all ambition, but that of being useful. He was twice Vice-President of "New Jersey, for several years presiding Judge of the Pleas, and after a series of faithful and "gallant services in the Revolutionary War, he was appointed by his Country, Brigadier- "General of the Monmouth Militia." [A verse follows.]  
 "By indulgence of the General's family, his companions in arms, erected this tribute of "affection the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1800." [Large horizontal stone.]  
 "Miss Mary Redman Lawrence died, suddenly, in the bloom of health, Oct. 5, 1802, in "20<sup>th</sup> year." [Large horizontal stone.]  
 John Saltar died, Aug. 29, 1723, aged 28, 10, 7. [A fine slate stone.]

Rachel Kinnan died, Sept. 10, 1777, aged 34 yrs.

W<sup>m</sup> Boggs died, Oct. 27, 1776, aged 36 yrs.

Jane Boggs died, Oct. 12, 1776, aged 4 yrs.

W<sup>m</sup> Shepherd died, Dec. 28, 1861, aged 81, 3, 12.

Calamena [Shepherd], wife of Joseph Thomas, died, Apr. 25, 1850, aged 64 yrs.

Emma Shepherd, wife of W<sup>m</sup>, died, Aug. 21, 1847, aged 60, 8, 18.

James Shepherd died, Aug. 24, 1834, aged 83, 1, 21.

Ann Henderson, wife of Samuel, died, Apr. 18, 1844, aged 83, 5, 4.

Achsah Cox died, Apr. 16, 1856, aged 76, 4, 20.

Mr. David Rees died, Mch. 6, 1796, in 33rd yr. [A licensed preacher.]

Mary C. Lippincott, wife of Jonathan, in Berletown, died, May 18, 1802, in 63rd yr.

Eliza, wife of James Cox, died, Jan. 28, 1824, aged 27, 10, 15.

Margaret, wife of Zebulon Clayton, died, Apr. 16, 1842, aged 90, 4, 0.

Tabitha, wife of Zebulon Robins, died, Nov. 22, 1800, aged 55 yrs.

David Vaughn died, Apr. 4, 1761, aged 38, 8, 0.

Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Rhoebe Robins, died, Aug. 13, 1790, aged 18, 11, 13.

Patience, consort of John Vaughn, died, Jan. 16, 1811, aged 69, 2, 3.

John Vaughn died, Nov. 4, 1820, aged 80, 4, 20.

Samuel Forman died, Aug. 4, 1817, aged 78, 9, 7.

Margaret, wife of Sam'l Forman, died, July 17, 1824, aged 74, 4, 1.

Edward Taylor died, Oct. 7, 1794, aged 58, 1, 15.

Margaret Britton, wife of Nicholas, died, Dec. 26, 1838, aged 44, 5, 0.

Samuel Hendrickson died, Aug. 29, 1819, in 38th yr.

Hannah, wife of Edward Taylor, died, Nov. 21, 1774, aged 37, 10, 0.

Ezekiel Forman, son of Samuel and Mary, died, Oct. 3, 1740, aged 30, 11, 2.

Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mount, died, Mch. 16, 1791, in 70th yr., formerly the wife of Ezekiel Forman.

Michael Mount died, Feb. 4, 1805, aged 85 yrs.

Mary Mount died, Sept. 2, 1809, aged 75 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Hendrickson, died, July 24, 1832, aged 70, 6, 12.

Jacob Hendrickson died, Aug. 15, 1810, aged 66, 5, 0.

Michael Hendrickson, born Mch. 2, 1770, died, July 11, 1811, aged 35, 4, 0.

Sarah, his wife, died, Aug. 4, 1854, aged 71, 10, 6.

Ezra Ashton died, Jan. 6, 1825, aged 75, 4, 4. [At foot of Elisha Lawrence's monument.]

James Tapscott died, Mch. 13, 1750, aged about 60 yrs.

Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Tapscott, died, Apr. 30, 1815, aged 85 yrs.

W<sup>m</sup> Tapscott, Esq., died, Mch. 8, 1786, aged 68, 0, 16.

Anne Tapscott died, Oct. 17, 1760, aged 38, 1, 25.

Edward Taylor died, Jan. 3, 1750, aged 45, 11, 13.

Elizabeth Taylor died, Aug. 23, 1807, in 84th yr.

Joseph Taylor died, Nov. 11, 1766, aged 45, 7, 26.

Rebecca Taylor died, Jan. 16, 1829, in 82nd yr.

Joseph Taylor died, Nov. 18, 1812, in 67th yr.

Joseph Cox died, Apr. 17, 1801, in 88th yr.



Mary, wife of Joseph Cox, died, Nov. 24, 1800, aged 86 yrs.

General James Cox died, Sept. 12, 1810, aged 56, 10, 26.

"He reared up a numerous offspring, was 34 years a member of Baptist Church, held many distinguished offices both civil & military and died suddenly."

W<sup>m</sup> Vaughn died, Oct. 9, 1767, aged about 53 yrs.

Deborah, wife of John Holmes, died, May 6, 1811, aged 64, 6, 24.

John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Holmes, died, Aug. 10, 1783, aged 39, 5, 0.

Jonathan Holmes died, Aug. 4, 177-[?], aged 38, 8, 2.

Lydia Holmes died, Feb. 14, 1783, aged 38 yrs.

Phebe Holmes died, Feb. 25, 1786, aged 49, 6, 0.

Joseph Holmes died, July 16, 1815, aged 43, 3, 16.

Mary, his wife, died, June 28, 1833, aged 59, 3, 25.

John Hankins Bruere, born July 13, 1803; died Sept. 15, 1864. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Sarah E., his wife, daughter of Joseph and Mary Holmes, died, June 20, 1831, in 23rd yr. [Large elevated flat stone.]

James Holmes, died, Mch. 6, 1823, aged 26, 7, 20. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Gilbert Giberson died, Dec. 21, 1843, aged 91, 2, 29.

Rachel, wife of Gilbert Giberson, died, June 23, 1833, aged 80, 3, 0.

Joseph Holmes, Esq., died, Aug. 31, 1809, aged 72, 8, 0.

"He was honest, benevolent & friendly. He took an early and decided part in the Revolution, which achieved the independence of our country. He was early a member of the provincial congress & of the Legislature of New Jersey, in which important office his conduct was uniformly marked by strict regard to the principles of virtue, liberty & patriotism."

[On the same stone:]

In memory of Pheby, wife of Joseph Holmes, Esq., died, Feb. 25, 1786, aged 49, 6, 0. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Alice, daughter of John and Deborah Holmes, died, Oct. 5, 1802, aged 22, 3, 17.

Mary, daughter of John and Deborah Holmes, died, Jan. 11, 1778, aged 9 mos.

Alice Holmes, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia, died, Mch. 16, 1790, aged 14, 3, 2.

Mary Ann, daughter of Rowland and Eliza Ellis, died, Feb. 10, 1795, aged 17 mos. and 29 days.

Mrs. Eliza Ellis, consort of Rowland Ellis, merchant, of Phila., died, May 9, 1795, aged 20, 4, 9.

Thomas Cox died, June 17, 1782, in 40th yr.

Deborah, his wife, died, May 20, 1782, in 34th yr.

Abraham Britton, born Apr. 13, 1770; died June 22, 1807.

Rebecca, his wife, born Sept. 15, 1777; died Mch. 17, 1853.

Lawrence Taylor died, Oct. 4, 1785, in 42nd yr.

Amy, his wife, died, Oct. 5, 1788, in 44th yr.

Aaron Cox died, Apr. 4, 1814, aged 39, 11, 0.

Lewis Cox died, June 24, 1774, aged 4, 6, 2.

W<sup>m</sup> Cox died, July 28, 1803, son of James, in 27th yr.

James Cox, Jr., son of General James and Ann, his wife, died, Jan. 22, 1808, aged 25, 11, 26.

Jonathan Holmes, son of Joseph and Mary, died, June 13, 1796, aged 1, 7, 13.

Alliss Polhemus, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Holmes, died, Apr. 1, 1788, aged 61, 10, 0.



John Polhemus died, Sept. 15, 1793, aged 72 yrs.

Sarah Throckmorton, daughter of John and Sarah, died, Mch. 8, 1803, aged 47, 2, 25.

Peter Wikoff died, July 10, 1854, aged 48, 10, 23.

Harriet, his widow, died, Mch. 31, 1861, aged 51, 10, 14.

Achsah Cox died, May 6, 1855, aged 76, 6, 15.

Nancy Cox died, Jan. 30, 1851, aged 79, 0, 9.

Joshua Cox died, Apr. 30, 1838, aged 64, 1, 26.

Lucretia, wife of Joshua, died, Sept. 9, 1842, aged 61, 10, 14.

Ruth Cox died, Mch. 19, 1833, in 57th yr.

Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Cox, died, Sept. 14, 1840, aged 74, 7, 0.

Thomas Cox, Esq., died, Jan. 16, 1825, aged 63, 3, 26.

Thomas Cox died, June 5, 1783, aged 82, 11, 18.

Sarah, wife of Thos. Cox, the 2nd, died, Dec. 18, 1815, aged 82 yrs.

Thomas Cox, the 2nd, died, Apr. 18, 1794, aged 63, 5, 21.

Richard Cox, Esq., son of Thos. and Rebecca Cox, born Mch. 14, 1727; died Apr. 1, 1800.

Asher Cox died, Mch. 16, 1812, aged 66, 4, 6.

George Taylor died, Sept. 26, 1829, in 49th yr.

Mary, his wife, died, Jan. 30, 1807, in 20th yr. Also buried here is her infant child.

Harriet, wife of John Palmer and former wife of George W. Taylor, dec'd., died, Feb. 19, 1848, in 54th yr.

Thomas Kirby died, July 27, 1820, aged 95, 5, 13.

Elizabeth, his wife, died, May 26, 1822, aged 83, 11, 0.

Wm, son of Thos. and Rachel Kirby, died, May 25, 1813, aged 8, 7, 19.

Rachel Kirby died, June 10, 1873, aged 86, 9, 12.

Leah Cox, relict of Thos. H., born Apr. 29, 1794; died Jan. 27, 1874.

Thomas H. Cox, born Mch. 5, 1791; died, Jan. 16, 1834, aged 42, 10, 11.

Ann Maria, daughter of Thos. and Elizabeth Cox, died, Sept. 28, 1816, aged 15, 9, 0.

Jemima, daughter of Thos. and Elizabeth Cox, died, Sept. 15, 1810, aged 27, 11, 6.

Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Eliz. Cox, died July 3, 1811, aged 21, 2, 7.

Ann, daughter of Thos. and Eliz. Cox, died, July 7, 1812, aged 16, 9, 3.

Wm Cox died, Apr. 25, 1809, aged 45, 6, 0.

Samuel, son of Tobias and Rebeckah Hendrickson, died, Mch. 13, 1813, aged 44, 1, 3.

Alchey, his wife, died, Mch. 2, 1828, aged 58, 1, 17.

James Mount died, Dec. 27, 1786, in 34th yr.

Parmella Mount, wife of Samuel Vaughn, died, Jan. 12, 1805, aged 40, 3, 5. [Stone has fallen.]

Samuel Vaughn died, Dec. 22, 1837, in 88th yr.

John, son of James and Ann Cox, died, May 14, 1788, aged 78 yrs.

Mary, his wife, died, Aug. 15, 1798, aged 89 yrs.

James Cox, son of James and Mary, born June 2, 1750; died, Mch. 19, 1805, aged 58, 9, 17.

Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, wife of Mr. Wm Cox, died, July 5, 1811, aged 54, 11, 27.

William Cox, son of John and Mary, died, Mch. 15, 1826, aged 76, 11, 3.

Idah Hendrickson, wife of Tobias and daughter of David and Easter Conover, died, Oct. 27, 1815, aged 23, 4, 12.

Samuel S. Hendrickson died, May 8, 1848, aged 52, 9, 15.

Tobias, son of Gilbert and Alice Hendrickson, died, Dec. 22, 1833, aged 14, 6, 0.

W<sup>m</sup> Hendrickson, son of Tobias and Rebecca, died, Dec. 18, 1811, aged 39, 8, 28.

Anne, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hendrickson, died, Feb. 27, 1796, aged 19, 2, 8.

Tobias Hendrickson died, May 25, 1811, aged 70, 11, 2.

Rebekah, wife of Tobias Hendrickson, died, June 26, 1815, aged 72, 7, 10.

Gilbert, son of Tobias and Rebekah Hendrickson, died, Feb. 21, 1837, aged 72, 6, 13.

Alice, widow of Gilbert Hendrickson, died, Jan. 23, 1852, aged 84, 2, 0.

John Lloyd, Esq., died, Feb. 4, 1817, aged 74, 0, 6. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Elizabeth, wife of Elisha Gordon, Esq., died, in 63rd yr., Feb. 12, 1829. [Large elevated flat stone; epitaph to her character.]

Clemence, daughter of John and Ann Lloyd, wife of Benj. Stephens, died, July 15, 1817, aged 33, 6, 9.

[On the same stone:]

Clemence, daughter of Benj. and Clemence Stephens, died, Jan. 16, 1811, aged 0, 11, 12; "interred in Presbyterian Church vault, in Wall St., in City of New York." [Large elevated flat stone.]

John Brown Lloyd, son of John and Elizabeth, died, Sept. 4, 1811, in 17th yr. [Large elevated flat stone.]

Alice Brown died, Mch. 3, 1810, aged 76 yrs.

[The preceding six were in the same enclosure.]

Rev. John Coward died, July 30, 1760.—[No age.]

Alice, his wife, died, Oct. 30, 1766.—[No date of birth.]

Deliverance, wife of James Randolph, died, Feb. 13, 1787, aged 49, 2, 18.

Joseph, son of Rev. John and Alice Coward, died, July 26, 1798, aged 68, 6, 0.

Joshua, son of John and Mary Cox, died, Nov. 26, 1759, aged 12, 0, 22.

Nancy Cox died, Sept. 30, 1799, aged 5, 6, 1.

W<sup>m</sup> Mount died, July 30, 1825, aged 63, 2, 11.

Sarah Mount born, Nov. 19, 1799; died July 26, 1856.

Jesse Mount born, Nov. 12, 1795; died Jan. 10, 1839.

Hannah, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Catharine Mount, died, June 5, 1840, aged 36, 11, 17.

Elizabeth Mount died, July 7, 1880, aged 83 yrs.

Maj. John Clayton, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., died, Aug. 22, 1823, aged 54, 0, 4.

Sarah English, wife of Thomas, died, Aug. 17, 1849, aged 69, 1, 8.

Rachel, wife of John Cox, died, Oct. 16, 1750, aged about 50 yrs.

Elizabeth Clayton died, Nov. 24, 1826, aged 20, 0, 25.

Ann L., wife of John C. Ely, died, Dec. 26, 1834, aged 30, 4, 12.

John C. Ely died, Oct. 21, 1835, aged 33, 11, 25.

George Ely, son of John C. and Ann L., died, Aug. 11, 1846, aged 22, 0, 28.

Moses Clayton died, May 10, 1838, aged 23; also Elizabeth, his daughter, died, June 7, 1838, aged 5 yrs.

James Lawrence died, Dec. 27, 1829, in 77th yr.

Mary R. Lawrence, his widow, died, Aug. 11, 1837, aged 73, 8, 7.

Lewis Cox died, Apr. 3, 1835, aged 54, 11, 7.

Elizabeth, his widow, daughter of James and Mary Lawrence, born Dec. 29, 1785; died June 3, 1861.

Samuel J. Cox, son of Lewis and Elizabeth, died, Nov. 18, 1841, aged 18, 3, 16.

W<sup>m</sup> Henry H., only son of Geo. W. and Francinka Cox, died, Aug. 17, 1850, aged 18, 6, 20.

Elizabeth, daughter of Geo. W. and Francinka Cox, died, Aug. 5, 1863, aged 10, 2 wks., and 5 days.

George W. Cox died, Aug. 8, 1874, aged 64, 6, 27.

Francinka, his wife, and daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Eleanor D. Hendricksen, died, Apr. 20, 1854, aged 31, 8, 11.

Edward Bunnill died, Apr. 30, 1762, aged 50, 7, 5.

A large number of stones in this yard, of recent date, were left uncopied. Among them were those of the following families. Pullin, Hendricksen, Robins, Combs, Ivins, Kirby, Perrine, Rue, Emley, Ely, Conover, Woodward, Smith, Meirs and Shepherd.

## EMLEY'S HILL, (OR SCREAMING HILL), METHODIST CHURCH YARD

### NEAR CREAM RIDGE, N. J.

Jonathan Coward died, Dec. 16, 1833, aged 85, 0, 12.

Clayton, son of Clayton and Rebecca Coward, died, Meh. 23, 1837, aged 24, 0, 16.

Samuel Coward died, Nov. 26, 1841, aged 51, 11, 4.

Eleanor Coward, oldest daughter of Jonathan, Jr., died, Feb. 4, 1845, aged 53, 0, 24.

Jonathan Coward, Jr., died, Apr. 22, 1845, aged 76, 0, 16.

Mary Coward, wife of Jonathan, Jr., died, Oct. 26, 1845, aged 72, 11, 1.

Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Coward, died, July 24, 1848, aged 23, 11, 17.

Rebecca [Hendricksen, widow of Coward], wife of Albert Worden, died, Meh. 24, 1875, aged 87, 10, 3.

Clayton, son of Jonathan and Theodosia Coward, died, Feb. 18, 1813, aged 33, 5, 2.

Theodosia, wife of Jonathan Coward, died, Dec. 18, 1805, aged 53, 4, 2.

Elizabeth, wife of Clayton Coward, died, June 20, 1867, aged 67 yrs.

Clayton Coward died, Oct. 13, 1872, aged 74, 8, 0.

Rhoda Emley died, Aug. 28, 1876, aged 85, 0, 11.

Aaron, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Emley, died, Oct. 25, 1843, aged 56, 5, 16.

Mary, relict of W<sup>m</sup> Emley, died, June 11, 1840, aged 85, 0, 27.

W<sup>m</sup> Emley died, Feb. 16, 1817, aged 64, 5, 20.

Theodosia E. Herritage, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Emley, died, Nov. 1, 1830, aged 42, 1, 13.

Emilee, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary Emley, died, Jan. 2, 1836, aged 41, 3, 0.

There are many modern stones in this yard which remain uncopied, among them the Wordens.

## GOLDEN BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

This graveyard is situated on the farm belonging to the Golden family, on the road between Middletown and Holmdel, N. J.

Ann, wife of Cornelius Doern, died, Sept. 10, 1767, aged about 86 yrs.

Allice, daughter of Cornelius and Ann Doern, died, Dec. 10, 1746, aged 37 yrs.



Arientha, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, and daughter of Jacob and Margaret Covenhoven, died, May 4, 1780, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days.

Elleanor, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, and daughter of John and Elizabeth Smack, died, April 26, 1788, aged 31 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.

Sarah, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, died, Mch. 31, 1806, aged 57 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.

Jacob, husband of Sarah Conover, died, Jan. 31, 1774, aged 31 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.

William, son of Jacob and Sarah Conover, died, Mch. 20, 1778, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.

Jane, wife of Matthias W. Conover, died, Dec. 12, 1820, aged 40 yrs., 9 mos., 6 days.

Catharine, wife of John Tice, died, Nov. 24, 1785, aged 37 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.

Mathias, son of Jacob and Sarah Covenhoven, died, Oct. 22, 1765, aged 40 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days.

Jacob Covenhoven died, June 4, 1744, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.

Sarah, wife of Jacob Covenhoven, died, Nov. 1, 1727, aged 41 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.

Sarah, wife of John Tice, died, Oct. 28, 1771, aged 58 yrs.

Sarah, relict of John Nivinson, died, Nov. 12, 1837, aged 80 yrs.

Elias Golden, husband of Catharine, died, Sept. 11, 1812, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.

Catharine Stillwell, wife of Elias Golden, died, Jan. 19, 1821, aged 50 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.

Cata Golden, daughter of Elias and Catharine Golden, died, Oct. 19, 1799, aged 11 mos., 5 days.

Joseph Golden, husband of Catharine, died, June 6, 1795, aged 63 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.

Catharine, wife of Joseph Golden, died, Jan. 11, 1807, aged 77 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.

Elias Golden died, June 25, 1765, aged 61 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.

Adrianetje, wife of Elias Golden, died, Apr. 10, 1755, aged 50 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.

Jane, wife of Abraham Golden, died, Sept. 14, 1808, aged 48 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.

Abraham Golden, husband of Jane, died, Aug. 26, 1790, aged 35 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.

Joseph, son of Abraham and Jane Golden, died, Nov. 25, 1814, aged 27 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.

Mathias A. Golden, died, Oct. 20, 1859, aged 79 yrs. and 19 days.

Catharine Golden, wife of Mathias A., died, Apr. 24, 1831, aged 47 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.

John H., son of John and Mary Bennet, died, Apr. 5, 1879, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.

John Bennet died, Mch. 24, 1864, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.

Mary Ann, wife of John Bennet, died, Sept. 30, 1851, aged 48 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.

Joseph Golden died, Oct. 19, 1826, aged 30 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days.

Mathias Golden died, Aug. 20, 1825, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.

Arintha, wife of Mathias Golden, died, Dec. 14, 1846, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.

John Golden, husband of Mary, died, Jan. 7, 1819, aged 61 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days.

Mary, wife of John Golden, died, Dec. 26, 1826, aged 64 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days.

Phebe, wife of Obadiah Stillwell, died, Oct. 17, 1826, aged about 87 yrs.

## LUYSTER BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

Edward, son of Abraham and Eleanor Acker, died, May 2, 1841, in 19th yr.

Fransinkey, wife of Jacob W. Aumack, died, Feb. 21, 1832, aged 39 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.

Jacob H. Aumack died, Apr. 6, 1861, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.



Thomas, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Christiana Aumack, died, Nov. 10, 1825, aged 24 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.

Daniel Aumack, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Christiana, died, Aug. 1, 1826, aged 37 yrs.

Charles Kelly died, Aug. 31, 1834, aged 55 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.

Catharine, wife of Charles Kelly, born Nov. 29, 1783; died Oct. 17, 1871.

Harriet T. Snyder died, Mch. 29, 1837, aged 16 yrs.

George, son of Hendrick and Catharine Smith, died, Feb. 24, 1815, aged 11 yrs. and 5 mos.

Catharine Snyder died, Mch. 21, 1859, aged 62 yrs.

Allette Snyder died, Sept. 13, 1815, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.

Ann Snyder, wife of Samuel Tilton, died, Mch. 6, 1816, aged 30 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.

Samuel Tilton died, Oct. 19, 1810, aged 31 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.

Sarah Luyster, wife of Christopher Snyder, died, Oct. 7, 1835, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.

Christopher Snyder died, Mch. 30, 1797, aged 50 yrs., 5 mos., 17 days.

Johannis Luyster died, Sept. 7, 1766, aged 43 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.

Ann, wife of Peter Luyster, died, Nov. 23, 1799, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.

Peter Luyster died, Feb. 12, 1810, aged 90 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.

Lucretia, daughter of Peter and Ann Luyster, died, Dec. 29, 1838, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 16 days.

John P. Luyster died, Sept. 11, 1848, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.

Anne Conover, wife Jno. P. Luyster, died, Dec. 6, 1853, aged 88 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.

Jane Luyster died, Sept. 12, 1862, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.

Anne Luyster died, Nov. 1, 1862, aged 69 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.

Williampe Luyster died, Dec. 12, 1875, aged 84 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.

William D. Hendrickson died, Jan. 14, 1823, aged 30 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.

Sarah, wife of do., died, Oct. 15, 1821, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.

Sarah Luyster, wife of Richard Snyder, died, Sept. 7, 1764, aged 47 yrs. and 5 mos.

Lucretia, wife of John Luyster, died, Apr. 12, 1771, aged 83 yrs. and 4 mos.

Johannis Luyster died, Jan. 29, 1756, aged 64 yrs., 10 mos. and 7 days.

Lucretia, daughter of Johannis and Lucretia Luyster, died, Mch. 20, 1792, aged 65 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.

Johannes Luyster, son of Cornelius and Arinthe, died, May 14, 1750, aged 3 yrs.

[Part of stone under ground.]

Arinthe Covenhoven, wife of Cornelius Luyster, died, Apr. 16, 1766, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.

Cornelius Luyster died, Oct. 7, 1792, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

Margaret, wife of Cornelius Luyster, died, Nov. 24, 1816, aged 85 yrs. and 10 mos.

Sarah Vanderbilt died, May 19, 1812, aged 73 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.

John C. Luyster died, Oct. 28, 1847, aged 75 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.

Catharine, wife of do., died, Nov. 18, 1864, aged 77 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.

Catharine, wife of Cornelius Luyster, died, Apr. 4, 1850, aged 36 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

Lucretia Luyster, wife of Garret Brewer, died, Feb. 26, 1874, aged 76 yrs. and 6 mos.

Garret Luyster died, Apr. 28, 1826, aged 34 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.

Eleanor Stephenson died, Feb. 24, 1847, aged 55 yrs.

Hendrick Brewer died, Feb. 12, 1802, aged 67 yrs.

Abigail, wife of do., died, Jan. 14, 1827, aged 81 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.

Maria, daughter of Robert and Helena Walker, died, Sept. 27, 1819, aged 14 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.

John Brower died, Feb. 2, 1800, aged 36 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.

Isaac P. Smith, born, at East Lyme, Oct. 12, 1829; died, at Middletown, N. J., Nov. 21, 1859.

Hannah, wife of Garret Suydam, died, Feb. 2, 1863, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.

Peter Luyster died, Dec. 1, 1875, aged 68 yrs. and 8 mos.

Miranda Suydam, wife of Peter Luyster, died, Oct. 24, 1855, aged 47 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.

Sarah, daughter of Peter and Miranda Luyster, died, May 22, 1850, aged 19 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.

John P., son of Peter and Miranda Luyster, died, Mch. 26, 1858, aged 17 yrs. and 10 mos.

## HENDRICKSON BURYING GROUND

### MIDDLETOWN, N. J.

The burial place of the Hendricksons for many years has been this plot. It is situated on the farm of ex-Senator Wm. Henry Hendrickson, a distance of several acres behind his house. The farm, itself, has been in the Hendrickson family for several generations and was purchased, by the first of the name, in these parts, from the Whitlocks.

Daniel, son of Hendrick Hendrickson, deceased, born Sept. 10, 1727; died, Mch. 2, 1776, aged 48 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.

Elias, son of Hendrick and Lydia Hendrickson, died, July 28, 1803, aged about 20 yrs.

Girty, wife of Elias Hendrickson, died, May 10, 1803, aged about 19 yrs.

Hendrick, son of Hendrick and Lydia Hendrickson, died, Nov. 8, 1803, aged 24 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.

Hendrick Hendrickson died, Oct. 8, 1811, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.

Lydia, wife of Hendrick Hendrickson, died, Mch. 16, 1805, aged 67 yrs., 5 days.

Helena, wife of Hendrick Hendrickson, and daughter of Joseph and Hannah Conover, died, Oct. 3, 1820, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.

Hannah, daughter of John and Helena Longstreet, died, Jan. 22, 1835, aged 50 yrs., 3 mos., 29 days.

William, son of W<sup>m</sup> H. and Elizabeth E. Hendrickson, died, Jan. 29, 1861, aged 17 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.

Elizabeth E., wife of W<sup>m</sup> Henry Hendrickson, died, Dec. 13, 1865, aged 47 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.

Charles Dubois, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Eleanor Hendrickson, died, Oct. 31, 1834, aged 16 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

Eleanor Dubois, wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hendrickson, died, Sept. 25, 1879, aged 87 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.

William, son of Hendrick and Franci[n]ka Hendrickson, died, Feb. 9, 1831, aged 44 yrs. and 12 days.

Francinka, relict of Capt. Hendrick Hendrickson, died, Mch. 26, 1845, aged 81 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.

Capt. Hendrick Hendrickson died, Dec. 1, 1840, aged 82 yrs., 6 mos., 29 days.

Garret D. Hendrickson died, Oct. 12, 1861, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.

Jane, wife of Garret D. Hendrickson, born Mch. 6, 1792; died Aug. 5, 1875.

W. Henry, son of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, May 10, 1856, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos., 29 days.

Ann Schepuk, daughter of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, May 1, 1820, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.

Franciska Ann, daughter of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, Nov. 1, 1836, aged 10 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.

Henry Denice, son of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, Aug. 21, 1840, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.

Hendrick, son of Garret D. Hendrickson, died, Oct. 6, 1817, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days.

Ellenor, wife of John S. Longstreet, and daughter of Garret D. and Jane Hendrickson, died, Feb. 28, 1844, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.

Nelly, daughter of Daniel and Mary Hendrickson, died, July 31, 17— — [Part of stone under ground.]

Denice Hendrickson died, Mch. 3, 1839, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days.

Anna, relict of Denice Hendrickson, died, Aug. 6, 1855, aged 88 yrs., 8 mos., 22 days.

William H. Hendricksen died, Aug. 9, 1855, aged 59 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days. [Wm. Hurd Hendrickson was a son of Hendrick G.]

Cyrenius Hendrickson, born Mch. 30, 1802; died May 17, 1870. [Son of Hendrick G.]

Lydia, wife of Stephen Crane and daughter of Garret and Helena Hendrickson, died, May 4, 1851, aged 69 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.

Catharine Brower died, Aug. 8, 1822, aged 54 yrs. and 4 mos.

Helena, wife of Garret Hendrickson and daughter of Denis and Idah Van Liew, died, June 1, 1785, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.

Garret Hendrickson died, Dec. 21, 1801, aged 67 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.

Catharine, wife of Garret Hendrickson, born May 7, 1732; died, Sept., 1771, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos., —?

Hendrick G. Hendrickson died, June 6, 1837, aged 72 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.

Phebe Van Mater, wife of above, died, July 12, 1836, aged 62 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.

Henry Denice, son of Cyrenius and Idah Hendrickson, died, Sept. 18, 1820, aged 6 yrs.

Garret, son of Hendrick and Phebe Hendrickson, died, Mch. 6, 1800, aged 6 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.

Elmhor Hendrickson, daughter of Hendrick and Phebe, died, June 22, 1806, aged 9 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.

Mary Ann Hendrickson died, Apr. 12, 1821, aged 4 yrs.

David Formon died, Nov. 1, 1834, aged 10 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day.

Catharine D., daughter of Daniel and Catharine Hendrickson, died, Mch. 1, 1835, aged 81 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.

Catharine, wife of Daniel Hendrickson, Sr., died, May, 1801, aged 80 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.

Daniel Hendrickson died, Mch. 24, 1788, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.

Hendrick Hendrickson died, Feb. 21, 1753, aged about 53 yrs.

Daniel C. Hendrickson died, Sept. 7, 1863, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days.

Cornelius Hendrickson died, Oct. 10, 1802, aged 55 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days.

Lydia Hendrickson, wife of Cornelius, died, Oct. 22, 1822.—[Balance under ground.]

Catharine Tilton, born Jan. 8, 1788, died Sept. 24, 1881. [She was a sister of Daniel C. Hendrickson and cousin to Senator Hendrickson's father.]



## IN AN OLD BURYING GROUND

## ALLENTOWN, N. J.

In the rear of Nelson & Co.'s store, on the Wilson Wright property, at Allentown, N. J., are the following inscriptions:

Samuel Rogers died, 17th Sept., 1756, aged 64 yrs.

James Rogers died, 29th, [or 20th], May, 1792, aged 27 yrs.

Mary Rogers died, Apr. 14, 1738 [?], aged 48 yrs.

Sarah Rogers died, Oct. 1, 1770, aged 32 yrs.

James Rogers died, Jan. 2d, 1774 [sic], aged 20 yrs.

Thomas Overend died, July 15, 1764, aged 42 yrs. [Perhaps more of the inscription under ground.]

Frederick Miller died, Sept. 22nd, 1814, aged 81 yrs.

Euphemia Miller, wife of Frederick Miller, died, May 27th, 1824, in 83d yr.

David Robbins died, July 4th, 1831, aged 60 yrs. and 11 mos.

Sarah Miller, wife of David Robbins, died, May 4, 1850, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., and 15 days.

Elizabeth Vanskyver died, Jan. 19th, 1822, in 79th yr.

Walter Vanskyver died, June 4th, 1835, in 90th yr.

A gray slate stone from which the inscription has scaled off, and the letters, apparently "I" and "D," roughly cut on the uneven surface.

Eleanor and Mary Ann, daughters of William and Rachel Lloyd; "the former of whom departed this life," Apr. 21st, 1795, aged 2 wks. and 2 days; "the latter, Feb. 28th, 1797," aged 9 mos. and 20 days.

Nancy Lloyd, daughter of Richard and Bethiah Lloyd, died, Apr. 5th, 1804, aged 44 yrs., 1 mo., and 23 days.

Richard Lloyd died, Aug. 12, 1787, aged 74 yrs.

Bethiah, wife of Richard Lloyd, died, July 17, 1804, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., and 18 days.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Hunt, Junr, died, Nov. 5, 1810, aged 23 yrs., 1 mo., and 4 days.

Elisha Robbins died, Apr. 17, 1832, aged 63 yrs.

John H. Bruere died, Jan., [or June], 24, [or 21], 1840 [?], aged 61 [?] yrs., 9 mos., and 16 days.

Mary Bruere, wife of John H. Bruere, died, 3rd Mch., 1802, aged 22 yrs.

Elizabeth Bruere, wife of John H. Bruere, died, Decr 7th, 1811, aged 33 yrs., 0 mos., and 2 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of John H. and Ann Bruere, died, Nov. 23rd, 1830, "in 10th year of her age."

Hellen, daughter of John H. and Ann Bruere, died, Apr. 26th, 1840, aged 7 mos. and 3, [or 5], days.

Sarah Ann, daughter of John H. and Ann Bruere, died, Apr. 15th, 1840, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., and 8 days.

Peter Bills died, Sept. 6, 1854, aged 69 yrs. and 19 days.

Sylvester Bills died, Feb. 6th, 1825, aged 66 yrs., 7 mos., and 10 days.

Elenor, wife of Sylvester Bills, died, May 27th, 1834, aged 68 yrs., 1 mo., and 28 days.

Washington B. Bills died, Feb. 21st, 1832, aged 32 yrs. and 12 days.

M. B., daughter of W. B. and C. Bills, died, Sept. 24th, 1832, aged 18 mos.

Christian Bills, relict of W. B. Bills, died, Nov. 22nd, 1834, aged 34 yrs. and 3 mos.



Abigail Cox, son of Ezekiel and Margaret Cox, died, Apr. 20th, 1835, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos., and 9 days.

[Two large horizontal stones inscribed as follows:]

Isaac Price | Died | February 25<sup>th</sup> 1768 | Aged 46 | Years.

Mary Blackwell | Died | April 7<sup>th</sup> 1766 | Aged 21 | Years.

Tablets commemorating the following families may be found in the yard of the First Methodist Church, West Long Branch, N. J.

Josiah Holmes, Esq.	Morris	West
Truax	Maps	Smock
Crum	Cook	Brower
Woolley	Imley	Hampton
Covert	Longstreet	Smith
Chasey	Brinley	Dennis

Tablets commemorating the following families may be found in an abandoned yard, West Long Branch, N. J.

Clayton	White	Truax
Woolley	Wolcott	Lippincott
Morris	Van Note	Slocum
Covert	Bennet	Maps (old)

## MT. PLEASANT BURYING GROUND

### MATAWAN, N. J.

The graveyard at this place, once surrounded a Presbyterian Church, which was burned down in 1777, and rebuilt, by lottery, in 1795. No trace of either structure now remains.

In Memory of | Doctor Peter Leconte, who departed this life Janr 29<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1768 | in the 66 year of | his age.

Major Thomas Hunn died, Sept. 15, 1797, aged 60 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days; and Catharine Vancourburgh, his wife, who died, Mch. 4, 1816, aged 75 yrs. and 4 mos. [Large flat stone.]

Priemest, son of Thomas and Catharine Hunn, who died Mch. 6, 1771. [Part of date under ground—perhaps 1770.]

Isaac, son of Benjamin and Catharine Ledyard, died, Mch. 21, 1787, aged 3 yrs. and 12 days.

Mrs. Mary Barber, wife of Dr. Thomas Barber, died, Mch. 3, 1788, in 36th yr.

"By her right side are two infants: Nathaniel Barber," died, Feb. 20, 1780, aged 5 mos., 7 days, and Sarah, died, Jan. 13, 1788, aged 3 mos. and 2 days.

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Helena Forman, died, Apr. 25, 1771, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.

Helena, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Forman, died, "Sept. 17, '83," aged 9 mos. and 25 days.

Margaret, wife of John Burrowes and daughter of Samuel and Helena Forman, died, July 14, 1787, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.

Helena, wife of Samuel Forman and daughter of Tunis and Catharine Denice, died, Jan. 23, 1789, aged 60 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.

Samuel Forman, son of Jonathan and Margaret, died, Jan. 18, 1792, aged 78 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days. [His parents lie in the Scots' Burying-ground.]

Eleanor, wife of Philip Frenau and daughter of Samuel and Helena Forman, died, Sept. 1, 1850, aged 86 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.

Cornelius Williamson died, Feb. 23, 1807, aged 42 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.

Deborah, wife of Cornelius Williamson and daughter of James and Deborah Hageman, died, Aug. 14, 1793, aged 18 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Young, died, Jan. 3, 1846, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.

Joanna, wife of Elihu Baker, died, July 26, 1841, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

[On a shaft:]

In Memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup> George S. Woodhull, A.M., who died, Dec. 25, A. D. 1834, in 62<sup>nd</sup> year and in 37<sup>th</sup> year of his ministry, of which he spent 22 years, at Cranbury, 12 at Princeton and nearly 2 at Middletown Point in this state. As a citizen, he was benevolent, active and useful. As a pastor, pious, respected and beloved and in all the relations of social and domestic life eminently devoted, exemplary and amiable.

Sarah Ann, wife of Peter P. Conover, died, July 17, 1843, aged 34 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Peter Smythe died, June 26, 1824, aged 24 yrs., [74?], 6 mos., 10 days.

Hendricka, wife of do., died, Oct. 3, 1832, aged 81 yrs. and 11 mos.

Euphame, daughter of do., died, May 27, 1825, aged 39 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.

Hendrick T. Conover, died, Mch. 13, 1850, aged 44 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.

Margaret West, wife of Peter B. Hankinson and daughter of Jno. P. and Mary Smith, died, Aug. 24, 1839, aged 26 yrs. and 14 days.

Tunis, son of Hendrick and Ida Conover, died, Dec. 6, 1861, aged 25 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.

John P. Smyth died, Oct. 2, 1851, aged 72 yrs. and 1 mo.

Mary Johnson, relict of Jno. P. Smith, died, Oct. 3, 1861, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.

Peter Johnson died, Feb. 10, 1821, aged 70 yrs., 1 mo., 4 days.

Else, wife of do., died, Feb. 12, 1817, aged 67 yrs. and 8 mos.

W<sup>m</sup> P. Johnson, son of do., died, Sept. 27, 1847, aged 64 yrs. and 6 mos.

John S., son of W<sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth Van Pelt, died, July 4, 1832, aged 13 yrs. and 4 mos.

W<sup>m</sup> Van Pelt died, Mch. 28, 1839, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.

Elizabeth, wife of do., died, May 7, 1851, in 77th yr.

Margaret Conover died, June 2, 1857, aged 57 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.

Peter J. West died, July 15, 1867, aged 67 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.

Ann, wife of do., died, Oct. 28, 1851, aged 54 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.

Margaret, relict of John West, died, Apr. 25, 1830, aged 69 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.

John West died, June 25, 1832, aged 56 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.

Josiah West died, June 10, 1843, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days.

Lydia Ann, wife of Josiah West and daughter of Jacob and Lydia Ann Annack, died, Aug. 9, 1833, aged 28 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.

Theodore, son of Theodore and Catharine Thomas, died, Sept. 18, 1857, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.

Catharine, wife of Theodore Thomas, died, July 31, 1849, in 44th yr.

Theodore Thomas died, Dec. 29, 1862, aged 65 yrs. and 5 mos.

Margaret, wife of John Van Brakle, died, May 1, 1882, aged 71 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.

William Johnson died, Mch. 23, 1847, aged 38 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.

Catharine Aumack, wife of John Simmons, died, Feb. 1, 1863, aged 64 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.

Jacob Aumack died, Feb. 13, 1849, aged 79 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.

Lydia, wife of do., died, June 29, 1860, aged 84 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.

Margaret Prest, wife of Richard Aumack, died, Jan. 22, 1861, aged 62 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.

Charlotte, wife of Daniel H. Bedle, died, Jan. 17, 1868, aged 53 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.

Harriet Louise, daughter of do., died, July 6, 1863, aged 19 yrs. and 6 mos.

Joseph Cottrell died, Mch. 10, 1838, aged 73 yrs.

Mary Thickston, wife of do., born Apr. 20, 1768; died, Dec. 23, 1835, aged 66, 8, 2. [The years, according to my computation, are 67, 8, 3.]

Ann, wife of Mathias Johnson, died, Dec. 12, 1820, aged 24 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.

Gersham Cottrell, son of Joseph and Mary, died, Dec. 2, 1818, aged 18 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.

Peter M. Hulsart, son of Mathias and Elizabeth, died, July 10, 1838, aged 53 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.

Martha, wife of do., died, Sept. 26, 1828, aged 38 yrs. and 7 mos.

John Hulsart, son of Mathias and Elizabeth, died, Apr. 17, 1832, aged 32 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day.

Cornelius Swart died, Jan. 10, 1831, aged 62 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.

William Woolley died, Dec. 26, 1854, aged 87 yrs.

Abigail Woolley, his wife. [Blank.]

Ann, wife of W<sup>m</sup> T. Cottrell, died, Nov. 17, 1840, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.

Elizabeth Boyle, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Abigail Woolley, died ———. [No date.]

William Cottrell died, May 13, 1843, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days. [Fallen.]

Julia A. Cottrell, wife of Jacob Newgul, born Nov. 20, 1833; died Mch. 12, 1860.

Michael, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth Cottrell, died, Feb. 3, 1845, aged 37 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.

Samuel Carhart, Sr., died, Dec. 26, 1809, aged 72 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Carhart, died, Aug. 21, 1792, aged 22 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days. "also on his right side, his wife, Anne Carhart, daughter of Peter and Margaret Conry," died, June 15, 1793, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days. "and on his left side" lies the infant, Peter, aged 2 mos. and 3 days.

John, son of James and Ann Board, died, Dec. 21, 1792, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., [8 days?]. [Flat stone.]

John L. Ackerman, born May 5, 1786; died Sept. 24, 1864.

Catharine, wife of do., died, May 22, 1848, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.

Bartharah, wife of Thomas Geran, died, Jan. 13, 1843, aged 77 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.

Thomas Geran died, Apr. 1, 1842, aged 82 yrs. and 1 mo.

John B. Smyth died, Aug. 30, 1864, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day.

Rebecca, wife of do., died, Apr. 29, 1855, aged 59 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.

Margaret Ann, wife of James Devett, who fell a victim to the Cholera, in New York, July 14, 1849, aged 31 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.

Aniple, wife of John Demerest, died, Mch. 8, 1816, in 59th yr.

Henry R. Smith died, Aug. 8, 1842, aged 35 yrs.

Cyrus, son of Benjamin and Lydia Savory, died, Sept. 28, 1836, aged 1, 5, 9.

Thomas, son of Charles and Nancy Seehey, died, Feb. 27, 1835, aged 3, 5, 10.

John F., son of Jacob B. and Irena M. Van Pelt, died July 18, 1847.



- Margaret, wife of John Lequier, born Mch. 5, 1813; died June 17, 1882.  
 Catharine, wife of Stephen Crawford, died, July 18, 1852, aged 90, 8, 3.  
 Jno. R. Campbell died, Jan. 16, 1834, aged 48, 7, 2.  
 Isaac Hull, son of James B. and Ann, born Nov. 29, 1800; died Mch. 24, 1833.  
 John Lugard, born Feb. 12, 1800; died Jan. 16, 1876.  
 Lueretia, wife of Geo. Vanars and daughter of Hendrick and [Toler?] Van Cleef, died,  
 July 18, 1832, aged 48, 0, 25.  
 Mary, wife of Jno. Summerhays, died, Mch. 24, 1838, aged 64 yrs.  
 Jno. Summerhays died, June 25, 1834, aged 58, 5, 0.  
 Susanna, wife James Robinson and daughter of Jno. and Mary Summerhays, died, May  
 24, 1827, aged 26, 10, 0.  
 Deborah Hendrickson, relict of Samuel, died, Sept. 25, 1822, aged 37, 11, 0.  
 Stephen Crawford died, Apr. 22, 1833, aged 72, 9, 22.  
 John Van Nuyss died, Sept. 21, 1845, aged 53, 0, 7.  
 W<sup>m</sup>, son of James and Ann Van Nuyss, died, Oct. 22, 1818, aged 30, 3, 16.  
 Geo. Shaw died, July 30, 1854, aged 39, 6, 25.  
 Mary Ann Shaw died, Dec. 1, 1860, aged 47 yrs.  
 Jno. W. Cooper died, Aug. 20, 1851, aged 62, 9, 23.  
 Jno. Walton died, June 15, 1844, aged 32, 4, 5.  
 Jos. L. S., son of Jno. and Amelia M. Walton, died, Dec. 20, 1841, aged 1, 9, 14.  
 Jno. D., son of Jno. and Amelia M. Walton, died —; an infant.  
 Jno. Riddel died, June 2, 1866, aged 66, 8, 0.  
 Jno., son of do. and Julia Riddel, died, Dec. 27, 1871, aged 24, 7, 17.  
 Jane Thompson, relict of W<sup>m</sup>, died, Jan. 7, 1856, aged 81 yrs.  
 Morris Higgins died, Jan. 3, 1867, aged 66, 11, 8.  
 Hannah, widow of do., died, Oct. 2, 1861, aged 92 yrs.  
 Mathias Hulsart died, Apr. 11, 1846, aged 89, 4, 8.  
 Elizabeth, wife of do., died, Mch. 20, 1853, aged 91, 6, 5.  
 Jno. Thompson, born Mch. 23, 1792; died Apr. 11, 1861.  
 Sarah Emmons, his wife, born May 28, 1792; died May 28, 1860.  
 John W. Wynant died, Jan. 15, 1843, in 68th yr.  
 Sarah, daughter of Tunis and Margaret Worthman, born Oct. 7, 1810; died 183-.  
 Mary, wife of W<sup>m</sup> McDarmott, died, Jan. 5, 1838, aged 61, 0, 1.  
 W<sup>m</sup> McDarmott died, Dec. 9, 1843, aged 53, 7, 24.  
 John Thomson, Jr., of Perth Amboy, died, Aug. 21, 1812, aged 39, 4, 0.  
 Joseph W. Dunlop died, Apr. 26, 1852, aged 55, 2, 4.  
 Abigail Price died, Feb. 9, 1852, aged 50, 6, 26.  
 Louisa Warn, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Eliza M., died, Feb. 20, 1858, aged 20, 0, 17.  
 Eliza M. Warn, wife of W<sup>m</sup>, died, Feb. 7, 1852, aged 45, 5, 28.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Warn died, Oct. 22, [20?], 1852, aged 52, 0, 9.  
 Delia, their daughter, died, Oct. 10, 1863, aged 20, 8, 15.  
 Elizabeth Warn, wife of Jacob E. Wilson, died, June 9, 1872, aged 37, 7, 10.  
 Magdalen Benhart, wife of Peter Keppes, died, Feb. 22, 1857, aged 17, 3, 1.  
 Fred'k Bernhart, geboren Mch. den 1st, 1853; died Jan. 18, 1854.  
 John V., son of Jos. G. and Dorcas A. Hyer, died, July 4, 1854, aged 18, 7, 4.



Jane, wife of Walter R. Hyers, died, Aug. 16, 1863, aged 59, 2, 2.

Harnet Roberts, wife of W<sup>m</sup> R. Blodgett, died, Sept. 20, 1866, aged 41, 0, 12.

Elsie Roberts, wife of Chas. J. Hamer, died, Jan. 4, 1865, aged 29 yrs.

Hannah Soley, wife of John A. Roberts, died, Dec. 15, 1864, aged 58, 4, 25.

Thos. S., son of John A. and Hannah Roberts, died, Oct. 6, 1858, aged 20, 7, 0.

Robert Little, a native of Billis, near Virginia, County Cavan, Ireland, who emigrated to America, A. D. 1827, and died, Oct. 29, 1821, in 37th yr., "for many years an active merchant in this place."

———dia, wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Conry, [Conn?], died, Aug. 18, 1791, aged 29, 10, 22.

Asher Tice died, Feb. 26, 1865, aged 83, 9, 7.

Smith, his wife, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Ellison, died, July 30, 1872, aged 83, 1, 10.

John Bennet died, Mch. 1, 1866, aged 58, 11, 13.

Ida Van Pelt, his wife, born Feb. 14, 1813; died Oct. 16, 1888.

Margaret, wife of Samuel Donaldson and daughter of Rev. Geo. Mairs, died, Feb. 15, 1822, in 28th yr.

Thomas Fleet died, Mch. 20, 1791, "about" 58 yrs. [By his right side lie his two children.]

John, son of David and Elizabeth Amy, died, Dec. 4, 1810, aged 21, 0, 21.

Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Cornelius and Elcey Vanderhoof, died, Jan. 4, 1810, aged 66, 7, 8.

David Amy, son of John and Hannah, died, Mch. 20, 1791, in 43rd yr.

Anna Amy, daughter of David and Elizabeth, died, Aug. 20, 1790, aged 2, 9, —. [Inscription doubtful; under ground.]

Henry Moffett, born in the Co. of Downe, Ireland, and died, Apr. 29, 1841, aged 73, 3, 1.

Catherine, his wife, died, June 25, 1857, aged 71, 2, 17.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Moffett, born 1820; died 1869.

Matthew T. Roberts died, Mch. 22, 1837, aged 57, 11, 1.

Elizabeth, his wife, died, Apr. 30, 1855, aged 72, 11, 18.

Christopher S. Van Pelt died, Oct. 15, 1846, in 66th yr.

David Van Pelt died, Sept. 13, 1808, aged 24, 5, 10.

David Van Pelt died, Jan. 29, 1853, in 70th yr.

Joel Crawford, born, Feb. 10, 1802; died Mch. 27, 1873.

Mary Ann, his wife, died, June 10, 1832, aged 28, 0, 24. [Also infants of the above couple.]

James Mott Roberts, son of Thomas and Mary, died, Sept. 24, 1860, aged 4, 4, 0.

Hannah Pettit, wife of Daniel M. Van Siver, died, June 30, 1855, aged 50, 0, 23.

Garret, son of W<sup>m</sup> and Maria Denyse, died, Mch. 5, 1819, aged 17, 3, 5.

Thomas Roberts died, July 31, 1850, aged 76, 4, 12.

Mary Mott, relict of Thomas Roberts, died, May 10, 1863, aged 82, 8, 14.

Mary Crawford died, Oct. 18, 1839, aged 50, 9, 13.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Van Pelt died, Oct. 26, 1844, in 49th yr.

W<sup>m</sup> Leasure died, Sept. 18, 1826, aged about 72 yrs.

Catherine, wife of Stephen Crawford, died, July 18, 1852, aged 90, 8, 3.

Geo. Spaulding, son of John C. and Margaret Whitlock, died, Mch. 21, 1853, aged 18, 3, 0.

———chard Whitlock died, June 29, 1824, aged 51, 6, 0.

Mary, daughter of Stephen and Catherine Crawford and wife of W<sup>m</sup> C. Lamberson, died, Apr. 15, 1840, aged 49, 7, 13.

- Caroline, daughter of Maj. David and Mary Provost, died, Apr. 5, 1849, aged 27, 3, 9.  
 David Provost died, Mch. 5, 1849, aged 69, 5, 23, [29?].  
 Mary, his wife, died, Sept. 10, 1832, aged 53, 1, 26.  
 Eveline, daughter of David and Mary Provost, died, Oct. 26, 1846, aged 39, 2, 17.  
 [Daughter of David and Eliza?].  
 Sarah Ann, wife of Job Queripel, died, Mch. 16, 1831, aged 18, 5, 6.  
 John Lamberson died, June 14, 1848, aged 64, 0, 16.  
 Mary, his wife, died, Mch. 30, 1857, aged 67, 6, 2.  
 Gideon Crawford died, Sept. 1, 1831, aged 64, 8, 0.  
 Sarah, his wife, died, Oct. 20, 1822, aged 44, 8, 13.  
 Mary, wife of John Lamberson and daughter of Lewis and Catherine Combs, died, Aug. 29, 1849, aged 21, 5, 10.  
 John Lisk died, Mch. 23, 1823, aged 67, 1, 8.  
 Cornelius P. Vanderhoef, Esq., died, May 10, 1816, aged 53, 6, 23.  
 Phebe, his wife, died, Apr. 4, 1808, aged 40, 5, 13.  
 Adrian Hunn, son of Thos and Catherine V., died, Aug. 31, 1802, aged 32, 4, 0.  
 Mary, his wife, and daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Stout, died, Apr. 17, 1804, aged 25 yrs.  
 Nicholas Morgan Disbrow died, Feb. 22, 1854, [1864?], aged 81, 4, 14.  
 Mary, his wife, born Vanderhoef, died, Aug. 17, 1865, [1868?], aged 77, 11, 27.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Johnston, son of Margaret Dunlop and Jos. W. Johnson, died, Nov. 17, 1832, aged 3, 7, 24.  
 Eleanor, daughter of Henry and Caroline Lisk, died, May 3, 1828, aged 1 yr.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> C. Vanderhoef died, Dec. 17, 1847, aged 51, 6, 3.  
 Alice I., wife [of] S. C. Vanderhoef, died, Feb. 4, 1817, aged 21, 4, 5.  
 Philip Holmes died, Dec. 26, 1810, aged 40, 7, 25.  
 Eleanor, wife of Philip Holmes, died, Mch. 8, 1842, aged 66, 6, 25.  
 Catharine, wife of Richard Aumac, died, Nov. 10th, 1839, aged 46, 10, 13.  
 Martha, wife of Richard Jobes, died, Nov. 11, 1844, aged 48, 11, 26.  
 John W. Wyman died, Jan. 15, 1813, in 68th yr.  
 Frances, daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Margaret Little, died, Apr. 30, 1839, aged 20, 6, 8.  
 Ann, wife of David Van Pelt, died, Sept. 13, 1808, aged 24, 5, 10.  
 Martha, wife of William Crawford, died, May 8, 1866, aged 98, 4, 8.  
 William Crawford died, Dec. 16, 1837, aged 80, 2, 15.  
 Eliza Ann Brown, wife of John Marrenner, died, Feb. 22, 1842, aged 36 yrs.  
 Peter Wooley died, Oct. 19, 1852, aged 70, 7, 19.  
 Margaret, wife of William Hyers, died, Mch. 18, 1858, aged 76 yrs.  
 William K. Walton, son of W<sup>m</sup> P. and Mary Walton, died, May 27, 1830, aged 32, 0, 0.  
 Cornelius, son of W<sup>m</sup> P. and Mary Walton, died, Mch. 14, 1835, aged 25 yrs.  
 Victor, son of W<sup>m</sup> P. and Mary Walton, died, Mch. 6, 1834, aged 28 yrs.  
 William P. Walton died, Jan. 27, 1823, aged 52, 10, 14.  
 Mary, wife of William Walton, died, May 13, 1868, aged 92, 8, 13.  
 Hendrick Hiers died, July 13, 1832, aged 75, 11, 20.  
 Sarah Whitlock, relict of Hendrick Hiers, died, May 17, 1841, aged 81, 11, 1.  
 Miss Mary Forman died, Mch. 24, 1851, aged 60, 2, 9.  
 Capt. William W. Forman died, Mch. 16, 1849, aged 73. —, 8. [or 73, 8. —.] [Shaft.]

Mary Dey, daughter of Lewis and Agnes Dev, died, June 11, 1845, aged 57, 11, 7.

Sarah Bates died, Jan. 19, 1836, aged 76 [?], 4, 29.

James Bentley, son of James B. and Grace J. Taylor, born Jan. 5, 1829, died Oct. 5, 1843.

Maria Bowne, wife of William Hulsart, died, Jan. 17, 1848, aged 19, 7, 5.

Gilbert L. Palmer died, Mch. 26, 1845, in 29th yr. [Stone fallen.]

Aaron Shaw died, May 24, 1845, in 47th yr.

Agness McDonald, relict of Alexander McDonald, died, Mch. 15, 1848, aged 83 yrs.

Henry Latourrette died, Mch. 17, 1865, aged 72, 10, 11.

Betsy Latourrette died, May 23, 1862, aged 79, 3, 27.

Tunis Aumock died, Aug. 23, 1845, aged 24, 3, 7.

John, son of John and Sarah Aumock, died, Oct. 10, 1833, aged 33, 3, 9.

Elizabeth Brower, wife of Peter Latourrette, born Apr. 4, 1790; died June 12, 1887.

David L., son of Lewis and Sarah Warne, died, May 24, 1851, aged 21, 8, 0.

Peter Latourrette died, Sept. 11, 1849, aged 64, 6, 13.

Margaret, wife of David Latourrette, died, Jan. 13, 1847, aged 85, 6, 0.

Rebecca, wife of Peter Wooley, died, Aug. 27, 1845, aged 58 yrs.

Miss Elenor Roberts, daughter of John and Jane Roberts, died, "in *Brooklin*, L. I.," Nov. 19, 1835, aged 23, 10, 1.

John M. Roberts died, March 26, 1843, in 61st yr.

Mary Jane, daughter of Peter and Hannah Walton, died, Nov. 18, 1847, aged 20, 10, 8.

Peter, son of W<sup>m</sup> P. and Mary Walton, died, Dec. 29, 1829, aged 20, 10, 0.

Mary, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> P. and Mary Walton, died, Dec. 12, 1843, aged 43 yrs.

Catharine, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> P. and Mary Walton, died, Sept. 1st, 1830, aged 35 yrs.

Hellen B. Walton, daughter of William P. and Mary Walton, died, Mch. 17, 1850, aged 32, 4, 0.

William Hyers died, Aug. 10, 1831, aged 58, 9, 11.

# BIBLE RECORDS

## RECORD

### FROM THE

### SMOCK BIBLE \*

Johannes Smock is geboren Den 5<sup>den</sup> September, in het jaar 1727.

Femmetye Teunison is geboren Den 6<sup>den</sup> October, in het jaar 1735 ende Tyn met Melk-anderen Getrowt Den 21<sup>sten</sup> Mey, in hat Jaar 1755.

Barent Smack is geboren Den 29 Jany., [Juny], in het Jaar 1756.

Rebecka Smack is geboren Den 8 Nov., in het Jaar 1757.

Joanna Smack is geboren Den 24 Dec., in het Jaar 1759.

Cornelius Smack is geboren Den 20 Dec., in het Jaar 1761.

Johannes Smack is geboren Den 9 Jan., [Juny], in het Jaar 1764.

Sarah Smack is geboren Den 12 Marst, [March], in het Jaar 1766.

Pheben Smack is geboren Den 22 Nov., in het Jaar 1768.

Neeltje Smack is geboren Den 11 April, in het Jaar 1771.

Antje Smack is geboren Den 16 Dec., in het Jaar 1773.

Hendrick Smack is geboren Den 22 Dec., in het Jaar 1776.

Hendrick Smack is gastowen den 5<sup>den</sup> July, in het Jaar 1777, out Zynde maude en 13 dagen.

Johannes Smack is gestorvin Den 3<sup>der</sup> Maert, in het Jaar 1778. Out Zynde 13 Jaaren, 8 maanden en 24 dagen.

Femmentye Tunison myn Huys frou is gestroven den 7<sup>den</sup> Maert, in het Jaar 1778, out Zynde 42 Jaaren, 5 Maanden en 1 dag.

May 11, 1780. Then John Smack was married to his second wife, Sarah Stilwill, widdow of John Tunis.

\* Eleanor, daughter of Barnes Smock, married Jacob Conover and their daughter, Mary Conover, married John I. Taylor, of Middletown, N. J. His descendants possess this bible, (1903), which was printed at Dordrecht, 1637.



March 19, 1795. Then John Smock married his 3<sup>d</sup> wife, Hannah Shepherd.

1805, June 19, my daughter, Ann, departed this life [aged] 31, 6, 3.

1811, July 2, John Smock, Esq., departed this life [aged] 83, 9, 27.

1813, April 28, his daughter, Hannah Tunison, departed this life [aged] 53, 4, 4.

1820, July 4, his daughter, Nelly Longstreet, departed this life [aged] 49, 3, 13.

1823, May 25, his daughter, Sarah Smock, departed this life [aged] 57, 2, 13.

1824, April 7, his daughter, Rebecca Tunison, departed this life [aged] 67, 5, wanting  
1 day.

Barnes I. Smock departed this life Jan. 30, 1834.

Cornelius I. Smock died Nov. 18, 1836.

Vader Johannis Outman is Gestwrauen Mart 7, A<sup>o</sup> 1716, En Begraven Mart 12, A<sup>o</sup> 1716.

Tot Memorandum Geschreven by myn

J<sup>n</sup> OUTMAN

Dinghsdaght Morgen ten drie Ueren Gesturven.

In other writing beneath the preceding is:

Moder faemma Cock "Wediu" van Johanis Outman is gestorven Mart 28, A<sup>o</sup> 1732, be-  
graven April 1, 1732.

Tot memorandum Geschreven by myn dinghesdaghs Savens[?] te 10 Vren Gestruven.

JUDITH VINCENT.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## HENDRICKSON BIBLE \*

Daniel Hendrickson married Nelly Van Mater Nov. 16, 1758. He was born July 13, 1735. She was born Aug. 4, 1735. [He died, Nov. 20, 1809, aged 74, 4, 14. She died, Feb. 12, 1828, aged 92, 6, 8.]

Issue:

Anna Hendrickson born Feb. 14, 1761. [She married a Dubois. She died, June 26, 1798, aged 37, 4, 12.]

Cyrenious Hendrickson born May 30, 1766. [He died, Sept. 5, 1793, aged 27, 3, 5.]

John Hendrickson born June 13, 1773. [He died, Jan. 21, 1807, aged 33, 7, 8.]

Mary Lloyd Hendrickson born Oct. 17, 1772.

John Hendrickson married Nov. 27, 1793, Mary Lloyd. She died, July 11, 1805, aged 92, 8, 24.

Issue:

Eleanor Hendrickson born Dec. 30, 1794; died Apr. 21, 1825.

Daniel I. Hendrickson born Jan. 24, 1797; died Dec. 24, 1845.

Eliza Ann Hendrickson born Dec. 26, 1798; died Mch. 8, 1801.

John Lloyd Hendrickson born March 3, 1801, died Sept. 25, 1845.

Cyrenious Hendrickson born July 15, 1803; died Oct. 8, 1804.

Charles I. Hendrickson born Nov. 12, 1805.

\* In the possession of the family of the late Hon. Chas. I. Hendrickson, of Middletown, N. J.

W<sup>m</sup> Van Deusen born May 18, 1791; married Oct. 25, 1815, Eleanor Hendrickson, who died, April 21, 1825, aged 30, 3, 21.

Abigail Van Mater died Aug. 25, 1785.      )  
Cyrenious Van Mater died Dec. 28, 1787.    ) Parents of Nelly.

John Lloyd Hendrickson married Adaline E. Crawford Dec. 16, 1822.

Charles I. Hendrickson married Julia A. Schureman March 14, 1826.

W<sup>m</sup> Hendrickson and Eleanor Dubois married Jan. 24, 1812. They were the parents of Senator Hendrickson.

Daniel I. Hendrickson born Jan. 24, 1797; died Dec. 24, 1845, aged 48, 11, 0; married April 3, 1817, Margaret E. Smith, born April 1, 1800.

Issue:

Mary Lloyd Hendrickson born July 27, 1820.

W<sup>m</sup> Edgar Hendrickson born June 15, 1823.

Eleanor V. D. Hendrickson born April 24, 1825.

John Hendrickson born Jan. 21, 1833.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## HENDRICKSON BIBLE \*

Tobias, son of Gisebert and Elizabeth Hendrickson, born June 23, 1740.

Rebecca Coward, daughter of John and Alice Coward, born Oct. 27, 1742.

Issue:

Rebecca born Nov. 24, 1762.

Alice born Mch. 13, 1775.

Gilbert born Aug. 8, 1764.

Margaret born Jan. 30, 1777.

Samuel born Feb. 10, 1769.†

Elizabeth }  
Margaret } born July 22, 1778.

William born Mch. 10, 1772.

Tobias died May 25, 1811. Aged 70, 11, 2.

Rebecca died June 6, 1815. Aged 72, 7, 10.

Gilbert died Feb. 21, 1837. Aged 72, 6, 13. [Gilbert and Alice (Hendrickson) Hendrickson were own cousins.]

W<sup>m</sup> Hendrickson, owner of this old bible, is the great grandfather of Mrs. James Otterson, née Probasco.

Tobias Hendrickson for many years kept the Globe Hotel, at Red Bank.

Issue:

Conny Hendrickson married Miss Van Cleef. Upon his demise, she married Ruel P. Smock, Sheriff.

James Holmes Hendrickson, of Red Bank, 1895.

Samuel Hendrickson was Sheriff; died without issue, intestate. He married, 1st, Alice Price; 2d, Miss Hance.

Wyckoff Hendrickson.

Caroline Hendrickson, of Red Bank, 1895.

Elizabeth Hendrickson.

\* In the possession of Mr. William Hendrickson, of Cream Ridge, N. J.

† See p. 793, Ellis' History of Monmouth Co.

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## VANDEVERE BIBLE \*

Aultia born Dec. 7, 1765.

Elizabeth born Dec. 12, 1767.

Annah born June 24, 1770.

Arthur born Nov. 22, 1791.

Jacob born July 4, 1793.

Elias born July 6, 1795.

William born July 12, 1772.

John born Sept. 6, 1775.

David born Mch. 26, 1778.

John born Feb. 14, 1798.

David born Jan. 29, 1804.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## BARICLO BIBLE †

John Barriclo born Jan. 16, 1752.

Anna R., born Nov. 9, 1752.

## Children:

Sarah born Feb. 25, 1786.

John born July 29, 1790.

Daniel born Sept. 18, 1793.

Anne Bariclo died Oct. 2, 1820.

John Bariclo died Dec. 12, 1820.

John I. Bariclo died Mch. 5, 1826.

Elizabeth born Mch. 15, 1796.

Lydia R., born Sept. 19, 1799.

W<sup>m</sup> J. Bariclo died Sept. 30, 1826.

Daniel I. Bariclo died Apr. 24, 1831.

## CROXSON RECORD ‡

Mary born 1737, June 26.

Elizabeth born 1739, Nov. 20.

Sarah born 1741, March 6.

Thomas born 1743, June 18.

William born 1745, Aug. 14. [?]

Jathro born 1747, April 17.

Thomas Croxson, married Sarah Cook 1765, Dec. 15.

## Issue:

Jonathan born 1767, Oct. 21.

Mary born 1769, Oct. 20.

Elizabeth born 1771, June 3. [?]

William born 1775, Feb. 19.

\* In the possession of Mrs. Lydia Smock, Red Bank, N. J.

† In the possession of Mrs. McClure, Freehold, N. J.

‡ From an old book in possession of Mr. Ezra Woolley, Eatontown, N. J.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## CONOVER BIBLE \*

## Children of Peter Covenhoven, of Freehold, N. J.:

Hannah Covenhoven born Sept. 26, 1695.	Alice Covenhoven born May 21, 1705.
Jane Covenhoven born July 28, 1697.	Elias Covenhoven born Sept. 12, 1707.
Alice Covenhoven born Sept. 2, 1699.	Eleanor Covenhoven born Sept. 2, 1709.
Mary Covenhoven born July 25, 1701.	Peter Covenhoven born Jan. 27, 1712.
William Covenhoven born July 11, 1703.	Amey Covenhoven born Sept. 29, 1714.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## CONOVER BIBLE †

In the year of our Lord 1660, William Cowenhoven was married to Altieu Yoris.

## Children:

1662, Jan. 4, Garret Cowenhoven born.  
 1663, June 3, my wife Altieu Yoris died.  
 1665, Feb. 12, William Cowenhoven married Jannetie Peters.

## Children:

1665, Dec. 14, Altieu Cowenhoven born.	1679, Jan. 29, Jacob Cowenhoven born.
1669, Feb. 7, Nelly Cowenhoven born.	1681, April 9, John Cowenhoven born.
1671, Feb. 12, Peter Cowenhoven born.	1683, April 13, Annetie Cowenhoven born.
1672, Nov. 20, Cornelius Cowenhoven born.	1686, March 7, William Cowenhoven born.
1674, Dec. 27, Sarah Cowenhoven born.	1689, Dec. 28, Jacquemyntie Cowenhoven born.
1676, Dec. 7, Albert Cowenhoven born.	

Jacob, son of William and Jannete Cowenhoven, born Jan. 29, 1679; married, Sarah Schenck, Nov. 12, 1705.

## Children:

1706, Dec. 10, Jannetie Cowenhoven born.	1716, Nov. 5, Garret Cowenhoven born.
1708, Feb. —, Annie Cowenhoven born.	1718, Dec. 14, Peter Cowenhoven born; died
1710, Feb. —, William Cowenhoven born.	Jan. 4, 1719.
1712, March 1, Ruleph Cowenhoven born.	1720, May —, Peter Cowenhoven born.
1714, Feb. 1, Jacob Cowenhoven born.	1722, May —, John Cowenhoven born.
	1725, — —, Martha Cowenhoven born.

Sarah L. Hendrickson died Oct. 15, 1821. Elizabeth Hendrickson born July 23, 1816.

William D. Hendrickson died Jan. 14, 1823. Ann Luyster Hendrickson born Aug. 30, 1818.

\* In the possession of Mr. De Nyse Herbert, Englishtown, N. J. This bible also contains a record, relating to the Williams' family, written in Dutch.

† In the possession of the Luyster family, Middletown, N. J.

"Taken from my grandfather's, Matthias Conover's bible."

"W. Luyster."

The bible from which this record is taken is very old and printed in Dutch.



Marta Conover, son of Jacob and Sarah, born 1725; married William Conover, daughter of William.

Children:

1751, April 12, Sarah Conover born.	1760, April 26, Jane Conover born.
1753, July 2, William Conover born.	1762, Dec. 23, Matthias and William Conover born.
1755, July 21, Jacob Conover born.	1764, Sept. 18, Anne Conover born.
1758, April 26, Peter Conover born.	

Elizabeth H. Stout died Aug. 30, 1848.

CONOVER RECORD \*

Elias Cowenhoven died 1751; married Williampe Wall.

Children:

Mary Cowenhoven born Feb. 12, 1730; married a Smock.  
 Peter Cowenhoven born Dec. 4, 1732; died Mch. 3, 1802.  
 Patience Cowenhoven born July 6, 1736; died May 22, 1802; married [Sam<sup>l</sup>] Bowne.  
 Elidly Cowenhoven born Mch. 10, 1738; married [Hendrick] Hendrickson.  
 Jane [James?] Cowenhoven born Dec. 30, 1739; married a Longstreet; died May 28, 1765.  
 Elenor Cowenhoven born Feb. 5, 1741; died June 21, 1765.  
 John Cowenhoven born Mch. 8, 1733/4; died Apr. 21, 1803.

RECORD

FROM THE

CONOVER BIBLE †

Albert Coavenhoven born Dec. —, 1676.	Sara Albertse Covenhoven born 21 June, 1714.
Wm. Albertse Covenhoven born 9 March, 1702.	Pieter Albertse Covenhoven born 21 Oct., 1716.
Ruelof Albertse Covenhoven born 8 Sept., 1703.	Nettije Albertse Covenhoven born 7 feb., 1719.
Antie Albertse Covenhoven born 21 Aug., 1705.	Gerritt Albertse Covenhoven born 16 June, 1721.
Jannetie Albertse Covenhoven born 30 Sept., 1707.	Jan Albertse Covenhoven born 18 feb., 1723.
Altie Albertse Covenhoven born 20 Jan., 1709.	Cornelije Albertse Covenhoven born 29 Oct., 1728.
Margit Albertse Covenhoven born 15 feb., 1711.	Nellie Albertse Covenhoven born 22 Apr., 1738.

\* From Mrs. Judith Conover, Middletown, N. J.

† From Mrs. H. W. Levy, Middletown, N. J.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## CONOVER AND VAN DORN BIBLE \*

Garret Conover married Eleanor Schenck Oct. 12, 1744.

Isaac Van Dorn married Anne Conover July 3, 1784.

Garret Van Dorn married Williampe Conover Feb. 22, 1821.

Garret Conover born Nov. 5, 1716; Eleanor Conover, his wife, born April 12, 1724.

## Issue of Garret and Eleanor Conover:

Jacob Conover born June 19, 1746.

Anne Conover born May 21, 1754.

Rulef Conover born Nov. 8, 1747.

Mary Conover born April 5, 1756.

Sarah Conover born July 3, 1749.

Garret Conover born Sept. 15, 1758.

Daniel Conover born Jan. 20, 1750.

John Conover born April 3, 1760.

Gashy Conover born Feb. 5, 1753.

Mary Conover born Sept. 26, 1767.

Isaac Van Dorn, son of Jacob and Mary, born March 14, 1752.

Jacob Van Dorn, son of Isaac and Anne, born Sept. 26, 1785.

Mary Van Dorn, daughter of Isaac and Anne, born Nov. 19, 1787.

Garret Van Dorn, son of Isaac and Ann, born May 31, 1789.

William Van Dorn, son of Isaac and Ann, born June 26, 1795.

Garret Conover died, Dec. 9, 1797, aged 81, 1, 4.

Elenor Conover, his wife, died, Mch. 25, 1800, aged 75, 11, 14.

Mary Van Doren, daughter of Isaac and Ann, died, Mch. 13, 1805, aged 17, 3, 22.

Jacob Van Doren, son of Isaac and Ann, died, May 30, 1808, aged 22, 8, 4.

William Van Doren, son of Isaac and Ann, died, Mch. 1, 1817, aged 21, 8, 4.

Isaac Van Doren, son of Jacob and Mary, died, May 7, 1831, aged 79, 1, 12.

Anne Van Doren, wife of Isaac, died, June 11, 1843, aged 89, 0, 21.

Garret Van Doren, son of Isaac and Anne, died Aug. 6, 1856.

Williampe, wife of Garret Van Doren, died, Jan. 31, 1874, aged 81, 1, 0.

Jacob H. Conover and Eleanor Smock married Nov. 13, 1816.

Azariah Conover and Emily P. Sherman married Mch. 3, 1846.

Jacob H. Conover born April 9, 1795.

Eleanor Smock born Mch. 10, 1799.

## Issue:

Mary Van Dorn Conover born July 28,  
1817.

Azariah Conover born Feb. 14, 1821.

Lydia L. Conover born Dec. 18, 1822.

Henry H. Conover born Jan. 30, 1819.

\* This bible is in the possession of Mr. Jacob Dey Conover, of Middletown, N. J., who resides in the old homestead, and possesses many old records; portraits of Ann Conover, wife of Isaac Van Dorn, Williampe Conover, wife of Garret Van Dorn and a silver cup, dated 1699, and marked with the initials of Jacob and Mary Van Dorn, which was won, by one of their slaves, who trained a colt and ran it successfully, in a race, on the King's Highway, in Middletown.

Emily P. Sherman, daughter of Thos and Sarah, born Nov. 22, 1824.

Charles Edwin Conover, son of Azariah and Emily, born Dec. 28, 1846.

Williampe Van Dorn Conover, daughter of Azariah and Emily, born Dec. 19, 1848.

Thos Sherman Conover, son of Azariah and Emily, born Jan. 5, 1852.

Jacob Dey Conover, son of Azariah and Emily, born Jan. 26, 1860.

Jacob H. Conover, son of Hendrick and Gashe, died, Feb. 10, 1851, aged 55, 10, 1.

Eleanor, wife of Jacob H. Conover, died, Mch. 2, 1875, aged 75, 11, 23.

## RECORD

FROM THE

### VAN MATER BIBLE \*

Chryneonce and Nelly Van Mater had

Issue:

John Van Mater born 17 April, 1688.

Ida Van Mater born 24 Aug., 1691.

Guilbert Van Mater born 24 Feb., 1694.

Anney Van Mater born 3 Sept., 1696.

Benjamin Van Mater born 22 Jan., 1702.

Cornelia Van Mater born 24 May, 1704.

Cyrenius Van Mater born 22 July, 1707.

Joseph Van Mater born 5 Feb., 1710.

Rodolf Schenck, grandfather to Nelly, Rulof and Chryneonce Van Mater, died Jan. 30, 1766.

Joseph Van Mater married, Dec. 3, 1734, Sarah Schenck.

Joseph Van Mater born Feb. 5, 1710.

Sarah, his wife, born May 22, 1715.

Issue:

Nelly Van Mater born Oct. 4, 1735.

Ruloph Van Mater born Feb. 19, 1738.

Cyrenus Van Mater born Aug. 1, 1740.

Sarah Van Mater died Sept. 1, 1748.

Cyrenus Van Mater died Dec. 23, 1745.

Katharine Van Mater, died Aug. 27, 1763.

Katharine Van Mater born Mch. 15, 1743.

Chryneonce Van Mater born Feb. 23, 1747.

Joseph Van Mater died Oct. 15, 1792.

Chryneonce Van Mater died Mch. 24, 1803.

## RECORD

FROM THE

### VAN MATER BIBLE †

Mother Chrineyonce Van Mater dyed the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1729.

My brother, John, died 10 Jan., 1761.

Father Jacob Lain died 21 Nov., 1761.

Daughter, Elizabeth Bennit, died 10 Aug., 1769.

\* In the possession of Miss Mary Van Mater, of Haverhill, and copy of East Book, N. H.

† In the possession of Jacob Conover, Esq., Haverhill, N. H. This Bible was originally owned by Benjamin Van Mater, born Jan. 22, 1688.

Son, Jacob Van Mater, died Apr. 20, 1775.

[I.?] Benjamin Van Mater died, July 21, 1775, aged 73, 5, 29.

My grandson, Cyrenius Van Mater, son of Cornelius, died, July 30, 1775, aged 4, 6, 25.

Garret Covenhoven ——. [Record badly mutilated; perhaps born 1735, 1743 or 1751.]

[Born April 27, 1726. Ellis' History of Monmouth Co.]

W<sup>m</sup> Schenck born Mch. 3, 1789.

Nelly Van Mater born Sept. 8, ——. [Married Garret Conover.]

They married — — 1748.

Children:

daughter, Jacoba, born Nov. 10, 1749. [Conover.]

son, Benjamin, born Feb. 25, 1753. [Conover.]

Catharine born Dec. 25, 1759. [Conover.]

John born Sept. 1, 1766. [Conover.]

Garret born Sept. 28, 1770. [Conover.]

John died, Aug. 28, 1775, [aged — years, 11 mos., 28 days.]

Wife Nelly died, 31 July, 1784, aged 53, 11, 19, by new style and by old — — — —.

Peter G. Conover born 2 Jan., 1797.

Charlotte Lyel born 29 June, 1799.

Peter G. Conover married Charlotte Lyel 10 Nov., 1819.

Son, John Lyell, born Sept. 18, 1820.

Son, Lafayette, born Feb. 21, 1822.

Daughter, Ann Elizabeth, born 15 May, 1824.

Daughter, Eleanor, born 30 June, 1827.

Stacy Conover born ———, 1828.

Lafayette born ———, ———.

Emma born ———, ———.

[Roelef Schenck, grandfather of Nelly, Rulef and Chryneonce Van Mater, died Jan. 30, 1766.]

## RECORD

FROM THE

## VAN MATER BIBLE \*

W<sup>m</sup> Van Mater married Dec. 24, 1797, Mary Hendrickson.

Issue:

Cyrenus Van Mater born July 1, 1798.

Sarah Van Mater born Oct. 2, 1809.

Ralph Van Mater born March 27, 1800.

Garret Van Mater born June 13, 1812.

Gilbert Van Mater born July 10, 1802.

Catharine Ann Van Mater born June 25, 1816.

Eleanor Van Mater born Jan. 26, 1806.

Mary Van Mater, wife of William, died July 27, 1825.

W<sup>m</sup> Van Mater died Aug. 9, 1844.

\* In the possession of Dr. John H. Van Mater, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.



Garrett, son of W. Van Mater, died, Aug. 17, 1879, aged 67, 2, 4. He married Harriet Hopping.

Issue:

Mary H. Van Mater born Aug. 7, 1853.

(Dr.) John H. Van Mater born May 27, 1858

## RECORD

FROM THE

## PEAIRS BIBLE \*

Jonathan Peairs was Born April 24, 1726.

Rachel Peairs was Born March 5, 1721.

Elizabeth Dorsett was Born august 29, 1740.

Mary Dorsett was Born April 5, 1742.

Annah Vanbrackle was Born May 8, 1744.

Rachel Vanbrackle was Born August the 22, 1745.

Allis Peairs was Born august the 17, 1753.

Sarah Peairs was Born November the 23, 1755.

Jonathan Peairs Departed this Life, July the 12, 1793, aged 67 years, 2 months and 18 Days.

Rachel Peairs, wife of the above Jonathan Peairs, Departed this Life, 5<sup>th</sup> November, 1795, aged 74 years and 8 months.

Samuel Peairs Departed this Life, the 31<sup>st</sup> July, Anno Domini 1804, aged 45 years, six months and eighteen Days.

Samuel Peairs was Born January the 13, 1759.

Hannah Peairs was Born August the 18, 1763.

John Peairs was Born September the 21, 1787.

Elizabeth Peairs was Born April the 14, 1789.

Samuel Peairs was Born September the 20, 1792.

Jonathan Peairs was Born October the 23, 1794.

David Peairs was Born April the 15, 1797.

Rachel Peairs was Born June the 22, 1799.

Annah Peairs was Born December the 17, 1801.

Thomas Geran was Born March the first, 1760.

Hannah Amy was Born August the Eighteenth, 1763.

Catherine Amy was Born february the 12: 1766:

\* In the possession of Mr. J. L. Lusk, Matamoras, N. Y.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## WYCKOFF BIBLE\*

Richard Wyckoff born Sept. 9, 1773; died June 26, 1836. }  
 Hannah White born Dec. 15, 1773; died Mar. 20, 1852. } married 1790.

## Children:

Alice born Jan. 15, 1791; married Benjamin Woolley.

Jacob born Jan. 15, 1794; died Feb. 20, 1795.

Susan born Aug. 6, 1796.

Eliza born Sept. 25, 1798; died Nov. 8, 1800.

Peter W., born Nov. 9, 1800; married Lydia Croxon, Dec. 9, 1823; died Nov. 8, 1854.

He died Feb. 11, 1867.

Charity born —, 1803; married John T. Corlies.

Garret R., born Jan. 16, 1805; married Alice Holms June, 1830.

Julia A., born Jn. [Jan.?], 15, 1807; married Henry F. Spalding Nov. 10, 1847.

Hannah born Aug. 16, 1809; married Garret Hendrickson Dec. 25, 1830. He died  
 May 5, 1857.

Grace born Dec. 15, 1811.

Elisabeth born Jan. 31, 1815; married Michael Hendrickson Dec. 25, 1834.

## RECORD

FROM THE

## LUYSTER BIBLE †

In het jaer 1691 den 22 maert ———— Johannis Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1688 den 12 agustus is myn Vrou Lucretia brouwer geboren en syn getrouw

“ “ “ 1716 den 10 april. [No further entry; they were married.]

In het jaer 1717 den 8 Mart. is myn daughter Sara Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1719 den 5 may is myn soon Peter Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1720 den 13 desember is myn soon Cornelius Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1723 den 25 May is myn soon Johannis Leister geboren

“ “ “ 1725 den 8 April is myn daughter Ante geboren

“ “ “ 1727 den 30 Augustus myn doghter Lucretÿa geboren

In het jaer onses heere Jesus Chrestus 1763 ben Ik, Johannes Luyster Geboren 29<sup>th</sup> Novem-  
 ber

Anno 1764 Den 18<sup>th</sup> September is myn huysvrouw Anetye Covenhoven geboren

1790— den 3<sup>d</sup> June ben ÿek getrouw met Antye Covenhoven

\* In the possession of Mr. Spalding, Shrewsbury, N. J.

† In the possession of the Luyster family, Middletown, N. J.

1791	den	27	July	Is	myn	Dochter	Willemte	Luyster	geboren		
1793	"	11	July	"	"	"	Antye	"	"	"	"
1795	"	12	"	"	"	"	Sarah	"	"	"	"
1797	"	25	Augustus	"	"	"	Lucretia	"	"	"	[Married Garret Brower.]
1802	"	15	Maert	"	"	"	Jannetie	"	"	"	"
1800	"	30	"	"	"	Soon	Peter	"	"	"	"

En Zyn Gedobt in de Middletown Carrack

In het Jaer onses heere Jesus Chrestus 1687 Den 1k, pieter Luyster geboren De 12 Maert.

Anno 1687 Den 1 July Is myn huys vrou Sara Rapielie geboren

anno 1713 die 30 April ben yek gietrout miel Sara Rapielie

anno 1714 die 31 January Is myn dochter Sara Luyster geboren

" 1716 " 7 augusties " " " catrina " "

" 1718 " 11 maert " " " adrieyana " "

" 1720 " 26 augusties " " soon Cornielis " "

" 1722 " 26 September " " " Daniel " "

" 1724 " 6 mij " " " pieterus " "

" 1726 " 9 January " " docter Aentye " "

" 1730 " 14 " " " soon Johannes " "

In het Jaer onses heere Jesus Christus 1740 Den 28 Augustis Is myn soon Johannis Luyster over leeden en Is begraven op de arme bowrey

In het Jaer onses Jesus Christus 1752 Dec 16 October is myn soon Petrus Luyster over leeden en is Begraven op de Arme bourey

In het Jaer 1750 den 17 December is myn Vader Luyster overleeden en is Begraven op de Arme Bourey de 19 Dito

In het Jaer 1767 de 7 November is Adreyana Noordstrand overleden

In het Jaer 1767 Den 27 Dec. is Sarah Lent overleden

In het Jaer 1773, Den 23 January is moeder Luyster overleeden en is begraven op de Arme Bowry de 25 Dito

In het Jaer 1788 Den 31 My is Daniel Luyster overleeden en is begraven op de arme bourey

In het Jaer 1792 Den 26 october is Cornells Luyster overleeden en is begraven op De Veskel- [Veshet-Vesket].

In het Jaer 1806 Den 31 December is Catrina Du Wit overloden en is begraven op De Veskel

In het Jaer 1740 den 24 January is myn doghter Ante over Leeden in het vieven tweintigste yaer haarrer ouder doms

In het Jaer 1750 den 29 Yancary is my Vader Johannis Luyster overleden in het vierin Sestigste syns ouder doems [or doemf].

In het Jaer 1764 de 7 September is myn Sester Sara Luyster overleden in 47 yaer harres ouder doems

In het Jaer 1766 de 7 september is my broer Johannis Luyster over leden

In het Jaer 1771 de 12 april is myn moeder over Loden in har dri in ——— ggent tig yaer has ouder doem

In het Jaer 1792 den 16 Mart is myn suster Lucretia Luyster overleeden in het 65 yaer harres ouder doms

In het Yaer 1792 den 7 october is myn Broer Cornelus Luyster overleden in het 73 yaer herres ouderdoms

In het yaer 1793 den 7 December is myn Schoensuster Sara Luyster overleden

In het Yaer onses heere Jesus Chrestus 1799 den 23 November is myn Meeder Antye Luyster over leden in het 75 Yaer harres ouderdoms.

In het Yaer onses heere Jesus Ch[r]estus 1810 Den 12 February is myn Vader Peter Luyster overleden in het 91 yaer zyns overdoms

1756 ben ick Pieter en Antye Luyster, [son of Johannis and Lucretia B. Luyster], getrouit de 25 Meÿ

1758 de 10 apriel is mÿn dogter Sara Leyster geboren

1760 de 13 agustus is mÿn dogter Lucrecea Luÿster geboren

1763 den 29 november is myn sun Johannies Luyster geboren

1775 is myn dogter Sara Luyster getrouit met Chriestofel Snÿder de 12 Yulewand

1776 de 18 agustus is meÿn dogter antye Snÿder geboren

1779 de 7 June is mÿn dogter Altie Snÿder geboren

1793 de 16 Maert is myn Soon Peter Luyster Snyder, [Snyder?], geboren

Sarah Snyder died, Oct. 7, 1835, in 78th yr.

Lucretia Luyster died, Dec. 29, 1838, aged 78, 4, 16.

John P. Luyster died, Sept. 11, 1848, aged 84, 9, 12.

Anne Conover, wife of Jno. P. Luyster, died, Dec. 6, 1852, aged 88, 2, 18.

Ann, wife of Peter, son of Johannis Luyster and Lucretia Brouwer, born Jan. 9, 1726.

Johannis and Lucretia Luyster

had Peter Luyster who married Ann ———

had John (P.) Luyster who married ———

had Sarah Luyster who married W<sup>m</sup> Hendrickson May 8, 1816.

Issue:

Ann L., born Aug. 30, 1818, who married James M. Burrows Apr. 25, 1840.

Peter Luyster died Dec. 1, 1875.

Jane Luyster died Sept. 12, 1862.

Anne Luyster died Nov. 1, 1862.

Lucretia Brower died Feb. 26, 1874.

Williampe Luyster died Dec. 12, 1875.

Peter Luyster born Mch. 30, 1806; died, Dec. 1, 1875, aged 69, 8, 0; married Dec. 20, 1826.

Emmaranda Suydam born Apr. 3, 1808; died Oct. 24, 1855.

Issue:

Sarah Luyster born Oct. 31, 1830; died May 22, 1850.

Emma Luyster born March 15, 1835.

Catharine Dewitt born May 10, 1838.

John P. Luyster born May 29, 1840; died Mch. 26, 1858.

Daughter born May 15, 1842; died aged 3 days.

Garret Suydam Luyster born Sept. 20, 1843.

Isaac P. Smith born Mch. 12, 1829; died, Nov. 21, 1859, aged 30, 7, 0; married Emma Luyster, June 7, 1853.



## RECORD

FROM THE

## HANCE BIBLE \*

3 of 3 mo., 1751. This is to certify that I have given this book to my son John, for his "one," when I have done with it, because he has got it covered upon his own expense and charge.

As witness my hand

ISAAC HANCE.

Births of John Hance and Elizabeth Hance's children, in Shrewsbury:

1670—Mary 29, 7 mo.	1681—Hester 30, 1 mo.
1672—Elizabeth 8, 10 mo.	1683—John 11, 3 mo.
1678—Deborah 1, 3 mo.	1685—Isaac 25, 8 mo.
1678-9[?]-Judah, (daughter), 15, 8 mo.	

Isaac Hance and Rachel's children:

Timothy born 21, 3 mo., 1714.	Jacob born 3, 3 mo., 1729.
John born 6, 3 mo., 1720.	

Mother Rachel Hance died 30, 6 mo., 1734.

Father Isaac Hance died 5, 9 mo., 1764.

"With the Bite of a Catt on his rist which he lay very ill with about 1 week before he "departed this life."

John Hance, of Rumson, died 26, 8 mo., 1769.

Mother Mary Hance, the 3<sup>d</sup> wife of Isaac, died 12, 4 mo., 1779.

"She dyed with a cancer over her right eye."

"Rachel Hance, with the pen I write my name," etc., etc., of Shrewsbury, at Rumson, Dec. 23, 1789.

My grandmother, Elizabeth Hance, died, 28, 8, 1732, aged 87 yrs.

John Finemor and Mary White married 2, 11 mo., 1765.

his daughter, Elizabeth, born 4, 10, 1767.

his daughter, Sarah, born 19 Feb., 1769.

Catharine, my wife, born 6 June, 1739.

JOHN HANCE.

John Hance and Catharine married 13, 1 mo., 1760.

son, Waples, born 22, 11, 1760.

Elizabeth born 13, 10 mo., 1766.

son, John, born 20, 8, 1762.

Isaac born 16, 6, 1769.

Rachel born 22, ———.

Ann, daughter of Waples and Benley Hance, born Oct. 10, 1786.

John Hance, of do., born Apr. 8, 1788.

Asher Corlis and Rachel Corlis' children:

Hannah Corlis born Nov. 14, 1795.

Arthur Corlis born Apr. 7, 1792.

\* In the possession of Mrs. Dr. Edwin Field, nee Hance, Red Bank, N. J.

On the front of the inside cover is the following:

Catharine Hance promises to pay to her son, Waples Hance, the sum of one pound, ten shillings, for a Hog when he is of age, with lawful interest.

As witness my hand this 15<sup>th</sup> of Dec., 1775.

CATHARINE HANCE.

Also promises to pay to her son John 2 £.

William Nores and Valeria White married 31 day, of 12 mo., 1767.

Their son, James Nores, born 14, 7 mo., 1768.

William Gillender born 22 July, 1803, in N. Y.

George Wooley born May 4, 1768.

John Wooley born Oct. 14, 1770.

Edward Wooley born July 14, 1774.

Mary Wooley born Mch. 10, 1777.

#### PARKER RECORD \*

William B. Parker born Apr. 12, 1782; died June, 1845.

Mary Wooley born Dec. 17, 1785; died Apr. 7, 1868.

At the date of their marriage they were respectively aged 23, 0, 25, and 19, 4, 28 years.

##### Issue:

Maria Parker born July 12, 1806.

Francis B. Parker born Sept. 28, 1816.

John Parker born Feb. 5, 1808; died an infant.

Hannah Dorset Parker born July 28, 1819; died Mch. 9, 1882.

Margaret B. Parker born Mch. 28, 1809.

Abigail Parker born Aug. 13, 1821.

Catharine C. Parker born Aug. 8, 1811.

Michael Parker born Mch. 7, 1824.

Mehitabel T. Parker born Oct. 16, 1814;

died June, 1880.

"Mother, whose name was Anna Parker, died, June 27, 1829, aged 77, 6, 4."

\* From James Steen, Esq., of Eatontown, N. J.

## QUIT RENTS.

The feud that arose between the Settlers and the Proprietors has been, of late years, fully dealt with in various New Jersey histories, and it is only necessary to briefly outline it here for a proper understanding of the Quit Rents.

It seems paradoxical to state that the sparsely settled towns of New England and Long Island were crowded; yet, within a few years after their establishment, such was the feeling of their occupants, and they began to look about for other lands whereon to settle either themselves or their rapidly growing families. With this in view, a number of the English of Gravesend sailed to the Navesink region, December, 1663, to barter for the lands of the Indians, but the Dutch claimed sovereignty, and for the moment defeated their aims. Before many months elapsed, the long-existing friction between the Dutch and English was terminated by the conquest of the former, who capitulated to Col. Richard Nicolls, who had been sent against them by Charles II. with a force of six hundred soldiers, in three vessels carrying one hundred and fifty guns. Nicolls, likewise, bore a commission, as Deputy Governor, under the Duke of York, afterward James II., who had received the lands, now known as New York and New Jersey, from his brother, the king. To rapidly develop this territory, Nicolls made generous terms to the willing and eager settlers, which included:

(1) The right to purchase the Indian title without tax of any kind on the part of the Governor;

(2) To be free from all manner of assessments for the five years succeeding the creation of a town, which was obligatory, and at the expiration of that period to be taxed *only for the public rates*, as then customary among the English and Dutch;

(3) To own the lands absolutely;

(4) To have freedom of conscience, limited self-government, and the election of their minister, as well as civil and military officers.

Not one argument was made that they should pay rent for their lands.

The tempting pledges held out by Nicolls produced prompt emigration from Rhode Island, Massachusetts and New York, many settlers disposing of their lands and laboriously journeying with their families and belongings to the new Mecca.

Upon April 8, 1665, Governor Nicolls conveyed, to twelve Patentees and their associates,

the lands now contained in Monmouth County, and parts of Middlesex and Ocean Counties, with a sea-front of more than one-half of the present State of New Jersey, in a patent which embodied the promises and stipulations made in his proclamation of Sept. 30, 1664.

The settlers promptly complied with the terms of the patent, but the auspicious conditions under which they started were soon marred by an infringement of their rights by new owners of the land, Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret, Lords Proprietors, who had bought the Duke of York's title to the property, and sent as their representative Philip Carteret, who superseded Nicolls in office, and who promptly promulgated new terms imposed by his masters, which ignored the agreements under which they had taken up the lands. Chief among these was the demand of the Proprietors for rent, the right to which was resisted and became the cause of great unrest and revolt. The contention of the settler was that he had in good faith abandoned one home for another, under assurances of no rent for lands which he bought of the Indians, and for which he braved the hardships of a new country, the solitude of a wilderness, and the dangers of the wild beasts and savages; while the Proprietors claimed that the titles given by Governor Nicolls were void, as they were issued at a date subsequent to their ownership of the land, and that he could not grant that which he or his master did not own; to which the settler demurred, answering that Governor Nicolls' acts were binding till he was relieved of office. Defiance, disputes, appeals, friction, riots and imprisonments, covering many years and many changes of ownership, were the outcome. One concession only was made on the part of the Proprietary interests, namely, a grant of five hundred acres of land to such of the Patentees who had laid out money in purchasing the Indian titles. This was accepted by the Patentees, with reservations. The associates, in fear that the despotism which prevailed at home and abroad might work to their lasting injury, reluctantly recognized the Proprietary power by applying for warrants and surveys for their previous grants, upon which *Quit Rents* were then levied and collected.



## \* PATENTS FOR LANDS ON QUIT-RENT

Patentees Names	Quanty of Acres	Date.		Recorded Lib. fol.	Rate of quit rent Yearly.	Totalled Yearly Quit rent
		Year	Mon: dy.			
Richard Harthorn .....	750	1676,	June 28	1 - 150	$\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>1</sup>	£1. 11. 13
Richard Stout, Sr.....	450	"	" "	1 - 151	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Peter Tilton.....	570	"	" 30	1 - 152	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Richard Stout, Jr.....	184	"	" "	1 - 152	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 7. 8.
5 James Grover.....	560	"	" "	1 - 153	$\frac{1}{2}$	1. 3. 4
Lewis Morris.....	3540	"	Oct. 25	1 - 155	$\frac{1}{2}$	
John Throgmorton.....	256	"	Nov. 23	1 - 156	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 10 -8.
Job Throgmorton.....	140	"	" "	1 - 156	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 5. 10
James Aston .....	347	"	" "	1 - 156	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 14. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
10 Charles Hynes .....	220	"	" "	1 - 157	$\frac{1}{2}$	— 9. 2.
John Smith .....	252	1676,	Dec. 1	1 - 157	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -6.
Thomas Cox .....	269	"	" "	1 - 158	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-11 -2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Davis .....	132	"	" "	1 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0- 5 -6
Benj <sup>n</sup> Devell.....	250	"	" 4	1 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -5
15 Walter Wall .....	244	"	Jan. 10	1 - 163	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -2
Thos. Whitlock .....	217	"	" "	1 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0- 9 -0 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Wilson .....	276	"	" "	1 164	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-11 -6
Richard Gibbons .....	249	"	" "	1 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10 -4 $\frac{1}{2}$

\* If a line precedes the figures, it denotes an acreage only in the original arrangement. On this printed page the condensed form appears for the sake of economy of space. Where punctuation is unmistakably incorrect, it so appears in the original.

## IN THE COUNTY\*\* OF MONMOUTH.

### REMARKS CONCERNING THE PATENTS.

first paym<sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1678.

D<sup>o</sup> see patent in Lib. A., 351, by which this is Acquitted except 6<sup>d</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> see patent in A., 382, by which this is Acquitted except 6<sup>d</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> C., 229, recited and to be Conveyed to W<sup>m</sup> Leeds.

D<sup>o</sup>

See a patent granted 1703, where this quit rent is all Acquitted. See A., 274; a second patent for same, explaining privilege of Iron.

First payment to begin 25 March, 1670, F., 52, on Raway. This was deficient 80 Acres; wherefore so much is there granted to his Son to make it up.

D<sup>o</sup> payment.

D<sup>o</sup> paym<sup>t</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> paym<sup>t</sup> C., 156, recites Patent former sale of past now of rem<sup>t</sup> rents past & to come saved and foreprized by deed 20 Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1701.

D<sup>o</sup> paym<sup>t</sup> in B., 306, he sells to Eleazer Cotterell the 100 Acres given to him by Gov: & Council of Prop<sup>rs</sup> on pay<sup>t</sup> of his Arrears of quit rent.

D<sup>o</sup> pay<sup>t</sup> F., 734, recited and part Convey'd.

D<sup>o</sup> pay<sup>t</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> pay<sup>t</sup> recited D., 411, and G., 278, recited and Sold to Evans G., 356, confirmed.

D<sup>o</sup> pay<sup>t</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> pay<sup>t</sup> 246, sells part to J: Stout, under quit rent to Lords Prop<sup>rs</sup> D., 339, other part sells D<sup>o</sup> D., 401, D<sup>o</sup>

D<sup>o</sup> pay<sup>t</sup> recited D., 7, part to his Son; also D., 8.12. [8-12.?)

D<sup>o</sup> pay<sup>t</sup>

\*\* This word ends what appears, in the original, as the caption of the first page. For want of space, "in the County" is carried over to the right-hand page.

W <sup>m</sup> Whitlock . . . . .	132	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-5-6
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup>								
20 John Vaughan . . . . .	135	"	"	"	1-165	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-5-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup>								
John Whitlock . . . . .	130	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-5-5
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$ , 166, recited and part sold								
Thos Harber . . . . .	131	1676, June 4	1-168	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-5-5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup> D. 277, sold by him to R. Hamilton and by him to W <sup>m</sup> Lawrence pay <sup>t</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$ pr Acre to Prop <sup>s</sup>								
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, S <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	285	1677, "	"	1-168	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-11-10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 Mar., 1670.								
W <sup>m</sup> Layton . . . . .	218	"	"	"	1-169	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-9-1	
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1670.								
25 Geo: Jobs. . . . .	135	"	"	"	1-169	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-5-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 Mar., 1670.								
Will <sup>m</sup> Cheeseman . . . . .	162	"	"	12	1-169	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-6-9	
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1670.								
Jam <sup>s</sup> Grover, Jr. . . . .	190	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-7-11
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1670.								
John Richman. . . . .	255	"	"	"	1-169	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10-7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup>								
Jonathan Holmes. . . . .	536	"	"	"	1-170	$\frac{1}{2}$		
See A., 269, where a New patent is Granted for this the 500 Acres at 63 Sterk and 36 <sup>00</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ D								First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1679.
30 Jonathan Holmes. . . . .	261	"	"	20	1-	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10-10 $\frac{1}{2}$
First pay 25 March, 1670.								
George Mount. . . . .	284	"	"	"	1-171	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-11-10	
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup>								
Daniel Estell. . . . .	271	"	"	"	1-	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-10-11 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup> patent recited by his Son, Dan <sup>l</sup> , Lib., D., 17.								
Francis Harber. . . . .	142	1677, June 20	1-171	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-5-11			
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1678.								
John Mortford. . . . .	139	1677	"	"	1-172	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-5-9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March; that—in the year.								
35 Thos Mortford. . . . .	113	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-4-8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup>								
James Bowne . . . . .	212	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-8-10.
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1670.								
James Grover, Sr. . . . .	517	"	"	"	1. 173	$\frac{1}{2}$	1. 1. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup>								
Will <sup>m</sup> Lawrence, Jr . . . . .	165	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-6-10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 <sup>st</sup>								
Dan <sup>l</sup> Borden . . . . .	351	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0-14-7 $\frac{1}{2}$
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1678.								

40 John Jobs. . . . .	250	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	17	6.
D <sup>o</sup>										
Richard Sadler. . . . .	200	"	"	"	1	174	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	1
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1670. D., 245, sells part of it to John Stout.										
James Dorsett. . . . .	202	"	"	"	1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8	5
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1678.										
Richard Gibbons. . . . .	540	"	Mar.	10	1	176	$\frac{1}{2}$			
First pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1679, C., 132, patent to his Son of this the 500 at 6d the 40 @ $\frac{1}{4}$ d.										
Lewis Mattix. . . . .	10	1678,	Nov.	10*	2	10	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
oe 101 $\frac{1}{2}$ in Middle Town, 1670.										
45 Richard Hartshorn. . . . .	445	1678,	Dec.	5	2	20	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	18	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Many parcels at length first pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1679.										
John Stout. . . . .	209	1678,	Feb.	10	2	24	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
In 8 parcels in & about Middle Town, 1670.										
Corn <sup>s</sup> Steenwyck. . . . .	328	"	Dec.	7	2	26	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	13	8-
In 5 parcels oe 101 first pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1679.										
Walter Wall. . . . .		1679,	Mar.	22	F.	726				
Recites such patent and Conveyance of part to Tho <sup>s</sup> Snawsell, and by him to John Pearse, and this deed is from Pearse to Lambert Johnston, probably this with Several others was neglected to be recorded. Probably the books of Surveys may Assist in the aiding this Neglect.										
George Hulet. . . . .	192	"	Dec.	12	2	34	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8	0
Shrewsbury 2 p[ar]cels—see 44] (oe 120) due 1670.										
50 Joseph Parker. . . . .	240	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	10	0
Shrewsbury 6 p oe 120 1670.										
Simon Cooper. . . . .	330	"	Jan.	15	2	35	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	13	0
Shrewsbury in 2 p <sup>t</sup> there set forth due 1670.										
Samuel Dennis. . . . .	120	"	Jan.	15	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	5	0
Shrewsbury on Ramsons Neck oe 120 $\frac{1}{2}$ due 1670.										
Robert Leicock. . . . .	160	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	8
Shrewsbury D <sup>o</sup> oe 121 patent recited by him D., 3, due 1670.										
Judah Allen. . . . .	272	"	"	"	2	36	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	11	4.
In Shrewsbury D <sup>o</sup> in Sundry Parcels there 1670.										
55 Ephraim Allen. . . . .	96	1679,	Jan.	15	2	36	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	4	0
In Shrewsbury, oe 121-1670.										
Will <sup>m</sup> Cheeseman. . . . .	24	"	"	"	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	1	0
In Middletown, at Nutt Swamp, there due 1680.										
John Chamis. . . . .	154	"	Nov.	10	2	37	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	5
In Shrewsbury, on Ramson's Neck, oe 126 1670.										
Robert Vicars. . . . .	300	1681,	July	13	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	12	6
In Name of Lady Eliz: Carteret, Propr <sup>t</sup> , in Middletown, on Kacowder Neck. West by Mohonas brook and Dan <sup>l</sup> Estell: S. by Ja: Grover and W <sup>m</sup> Lawrence, 1 <sup>st</sup> pay <sup>t</sup> 25 Mar., 1682.										

\* Should be 10 Nov. See 111 in original.

† Refers to the page of its survey in same volume.

‡ Should be 111.





John Worthley.....	158	"	"	"	"	"	1	0	6	7.
Shrewsbury 4 parcels oe 127 due 1670.										
80 Hugh Dyckman.....	182	"	"	"	2	"	1	0	7	7
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 133, due 1670 the habendum is at length &c to Lind, and on margin is noted that the Conclusion on all the Patents for Shrewsbury recited D., 417.										
William Worth.....	172	"	"	"	2	42	1	0	7	2
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 133 due 1670.										
Eliakim Wardell.....	454	"	"	10	2	42	1	0	18	11
Shrewsbury 7 parcels oe 125, 127 due 1670.										
John Jersen*.....	74	"	"	"	2	"	1	0	3	1
Deal, next Shrewsbury 2 p. oe 137 due 1670.										
Benj <sup>n</sup> Rogers†.....	100	"	"	"	2	42	1	0	4	2
D <sup>e</sup> [blank in original] oe 137 due 1670.										
85 Francis Jefferys.....	164	"	"	"	2	42	1	0	6	10
Deal, near Shrewsbury, 2 p. oe 137. 1670.										
Daniel Leeds.....	112	"	"	"	2	"	1	0	4	8.
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 136 due 1670.										
Joseph Wardell.....	216	"	"	"	2	43	1	0	9	0
Shrewsbury 2 parcels oe 126 1670 due.										
John Chamnis.....	158	1681, Dec.	10	2	43	1	0	6	7	
Shrewsbury 3 parcels oe 126 due 1670.										
Restore Lippincot.....	200	"	"	"	2	"	1	0	8	4
D <sup>e</sup> 2 parcels 125 due 1670.										
90 Christopher Guilford.....	186	"	"	"	2	"	1	0	7	9
D <sup>e</sup> 2 parcels 137. 1670.										
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lippincot.....	376	"	"	"	2	43	1	0	15	8
D <sup>e</sup> 3 parcels oe 136. 1670.										
Peter Tilton.....	306	"	"	"	2	"	1	0	12	0
D <sup>e</sup> 4 parcels oe 126 & 134 due 1670, C., 62, sells 136 Acres to W <sup>m</sup> Scott, paying to Proprietors 1 <sup>st</sup> Sterling for each Acre on every 25 March.										
Morris Worth.....	94	"	"	"	2	44	1	0	3	11
D <sup>e</sup> 2 parcels oe 133 due 1670.										
Ananias Gifford.....	286	"	"	"	2	"	1	0	11	11
D <sup>e</sup> 3 parcels oe 137 due 1670.										
95 Edward Wharton.....	186	"	"	6	2	44	1	0	7	0
In Shrewsbury, 207 for 186 bounded by the Sea Borden and Hansen rent due 1670.										
Henry Marsh.....	60	"	Jan.	10.	2	45	1	0	2	6
In Middletown, at Cold ‡ Spring, due 1680.										
Sarah Reap.....	1130	"	"	"	2	45	1			
Shrewsbury 8 parcels oe 124-125 due 1670. All this seems included in her after patent D., 265, tho' no reference to it.										
John Slocum.....	70	"	Dec.	15.	2	46	1	0	2	11
D <sup>e</sup> 2 parcels oe 127 due 1670.										

\* Ierson, in original, of Deale.

† of Deale, in original.

‡ Coole in original.

Capt. Jm. Shamm . . . . .	372	" " "	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	15	0
D: 2 parcels of 134 due 1670.								
103 Thos. Potter . . . . .	1000	1681, Jan. 10	2	40	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	1	8
At Ded. near Shrewsbury, 16 3 parcels of 148 due 1670.								
Nathl. Shamm . . . . .	168	" " "	2	47	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	7	0
At Shrewsbury, 2 par <sup>s</sup> of 144 due 1670.								
Mrs. Browne . . . . .	450	" " "	2	17	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	18	9
D: 3 par <sup>s</sup> of 134 due 1670.								
John Havens . . . . .	152	" " "	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	6	4
D: 4 parcels of 127 due 1670.								
Elinor Hutton . . . . .	74	" " "	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	8	1
D: 2 parcels of 125 due 1670.								
105 Fran <sup>s</sup> Lemal-stre <sup>a</sup> * . . . . .	228	" " "	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	9	6
D: 2 parcels of 124 16								
Samuel Spicer . . . . .	188	" Dec. 10	2	48	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	7	10
D: 2 parcels of 134 D								
Samuel Spicer . . . . .	148	" " "	2	48	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	6	2
At Middletown, in 7 parcels of 135 D								
At Middletown, 3 p <sup>s</sup> of 135.								
Samuel Spicer . . . . .	168	" " "	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$			
See B. 422, a rec <sup>d</sup> for 121 of 148 & 148 to March 25, 1686, also Mem <sup>o</sup> that 468 is to be made up 599 and to have patent at 6 <sup>th</sup> A., 417, has patent.								
Giddoon Freeborn . . . . .	120	" " "	2	48	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	5	0
At Shrewsbury, 2 par <sup>s</sup> of 123 due 1670.								
110 Hannah Jay, alias Cook . . . . .	166	" Jan. 10	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	6	11
"formerly widow of ——"								
D: 4 par <sup>s</sup> of 122 D								
Hannah Jay, alias Cook . . . . .	248	1681, Jan. 10	2	48	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	10	4
D: 2 par <sup>s</sup> of 120 D								
Henry Bowman . . . . .	168	" " "	2	49	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	7	0
At Shrewsbury, by Dan. Leeds, Pet. Tilton & Remond. Lippincott due 1670.								
Caleb Shreif . . . . .	82	" Dec. 10	2	49	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	3	5
At Shrewsbury, 2 par <sup>s</sup> of 122 due 1670.								
Peter Easton . . . . .	96	" " "	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	4	0
D: 2 parcels of 124, due 1670.								
115 John Williams . . . . .	90	" Jan. 10	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	3	9
D: 3 parcels of 128 due 1670.								
George Parker . . . . .	64	" Dec. 10	2	50	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	2	8
D: 2 parcels of 122 due 1670.								
Nat. Cornish . . . . .	24	" Jan. 10	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	3	6
D: 4 par <sup>s</sup> of 128 due 1670.								
Samuel Widdow . . . . .	150	" " "	2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	0	6	3
D: 1 par <sup>s</sup> of 144 due 1670.								

N.B. the Burroughs & Parsons's 120 is an account of property of Amherst.

- Richard Davis. . . . . 100 No Date 4 - 2  
A Survey of 120 Acres on the poor Man's plan, in Middletown, to remain for 100 Q<sup>y</sup> patented Q 146.
- 120 Abijah Edwards. . . . . 127 " " 4 - 3  
Survey in right of Mrs. Sarah Reap, upon long branch, in Shrewsbury, bounded on Mary Burns', Peter Tilton and Laz. Henton's Q 14 patented.
- John Johnson. . . . . 40 1680, May 16 4 - 6  
Survey, in Middletown, bounded by Rob: Hamilton 13 on Borden's & John Bown's.
- Garrett Wall. . . . . 170 1682, Apl. 12 4 - 6  
Survey, on the West Shore Harbour Creek, bounded South by John Smith.
- Samuel Culver\*. . . . . 100 " " " 4 - 7 [Should be 4-6]  
Survey, on Neversink River, N.E. by the highland; N.W. by Rich<sup>d</sup> Davie.
- Jacob Truax. . . . . 130 1682 4 - 7  
Survey of a piece of land in bounds of Middletown Cont: 150 W. by Geo. Job and John Moriont & a house lot 10 Acres; W by Benj<sup>d</sup> Devell; all for 130.
- 125 John Crawford. . . . . 306 1680, Mch. 25 4 - 11  
Survey, in Middletown, 100 Acres S. by R. Hamilton; N. by house lot of Jm<sup>o</sup> Smith & Jm<sup>o</sup> Wilson & p<sup>r</sup> by Jam<sup>o</sup> Spicer's 280 at Wayenck bounded; S.W. by Mead<sup>r</sup> R. Hamilton & W: Whitlock; N.W. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hartshorn 12 A<sup>r</sup> [S.E. by land not surveyd; original], for 200 [acres, original].
- Mary Barns† & her Children in right of  
her late Hus<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Barns . . . . . 146 No date 4 " "  
Survey of a Plantation, in Shrewsbury, bounded S.W. by Abijah Edwards; S.E. by John Williams; N.E. by Lewis Mattock
- George Corless. . . . . 70 1680, May 15. 4 " "  
Survey of 80, in Shrewsbury; N. by Neversink River; E. by Peter Tilton Q:143.
- Will<sup>m</sup> Compton. . . . . 220 [1680] " " " 4 " "  
Survey, in Middletown, on Shoal harbour Creek and John Smith.
- Randolph Huit. . . . . 110 " " " " 12  
Survey, adjoining to Rich<sup>d</sup> Hartshorn, in Middletown, of 90 Acres and another p<sup>r</sup> of 50 Acres bounded by R. Hartshorn, Culver & Davie.
- 130 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hartshorn. . . . . 500 1685, Jan. 18 A. 226, 267 - . - 6.  
On both Sides of Manasquan River; this is first patent on Agreement with Claimers by Nichols's grant in Monmouth, see Minutes 9 July, 1685, and Lycence to Purchaser in A., 187, pursuant to agreement.
- Cornel<sup>s</sup> Steenwuyck. . . . . 328 1678, Dec. 7 A. 246.  
In many parcels in bounds of Middletown first pay<sup>d</sup> to begin 25 March, 1679. It seems its same with 47.
- John Clayton. . . . . 198 1685, Jan. 8 A. 268  $\frac{1}{2}$  - . 8. 3.  
In bounds of Shrewsbury. Covenants to pay the  $\frac{1}{2}$  p<sup>r</sup> Acre on every 25 March and clause of distress.
- Jonath<sup>n</sup> Holmes. . . . . 536 1685, Feb. 15 A. 269 o. 2. o  
(2) This is same as in Lib. 1, 170, and is recited by this patent he holds the 500 for 6<sup>d</sup> Stirling Yearly tho 36 Acres at  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sterl<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Acre on every 25 March hereafter.
- John Bound. . . . . 500 1685, Mch. 10 A. 271. o. o. 6.  
(3) In Middletown, bounded S.W. with Waketon<sup>s</sup> Land; N.W. with Direk Tunison's Claim; N.E. with Rich<sup>d</sup> Stout's Land; S.E. with Jon<sup>s</sup> Holmes' Land; Yeilding 6<sup>d</sup> Sterl<sup>d</sup> for whole. Clause of distress.
- 135 Lewis Morris. . . . . 3540 " Jan. 5 A. 274.  $\frac{1}{2}$   
Same as in Lib. 1, 155, privilege of Iron here explained a patent in 1703. Acquited the Quit rent.

\* Culver in original.

† Barnes in original.

: Wicket-ones in original.



- Rich<sup>d</sup> Gardner. . . . . 100. " Feb. 17 A. 276 o. o. 6  
 141 In Middletown, S.W. by John Gardner; S. by the river; 6<sup>d</sup> for whole Yearly. Clause of distress.
- Judah Allen. . . . . 200 " " 16 A. 277 o. 1. 0  
 142 In Middletown, on the river, 100 Acres, 100 in right of John Woolley 6<sup>d</sup> each 100 every 25 March. Clause of distress.
- Samuel Colver. . . . . 100 " Jan. 7 A. 278  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 4. 2  
 143 In Middletown, S. & W. by Neversinks River, N.W. by Rich<sup>d</sup> Davy. Gov<sup>t</sup> to pay  $\frac{1}{2}$  p<sup>r</sup> Acre hereafter on 25 March. Clause of distress.
- Jos<sup>a</sup> Silverhood. . . . . 200 " " " " 279  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 8. 4.  
 In Middletown, S: by W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence; N. by John Smith. Clauses as last.
- 140 William Lawrence. . . . . 420 " Jan. 5 " 281.  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 17. 6  
 144 Middletown, bounded by the N. & S. Green Rivers, North and South Hop-rivers, original, and a Swamp. Gov<sup>t</sup> to pay  $\frac{1}{2}$  p<sup>r</sup> Acre on every 25 March hereafter. Clause of distress.
- Remembrance Lippincott. . . . . 100. " Feb. 20 " 283. o. o. 6  
 145 In Shrewsbury, on N. side of Middletown River. Sundry parcels 6<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Acre Sterl<sup>d</sup> Yearly for the whole. Clause of distress.
- Garret Wall. . . . . 170 " June 5 " 290  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 7. 1  
 Middletown, W. side of Ketchikan, S. by John Smith; S.E. by the Creek. Gov<sup>t</sup> to pay on every 25 March hereafter. Clause of distress recited D., 412.
- George Curles. . . . . 80 1686, May 6 " 337  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 3. 4  
 At Shrewsbury, N. by Neversinks River; E. by Peter Tilton as last Q. 128.
- John Reed. . . . . 200 1686, June 21 A. 344 o. o. 6  
 To be called Hottensse for his men Service in making a Map, and for 6<sup>d</sup> Sterling yearly Rent. Gov<sup>t</sup> & distress.
- 145 Tobias Hansen. . . . . 180 " May 5 " 345  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 7. 9  
 In Shrewsbury, N. by Jam: Spicer; S. by Edw<sup>d</sup> Wharton; E. by Sea & W. unsurvey'd. Gov<sup>t</sup> & Distress.
- George Mount. . . . . 100. " July 13 " 350  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 4. 2  
 In Middletown, S.E. by Safety Grover; W: with the brook on other parts unsurvey'd. Gov<sup>t</sup> & distress.
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Stout, Sr. . . . . 460 " " 20 " 351 o. o. 6  
 4(7)A This is what's contained in the Patent Lib. 1, 151, and grants it now for 6<sup>d</sup> for whole. Clause distress.
- Richard Davies. . . . . 100  
 100 " July 15 " 354  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 4. 8.  
 200
- 147 B In Middletown, 194 Pound, S.W. by Clay pit Creek, and Rich<sup>d</sup> Gardner; N. with Jam: Bowne, E. Sea. Colour 100 for 6<sup>d</sup> and other 100 6<sup>d</sup> Sterling. Gov<sup>t</sup> & Distress. Q. 119.
- Gersham Bowne. . . . . 500 " " 26 " 357.  $\frac{1}{2}$  1. o. 10.  
 148 Middletown, on the River branches, E. by John Bowne's land, W. by Wachatunk (Wickatunk in original), N. by Middle Town path and unsurvey'd. Gov<sup>t</sup> & distress.
- 150 Safety Grover. . . . . 120 " " 21 A. 358  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 5. 0  
 In Middletown, Sundry Parcels. Gov<sup>t</sup> & distress.
- James Grover, Jr. . . . . 100 " " 22 A. 362. o. o. 6  
 (8) In Middletown, in Waykeek Path. E. on Rob<sup>t</sup> Hamilton; W. Clause of distress. 6<sup>d</sup> for whole.
- Peter Tilton. . . . . 570 " " 26 " 381 o. o. 6.  
 4(9) This is same as in Patent 1, 152 being recited paying yearly 6<sup>d</sup> every 25 March. Distress see L., 316, for another parcel of path.
- Ephraim Ellen \*. . . . . 100 " Aug. 15 " 388 o. o. 6  
 419 Sundry parcels in Shrewsbury on Middletown 6<sup>d</sup> for whole, distress.

William Haige. . . . .	500	"	"	21	"	359	0	0	0
Disappointment of being dispossed so soon of Office of Surveyor Genl Grant him Cooper's meek. N.W. Geo. Leonard, & W Isaac Bryon; S.E. by Sam <sup>l</sup> Leonard; N.E. unsurvey'd; distress.									
155 George Keith. . . . .	675	1686, Aug. 24	A.	389*	0	1	0		
Att Passequenecka†, on all sides unsurvey'd. Clause of distress 1 p for whole.									
Samuel Dennis. . . . .	100	"	"	15	"	391	0	0	6
(11) At meeting of Passequenecka and Manasquan, W: by Abigail Lippincot; N. unsurvey'd. Distress.									
Joseph West. . . . .	150	"	July 13	"	392	0	0	9	
(12) On Manasquan, in right of Eliakim Wardell, in many parcels. Cov <sup>t</sup> & distress.									
Robert Hamilton. . . . .	160	"	Aug. 16	"	393 ½	0	3	0	
(13) In Middletown, Sundry tracts, for 100 6 <sup>d</sup> the whole for 60 @ ½ p <sup>r</sup> Acre. Distress.									
Coll. Lewis Morris. . . . .	500	"	"	30	"	402 ½			
	1500								
6(14) In 3 tracts all joining to his former Lands or one Another 500 in full of pretence of Nac Grant the right of 4 Persons he has bought @ 6 <sup>d</sup> other 1500 at ½ Ster <sup>e</sup> Cov <sup>t</sup> & Clause of distress. Q: G., 255; the 1690 confirmed with different bounds. Same rent.									
160 Coll. Lewis Morris. . . . .	500	"	Sep. 16	"	405. ½				
In Shrewsbury, at a place called the Falls, 300 in right of Sam <sup>l</sup> Leonard, & 200 in right of Bartholomew Applegate. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress. Querie.									
Samuel Spicer. . . . .	468	"	Oct. 2	"	417 ½				
	148								
	616								
7(15) Sundry parcels in and about Middletown, 6 <sup>d</sup> for the 468 and ½ p <sup>r</sup> Acre for the 148. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress the 468 is same as 248 the 148 is drawn out N <sup>o</sup> 107.									
George Mount. . . . .	100	"	Dec. 15	B-	30	0	0	6	
(16) In Middletown, S.E. by Safety Grover, other sides unsurvey'd; distress.									
John Pearse. . . . .	50	"	"	16	"	32 ½	0	2	1
In Middletown, bounded S: by Jam: Grover, Jun <sup>r</sup> , his 100 other unsurvey'd. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
Francis Jackson. . . . .	100	1687, Mch. 25	"	89	0	0	6		
(17) 50 in right of himself and 50 in right of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hewet; E. by Passequenecka brook; W. w <sup>th</sup> G. Keith; N: w <sup>th</sup> Jn <sup>l</sup> Lippincot; S. with Morris Worth; distress.									
165 Will <sup>m</sup> Shaddock. . . . .	100	"	"	"	"	93	0	0	6
(18) In Passequenecka purchase. E. by Jedidiah Allen; W: by W <sup>m</sup> Worth; distress.									
George Curlies. . . . .	100	1687, Mch. 25	B.	94	0	0	6		
(18) S. & E. by Passequanecka brook; S. W. by Land of John Lippincot other unappriota. Distress.									
John Stout. . . . .	209	"	"	"	"	96 ½	0	8	8 ½
(19) In Middletown, in sundry parcels. Cov <sup>t</sup> Distress.									
Edw <sup>d</sup> Williams. . . . .	96 ½	"	"	"	"	102	0	0	6
	3 ½								
Meadow									
(20) At Passequeneka, E. with Francis Borden; W. with John Borden; distress.									
John Havens. . . . .	100	"	"	"	"	103	0	0	6
(21) At Passequanecka brook, on East by Geo: Keith's; on W. Jacob Lippincot; N. Hen <sup>r</sup> Chamberlain; S -; distress.									
170 Abrah: Brown. . . . .	250	"	"	"	"	107	0	1	3
(22) E. & S.E. by Passequanecka brook; W: with Burlington path; N. with Pet. White; S. w <sup>th</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Hewett; distress.									

\* Should be 389.

† Passequenecka in original.

Thomas Borden.	100	"	"	"	"	105	0	0	0
25) At Passaquaneca brook, and E. with Jedidiah Allen; N. w <sup>th</sup> Burlington path; W. Fra Borden; distress.									
Joseph Lippincot.	200	"	"	"	"	100	0	1	0
26) E. with Passaquaneca brook; W. with Geo. Keith; N. with John Worthy; S. w <sup>th</sup> John Davison; distress.									
John Worthy.	100	"	"	"	"	111	0	0	0
27) E. with Passaquaneca brook; W. by Geo. Keith; S. with Joseph Lippincot; N. unsurvey'd. Distress.									
Thomas Hewitt.	100	"	"	"	"	112	0	0	0
(26) E. & S. with Passaquaneca brook; N. with Ab. Brown; N. W. with Burlington path; S. unsurvey'd.									
175) Alaz Lippincot.	140 1/2	"	"	"	"	114	0	0	0
27) E. by Passaquaneca brook, and N. side of Manasquan brook, on E. with land of Saml. Davison; W. & N. unsurvey'd; 100 m. right of Geo. Shady.									
Franc <sup>s</sup> Borden.	200	"	"	"	"	115	0	1	0
28) At Passaquaneca; N. with Burlington path; W. with Edw <sup>d</sup> Williams; E. with Thos <sup>s</sup> Eaton.									
John Borden*.	100	1687, Mch. 25	B. 116	0	0	6			
29) At Passaquaneca; N. with Burlington path; S. with Great Meadow; E. with Edw <sup>d</sup> Williams; W. unsurvey'd; distress.									
John Lippincot.	100	"	"	"	"	B. 118	0	0	6
30) At Passaquaneca; W. with Burlington path; E. the brook; N. Geo. Curles; S. Fran <sup>s</sup> Jackson; distress.									
Robert Hamilton.	96	"	"	"	"	119	1/2	0	4. 0
In Middletown. Sundry parcels; distress.									
180) Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, Jr.	120	"	June 20	"	162	1/2	0	5	0
In Middletown, bound N. by R. Stout, elder; S. & W. & S. by another brook.									
Tobias Hansen.	100	"	Nov. 4	"	160	0	0	0	
31) On Manasquan, 3 tracts. Distress.									
John Hansen.	250	"	"	"	"	192	0	1	3
32) Sundry tracts on Manasquan; distress.									
John Bowne.	200	"	June 20	"	193	0	1	0	
134) At Chatsworth, bounded W. by Lippincot & Co's; N. & E. by Bay and Creek of Chatsworth.									
John Leonard.	200	"	Nov. 4	"	195	1/2	0	8. 4.	
Shorebury; S. & S. E. with Lewis Moore, the Elder; N. & W. unsurvey'd. Co's & distress 100 m. right of Nathaniel Leonard recited D., 344, 345.									
185) Peter White.	50	"	"	7	"	196	0	0	3
(34) Passaquaneca. S. by Abr. Brown; distress.									
Jedidiah Allen.	100	"	"	10	B. 201	0	0	0	
35) In right of Great Meadow at Passaquaneca; E. by Geo. Keith; W. Thos <sup>s</sup> Eaton; N. Burlington path; distress.									
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leonard.	200	"	June 20	"	203	0	1	0	
(26) 100 m. lot on right & 100 m. lot on left of Division N. side Manasquan. Distress; Co. S. E. notes & calls it to R. Stout, jun <sup>r</sup> .									
Jedidiah Allen.	325 100	1687, Oct. 28	B. 207	0	1	6			
(27) At Passaquaneca, 100 m. lot on right of S. E. W. & 100 m. lot on the left of the 21 m. lot of Paterson; E. & N. with P. Sonmans; W. with land of W <sup>m</sup> Shaddock; S. & E. with Burlington path. Distress.									
John Crawford.	200	"	Dec. 3	"	211	0	1	0	
(28) In Middletown; N. with John Wynn; S. w <sup>th</sup> Thos <sup>s</sup> Eaton; S. & W. unsurvey'd. Distress.									

199	John Breat, . . . . .	50	"	Dec. 15	"	274	1	0	2	4
	In Middletown, S. & W. by Hop River, N. by Jm Holme's; E. unsurvey'd. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
	Thomas Cooke, . . . . .	100	"	"	15	"	255	0	0	0
(39)	S. with Manasquan brook; E. Abner Lippincot; W. with land of Tho <sup>t</sup> Cooper, or London									
	Jacob Cole, . . . . .	100	"	"	"	"	258	0	0	6
(40)	E. with Passsequanaka brook; W. by Geo <sup>t</sup> Keith; N. Morris Worthley v. S. Jm. Worthley, distress.									
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hamilton, . . . . .	100	"	Feb. 2	"	259	0	0	0	
(41)	In Middletown, bounded E. & W. with his own Land; N. unsurvey'd. Distress.									
	John Ruckman, . . . . .	100	"	Jan. 2	"	263	0	0	0	
(42)	At Sheaf Harbour, N.W. by his own Meadow; N.E. by Garret Wall; S. by John Smith, W. by Geo <sup>t</sup> Keith and partly Tho <sup>t</sup> Whitlock; distress.									
195	Restore Lippincot, . . . . .	100	"	"	"	"	264	0	0	6
(43)	E. by Passsequaneka brook; N. Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, the Younger; S. W <sup>m</sup> Scott; W. Geo <sup>t</sup> Keith; distress.									
	Tho <sup>t</sup> Potter, . . . . .	1000	"	"	20	"	265	1	2	1
	Sundry tracts in Shrewsbury. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress. first pay <sup>t</sup> 25 March, 1688.									
	Restore Lippincot, . . . . .	200	"	"	21	"	271	1	0	8
	At Ramsons Neck, E. by John Clayton; N. by Neversinks River; S. by his Own and Abraham Brown's Meadow; rent to Commence from 25 March, 1686. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
	Hananias Gifford, . . . . .	286	"	"	20	"	269	1	0	11
	Sundry tracts in Shrewsbury. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress. Commences 25 March, 1684.									
	Fran. Jackson, . . . . .	182	1687, Jan. 22	B.	267	1				
	On Ramsons Neck. Reassigned to prop <sup>r</sup> in Margin.									
200	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Slocum, . . . . .	168	"	"	"	B.	272	1	0	7
	Shrewsbury Long Branch Neck. N.W. by Peter Tilton; N.E. and S.E. by Brooks that part it and Geo <sup>t</sup> Hewlett's rent begins 25 March, 1686. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
	Caleb Sheriff, . . . . .	82	"	"	"	"	274	1	0	3
	On Ramsons Neck, W. by John Chambers; N. by Neversinks River. Rent begins 25 March last. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
	John Worthley, . . . . .	158	"	"	20	"	276	1	0	6
	On Ramsons Neck, W. by Nich <sup>l</sup> Brown; E. by Ephraim Allen; rent begins 25 March, 1684. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
	James Reed, . . . . .	200	"	"	"	"	281	0	0	6
	S. by Spotswood brook; E. Gawen Laurie heads; distress.									
	Will <sup>m</sup> Austin, . . . . .	60	1688, Mch. 25	B.	285	1	0	2	6	
	In Middletown, W. Rob <sup>t</sup> Hamilton; E. part R. Sadler & part unsurvey'd; N.E. a brook. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
205	William Worth, . . . . .	172	1687, Jan. 20	B.	286	1	0	7	2	
	On Ramsons Neck. Sundry tracts, rent begins 25 March, 1685. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									
	John Hautone *, . . . . .	230	"	"	"	"	287	0	0	7
	Between hope brook and Gravel Brook and unsurveyed being for heads imported; distress.									
	Nat <sup>l</sup> Cammock, . . . . .	50	"	"	2	"	289	0	0	3
(44)	In Shrewsbury, N.E. by his own and other Sides unsurveyed; distress.									
	Sam <sup>l</sup> White, . . . . .	560	"	"	22	"	290	1	3	4
	In Right of his Father Tho <sup>t</sup> White, in Shrewsbury; S. by the long pond; E. by the Sea; W. by the Lardon and pine land N. by the small brook that parts Tho <sup>t</sup> Potter. Cov <sup>t</sup> distress.									



- Benj<sup>d</sup> Borden<sup>d</sup>..... 150 " " " " 297 o. o. 9  
 (45) N. with Hope Brook; S. S. E. & W. with Col<sup>d</sup> Morris. Cov<sup>d</sup> distress.
- 210 Morris Worth..... 50 1687, Mch. 22 B. 309 o. o. 3  
 (46) On the E. side with Passequancka; W. with Geo. Keith; N. Francis Jackson; S. Jacob Cole, called a half lot; distress.
- William Scott..... 150 " " " " 310 o. o. 9  
 (47) E. Passequancka; W. with Prop<sup>d</sup>; N. Reston Lippincot; S. Nat. Shonna. Distress.
- Eleazer Cottrell..... 100 " " " " 311 o. o. 6  
 (48) See how where John Smith Assigns to Eleazer Cottrell the 100 Acres given him by Gov<sup>d</sup> & Comp<sup>d</sup> of Prop<sup>d</sup> the part of his interest of part rent, now this is said to be in right of John Smith, N. with land of Jon<sup>d</sup> Holmes, E. with Hope Brook, rest unsurveyed; distress.
- Thos<sup>d</sup> Hilburne..... 100 " " " " 312 o. o. 6  
 (49) In Right of Jas. Hutton, of Shrewsbury, at Passequancka, S.E. with Burlington path, N.W. with brook; N.E. Job Jenkins; S.W. unsurvey'd; distress.
- Edward Woolley..... 100 " " " " 314 o. o. 6  
 (50) In Right of Rob<sup>d</sup> West and W<sup>m</sup> Chamberlain, of Shrewsbury, at Passequancka, S. Reston Lippincot, E. by the Brook; W. by Geo. Keith; N. unsurvey'd. Distress.
- 215 Frances Lafetra, widow of Edmond..... 100 " " " " 316 o. o. 6  
 (51) Sundry tracts, on Manasquan. Distress.
- Eleazer Cottrell..... 130 " " " " 317  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. 5. 5  
 E. with Hope brook; S. with another branch of it; N: his other 100 Acres; W. unsurvey'd. Distress.
- Will<sup>d</sup> Worth..... 50 " " " " 319 o. o. 3  
 (52) Bounded on W. by Manasquan River, abt 100<sup>th</sup> Southerly from Sam. Leonard's land, on all other Sides unsurveyed; distress.
- Job Jenkins..... 100 " " " " 320 o. o. 6  
 (53) At Passequancka, S.E. Burlington Path; S.W. Tho<sup>d</sup> Hilburne; N.E. Nat. Parker; distress.
- Nathaniel Parker..... 100 " " " " 321 o. o. 6  
 (54) At Passequancka, in right of his Father, Jos<sup>d</sup> Parker, S.E. Burlington Path; S.W. Job Jenkins; N.E. Will<sup>d</sup> Worth, distress.
- 220 William Worth..... 100 " " " " 323 o. o. 6  
 (55) At Passequancka, S.E. Burlington Path; S.W. Nat. Parker; N.E. W<sup>m</sup> Shaddock; distress.
- William Easton..... 60 1688, Mch. 25 D. 288.  
 Recited in a Conveyance to Moses Lippincot and quit rents to Prop<sup>d</sup>.
- Maj<sup>r</sup> Rob: Hamilton..... 10 " Apl. 27 B. 362  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. o. 5  
 Abt 10<sup>th</sup> at E. end of Middletown, bounded W. by Ben. Devell, N. by Rich<sup>d</sup> Soller, E. by brook, S. by highway. Cov<sup>d</sup> distress.
- Jonathan Stout..... 30 " Mch. 22 " 380.  
 (56) At Hope River, by old Corner, S. by Jon<sup>d</sup> Holmes; N.W. with his Own Land, W. with a point lying to John Bown's, a blank for the whole rent; distress.
- Thom: Whitlock..... 100. " Apl. 23 " 381 o. o. 6  
 (57) In Middletown, at Shoal Harbour, S.E. by his Own and his Sons Meadow, other Sides unappropriated, distress.
- 215 Elihu Lawrence..... 20. " May 12 " 392  $\frac{1}{2}$  o. o. 10  
 2 Horses each bound on land at Shoal Harbour, 21 long 10 broad, S. by upland, W. W<sup>m</sup> Compton Meadow, N. by Sedge, ["Sage of Sunk Meadow," in original]; S.E. by his Own Meadow. Cov<sup>d</sup> distress.
- John Reid, of Hortensie..... 170 " " 20 " 393 o. o. 5  
 Sundry tracts for himself, Wife and 3 Childrens' heads; distress.

- William Lattone. . . . . 100 " Mch. 25 " 453 o. o. 6  
(58) In Middletown, E. by Grover and Job Throgmorton, S. by his Own land, rest unsurveyed. Distress.
- Nathaniel Slocum. . . . . 166 " May 10 C. 12 ½ o. 6. 11  
In Right of Peter Tilton, at Shrewsbury, upon long branch Neck, bounded S. E. by and Slocum and a Small house S. W. by Henry Bowman and 5 of Meadow at Portpeek; E. by Borden's Meadow, on S. by track 140, S. by Shrewsbury Bay, rent from 1670. C. distress.
- Stephen West. . . . . 66 " July 20 B. 511 ½ o. 2. 9  
In Shrewsbury, on Ramsons Neck, W. by Saml Woolcott, N. by a branch of Neversinks, that goes to Iron Mill, other Sides highways & 2 Small Parcels. Cov! distress.
- 230 Nicholas Brown. . . . . 180. " May 10  
In Shrewsbury, on Ramsons Neck, indors'd on it and Recorded in Margin, resign'd up to the Proprietors.
- John Crawford. . . . . 306 1687, Mch. 25 B. 510 ½ o. 12. 9  
86 N. by his house lot in Middletown and John Smith's and John Wilson's; E. by a highway and Small Street; W. unsurveyed. 220 at Weykake, S. & W. by Saiken Marsh & Robt Hamilton and W. Whatlock; N. W. by R. Hart born's 12 Acres unsurvey'd. Cov! distress.
- William Scott. . . . . 140 1698, Mch. 25 C. 13. ½ o. 5. 10  
In right of Peter Tilton, upon Ramson's Neck, bounded N. by Neversinks; E. by Jm. Slocum; W. & S. by two highways & 4 Acres of Meadow on Raccoon Neck. rent from 1670. Cov! distress.
- Abraham Brown. . . . . 450. 1688, May 10 C. 15 ½ o. 18. 9  
N.W. by Neversinks River; S. E. by a branch of Shrewsbury River and Saml Dennis; and 2 pt of Meadow; rent from 1670. Cov! distress.
- Anna Havens. . . . . 152 " Mch. 25 C. 16. ½ o. 6. 4  
In Right of her husband John Havens, dec'd., 4 parcels at Narawataconk, Ramsons Neck and Raccoon Island. rent from 1670. Cov! distress.
- 235 George Parker. . . . . 64 " " " C. 19 ½ o. 2. 8  
In Ramsent's Neck, N. by Neversinks River; W. John Hance; E. John Chambers & 3½ Acres Meadow in great Meadow. rent from 1670. Cov! Distress.
- John Reid. . . . . 60 " June 24 C. 23 o. o. 2  
South by Sir John Gorden; E. by Gravell brook. 2 heads.
- Nicholas Brown. . . . . 100 " May 1 C. 37 o. o. 6  
(59) In B., 469, 470, he enters Caveat against Jedidiah Allen, having patent of Part, & gives bond to try it with him, being contained in his return—on Shark River adjoining his 312½ as prop! in C. 34; distress.
- John Throcmorton. . . . . 102 " " " C. 38 o. o. 6  
(60) Sundry tracts in Middletown—distress.
- Hananiah Gifford. . . . . 100 " " " C. 40 o. o. 6.  
(61) On S. side of Shirk River; W. by John Chambers'; other Sides unsurveyed, and 5 Acres Meadow on N. side of Shirk River Meadow; distress.
- 240 James Aston. . . . . 100 " " " C. 45 o. o. 6.  
(62) In Middletown, E. with Richl Davis; W. with Henry Marshes Swamp; N. with Jaml Austin, John Job and James bound; distress.
- John West. . . . . 50 " " " C. 47 o. o. 3  
(63) In right of Wm West by Shirk Rivers brook; E. by Nichl Brown; other sides unsurvey'd. Distress.
- William Cheesman. . . . . 100 " " " C. 50 o. o. 6.  
(64) At Neversinks. S. N. & E. by Geo. Mount & Safety Grover; W. unsurvey'd; distress.
- Stephen West. . . . . 50 1688, May 1 C. 51. o. o. 3  
(65) On S. W. side of Shirk River, round it unsurvey'd; distress.
- Walter Wall. . . . . 100. " " 10 " 91 o. o. 6  
(66) On Couler's Neck, in Middletown N. b. E. 40 length; W. b. N. 28 breadth, is 112 Streets, E. by land of old John Wilson; other sides unsurveyed. Distress.

- 245 John Wilson, Sr., of Middletown, . . . . . 100 " " " " 92 0 0 0  
 (67) By Wapahick Creek, at Lib. 1. 146 to Walter Walf's Line, then along it N. by E. and along  
 the Brook 20<sup>th</sup> March hereafter. Distress.
- Gideon Freeborn, . . . . . 120 " " " " 94 ½ 0 5 0  
 116 on Boundary N. by W. by Francis Barber's, E. by Jos. Barber 90 & 100 Meadow  
 by Middletown, at 10 & 10, E. by John Worthen, W. by Francis Barber, N. & S. by 2 branches of  
 Sundry other tracts first payment 1676.
- John Churchman, . . . . . 50 " " " " 96 0 0 3  
 (68) On S. side of Sundry River, along it S. E. 22<sup>nd</sup> and Rad. S. W. 25, bounded W. by Stag<sup>th</sup> West, other sides unsurvey'd,  
 distress.
- Thomas Renshal, . . . . . 30 " " " " 101 2<sup>nd</sup> 0 5 0  
 16 Middletown, 20 & 15, N. W. N. easterly along W. by Antioch's line, S. W. easterly by Will<sup>th</sup> Austin, E. by Rich<sup>th</sup> Hamilton, N. E.  
 by Jos. Smith's & Sother's line, S. E. by Sam<sup>th</sup> Willet, Cov<sup>th</sup> Distress.
- Julius Clayme, . . . . . 100 " " " " 103 0 0 6  
 (69) On S. side of Little Neck, E. & W. by 2 Creeks, N. by Creek; S. unsurvey'd; 20 on Little Neck, 15 & 16 along Hartshorn's  
 line. Distress.
- 250 Gideon Freeborn, . . . . . 100 " June 5 " 108 0 0 6  
 (70) A tract of 110 acres in layers, S. 20 in breadth, E. 50 in length; bounded N. part by head of Manasquan and un-  
 survey'd; other sides by barrens. Distress.
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, Jr., . . . . . 40 " " " " 109 0 0 3  
 (71) In Middleburg on W. side of his Father's Lands, N. E. 12 breadth; S. E. 35 in length, other Sides unsurvey'd,  
 distress.
- John Willson, Jr., . . . . . 180 " " 15 " 117 ½ 0 7 6  
 One tract E. by Grover's brook; N. by Mahoras brook; W. by R. Stout, Sen<sup>r</sup>; S. by Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilson, Sen<sup>r</sup>;  
 \* A tract of 100 acres E. by Shad<sup>th</sup> Henson Creek, S. by Edw<sup>th</sup> Smith, N. by Thos<sup>th</sup> Cox, also his Town lot & out  
 lott. Cov<sup>th</sup> distress from March 25, 1688.
- John Hams, . . . . . 103 " Mch. 24 " 127 ½ 0 6 9 ½  
 On Hams's Neck, S. E. & N. easterly River 26 C<sup>th</sup> broad & 124 length and Sundry other parcels. Rent pay<sup>th</sup> every 25  
 March hereafter. Cov<sup>th</sup> distress.
- John Hams, . . . . . 247 168- C. 128 ½ 0 10 3 ½  
 Bounded S. by Sundry other layers, N. by November River, W. by Francis Wadsw<sup>th</sup> now F. from Allen's, E. by Dick-  
 son's line, bounded the half bound to be divided every 25 March hereafter, Cov<sup>th</sup> distress.
- 155 Sarah Leonard, . . . . . 300 1688, May 10 C. 129 ½ 0 12 6  
 Bounded S. E. & S. W. by Francis of November's layer, N. W. by Morden Gibson, N. E. by Thomas' brook, and other  
 sides by other 25 March hereafter, Cov<sup>th</sup> distress.
- Sam<sup>th</sup> Willet, . . . . . 150 " " " " 130 ½ 0 6 3  
 N. by November's River, S. 80 in E. by Stag<sup>th</sup> Williams', W. not survey'd, S. by Col<sup>th</sup> Moore, bounded S. side  
 by other 25 March hereafter, Cov<sup>th</sup> distress.
- Mordicai Gibbons, . . . . . 500 { " " " " 131 ½ 0 2 2  
 40 }
- 8(72) Same as in Lib. 1. 146 to his Father Richard. the 500 for 6<sup>d</sup> and the 40 for ½ distress.
- Gideon Freeborn, of Rhode Island, . . . . . 100 " " " " 132 0 0 6  
 (73) S. E. by Manalapan brook, N. E. by Ephraim Allen; other Sides unsurveyed. Distress.
- Dan<sup>l</sup> Estale, . . . . . 50 " " " " 133 0 0 3  
 (74) In Middletown, N. E. by Rich<sup>th</sup> Hartshorn; S. S. W. 8½; W. 25 and N. W. 22; other sides unsurvey'd; other tract at  
 Shad harbour, N. by W<sup>th</sup> Whitlock; S. 37 length; W. 15 breadth; distress.
- Thos<sup>th</sup> Hamilton, . . . . . 140 " " " " 135 ½ 0 5 10  
 (75) On S. side of Sundry River, S. 20 in breadth, E. 50 in length, bounded N. by Middleburg, easterly Sides unsurvey'd  
 & bounded by Shad<sup>th</sup> Henson's Creek, S. E. by Thos<sup>th</sup> Daniel's John Job & S. W. John<sup>th</sup> Austin, W. unsurvey'd &  
 part of J. Grover's layer, all Manasquan. Cov<sup>th</sup> distress.



Swinney.....	110	1791, Apr 14	"	238	1	0	1	7
--------------	-----	--------------	---	-----	---	---	---	---

Gawen Drummond, ... 180-1791, Nov. 12 ... 247 ... 30-0-5  
Part of 1280 Acres whereof 1100 his Prop. to King, the 180 being head land.

Pay: 6<sup>th</sup> Yearly for part and 3 p<sup>th</sup> Acre for rest as in patent confirmed

Lewis Morris, Other Confirmation, . . . . .	1792, Dec. 16. C. 256	6 16 5
---	-----------------------	--------

Of all his tracts, as heir to his Uncle, bounds there sett forth for Services to Prop<sup>t</sup> yearling cow, put out Water Yearling, a cow, undid, L, excepting a  $\frac{1}{2}$  p<sup>l</sup> Acre for 250 Acres, sold to Thos Webb, now in possession of John Linton, to be paid Yearly Q. 319, sold 110 to James Prop<sup>t</sup> quit saved Q, it<sup>l</sup> intended C. 324, sold other 110 to D. Cowling, for Cow, Linton & Q, if included.

265 Joseph West. . . . . 320 1702, Feb. 8 C. 259

In Shrewsbury, in Right of and by mean Conveyances from Saml: Wilcoet, Step. West and R: West, granted to me by Patents and 150 purchased of Geo: Willocks, on falls River on N.W. Corner of G. Curless's, now Newman's, to highway to Naromsom, then to Ed. Lafetas, N.W. along His line S.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W. 10 Ch: ; W. & N. by Lew<sup>r</sup> Morris & Q if this does not abate 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  of what was before payable S.W. 23066 Acres R: W: 12605  $\frac{1}{2}$  S. Wilcoet at 250 150 Step. West at 511 66 in all 317  $\frac{1}{2}$  Subs: 320 remains 27  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

John Slocum.....	125	1688, July 2	D.	63	2	2	6
------------------	-----	--------------	----	----	---	---	---

Bounded N.ly by Manasquan River and other Sides unsurvey'd; distress.

John Keighin. ....	145	"	"	"	"	64.	o.	o.	4
--------------------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	----	----	---

On Spotswood brook and James Miller 4 heads.

John Reid. . . . .	500	1689, July 22	D. 118	o	o	1
--------------------	-----	---------------	--------	---	---	---

Sundry tracts at Manalapan & this is by Prop<sup>rs</sup> and their Proxies residing under their hands and particular Seals D. 1665

John Reid..... 500. 1690, May 2 D. 164.

Neither as Prop! nor any reservation contains by Lines much above 500.

270	John Brown. . . . .	90	1690, May 11	D. 165	o. o. s
-----	---------------------	----	--------------	--------	---------

In Swimming River 3 heads.

George Willocks, . . . . .	200.	"	"	1	"	167	0. 0. 6
----------------------------	------	---	---	---	---	-----	---------

in Jos: Grover's line Rear of Ben. Borden's lott. Suppose it in Upper Freehold.

John Pearce.....	60.	"	May 11. 1870	0. 0. 2
------------------	-----	---	--------------	---------

Sundry tracts in Middletown 2 head F. 726 recited and Sold.

John Johnston. . . . .	500	"	"	10. D <sup>o</sup> 218	0. 0. 0
------------------------	-----	---	---	------------------------	---------

On Hop River by order of Prop<sup>r</sup> for heirs of Scott, of Pitlochee.

Sarah Reap. ....	500 400 520	}      “      “      24      D <sup>o</sup> 268      I. 4. 2

9(76) 500 at 6<sup>1</sup> and 400 at 6<sup>1</sup> p<sup>r</sup> 100 &  $\frac{1}{2}$  p<sup>r</sup> Acre for 520, from 25 March, 1670. Many tracts. Gov<sup>t</sup> distress, that this does not refer to her patent on 1130 in 2.45, yet by comparing description of the tracts whether with 1.41 or not, yet seems to include the former, C. 150 deed from Sarah & W<sup>m</sup>, her Son, reciting this Patent and granting part.

275 Lewis Morris. ....	200 140	}    "    "    22   D <sup>o</sup> 290

77 S. by little falls brook; N.W. Mordican Gibbons'. N.E. Applegate's Mill Brook; S.E. by Jumping River, at 6<sup>1</sup> p<sup>r</sup> 100 for 200 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  p<sup>r</sup> Acre for 140—Distress.

John Johnston, . . . . .	310	1690, May 24	D. 327	0	1	0
--------------------------	-----	--------------	--------	---	---	---

Amongst Sundry other tracts for 12 heads at 1<sup>d</sup> each.

Thomas Gordon. . . . .	570	"	"	"	D. 341	O. 1. 7
------------------------	-----	---	---	---	--------	---------

For 19 heads,





John Hanse. . . . . 75 1695, " 26 " 217 ½ 0 3 1½  
In Shrewsbury, W. by Ephraim Allen; N. by Neversinks River; E. by his Own Land and by Shrewsbury River; and  
from 25 March, 1670. Cov<sup>t</sup> distress.

John Campbell, of Freehold. . . . . 120 1695, July 1 " 377 0 0 1  
Sundry tracts, in right of 4 heads mention'd. Distress.

Samuel Colver. . . . . 6 1695, Oct. 1 " 300 ½ 0 0 3  
Meadow on E: side of Shoal Harbour. Distress.

300 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hilburne. . . . . 120. 1695, Oct. 2 E. 407 ½ 0. 5. 0  
At Deal, in Shrewsbury; W. and S. by Francis Jefferys. E. by the Sea; distress.

Jos<sup>h</sup> Lawrence. . . . . 50. " " 7 " 428 0 0 3  
(83) In right of Will<sup>m</sup> Woolley, on S. Side Manasquan; another on N: side of s<sup>d</sup> River, &c. Distress.

John West, Son of Robert West. . . . . 50 " " " " 438 0. 0. 3.  
(84) See D. 160 where Rob: sells half to Jos: West in 3 tracts, on N. & S. sides of Manasquan. Distress.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Leonard. . . . . 220 " " 2 " 443 ½ 0 9 2  
Sundry tracts, at Colt's Neck. Cov<sup>t</sup> distress.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Leonard. . . . . 202 " Oct. 4. " 450 ½ 0. 8. 5.  
Two lotts on Mine brook, bounded by his Father's, Brothers and Coll<sup>l</sup> Morris'. Cov<sup>t</sup> distress.

305 Hen<sup>y</sup> Leonard. . . . . 170. 1696 " " " 456 ½ 0 8 1  
2 tracts at Colt's Neck 75: N. by his Father's Land. E. by Mine brook; N.W. Sam<sup>l</sup> Leonard and his own, 100 on N. Side  
of Mine brook. N. by his Own Land; other Sides unsurveyed. Cov<sup>t</sup> distress.

Walter Kerr. . . . . 60 1695, Jan. 13 " 464 0. 0. 2.  
2 heads, in freehold, on James Johnston and his N: Brook.

John Williams. . . . . 90 1696, Apl. 24 " 501 ½ 0. 3. 9  
Sundry tracts, in Shrewsbury, all joining on Nat: Cammock. Cov<sup>t</sup> distress.

Mary Chambers. . . . . 60 1696, June 23 " 536 ½ 0. 2. 6  
On S: side of the Branch of Shrewsbury River that Runs by the N. side of Portopeck Neck, and along Mary Barnes, & 5  
Ackers of Meadow on Goose Neck; first pay<sup>t</sup> to begin 25 March, 1670, G. 305 recited and Sold. Cov<sup>t</sup> distress.

John Reid. . . . . 300 " June 23 F. 12 ½ 0. 0. 6  
Many peices in Monmouth and Middlesex; one on Plumsted's, at Manasquan; Another bounded by Spotswoods Brook,  
Middle Brook, Laurie's and Campbell's lands. Consid<sup>d</sup> £30 and quit rent 6<sup>d</sup>.

310 Peter Tilton. . . . . 200 1697, May 1 F. 316  
See A. 381 for prior Patent of this and other tracts, wherein it is said there was a Mistake of the point of Compass. Now  
Grants N.N.W.5. W.35. N.E. b E. to Hope River, down it to Swimming River, up to Begin<sup>t</sup> pay<sup>t</sup> 2½<sup>d</sup> for whole. Q in  
besides former 6<sup>d</sup>.

Gersham Mott. . . . . 50. 1697, May 1 F. 319 ½ 0. 2. 1  
In Middletown; N. by Rich<sup>d</sup> Holman; S.E. by a Run; S. & W. unsurvey'd, on every 25 Mar. hereafter. Cov<sup>t</sup> distress.

James Bowne. . . . . 7 ½  
150 J " " " " 321 0. 0. 9.

(85) In right of his Father, Jam<sup>s</sup> Bowne, 7 Acres Sedge Island, in Mouth of Shoal Harb' our and tract at Crosswicks, where  
Job Throgmorton's line Crosses pine brook, up it 16 W.S.W.57 to N.E. Corner of John Baleman's, along it to N.W.  
Corner of Ben. Gorden, along John Stout to Job Throgmorton to begin<sup>t</sup> Distress.

John Chamberlain. . . . . 50  
2 Mead " May 1. F. 329 0. 0. 3  
(86) In right of his Father, Henry Chamberlain, at Passequameeka; E. by S.4.5: S.S.6 in length and 6 in breadth E. by  
Brook. W. Geo: Keith; S. R: Stout; N. by John Havens; distress.



330	Jedidiah Allen. . . . .	248	"	Oct. 14	"	355	$\frac{1}{2}$	6	10	4								
In right of Hannah Jay, alias Cook, in Shrewsbury, 2 tracts, one W. 30 to head of Coal Mine, S.W. 60 to 20, S.E. 60 to Eliakim Wardell, alias Eaton, Land, N.E. Nly to of Wardell's 45, N.W. 60 to Brown & Co, distres.																		
	William West. . . . .	10 50 90	}	"	Aug. 28	"	354	0	9	4								
(88) A Neck of land at Mouth of Shark River on S. side 68 long, 16 broad with 2 Sedge banks in River opposite tract 40 as Proprietor 50 for 3 <sup>d</sup> .																		
	Jedidiah Allen. . . . .	282 120 402	}	"	"	"	355	0	11	0								
120 as Prop <sup>r</sup> 282 at $\frac{1}{2}$ p <sup>t</sup> Acre Sundry tracts—the 282 in right of Hannah Jay, in Shrewsbury, one Corner of L. 60 in Land and Eliakim Wardell & ; distress.																		
	John Evans. . . . .	250	1707, Aug. 28	G.	356	$\frac{1}{2}$												
Confirmation of what was granted to Ben: Devell 1.158.																		
	John Johnston. . . . .	410	1702, Apl. 1	G.	361	0. 1. 4												
In right of head lands one tract in Essex, one in Middlesex and one in Monmouth, at Sarah reep's upper Corner, on whale pond brook, 40 and 20, and a lott in Amboy.																		
335	John Johnston. . . . .		1701, June 9	E.	243													
	John Reid. . . . .	300	1702, Dec. 10	"	262													
	George Willocks. . . . .		1703, Apl. 10	"	266													
	Lewis Morris. . . . .		1703, Apl. 1	C.	269													
	Cornelius Compton. . . . .	220	" "	2	L.	88	$\frac{1}{2}$											
340	John Reid. . . . .	300	1701, June 7	G.	254													
	Coll: Lewis Morris	No	Quantity	1701, June 7	G.	255	$\frac{1}{2}$											
	Sonmans to Nich <sup>d</sup> Brown & Jn <sup>r</sup> Slocum																	
			1692, June 14	E.	138													

## NOTES ON MONMOUTH COUNTY.

The Men appointed by a Town meeting at Shrewsbury to Assist Survey<sup>r</sup> Gener<sup>l</sup> to lay out their Lots in Carteret's time.

Nich<sup>d</sup> Brown } Deposition. . . . . " Jan. 14 " 188  
& Jn<sup>r</sup> Slocum }

As to their proceedings with Survey<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>.

Will<sup>m</sup> Woolley. . . . . Jos. Lawrence 1691, Sep. 23 E. 195  
and Wife

Recites a War<sup>t</sup> to him from Council of Prop<sup>r</sup> July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1685, for 50 Meadow and Land, at Manasquan, now sells it as by Surveyors return appears.

Hugh Dickman. . . . . Rich<sup>d</sup> Lippincott, 1683, May 26 C. 61

Sells him  $\frac{1}{2}$  Share of land on Narupsons Neck; E. by Francis Jackson and running from River to River as laid out by R. Vanquillon, Surv<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>, and the Men Chosen, namely, Brown, Eliakim Wardell and John Slocum.

Gersh<sup>m</sup> Wall in Gar<sup>t</sup> Wall. . . . . 1703, June 4 J. 218.

Recites that had War<sup>t</sup> 11 June, 1688, for 240, that Sur<sup>r</sup> laid out 2 tracts 55 Acres. Sells them to Wall to be patented from Except Proprietors quit from March 25, 1690.





# SURVEYS OF LANDS ON QUIT RENT IN THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.

To whom Surveyed.	Quantity.		Date	Record.		Boundings		On whom bounding.	Brook, River, place ment'd	Observations.
	Street.	Afterallow.		Lib:	Fo.	Boundings	N			
Coll: Lewis Morris. ....	3840	3540	23 June, 1676	2	26	D	1	Shrewsbury	Between Swimming River & Falls	15.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn. ....	750		" "	2	27	D	5	Midletown		23.46
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, Sr. ....	460		" "	2	27	C	2	D <sup>o</sup>		177
Peter Tilton. ....	570		" "	2	28	D	1	Shrewsbury		
5 James Grover. ....	560		" "	2	28	D	4	Midletown		39.191
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, Jr. ....	184		" "	2	28	C	1	D <sup>o</sup>		
John Throgmorton. ....	256		18 Nov.	2	40	C	1	D <sup>o</sup>		
Job " ....	140		" "	2	40	C	1	D <sup>o</sup>		
James Ashton. ....	347		" "	2	41	C	5	D <sup>o</sup>		
10 Chas Hynes. ....	220		Nov. 18	2	41	C	2	D <sup>o</sup>		
John Smith. ....	302	252	26 Nov.	2	43	C	6	D <sup>o</sup>		
Tho. Cox. ....	296		27 "	2	43	C	5	D <sup>o</sup>		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Davis. ....	132		25 "	2	43	C	2		Neversinks river.	
Benja Devell. ....	250		30 "	2	44	D	4	Midleton		
15 Coll. Lewis Morris. ....	1500		16 Dec.	2	47	C	1	Neversinks		
John Vaughan. ....	135		15 "	2	47	C	2	Midletown		
W <sup>m</sup> Whitlock. ....	132		12 "	2	47	C	2	D <sup>o</sup>		
John Whitlock. ....	130		12 "	2	47	D	2	D <sup>o</sup>		
Walter Wall. ....	244		15 "	2	48	C	6	D <sup>o</sup>		
20 Rich <sup>d</sup> Gibbons. ....	249		15 "	2	48	C	6	D <sup>o</sup>		33.
John Wilson. ....	276		7 "	2	49	C	6	D <sup>o</sup>		212.
Tho. Whitlock, Jr. ....	217		12 "	2	49	D	8	D <sup>o</sup>		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn. ....	115		9 May, 1677	2	56			D <sup>o</sup>		This is Car <sup>d</sup> to fo. 101 in the Survey Book
Tho <sup>s</sup> Harber. ....	131		7 "	2	56	D	3	D <sup>o</sup>		
25 Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, Sr. ....	285		" "	2	57	D	6	D <sup>o</sup>		
W <sup>m</sup> Layton. ....	218		" "	"	"	"	"	"		
Geo: Jobbs. ....	135		" "	"	"	"	3	"		
W <sup>m</sup> Cheeseman. ....	162		" "	"	58	"	5	Midleton		56.205.
Ja <sup>m</sup> Grover, Jr. ....	190		" "	"	"	"	6	"		
30 John Rutman. ....	255		" "	"	"	"	"	"		
Jona <sup>s</sup> Holmes. ....	536		May	"	59	"	"	"		
Do " ....	261		"	"	"	"	"	"		
George Mount. ....	284		May	"	"	"	5	"		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Gibbons. ....	540		"	"	60	"	2	"		
Daniel Estall. ....	271		"	"	"	"	4	"		
35 Fran: Harber. ....	142		12 Apl.	"	"	"	3	"		
John Morford. ....	139		May	"	"	"	2	"		
Tho. Morford. ....	113		"	"	61	"	3	"		
Jan. Bound. ....	212		"	"	"	"	4	"		267

	John Gower, Sr.	517	"	"	"	"	"	5	
40	W. L. Gower, Jr.	515	"	"	"	62	"	6	
	Robert Gower, Jr.	514	"	"	"	"	"	7	
	John Gower, Jr.	513	"	"	"	"	"	6	
	John Gower, Jr.	512	"	"	"	61	"	7	
	John Gower, Jr.	511	"	"	"	"	"	C	3
45	John Gower, Jr.	202	1 <sup>st</sup>	"	"	61	D	17	256 [sic]
	John Gower, Jr.	241							
	Richard H. H. H. H.	145	22 Nov.	1678	2	101	D	2	115 acres of this brot from fo. 56 Lib.
	John M. H. H.	19				"	"	3	
	John M. H. H.	19	328	"	"	"	"	5	
	John Stout, . . . . .	209	7 Feb.			102	C	8	
50	Geo. Hewlet, . . . . .	192	Nov.	1679	"	100	C	2	Shrewsbury.
	John H. Hewlet, . . . . .	191				"	"	6	10
	Samuel O. Hewlet, . . . . .	190	3	"	"	"	"	D	5
	Samuel O. Hewlet, . . . . .	189	"	"	"	121	C	2	
	Samuel O. Hewlet, . . . . .	188	"	"	"	"	"	"	
55	Ephr. Allen, . . . . .	96	"	"	"	"	"	5	
	John Allen, . . . . .	274	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	W. O. Allen, . . . . .	273	24	4	"	"	"	1	
	Peter Allen, . . . . .	132	"	"	"	2	112	C	3
	Harold Allen, . . . . .	100	"	"	"	"	"	4	Shrewsbury
60	Rememb. Lippincot, . . . . .	162	"	"	"	"	"	"	253
	George Lippincot, . . . . .	61	"	"	"	"	"	2	
	Caleb Sherriff, . . . . .	32	5	"	"	"	"	"	
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	146	4	"	"	123	"	4	
	Francis Burden, . . . . .	128	"	"	"	"	"	3	
65	John Lippincot, . . . . .	120	5	"	"	"	"	2	
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	100	"	"	"	"	"	4	
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	174	"	"	"	124	"	3	This & 64 is put in one Patent.
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	170	"	"	"	"	"	"	This hath a parcell In- closed but no Quantity of Acres Men- tioned. N. E. (see p. 100)
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	170	"	"	"	"	"	"	and her other parcell in fo. 125 & 126 are in- cluded in one Patent.
	John Clayton, . . . . .	196	211	"	"	"	"	2	
70	John Clayton, . . . . .	228	6 Nov.,	1679	2	124	C	2	
	John Clayton, . . . . .	206	"	"	"	"	"	3	
	Peter Easton, . . . . .	96	"	"	"	"	"	D	2
	Eliz. Hatton, . . . . .	74	"	"	"	125	C	"	
	John Hans, . . . . .	250	6	"	"	"	"	D	"
75	John Hans, . . . . .	244	"	"	"	"	"	C	3
	John Hans, . . . . .	244	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
	John Hans, . . . . .	244	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
	Restore Lippincot, . . . . .	200	"	"	"	"	"	D	2
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	165	"	"	"	"	"	C	3
	Edm <sup>d</sup> Laffeta, . . . . .	170	"	"	"	126	"	4	107
80	John Lippincot, . . . . .	161	"	"	"	"	"	3	108
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	141	"	"	"	"	"	4	Its in the Margt this must be in W. W. Name.
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	178	140	"	"	"	"	C	2
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	210	10	"	"	127	C	4	75
85	John Lippincot, . . . . .	148	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	John Lippincot, . . . . .	70	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	John Haven, . . . . .	152	"	"	"	"	"	D	4
	John Haven, . . . . .	141	"	"	"	128	C	3	74
	John Haven, . . . . .	141	"	"	"	"	"	"	70

99	Thos <sup>h</sup> S. Gray	110	"	"	131	C	1			
	Reed <sup>h</sup> Hamilton	96	"	"	"	D	3			
	John S. Savoywood	244	200	"	"	"	C	1		
	Henry March	75	60	"	"	132	"	"		
	John Boodie	280	201	1679	2	132	C	2	Midleton	Midleton
95	Henry Boodie	180	168	"	"	"	"	"	Shrewsbury	Shrewsbury
	Richard Lipincot	160		"	"	"	"	"	D	D
	M <sup>rs</sup> . Worth	94		"	"	133	D	2	D	D
	W <sup>m</sup> Worth	172		"	"	"	"	3	D	100 D
	W <sup>m</sup> Shattock	148		"	"	"	"	C	4	100, 100 D
100	Thos <sup>h</sup> Hewet	158		"	"	"	"	"	D	D
	Harsh Dickman	182		"	"	"	"	C	2	D
	John Slooten	372		"	"	"	"	"	D	D
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Slooten	168		"	"	134	"	"	D	D
	Peter Tinton	166		"	"	"	"	"	D	D
105	Abr. Browne	450		1681	"	"	D	3	D	D
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spicer	188		1679	"	"	"	2	D	D
	Linckim Wardell	220		"	"	135	C	4	D	Vide 108
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spicer	616		"	"	"	"	10	Midleton	two Surveys added from the Vide 106
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lipincot	376		"	"	136	D	3	Shrewsbury	
110	Joseph Wardell	246		"	"	"	"	2	D	
	Daniel Leeds	112		"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Wharton	186		"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Tobias Hanson	186		"	"	137	C	2	D	
	Francis Jeffreys	164		"	"	"	"	"	D	
115	Benja <sup>t</sup> Rogers	120	100	"	"	"	"	"	Shrewsbury	
	John Jerson	74		"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Christop <sup>h</sup> Gifford	186		"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Amnias Gifford	286		2	137	D	3		Shrewsbury	207
	Thos <sup>h</sup> Potter	1052		2	138	C	5		D	Survey added to this
120	Thos <sup>h</sup> White	617	560	"	"	"	"	1	D	253
	Thos <sup>h</sup> Helton	139	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	192
	Cap <sup>t</sup> Robert Vicars	322	300	"	"	"	"	"	Midleton	
	Col <sup>l</sup> Lewis Morris	571	500	1681	"	139	"	"	Shrewsbury	140
	John Hance	300		"	"	"	D	3	D	243
125	Sarah Reape	360		"	"	"	C	3	D	247
	Hannah Jay, ali. [alias] Cook	248		"	"	"	"	2	D	
	Nich <sup>l</sup> Brown	180		6 Nov., 1679	"	142	D	5	D	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Willcot	150		1681	"	143	C	3	D	
	John Hance	278	244	"	"	"	D	2	D	
130	John Hance	163		6 Aug., 1679	"	"	"	"	Neversinks	Vide 130, 133, 132
	W <sup>m</sup> Lawrence	420	31 July, 1685	L	43				Shrewsbury	
	John Hance	250	31 "	"	"	"	D	5	Midleton	Small Survey Book
	W <sup>m</sup> Lawrence	500	5 "	"	"	55	"	7	Shrewsbury &c.	266
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn	500	8 "	"	"	57	"	"	Manasquan	131
135	Rich <sup>d</sup> Gardner	100	11 Dec.	"	"	58	"	2	Manasq.	143
	Judah Allen	200	28 July	"	"	59	"	4	Midleton	
	Rememb. Lipincot	100	29 "	"	"	59	"	"	Manasquan	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> & J <sup>n</sup> Leonard	404	4 Dec.	"	"	60			D	
	Ro <sup>l</sup> Hamilton	150	15 "	"	"	63			D	183, 250 163
140	Lewis Morris, Sr.	500	21 Nov.	"	"	79				123 the falls, 254.
	John Reid	200	22 May, 1686	"	"	87			Hortencie.	181.
	Joseph West	150		"	"	88	D	5	Manasquan	248
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn	400	8 June, 1686	"	"	88				134.
	Richard Davis	200	23 Mar.	"	"	89				
145	George Mount	100	12 Dec., 1685	"	"	92				155.
	James Grover, Jr.	100	15 "	"	"	93				
	Safty Grover	120	6 Dec.	"	"	94				
	Gersham Bound	500	28 June, 1686	"	"	101			on Wickatunk	
	W <sup>m</sup> Haige	500	14 Aug.	"	"	106			Cooper's Neck,	

Gov. Lourie



150 Sam <sup>l</sup> Dennis...	100	25 July	"	"	"	Manassas	237.
Isaac <sup>us</sup> Axtell...	100	28 "	"	"	"		
George Keith...	500	16 Aug.	"	"	"		In this Survey is 17½ Acres on land laid more which makes 675
John Pearse....	50	15 Dec., 1685	"	"	"		
Benja <sup>us</sup> Borden...	150	25 Aug., 1686	"	"	"		
155 Geo: Mount....	100	20 Dec., 1685	"	"	"		145.
John Wilson, Jr. . .	40	14 "	"	"	"		
John Barclay....	500	10 July, 1686	"	"	"		234.
Jedidiah Allen....	80	5 Mar	"	"	"	D 6	159.
Jedidiah Allen...	147	19 July	"	"	"		
160 Jedidiah Allen.....	100	29 Apl.	"	"	"	Geo: Keith	139.
Jedidiah Allen....	125	28 "	"	"	"		
Thomas Patton....	100	29 "	"	"	"	Jedidiah Allen	
Robert Hamilton...	100	8 Feb	"	"	"		100 in right of Samuel Spicer -
Tho: Hewat....	100	2 "	"	"	"		
165 Abraham Brown.....	250	" "	"	"	"		105
John Burdien.....	100	12 Feb., 1686	L	131	"		94
Thomas Burdien....	200	14 "	"	"	"		67.
Edw <sup>d</sup> Williams....	100	14 "	"	"	"		
of Lippincott....	200	15 "	"	"	"		
170 Geo: .....	150	" "	"	"	"		
Shaddock....	100	16 "	"	"	"		99
Lippincot....	100	" "	"	"	"		63
N.B.—These last names are partly torn in the original.							
John Worthley.....	100	15 Feb., 1686	L	137	C 2 Edw <sup>d</sup> W <sup>ms</sup>	Passquenequa	85
Margal Lippincot....	150	3 "	"	"	"		An Error in one of y <sup>e</sup> Courses, by a bit of paper pinnd thereon
175 Frances Jackson....	100	12 "	"	"	"		264
John Bown.....	200	4 June, 1687	"	"	"		45
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, Jr. ....	120	30 July, 1686	"	"	"		6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leonard.....	200	15 Apl.	"	"	"		240. 100 acres in right of B. Devell
Peter White....	50	16 Feb.	"	"	"		
180 James Miller....	300	26 June, 1687	"	"	"	Passquenequa	
John Wood....	10	1 Sep	"	"	"		141, 203.
John Crawford....	No Quantity	7 Feb., 1686	"	"	"		138.
John Leonard....	200	30 Dec., 1685	"	"	"		100 in right of Nathan! Leonard
John Richardson....	No Qty	19 Nov., 1685	"	"	"		
185 Wm <sup>us</sup> Aspin....	D.	15 Dec.	"	"	"	Rich <sup>d</sup> Soller	30
Paul Crane....	100	" Feb., 1686	"	"	"	2 Abaz Lippincot	Middleton
James Gable....	100	" "	"	"	"		Manassas
Nath <sup>l</sup> Crane....	50	17 June, 1686	L	170	"		Passquenequa 74.
Russell Lippincot....	100	20 "	"	"	"		
190 John Brown....	50	2 June, 1687	"	"	"		

	Jas. Crover, Sr. . . . .	200	10 Dec., 1685	"	180	2		5-39 1
	Tho. Hillborn. . . . .	100	15 "	"	181			192.
	Job Jenkins. . . . .	100	" "	"	182			
	W <sup>m</sup> Worth. . . . .	100	" "	"	"	2		98, 196
195	Nath. Parker. . . . .	100	" "	"	183			
	W <sup>m</sup> Worth. . . . .	50	12 June, 1686	"	184			
	John <sup>o</sup> Latteta. . . . .	150	21 July	"	184			79, 253
	Morris Worth. . . . .	50	" "	"	185			97.
	W <sup>m</sup> Scott. . . . .	150	25 "	"	"			
200	Tho. Whitelock. . . . .	100	28 Mch., 1688	"	196			
	Robt Hamilton. . . . .	No Qty	nor date	"	197			64 & 20 in length.
	Elisha Lawrence. . . . .	20		"	201			
	John Reid. . . . .	170		"	"			Shole harbour
	W <sup>m</sup> Latone. . . . .	100	9 June	"	213			Hope River 141, 232
205	W <sup>m</sup> Cheseaman. . . . .	100	"	"	230			Midle T. . . . .
	John West. . . . .	50	21 "	1687	"	"		Midleton 27, 56
	Hananiah Gifford. . . . .	100	22 "	"	231			Shark River brook
	Stephen West. . . . .	50	" "	"	"			116
	Tho: Renshall. . . . .	30	1 Mar.	"	233			80, 235
210	John Chambers. . . . .	50	22 June	"	"			Sadlers Fly
	John Clayton. . . . .	100	"	"	234			
	John Wilson. . . . .	100	15 Dec., 1685	L	234		Richd Hartshorn	69
	Walter Wall. . . . .	No Quantity	15 Nov., 1686	O	13			21.
* 225	John Wilson, Jr. . . . .	180	No date	"	15			Midleton
	Gideon Freeborn. . . . .	100	7 Nov., 1689	"	16		Manasquan brook.	Shoal harbour
	Robert West. . . . .	1500	"	18			By Burlington Path.	Monmouth 239, 253.
	John Brown. . . . .	90	1 Apl., 1690	"	24		By Swiming River.	Monmouth Warrant bearing date.
* 235	Stephen West. . . . .	312	26 Mar.	"	25	C	Round by Barrens	208
	John Pearce. . . . .	60	"	"	"	3		
	Ephraim Allen. . . . .	164	2 "	1689 <sub>100</sub>	"	26	2 S.	Shrewsberry 151.
	Daniel Estall. . . . .	100	"	28	.. 2			Midleton & Shoal harbour
	Gideon Freeborn. . . . .	100	2 Mar., 1689 <sub>100</sub>	"	"			Manalapan brook.
240	Saml Leonard. . . . .	300	28 Oct., 1689	"	29	.. 1	Hogneck	227, 253 178
	John Reid. . . . .	500	12 Mar.	"	32	.. 2		This land John Reid purchased of Thomas Warne March 12, 1689.
	John Hance. . . . .	247	9 <sup>9</sup> mo	1688	"	33	2	124 This is a Resurvey to John Hance
	Richd Stout, Jr. . . . .	50	"	42	C 1		Manasquan River	Warr <sup>t</sup> dated 20 <sup>th</sup> May 1690. This 50 Acres in Right of James Johnston
† 245	James Bown. . . . .	150	28 June, 1690	"	43	C		This in lieu to him for Land to be taken up in Mid- leton &c.
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Taylor. . . . .	100	27 July, 1686	"	45			Midletown
	Sarah Reap. . . . .	1120	"	49	D 7			125 } 500 Acres 247 } to pay 6 <sup>th</sup> ster. p. ann. from y <sup>e</sup> year 1685.
	Joseph West. . . . .	100	"	57			Long Branch path	400 Acres to pay 6 <sup>d</sup> St. from the year 1690. & 520 acres at ½ p a: from 1678

\* Numbered thus in original.

† So numbered in original.

102	102	29 Mar. 1690	"	61 D 2	Ditto	168. 84 a in right of his Father & 120 in his own right, but it doth not appear he purchased from whom
250	102	"	"	61 " "	Ditto	138
Henry Leonard, Jr. . .	170	"	"	65 " "	Ditto	283. 120 Acres in Right of himself & 50 Acres in Right of his Father
Land Out . . . . .	45	21	"	1670	"	72 D 2
In North-east 1/4 W	18	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 108						
" W W W 100 W						
400/30 of 38 58 20 101						
Lower Middle Str . . .	340			O 73	Mord. Gibbons	Shrewsbury 140, 275
James Dorset . . .	100	26 Mar. 1690	"	83	Widow Bown & J. Bennet	Midletown 34
Walter Clark. . . . .	500	18 May, 1689	"	93	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hewet & W <sup>m</sup> Scot.	Monmouth. 103, 261
North Slocum . . . . .	200	19	"	1688	"	96
260 John Smith . . . . .	240		"	111	Jn Throckmorton	Midletown
North Slocum . . . . .	7	29 Mar. 1693	"	112	"	112
John Fryer . . . . .	240		"	115	W <sup>m</sup> Merrill	Midletown
John Fryer . . . . .	170		"	119	Abiah Edwards	Shrewsbury
Thomas Jackson . . . .	90		"	120	"	D 175
265 Tom Hewet . . . . .	130		"	"	"	D 100
John Hance. . . . .	75		"	134	Eph: Allen	D 132
In Hance . . . . .	480	18 Apr. 1688	"	"	Jo <sup>s</sup> Throgmorton	Midletown 38.
Samuel Colver . . . . .	6	Meadow	"	146	"	Shoul harbour
Robert Rea. . . . .	35		"	147	Spotswood & Middlebrook	Monmouth In right of George Keith
270 John Williams. . . . .	100	29 July, 1685	"	" D 3	Se Manasquan River	Monmouth 88.
w/77	65		"	154 D 3	"	Monmouth Formerly in the Occupation of Lewis Matthews
Mary Chamberline . . .	& mead		"	"	"	"
Henry Chamberline. . .	50	10 Aug., 1689	O	162	Passepencequa	Shrewsbury 247, 280
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rouse . . . . .	200		"	176	Rack Pond	"
Joseph Prior. . . . .	100		"	"	Rack Pond	"
275 Lewis Morris, Prop <sup>r</sup> heir & Legatee of Coll. L. Morris, Dece <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	1500		"	188	"	254. There is a Resurvey in this return but no Quantity mentioned
John Stewart. . . . .	108 & Meadow		"	189	"	Manasquan The whole 1219 Acres Includes all that 769 Acres quit Rent Land Purchased to his Father John Rowland 110 May 1677, & released to him by his Brother John Bown the 15 April 1697
Charles H. Bowles. . . .	1219		O	198	"	"
George Rescurick. . . .	300		"	205	Cherry Brook	Mid Essex County.
Gen. Allen. . . . .	94		O	217	Jed: Allen.	Shrewsbury In right of John. Lampencot.
280 Sarah Leonard. . . .	100		"	"	"	273 In part of War <sup>o</sup> dated 20 May 1690

Joseph West.....	302	" 215	Monmouth	See In Survey of standing Woods & Hedden West & Hedden West
Peter Vandevanter . . .	1	" 221	Middletown	In right of John Hedden
Henry Leonard, . . . .	137	" 244	Monmouth	In Right of Wili- son & John Ward





# WARRANTS FOR SURVEY OF LANDS ON QUIT RENTS IN THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.

Grantee	Quantity	Date	Recorded Lib. Fo	Place where	Other Observa- tions, as Conditions &c.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn. ....	500	10 June, 1675	2	2 Neversinks	24, 42.
Peter Parker. ....	180 & Mead: in proportion	2 Nov. "	2	3 Shrewsbury	282.
Francis Le Maitre. ....	240 and Meadow in proportion	" " "	2	3 "	
Clem <sup>t</sup> & Poulin Masters. ....	120 & Meadow	" " "	2	3 "	
5 Stephen, William } ...	180 &c. 60 to	" " "	"	" "	
& Adey West { ...	Each of them.	" " "	"	" "	
Katherine Brown. ....	180 Acres & Meadow.	" " "	"	4 "	
Nicholas Brown. ....	120 & Meadow.	" " "	"	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wainwright. ....	180 & Meadow.	" " "	"	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wright. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
10 Gabriel Sticke. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
Edmond Laffreta. ....	180 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
Robert West. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
Judah Allen. ....	200 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
John Haven. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
15 Abraham Brown. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
Jos. Parker. ....	240 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
Richard Stout, Jr. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Stout, Sr. ....	780 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" Midletown	
J <sup>n</sup> e Stout. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
20 J <sup>n</sup> e Throgmorton. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	14 D <sup>o</sup>	40.
James Bound. ....	120 & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
James, Peter & Mary Stout .	60 Ea. & D <sup>o</sup>	" " "	"	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Whitlock. ....	600 & Meadow	" " "	"	" "	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn. ....	200 Upland } 60 Meadow }	9 Dec., 1675	2	17	1. 42.
25 John Bound. ....	500 & Meadow.	18 Mar., 1675 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	20 Midletown	A Caveat Ent <sup>d</sup> by Capt J <sup>n</sup> o Bowne folio 118
Coll. Lewis Morris. ....	300, or about, be- longing to Iron Work.	6 Apl., 1676	2	20 At Navesinks	49.
Jonath Holmes. ....	500 & Meadow	18 Mar., 1675 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	20	
John Hans. ....	330 & Meadow	8 Apl., 1676	2	21 Shrewsbury	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Richardson. ....	150 & Meadow	" " "	"	" Midletown	
30 John Wilson. ....	240, & Meadow	" " "	"	" D <sup>o</sup>	
James Grover. ....	500, & Meadow	31 May, 1676	"	25 Neversinks	In consideration of his being one of the first purchasers
Peter Tilton. ....	500, & Meadow	" " "	"	"	The same Consider- ation as above.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Gibbons. ....	500 & Meadow	" " "	"	"	The like Consideration

	Stuart Thompson	500 & Meadow	31	"	"	"	"	The like Consideration.
35	Nathl. Schenck	500 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	The like Consideration.
	Richard Stuart, Sr.	500 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	The like Consideration.
	James Grosvenor, Sr.	400 & Meadow	"	"	"	28	"	No date.
	Henry Leonard	470 & Meadow & 500 in	15 July, 1676	"	29	150 in Middleton & 400 in Shrewsbury	"	
	John Smith	240 & Meadow	6 Oct.	"	"	"	Middletown.	
40	John Thompson	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	20
	John Thompson	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Richard Thompson	200 & Meadow	"	"	"	30	D.	
	James Whitlock	300 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Cox	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
45	John Holmes	240 or 300 of upland & meadow	7	"	"	31	D.	
	Thomas Smith	240 or 300 D.	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Thomas Smith	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	"	
	Capt. John Russell	300 & Meadow	7 Oct., 1676	2	31	"	"	
	Coll. Lewis Morris	1500 & Meadow	19	"	"	35	Neversdale	
50	John Holmes	200 & Meadow	4 Nov.	"	"	35	Middletown	
	Thomas May	480 & Meadow	27	"	"	"	Shrewsbury	
	Richard Smith	240 & Meadow	13	"	"	38	Middletown	
	John Jones	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	George Jobs	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Francis Harber	120 & Meadow	"	"	"	39	D.	This was renewed and written twice.
	John Smith	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Grosvenor, Jr.	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	David Ford	240 & Meadow or, probably	13	"	"	"	Middletown.	
	David Dwyer	240 & Meadow	14	"	"	"	D.	157.267.
	Richard Davis	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	William Wall	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Thomas Dwyer	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	George Morris	240 " "	20	"	"	"	D.	278
	Wm. Cheesman	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
65	Thos. Morford	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Morford	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Wm. Latham	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Williams	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Henry Marsh	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
70	John Thompson	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Wm. Whitlock	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Whitlock	120 & Meadow	20 Nov., 1676	2	39	"	"	
	Thomas May	480 & "	27	"	"	44	Shrews.	157
	Richard Thompson	240 & Meadow being in 3 warrants	1 Dec.	"	"	"	Middletown	
75	John Thompson	240 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Whitlock	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Wm. Latham	" " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Richard Thompson	" " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Elizabeth Cotterel	60 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
80	John Havens	240 " "	1	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	Wm. Williams	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Thomas Whitlock	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Hugh Dickman	360 " "	"	"	"	45	D.	
	Abner Brown	240 & Meadow & "	"	"	"	"	D.	
85	Calib Sheriff	60 & Meadow	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Thompson	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Richard Thompson	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Thomas May	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	John Williams	120 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
90	Charles Whitlock	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	
	Thomas Wall	240 " "	"	"	"	"	D.	A double warrant & writ twice

	Stephen Arnould.	360	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Marbletown	
	Geo. Headley.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	285.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Barnes.	180	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
95	Hannah Gifford.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	119 2-1
	Thos. Leeds, Senr. }	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Wm. Leeds. }	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 Dec., 1676	2 15 Shrews.
	Daniel Leeds. }	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Thos. Leeds, Jr. }	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Clem <sup>t</sup> Shinn.	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Thomas Jacob.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D	
100	William Heyden.	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	D
	George Shinn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Thomas Cook.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	John Champness.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D
	Richard Stout, Sr.	400	a.	upland.	24	Feb.	"	"	"	51	he has purchased the same from a Indian in the Lord Prop <sup>r</sup> s name.
105	Joseph Huet.	240	"	"	12	Mch.	"	"	"	"	Midleton.
	Samuel Spicer.	500	"	"	13	"	1676	"	"	"	D.
	Tho: Potter.	240	"	"	30	"	1677	"	"	52	Shrews.
	Sarah Reape.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	W <sup>m</sup> Shattock.	360	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
110	Restore Lippincot.	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Peter Easton.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Peter Tilton.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Gideon Freeborn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Jacob Cole.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
115	Benja. Rogers.	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	Remembr. Lipincot.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Judah Allen.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Judah Allen.	120	"	"	30	Mch., 1677.	2	"	"	53	Shrews.
	Hannanah Gifford.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
120	William Wardell.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Samuel Woolcot.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Caleb Shriff.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Huet.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Shrewsbury Town.										No quantity of acres mentioned.
											Directions to the Surveyor General to Survey for Ditto
125	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hatton.				"	"	"	"	"	"	In right of Peter Easton so much as of right is his due as a purchaser.
	John Hans.	360	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	John Slocum.	240	"	"	20	Apl.	"	"	"	51	D.
	Benja Borden.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Midleton.
	John Hans. and	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
130	Hannah Jay, alias	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Hannah Cook.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Tobias Henson.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Wharton.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Francis Burden.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	John Burden.	240	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
135	Sarah Reape.	720	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Harbor.	120	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	Midleton.
	Sarah Reape.	240	"	"	18	May	"	"	"	"	D.
	Joseph Bryer.	120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	Sarah Reap.	690	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
140	John Clayton.	240	"	"	28	Sep.	"	"	"	"	D.
	Leonard Hendricks.	300	"	"	28	Sept., 1677	2	"	"	65	Shrews. & Midleton
	Benja: Devell.	120	"	"	19	Oct.	"	"	"	"	Midleton
	John King.	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.
	Tho. Applegate, Sen. }	240	"	"	19	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.
	Tho. Applegate, Jr. }	120	"	"							



145	John Cuyler	240	"	10 Jan.	"	67	Datto.	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cuyler	240	"	10	"	68	D	
	Do	"	"					
	John Smith	240	"	25 Feb., 1677	"	69	Midleton.	
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	In Right of his Purchase there.
	John Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	D	Do
150	Walter Wall	"	"	"	"	"	D	Do
	Eliezer Cotrell	120	"	6 Mar.	"	70	Midleton	
	Chas. Haynes	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cuyler	"	"	15	"	"	D	
	Thomas Williams	60	"	"	June, 1678	79	D	
155	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn	240	"	"	"	"	D	
	John Charles	"	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	Adam Charles	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Robert Arsley	60	"	"	"	"	D	
	Corn. Steenwyck	300	"	2 Sep.	"	89		Either in Midletown or Shrewsbury.
160	John Payne	120	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	W <sup>m</sup> Lawton	360	"	"	"	"	Midleton.	
	Sir Geo. Carteret	6000.		11 Oct.	"	100	Nevesinks als.	
	John Crawford	120 & Meadow		14 Nov., 1678	2	100	Chimigatotas	
	Tho: Whitlock, Jr.	120	"	"	"	"	D	
165	Thurlock Swiny	240.		"	"	"	D	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Leonard	240 & Meadow		20 Feb.	"	103	Shrews.	218.258
	North Leonard	120 & Meadow		"	"	"	D	
	Thos Leonard	120	"	"	"	"	D	249.
	Henry Leonard, Jr.	120	"	"	"	"	D	
170	John Leonard	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Dan <sup>l</sup> Applegate	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wall	"	"	3 Mch.	"	105	D	
	Roger Ellis	440	"	1 Apl., 1679	"	"	D	
	Shrewsberry Town	100 & Meadow for a Mill lot		17 Apl.	"	106	D	A mill Lott at Locks hook brook
175	Richard Leonard	120 & Meadow		10 May	"	"	D	
	Richard Leonard	"	"	"	"	"	D	
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Wall	60	"	"	"	"	D	295.
	W <sup>m</sup> Compton	12 of Barzy Meadow		29	"	"	Midleton	
	Wm Compton	280 & Meadow		8	"	107	D	
180	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn	240 & "		1679	"	109	Shrews.	204 in Right of John Berry & Edw <sup>d</sup> Cole being y <sup>e</sup> first purchaser.
	John Smith	240	"	17 Oct.	"	117	D	
	Nicholas Serah	80	"	"	"	"	D	
	North Serah	240	"	"	"	"	D	270
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Potter	500	"	30 Mar., 1677	"	"	Near D	
185	Francis Jeffery	120	"	10 Nov., 1679	"	"	D	
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Bryer	840	"	"	"	118	D	
	John Slocum	240 & Meadow		10 Nov., 1679	2	119	Shrews.	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Holborne	120	"	"	"	"	D	
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Smith	120	"	"	"	"	Midleton	
190	Henry Bowman	240	"	"	"	"	Shrews.	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spicer	500	"	25 Feb.	"	127		First purchaser of Navesinks.
	Jarret Wall	120		21 Apl., 1680	"	128	Midleton	
	Derick Junesen de Quit	240.		"	"	"	D	
	Randal Huet	240		"	"	"	D	
195	John Wilson, Jr.	60.		"	"	"	D	
	John Smith	120		"	"	"	D	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cuyler	120		26	"	"	D	
	Leah <sup>e</sup> Martin	300 & Meadow		2 Aug., 1681	"	129	D	
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Cuyler	100 & "		25 May, 1679	2	130	D	120
200	Jacob Trax	120	"	"	"	"	"	271.
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Anderson	240	"	7 July, 1681	"	136	Midleton	
	Thos. Parsons	150		14 May, 1685	1.	23	"	
	Wm <sup>l</sup> Parsons	500		30 June	"	24	"	205.
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hartshorn	500		9 July	"	25	Mansspan	180
205	W <sup>m</sup> Parsons	500		"	"	26	"	203
	John Hartshorn	150 & Meadow		"	"	"	"	303

	Rememb. Lippincot		in proportion						
	w w		200 & Meadow		"	"	"	"	D-
	75 76								
	Judah Allen		150		"	"	"	"	27 D-
	A w w								214, 215
	11 13 16								
	Henry Leonard.		450 & Meadow	10 July, 1685	L	27	Colt neck.		
210	Same Leonard.		250 & "	"	"	"	"	"	218
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Leonard		480 " " {	10	"	"	"	"	
	L L L		120 of each {						
	38 40 39								
	Thomas Whitlock		100 & meadow	13 Aug.	"	"	29 Shore harbour		
	William Shattock.		92 & meadow.	"	"	"	28 Shrews.		216.
	Judah Allen.		86 " "	"	"	"	29		208, 215.
215	Judah Allen.		100.	"	"	"	"		
	Wm Shaddock		100	"	"	"	"	39	213.
	L H w								
	30 37 42								
	Geo: Hewlet & Jediah		100	"	"	"	"	"	
	Allen adm <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Parker								
	Samuel Leonard.		300	15	"	"	"	31	210
	James Bound.		150	"	"	"	"	"	
220	Rob. Hamilton		50.	16	"	"	"	"	199.
	Abigail Lippincot.		100	"	"	"	"	32	
	L L L w		100. more to Jacob						
	49 18 38[or 28] 41								
	Abraham Brown.		500.	"	"	"	"	"	
	H w c								
	36 40 62								
	Thomas Hewit.		350.	"	"	"	"	"	
	L w c								
	28 45 47								
	Thomas Cooke.		350	"	"	"	"	"	
	O L w								
	27 50 69								
225	Jacob Coale	<sup>S</sup> 53	150	"	"	"	"	33	
	John Wilson.		100.	16 Aug., 1685	L	33.			
	James Grover, Jr.	<sup>R</sup> 8	200.	"	"	"	"	"	
	John Throgmorton	<sup>A</sup> 7	200.	"	"	"	"	34	
	Lewis Morris.		500 & Meadow	15 Aug.	"	"	34		300 Acres in Right of Sam <sup>l</sup> Leonard, 200 Ditto in right of Bartho: Applegate. 240.
230	George Mount.		100.	11 Sep.	"	"	38 Middleton		
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilson, Jr.		40.	10	"	"	39 D <sup>o</sup>		
	Safety Grover.		129.	"	"	"	" D-		
	Francis Burden.		200.	14 Nov.	"	"	45		
	Nich: Brown.		100.	"	"	"	"		
235	W <sup>m</sup> West.		100.	"	"	"	"		253.
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Chambers.		50.	"	"	"	"		
	Step <sup>n</sup> West.		50.	"	"	"	"		
	John Bound.		500 & Meadow	"	"	"	47 Manasquan.		251.
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Borden.		100.	"	"	"	" Passaconquah		
240	Lewis Morris.		500 & Meadow	13	"	"	48 Hop River		229
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sadler.		100.	1 Feb.	"	"	53. Out of y <sup>e</sup> purchase.		
	Eliezer Coterell.		250.	11	"	"	54 Middleton.		273-274.
	John Bowne.		500.	"	"	"	"		244, 256.

John Pearson.....	500	6 Feb. " " "	64 " "	243.
245 Hail Pardon.....	150	11 " " " "	65. " "	248
Isaac Hurdhams.....	100	12 " " " "	66 Deacons purchase	246
Richd Hurdhams.....	400	11 " " " "	" Medleton	245
Hail Pardon.....	150	11 " " " "	" " "	245
John Clayton.....	100	" " " " "	67 Medleton	
250 Telling Hurdhams.....	100	20 July, 1685 L.	68 Matas plan River.	
John Hurd.....	200	14 May, 1686 " "	76 " "	228
John Hurd.....	200	13 " " " "	78 Adjoining to W. medstock.	
W. Hurd.....	500	12 Aug. " " "	107 Cooper's Neck.	
Richd Hurdham.....	100	9 Dec. " " "	119 Melle Town Lotts.	This was John Johnston's but thrown up.
255 Bartholem Allen.....		10 Feb., 1686 " "	139 Chararorus	243, 244.
John Johnston.....	200	24 Dec. 168 " "	145 Medleton	50
Isaac Hurdham.....	100	3 Feb., 1686 " "	" " "	166, 219.
Saml Hurdham.....	100	23 May, 1687 " "	145 " "	252
John Jones.....	10 Meadow	9 Feb. " " "	168 " "	
260 Walter Jones.....	500	29 May, 1686 " "	174 D-	
John Jones.....	50	3 Feb., 1686 " "	175 " "	
John W. Jones.....	100	10 Dec., 1685 " "	" " "	
W. A. Jones.....	60	16 " " " "	" " "	
W. A. Jones.....	150	18 " " " "	176 " "	
265 General Martin.....	100	21 " " " "	" " "	
Nathl Owsen.....	50	21 " " " "	" " "	
Henry Dwyer.....	100	21 " " " "	177 " "	
Wm Worth.....	50	25 " " " "	" " "	
Edw. Taylor.....	100	17 Sep. " " "	" " "	
270 Nathl Slocum.....	200.	24 Feb. 1687 " "	178 " "	
James Price.....	150	9 Mar. " " "	179 " "	
Ed. Galt, Sr.....	125	23 Nov., 1685 " "	180 " "	
James Galt.....	150			
Printer Galt.....	100	22 Nov., 1685 L.	180	21 Its said in Right of John Smith & Co's plant Quar Road
275 James Matney.....	60	8 Mar., 1687 " "	180 to Jn Johnston	
James Matney.....	100	15 Jan., 1688 " "	205 " "	
Nichol Brown.....	512 1/2	13 July " " "	214 Shrews.	64
Wm Cheesman.....	100.	23 Dec., 1685 " "	231 " "	
Saml Jones.....	300	10 " " " "	222 " "	
280 Obediah Oxford.....	100	4 " " " "	" " "	95, 119
Wm Jones.....	100	24 " " " "	" " "	
Wm Jones.....	100	19 " " " "	233 Rack Pond	2
James Pearson.....	80	19 Feb., 1689 O	21 Moxmouth	
George Dwyer.....	680			
2 T. Jones and Owsen.....				
W. Jones, Vol 283 & 285.				
John Pearson.....	60 " "	19 " " " O	22 Adjoining to his own land of 200 acres in ye hundreds of Medleton	upon the rear of—
Joseph West.....	120	22 May, 1690 O	34 When ye hundreds of Shrewsbury 177	
James Hurd.....	60	20 " " " "	38 Moxmouth	
James Clayton.....	6 Meadow	14 Aug., 1694 O	103 Shrewsbury.	
David Hurd.....	No entry mentioned	24 May, 1694 O	118 Shrewsbury	
James Jones, 311.....		1 " " " O	" " "	Each of them had a share of land w. they bought of Hugh Dose- man. 304
John Jones.....	75	18 " " " O	130 Shrews.	303

# WARRANTS FOR SURVEYS, MONMOUTH CO., N. J.

401

John Hanton.....	700	2 Dec.	"	"	136 Monmouth.
Mary Chamber, Widr.....	No Qty mentioned	20 Feb.	"	"	150 Shrewsbury.
Lewis Morris, Esq. ....	" " "	4 Dec., 1702	"	203	Monmouth.

It says all  
has and in  
the County of  
Monmouth

The following Lines are Can<sup>d</sup>  
in y<sup>e</sup> Original 286, 287, 288  
289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294,  
296, 297, 298, 300



\* EAST-NEW-JERSEY—ALL THESE ACCPTS DRAWN OUT &  
DEATED 15 OCTOBER, 1686 YEARS.

The Quitt Rents of Shreusbery for the Lands Layd out to them by Warrant of Governour Cartret - - - - -		} Dr	
Blakem Wardell	Akers 216 at 1 <sup>h</sup> per Aker	6:15:00	
is 0 <sup>h</sup> pr An: from the year 1670 to 1685 years			8: 8: 0
The rent is Sterling of Old England which is 1		1:13:00	
as fort part more in New-York pay - - - - -			
Robert Lippincott	A 200 at 8 <sup>h</sup> 4 <sup>h</sup> pr An: to 1686.	6:13:04	8: 6: 8
York pay	- - - - -	1:13:04	
Robert West	A 80 at 8 <sup>h</sup> 4 <sup>h</sup> pr An	2:13:04	3: 6: 8
York pay	- - - - -	0:13:04	
Edmond Lammert	A 170 at 7 <sup>h</sup> 1 <sup>h</sup> pr An	5:13:04	7: 1: 8
York pay	- - - - -	1:08:04	
Samuel West	A 60 at 2 <sup>h</sup> 9 <sup>h</sup> pr An	2:04:00	2:15:00
York pay	- - - - -	0:11:00	
William West & John West	A 148 at 6 <sup>h</sup> 2 <sup>h</sup> pr An	4:17:04	6: 1: 8
York pay	- - - - -	1:01:04	
Josiah Allen	A 128 at 6 <sup>h</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> pr An	5:03:04	6:11: 8
York pay	- - - - -	1:00:04	
John Worthyby	A 158 at 6 <sup>h</sup> 7 <sup>h</sup> pr An	5:05:04	6:11: 8
York pay	- - - - -	1:06:04	
John Shumms	A 470 at 15 <sup>h</sup> 6 <sup>h</sup> pr An	12:08:00	15:10:00
York pay	- - - - -	03:02:00	
John Hawens	A 152 at 6 <sup>h</sup> 4 <sup>h</sup> pr An	5:01:04	6: 6: 8
York pay	- - - - -	1:05:04	

\* This page of the Quitt Rents is printed from the original in the original form. It is condensed from  
the original in the original form. It is condensed from the original in the original form.

1680, OCTOBER 15. EAST-NEW-JERSEY.

	Contra	Cr.
1685		
<sup>12</sup> m By two barrells of pork		4 : 10 : 00 }
<sup>5</sup> m By George Keith		3 : 18 : 09 } 8 : 8 : 9
<sup>11</sup> m By Bill to pay nixt yeer		7 : 05 : 08 }
By what rests to pay		1 : 01 : 00 } 8 : 6 : 8
<sup>10</sup> m By Bill to pay Nixt Yeer		3 : 0 : 8 :
<sup>11</sup> m By Bill to pay Nixt yeer		7 : 1 : 8
<sup>12</sup> m By Nicholas Brown Who is sell the Land & pay the rent		2 : 15 : 0
<sup>11</sup> m By Bill of Nicholas Brown for		3 : 01 : 08 }
By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00 } 6 : 1 : 8
By What rests to pay		0 : 15 : 00 }
By Jediah Allan rests yet to pay		0 : 11 : 8
<sup>12</sup> m By Cash		2 : 17 : 06 }
<sup>12</sup> m By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00 } 6 : 11 : 8
<sup>12</sup> m By What rests yet to pay		1 : 09 : 02 }
<sup>12</sup> m By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00 }
By a bill assigned Sam : Lenard		3 : 00 : 00 } 15 : 10 : 00
By What rests to pay		10 : 05 : 00 }
<sup>10</sup> m By a bill to pay Nixt yeer		5 : 18 : 00 }
By a yeers rent mor to pay		0 : 07 : 11 } 6 : 6 : 8

## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

John Williams		A: 90 at 3 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> pr An	3:00:00	3:15:00
York pay			0:15:00	
By a barrell of pork			2:05:00	3:15:00
By Cash in full 3 <sup>d</sup> abated			1:00:00	
Nathaniel Canok		A: 84 at 3 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> pr An	2:10:00	3:10:00
York pay			0:14:00	
By a barrell of pork			02:05:00	3:10:00
By What rests to pay yet			01:05:00	
John Burdain		A: 208 at 8 <sup>d</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> pr An	6:18:08	8:13:4
York pay			1:14:08	
By Cheese and Candells and Cash			8:02:00	8:13:4
By What rests to pay yet			0:10:10	
William Craiss for Hendry Bowman		A: 108 at 7 <sup>d</sup> pr An	5:12:00	7:00:00
York pay			1:08:00	
1685 By Bill to pay next Year			6:11:03	7:00:00
By a years rent to 25 <sup>th</sup> 1686, resting			0:08:00	
Charles Heniss		A: 80 at 3 <sup>d</sup> 14 <sup>d</sup> pr An	2:13:04	3:6:7
York pay			0:13:03	
By Bill to pay Nixt Year				3:0:7
John Worth		A: 80 at 3 <sup>d</sup> 14 <sup>d</sup> pr An	2:13:04	3:6:7
York pay			0:13:03	
By Bill to pay Nixt Year				3:6:7
Moriss Worth		A: 94 at 3 <sup>d</sup> 11 <sup>d</sup> pr an	3:02:08	3:18:4
York pay			0:15:08	
By Bill to pay Nixt year			3:03:00	3:18:4
By mor to pay then			0:15:04	
William Worth		A: 174 at 7 <sup>d</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> pr an	5:10:00	7:5:00
York pay			1:09:00	
By an Owe			5:05:00	7:5:00
By What rests to pay			2:00:00	
William Shatock		A: 148 at 6 <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> pr An	4:18:08	6:3:4
York pay			1:04:08	
By a barrell of pork			2:05:00	6:3:4
By Cash			3:10:07	
By What rests yet to pay			0:07:00	

Thomas Huet. Married the widow			
Belongs to the Children of Edward paterson	5 : 05 : 04	6 : 11 : 8	
A : 158 at 6 : 7 <sup>d</sup> pr An			
York pay	1 : 06 : 04		
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By an horss of George	3 : 01 : 10	6 : 11 : 8	
By What rests yet to pay	3 : 00 : 10		
Nathaniell Slocum A : 334 at 13 <sup>s</sup> : 11 <sup>d</sup> pr an	11 : 02 : 08	13 : 18 : 4	
York pay - - - - -	02 : 15 : 08		
1685.			
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By a barrell of pork	02 : 05 : 00	13 : 18 : 4	
By Bill to pay Nixt year.	11 : 13 : 04		
Abiah Edwards A : 300 at 12 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an - - - -	10 : 00 : 00	12 : 10 : 00	
York pay - - - - -	02 : 10 : 00		
By What rests for he was at sea so non is recaived as yet.		12 : 10 : 00	
Walter Harbert A : 150 at 6 <sup>s</sup> : 3 <sup>d</sup> pr an - - - -	5 : 00 : 00	6 : 5 : 00	
York pay - - - - -	1 : 05 : 00		
By What he rests yet unpaid		6 : 5 : 00	
George Curloss A : 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <sup>d</sup> pr an - - - -	4 : 00 : 00	5 : 7 : 0	
York pay - - - - -	1 : 01 : 00		
By a barrell of pork.	2 : 05 : 00		
<sup>2</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By 13 bushells of Wheat at 4 <sup>s</sup> pr bushell	2 : 12 : 00	5 : 7 : 6	
By A Sheep	0 : 10 : 00		
Isaack Onge A : 40 at 1 <sup>s</sup> : 8 <sup>d</sup> pr an - - - -	1 : 06 : 08	1 : 13 : 4	
York pay - - - - -	0 : 06 : 08		
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By his bill for	1 : 06 : 08	1 : 13 : 4	
By abatement for pouertie	0 : 00 : 00		
Hendry Lenord A : 450	A : 1290 at		
Samuell Lenord A : 240	2 <sup>1</sup> : 13 <sup>s</sup> : 9 <sup>d</sup> pr an	16 : 02 : 06	
and 5 mor of his sons	from [1680]		
each 120 A : is all that	the year 1686	20 : 3 : 1	
was patented by Cartret			
York pay	04 : 00 : 07		
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash	05 : 00 : 00		
By Bill to pay Nixt year	11 : 00 : 00	20 : 3 : 1	
By What rests to pay then also if they be eable	04 : 03 : 01		
William Scot A : 212 at 8 <sup>s</sup> : 10 pr an	7 : 01 : 04	8 : 16 : 8	
York pay	1 : 15 : 04		
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill to pay Nixt year	8 : 08 : 02	8 : 16 : 8	
By What rests to pay	0 : 08 : 06		



## HISTORICAL MISCELLANY.

Frances Jackson	A : 184 at 7 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr An	- - -	6 : 00 : 00	7 : 10 : 00
York pay	- - - - -	- - -	1 : 10 : 00	

1685.

By a barrell of pork	2 : 05 : 00	7 : 10 : 00
By 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ bushells of Indian Corn at 2 <sup>s</sup> bushell	4 : 07 : 00	
By What rests to pay yet	0 : 18 : 00	

Collonell Lewes Moriss	A : 3540	}	- - - - -	73 : 10 : 00
Mor - - - - -	A : 1500			
att 10 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> pr an from 1679 - -	- - -			
Mor A : 500 at 20 <sup>s</sup> : 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678	- - -	08 : 06 : 08	110 : 00 : 10	
Mor he pays for Young Lewes Moriss	- - -	11 : 00 : 00		
A : 330 at 13 <sup>s</sup> : 9 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1670	- - -	- - -		
York pay - - - - -	- - -	23 : 04 : 02		
By My bill to Thomas Rudyard for	50 : 00 : 00			
By a boat Which I had at	08 : 00 : 00	110 : 00 : 10		
By What rests for rent dew the 25 <sup>th</sup> of $\frac{1}{m}$	58 : 00 : 10			
1686 yet to pay - - - - -	- - -			

John Hans	A : 408 at 17 <sup>s</sup> pr an	- - -	13 : 12 : 00	17 : 00 : 00
York pay - - - - -	- - -	- - -	03 : 08 : 00	
By Cash - - - - -	- - -	- - -	13 : 00 : 00	17 : 00 : 00
By Abatement being he was On of the first that	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Complied to pay	02 : 18 : 09			
By What rests for a yeers Rent 25 $\frac{1}{m}$ 1686	01 : 01 : 03			

Abraham Brown	A : 450 at 18 <sup>s</sup> : 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an	15 : 00 : 00	18 : 15 : 00
York pay	- - -	03 : 15 : 00	
By allowance for ovr dyet horse & men	- - -	05 : 02 : 06	18 : 15 : 00
By two Oxen - - - - -	- - -	10 : 00 : 00	
By rests to pay - - - - -	- - -	03 : 12 : 06	

Thomas Huett	A : 188 at 7 <sup>s</sup> : 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an	6 : 05 : 04	7 : 16 : 8
York pay	- - -	1 : 11 : 04	
By Bill to pay Nixt year - - - - -	- - -	7 : 10 : 0	

Widdow Lippincott	A : 150 at 6 <sup>s</sup> : 3 <sup>d</sup> pr an	5 : 00 : 00	0 : 5 : 00
York pay	- - -	1 : 05 : 00	
By a barrell of pork	2 : 05 : 00	0 : 5 : 00	
By Cash and other things	2 : 18 : 08		
By Mor She yet rests	1 : 01 : 04		

Jacob Lippincott	A : 226 at 9 <sup>s</sup> : 5 <sup>d</sup>	7 : 10 : 08	9 : 9 : 4
York pay	- - -	1 : 17 : 08	
By his bill to pay Nixt year	- - -	- - -	9 : 9 : 4

William Chamberlain for Edward Wharton		}	7 : 15 : 00
A : 186 at 7 <sup>s</sup> : 9 <sup>d</sup> pr an	6 : 04 : 00		
York pay	1 : 11 : 00		
By his bill to pay Nixt year	- - -		7 : 15 : 00

# QUIT RENTS DUREWOBURY

105

Francis Hillborn A: 164		2:09:04	
and of Thos Hillborn A: 164		1:17:04	9: 6: 8
York pay			
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By 20 bushells of Indian Corn	2:00:00	
	By Jonathan Marsh for fraught of Corn & pork	1:15:00	9: 6: 8
	By Josiah Allan	1:15:00	
	By What rests to pay	3:15:08	
Thomas Hillborn A: 180 at 7: 9 <sup>d</sup> pr an		6:04:00	7: 15: 2
York pay		1:11:00	
1686			
	By Cash	14:00	7:15:10
	By Bill	21:00	
Bennamen Rodgers A: 160 at 7: 12 <sup>d</sup> pr an		3:06:00	4: 3: 4
York pay		3:12:04	
	By Cash	3:12:00	
	By Bill to pay Nixt year	3:06:00	4: 3: 4
	By a years rent dew 25 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>m</sub> 1686	0:05:04	
John Gay A: 74 at 3 <sup>s</sup> : 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an		2:09:04	3: 1: 8
York pay		3:12:04	
By non payed nor Can I find the man			3: 1: 8
John Jenkins A: 180 at 7: 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an		6:04:00	7: 15: 2
York pay		1:11:00	
<sup>10</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By bill to pay Nixt years - - - - -		7:15:00
Hannah Gifford A: 280 at 11: 11 <sup>d</sup> pr an		9:10:08	11:18: 4
York pay		2:07:08	
1685			
<sup>11</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By an horse dead since	5:10:00	
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By two barrells of pork	4:10:00	11:18: 4
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By bill	1:18:04	
Thomas Potter and John Tucker A: 1000 at 11: 18 <sup>d</sup> pr an		33:09:08	41:13: 4
York pay		08:06:08	
Ditto for land which he had befor & sold to		00:00:00	4: 3: 4
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By Jonathan Marsh two barrells of pork	04:10:00	
	By Cash	10:00:00	45:13: 8
	By abatement made by the Comishioners	06:00:00	
	By bill to pay Nix year	25:06:08	
Samuell Whyt A: 500 at 23: 14 <sup>d</sup> pr an		18:13:04	23: 6: 8
York pay		04:13:04	
<sup>11</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By Cash - - - - -	5:00:00	
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By 83 bushells Indian Corn & 1 peck - - - - -	8:06:06	
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub>	By a barrell of pork - - - - -	2:05:00	23: 6: 8
	By abatement Which the Commishioners allowed	3:00:00	
	By bill rests to pay - - - - -	1:15:04	

Nicholas Brown	A : 180 at 7 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an	0 : 00 : 00	{	7 : 10 : 00
York pay		1 : 10 : 00		
<sup>10</sup> <sub>m</sub> By Cash	- - - - -	1 : 10 : 10	{	7 : 10 : 00
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub> By pork	- - - - -	5 : 10 : 03		
Hendry Groin	A : 60 at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an	2 : 00 : 00	{	2 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 10 : 00		
By Non payed nor like to be he is so poor				2 : 10 : 00
Edward Williams for	{ A : 150 at 6 <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> pr an	5 : 00 : 00	{	6 : 5 : 00
Sam : Walcot		1 : 05 : 00		
York pay				
<sup>10</sup> <sub>m</sub> By Bill		3 : 05 : 00	{	6 : 5 : 0
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub> By Iron		3 : 00 : 00		
George Hulet for A : 192	{ at 12 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> pr an	10 : 02 : 08	{	12 : 13 : 8
Daniell Leeds A : 112		02 : 10 : 08		
York pay				
<sup>12</sup> <sub>m</sub> By Cash				12 : 13 : 00
Jonas Hall	A : 50 at 2 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1676	00 : 18 : 08	{	1 : 4 : 0
York pay		00 : 04 : 04		
1685 <sup>10</sup> <sub>m</sub> By Cash				1 : 4 : 0
Joseph parker's Childreen	A : 240 at 10 <sup>s</sup> pr an	8 : 00 : 00	{	10 : 0 : 0
York pay		2 : 00 : 00		
<sup>10</sup> <sub>m</sub> By Bill to pay Nixt year		0 : 07 : 06	{	10 : 0 : 0
By Mor an years rent dew 25 <sup>1</sup> <sub>m</sub> 1686		0 : 12 : 00		
Robert Lecok	A : 160 at 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> pr an	5 : 06 : 08	{	6 : 13 : 4
York pay		1 : 06 : 08		
By ditto he dwells at York the land lyes				6 : 13 : 4
Waist he Will not pay				
Samuell Deniss	A : 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> pr an	4 : 00 : 00	{	5 : 0 : 0
York pay		1 : 00 : 00		
By the Wholl standing out still				5 : 0 : 0
Judah Allen	A : 272 at 11 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> pr an	0 : 01 : 04	{	11 : 6 : 8
York pay		2 : 05 : 04		
1685 <sup>10</sup> <sub>m</sub> By Bill payd *		4 : 14 : 02	{	11 : 6 : 8
By Seuerall things to George Keith		4 : 00 : 00		
By Abatement being on that first Complied		2 : 12 : 06		

QUIT RENTS, SHREWSBURY, N. J.

167

Ephfroam Allan	A : 244 at 10 <sup>s</sup> : 2 <sup>d</sup> pr an	8 : 02 : 08	10 : 3 : 4
York pay		2 : 00 : 08	
<sup>12</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By two Barrells of pork		4 : 10 : 00	10 : 3 : 4
By Bill		5 : 13 : 04	
John Woolly	A : 96 at 4 <sup>s</sup> : pr an	3 : 04 : 00	4 : 0 : 0
York pay		0 : 16 : 00	
<sup>12</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00	4 : 00 : 00
By a barrell of Beeff		1 : 10 : 00	
By Cash		0 : 05 : 00	
William Caiss * for petter parker	A : 132 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an	4 : 16 : 00	6 : 0 : 0
York pay		1 : 04 : 00	
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill to pay Nixt year			6 : 0 : 0
Hannania Jay, Alias Cock	A : 314 at 13 <sup>s</sup> : 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an	13 : 16 : 00	17 : 5 : 0
York pay		03 : 09 : 00	
By Ditto he is in Barbadoes & his hows Stood Emptie			17 : 5 : 0
Seuerall years & non to pay the rent for him			
Remembrance Lippincott	A : 162 at 6 <sup>s</sup> : 9 <sup>d</sup> pr an	5 : 08 : 00	6 : 15 : 0
York pay		1 : 07 : 00	
<sup>12</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00	6 : 15 : 0
By Bill to pay		4 : 10 : 00	
petter Whytt	A : 64 at 2 <sup>s</sup> : 8 <sup>d</sup> pr an :	2 : 02 : 08	2 : 13 : 4
York pay		0 : 10 : 08	
<sup>12</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By a barrell of pork		2 : 05 : 00	2 : 13 : 4
By What rests to pay		0 : 08 : 04	
Caleb Shriff	A : 82 at 3 <sup>s</sup> : 5 <sup>d</sup> pr an	2 : 14 : 08	3 : 8 : 4
York pay		0 : 13 : 08	
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		0 : 05 : 00	3 : 8 : 4
By Bill and recaued Since in Work		3 : 03 : 04	
John Lippincott	A : 146 at 6 <sup>s</sup> : 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an	4 : 17 : 04	6 : 1 : 8
York pay		1 : 04 : 04	
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By two barrells of pork		4 : 10 : 00	6 : 1 : 8
By pork mor		1 : 11 : 08	
Gidion Freborn	A : 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : pr an	4 : 00 : 00	5 : 0 : 0
York pay		1 : 00 : 00	
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill to pay Nixt year			5 : 0 : 0



John Chambers	A : 100 at 1 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an	1 : 20 : 08	41 : 11 : 0
York pay		2 : 10 : 05	
By Work at the three masons houses		4 : 11 : 0	
Francis Humble	A : 300 at 1 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> pr an	16 : 01 : 04	12 : 11 : 8
York pay		22 : 10 : 04	
By two barrells of pork & two barrells of Beef		7 : 10 : 00	12 : 11 : 8
By Bill to pay		1 : 01 : 08	
Sarah Roper	A : 1180 at 47 <sup>m</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an	87 : 13 : 04	47 : 11 : 8
York pay		21 : 08 : 04	
<sup>10</sup> <sup>m</sup> By Bill to deliuer Cattell but did not		20 : 00 : 00	47 : 11 : 8
By Bill to pay Next year		34 : 10 : 00	
By a years rent w <sup>t</sup> york pay to 25 <sup>m</sup> 1686	- -	02 : 11 : 02	
Thomas Cook for	A : 198 at 8 <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> pr an	6 : 12 : 00	8 : 5 : 0
John Clayton		1 : 13 : 00	
York pay			
By his bill yet rests to pay			8 : 5 : 0
Clement Masters	A : 228 at 9 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an	7 : 12 : 00	9 : 10 : 0
York pay		1 : 18 : 00	
By Cash		2 : 05 : 00	9 : 10 : 00
By Bill to pay		7 : 05 : 00	
Jacob Cole	A : 200 at 8 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> pr an	6 : 17 : 04	8 : 11 : 8
York pay		1 : 14 : 04	
By Bill to pay		6 : 10 : 10	8 : 11 : 8
By What rests to pay		1 : 11 : 10	
Elizabeth Hunter	A : 170 at 7 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an	3 : 13 : 00	7 : 11 : 8
York pay		1 : 08 : 04	
<sup>10</sup> <sup>m</sup> By Assignment upon John Barclay at		5 : 00 : 00	7 : 11 : 8
By abatement her husband being distracted		1 : 12 : 09	
By On account rent 25 <sup>m</sup> 1689		0 : 08 : 11	
Thomas Eaton	A : 210 at 8 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an	7 : 02 : 00	8 : 15 : 0
York pay		1 : 15 : 00	
<sup>10</sup> <sup>m</sup> By Jediah Allan he promises to see this payed next year.			8 : 15 : 00
this is payd [These 3 words in another's hand.]			

Yearly Rent 43, 11, 14\*

All Received by 1687\*



\* "FROM GAWEN LAWRIE'S ACCOTS

EAST JERSEY QUIT RENTS."

East-New-Jersey

All thess accepts drawn out & deated  
15 October, 1686 years.

The Quitt Rents of Midle-town

D<sup>r</sup>

Jonathen Holms Ackers 261 at $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>d</sup> pr ack : is 10 <sup>s</sup> :	8 : 14 : 00	} 20 : 8 : 0
10 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1670 to 25 <sup>th</sup> of $\frac{1}{m}$ 1686		
New-York pay	2 : 03 : 06	
Ditto A : 536 at 22 <sup>s</sup> : 4 <sup>d</sup> pr : an : from 1679	7 : 10 : 04	
York pay	1 : 14 : 02	

Dead. Daniell Estall A : 271 at 11 <sup>s</sup> : 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>d</sup> pr an	9 : 04 : 08	} 11 : 10 : 10
York pay	2 : 06 : 02	

Francis Harbert A : 142 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 11 <sup>d</sup> pr an : from 1678		
to 1686	2 : 14 : 08	} 3 : 8 : 4
York pay	0 : 13 : 08	

Thomas Mofford A : 113 at 4 <sup>s</sup> : 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>d</sup> pr an : from 1678		
to 1686	1 : 17 : 08	} 2 : 7 : 1
York pay	0 : 09 : 05	

John Clayton A : 198 at 8 <sup>s</sup> : 3 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1679 - -	3 : 14 : 03	} 4 : 12 : 10
York pay	0 : 18 : 07	

James Bown A : 212 at 8 <sup>s</sup> : 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1670 - -	7 : 01 : 04	} 8 : 10 : 8
York pay	1 : 15 : 04	

Joseph Grover A : 560 at 23 <sup>s</sup> : 4 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1677 -	9 : 06 : 08	} 11 : 13 : 4
York pay	2 : 00 : 08	

Dead. James Grover A : 517 at 21 <sup>s</sup> : 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>d</sup> pr an	10 : 03 : 00	} 20 : 4 : 8
York Pay	4 : 00 : 11	

\* The first page of the Quit Rents, as reproduced here, corresponds to the original arrangement. On subsequent pages the condensed form appears for the sake of economy of space. Where punctuation is unmistakably incorrect it so appears in the original.

1686, October 15. East-New-Jersey.

	Contra	Cr	
1685 11 : $\frac{19}{m}$	By William pardons Reseat formerly By Ballance recaued	- - 2 : 17 : 09 17 : 10 : 03	} 20 : 8 : 00
$\frac{4}{m}$	By Samuel Lenord administrator his bill to pay nixt year pay <sup>d</sup> *	8 : 01 : 04	} 11 : 10 : 10
	Rests to pay but I think is lost	0 : 19 : 00	
	By Richard Hartshorn 65 ackers which he refuses to pay	2 : 10 : 06	
	By Bill of francis harber Nixt Spring	2 : 19 : 02	} 3 : 8 : 4
	By Ballance for last years rent	0 : 00 : 02	
$\frac{4}{m}$	By his Bill to pay this Year and is already payed		2 : 7 : 1
	By John Clayton of Richard Hartshorn	3 : 12 : 09	} 4 : 12 : 10
	By Ballance Resting to pay	1 : 00 : 01	
$\frac{4}{m}$	By Androw Boun Upon account		8 : 10 : 8
$\frac{10}{m}$	By Cash	0 : 00 : 00	} 11 : 13 : 4
	By Ballance yet dew	2 : 07 : 04	
$\frac{4}{m}$	By Richard Gardner Executor to James Grover	7 : 10 : 00	} 20 : 4 : 8
	By Ballance Upon Bill to pay this year	12 : 14 : 08	

\* This word is in another hand



William Laurance A: 105 at 6: 10<sup>1</sup> pr an: Rot:  
hamilton hath it.

5:09:01<sup>1</sup> } 6:17: 6  
1:08:04<sup>1</sup> }

York pay

<sup>11</sup>/<sub>12</sub> By Charegess at his hows Men & our horses

6:17: 6

Benjamin Burden A: 351 at 14<sup>1</sup>: 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup> pr an from  
1078

5:17:00 } 7: 6: 3  
1:09:03 }

York pay

<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> By Pork & money

7: 6: 3

John Judds A: 256 at 10: 18<sup>1</sup> pr an

8:10:08 } 10:13: 4  
2:02:08 }

York pay

By his pretence that he payed the former Receiver but Cannot  
shew particular Resents so he refuses payement except I goe to law 10:13: 4

Eleazer Cottrell A: 250 at 10: 15<sup>1</sup> pr an from 1670

3:12:11 } 4:11: 1  
0:18:02 }

York pay

By Eleazer Cottrell a Cow & Calf valued at  
By Ballance Rests to pay

4:00:00 } 4:11: 1  
0:11:01 }

Richard Sadler A: 290 at 12<sup>1</sup>: 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup> pr an

9:13:04 } 12: 1: 8  
2:08:04 }

York pay

<sup>6</sup>/<sub>12</sub> By W<sup>m</sup> pardons resear for  
By two Steers for Oxen  
By his bill to pay this year

1:00:00 } 12: 1: 8  
8:00:00 }  
3:01:08 }

James Dorset A: 202 at 8<sup>1</sup>: 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup> pr an

6:14:08 } 8: 8: 4  
1:13:08 }

York pay

Recaued Nothing he is poor

8: 8: 4

Lewes Matlocks A: 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> at 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup> pr an

0:11:10 } 0:14: 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
0:02:11 }

York pay

By Ditto he is poor

0:14: 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

John Stout A: 209 at 8<sup>1</sup>: 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup> pr an

6:10:07<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> } 8: 3: 2  
1:12:06<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> }

York pay

<sup>11</sup>/<sub>12</sub> By Cash

<sup>11</sup>/<sub>12</sub> By Bill pay this year

4:00:00 } 8: 3: 2  
4:03:02 }

Samuel Spicer A: 148 at 6<sup>1</sup>: 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup> pr an

4:18:08 } 18: 7: 8  
9:15:06 }  
3:13:06 }

Dum Mor A: 1468 at 19<sup>1</sup>: 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>1</sup> pr an from 1676.

York pay

<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> By Cash

By Bill recaued since

By What rests for him to pay

4:02:08 } 18: 7: 8  
13:00:00 }  
1:05:00 }

John Morford	A : 130 at 10 <sup>l</sup> pr an from 1678 -	2:14:08	
York pay		0:13:06	1:8:4
<sup>6</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill to pay this year		2:17:11	
By mor Rests to pay		0:16:05	3:8:4
John Vaughan	A : 135 at 8 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> pr an -	4:19:00	
York pay		1:02:06	5:14:6
By Standing out still			5:12:6
Thomas Huile	A : 188 at 7 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>l</sup> pr an	6:05:04	
York pay		1:11:04	7:16:8
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill of Abraham Browning to pay Nixt Winter.			7:16:8
James Aston	A : 347 at 14 <sup>l</sup> 5 <sup>l</sup> pr an	10:16:10	
York pay		2:14:02	14:8:11
part Chareges for a sutt of law		0:17:11	
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By two Reseats of W <sup>m</sup> pardons		04:08:11	14:8:11
By two oxen I recaued & sold them to Thomas oline to pay in December Nixt		10:00:00	
William Aston	A : 60 at 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an : from 1685 -	0:02:06	
York pay		0:00:07	0:3:1
By Charitie he is poor and many Childreen			0:3:1
John Smith	A : 252 at 10 <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an -	7:17:0	
York pay		1:19:4	9:16:10
By W <sup>m</sup> pardons reseats		0:16:00	9:16:10
By John Throgmorton		0:00:10	
Thomas Whitlock	A : 217 at 9 <sup>l</sup> 1 <sup>l</sup> pr an	7:04:08	
York pay		1:16:02	9:00:10
<sup>4</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By a Steer & a Cowe & Calf		8:10:00	9:00:10
By What rests yet dew		0:10:10	
Benjamin Dewell	A : 250 at 10 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup>	8:06:08	
York pay		2:01:08	10:7:4
By W <sup>m</sup> pardons recept	- - - - -	0:11:00	10:7:4
By his bill he is to build a prison and this to be in part		9:16:04	
John Hay	A : 50 at 2 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1675 to 1686 -	1:08:08	
York pay		0:05:09	1:8:8
By Cash recaued in full			1:8:8
John Throgmorton	A : 256 at 10 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> pr an	8:10:08	
York pay		2:02:08	10:13:4
By fowr Reseats of pardons		5:09:08	10:13:4
By What rests to pay		5:03:08	

Job Throgmorton	A: 140 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an	4:13:04	5:16:8
York pay		1:03:04	
By thrie reseats of pardons		2:18:04	5:16:8
By What rests to pay		2:18:04	
Edward Taylor	A: 150 at 6 <sup>s</sup> : 3 <sup>d</sup> pr an	5:00:00	6:5:00
York pay		1:05:00	
By pardons reseats		0:08:00	6:5:0
By Bill to pay next year		5:16:00	
Charles Hains	A: 70 at 2 <sup>s</sup> : 11 <sup>d</sup> pr an	2:06:08	2:18:4
York pay		0:11:08	
By Hains he Rests to pay			2:18:4
Thomas Ingram	A: 200 at 11 <sup>s</sup> : 2 <sup>d</sup> pr an	8:10:00	11:3:9
York pay		2:04:00	
By Ingram Rests to pay he is poor			11:3:9
Richard Dauiss	A: 132 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an	4:08:00	5:10:00
York pay		1:02:00	
By W <sup>m</sup> pardons reseats		1:17:00	5:10:0
By Cash I had		3:05:00	
By Rests to pay		0:07:00	
Walter Wall	A: 244 at 10 <sup>s</sup> : 2 <sup>d</sup> pr an	8:02:08	10:3:4
York pay		2:00:08	
By a Cow & Calf Valued at		3:05:00	10:3:4
By Money		1:16:08	
By a Mistake In Reckening which he pretends to take advantage of but Cannot		5:01:08	
John Wilson	A: 276 at 11 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678 to 1686	4:12:00	5:15:00
York pay		1:03:00	
By Beeff to John Hanton		2:07:00	5:15:0
By Cash		3:08:00	
William Whitlock	A: 132 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678 to 1686	4:08:00	5:10:00
York pay		1:02:00	
By a fatt Cow Which he is to deliuer this Winter at		4:00:00	5:10:0
By Ballance Which he is pay this yeer		1:10:00	
Dead. Richard Gibbons	A: 240 at 10 <sup>s</sup> : 4 <sup>d</sup> pr an	8:06:00	
a patentie. Dnto Mor A: 540 at 12 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678 to 1686.		9:00:00	21:12:6
York pay		4:00:00	
By the Widdow and her sons they are Very poor and Cannot pay untill they are eable.			21:12:6

John Whitlock	A : 130 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 5 <sup>d</sup> pr an	4 : 06 : 08	}	5 : 8 : 4
York pay		1 : 01 : 08		
By Bill Received	- - - - -	2 : 14 : 02	}	5 : 8 : 4
By a Mistack in Reckening from 1670 & should be from 167		2 : 14 : 02		
William Laurance	A : 131 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <sup>d</sup> pr an	4 : 07 : 04	}	5 : 9 : 2
York pay		1 : 01 : 10		
By So Much Which he is to pay as yet	- - - - -			5 : 9 : 2
James Stout	A : 142 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <sup>d</sup> pr an	4 : 15 : 00	}	5 : 18 : 9
York pay		1 : 03 : 09		
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill to pay Nixt year		5 : 11 : 04	}	5 : 18 : 9
By Mor Rests to pay		0 : 07 : 05		
Jonathan Stout	A : 142 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <sup>d</sup> pr an	4 : 15 : 00	}	5 : 18 : 9
York pay		1 : 03 : 09		
By Ditto Jonathan Rests yet to pay	- - - - -			5 : 18 : 9
Richard Stout	A : 460 at 19 <sup>s</sup> : 2 <sup>d</sup> pr an	7 : 13 : 04	}	9 : 11 : 8
York pay		1 : 18 : 04		
By pardons order payed to	- - - - -	1 : 15 : 00	}	9 : 11 : 8
<sup>1</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By 20 bushells of Wheat at 4 <sup>s</sup> pr bushell	- -	4 : 00 : 00		
By 26 bushells of Indian Corn at 2 <sup>s</sup> pr bushell	- -	2 : 12 : 08		
By Abatement the man is very old	- - - - -	1 : 04 : 00		
William Layton	A : 218 at 9 <sup>s</sup> : 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an	7 : 05 : 04	}	9 : 1 : 8
York pay		1 : 16 : 04		
By an Barrell of pork	- - - - -	2 : 05 : 00	}	9 : 1 : 8
By Bill to pay Nixt year	- - - - -	6 : 16 : 08		
William Cheessman	A : 186 at 7 <sup>s</sup> : 9 <sup>d</sup> pr an from		}	4 : 5 : 4
1678 to 1686	- - - - -	3 : 02 : 00		
York pay		0 : 15 : 06	}	4 : 5 : 4
Mor 24 Ackers of this Was from 1670 is		0 : 07 : 10		
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By a horss	- - - - -	3 : 00 : 00	}	4 : 5 : 4
By Cash	- - - - -	1 : 05 : 04		
James Grouer, Junior.	A : 190 at 7 <sup>s</sup> : 11 <sup>d</sup> pr an	6 : 06 : 08	}	7 : 18 : 4
York pay		1 : 11 : 08		
By Cash befor he bought		2 : 10 : 00	}	7 : 18 : 4
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash Mor		5 : 08 : 03		
James Rickrman	A : 255 at 10 <sup>s</sup> : 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <sup>d</sup> pr an	8 : 10 : 00	}	10 : 2 : 6
York pay		2 : 02 : 06		
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By standing yet in the hands of Ditto and	1	10 : 08 : 04	}	10 : 12 : 6
Which he is to pay by his bill nixt year				
By Abatement	- - - - -	05 : 04 : 02		



Richard Stout, Junior.	A: 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : pr an from		
1675 to 1686	- - - - -	2:15:00	3: 8: 9
York pay		0:13:09	
<sup>1</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By a Cow without An Calf-	- - - - -	03:00:00	3: 8: 9
By What Rests	- - - - -	00:08:09	
Saattie Grouer	A: 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> pr an	04:00:00	5:00:00
York pay		01:00:00	
By Standing out in the hands of Ditto			5:00:00
William Leeds	A: 124 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 2 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678	2:01:04	2:11: 8
York pay		0:10:04	
<sup>4</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By W <sup>m</sup> Leeds own bill to pay Nixt yeer			2:11:08
petter Tilton & Gerard Wall	A: 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> pr an from		
1678	- - - - -	2:10:00	3: 2: 6
York pay		0:12:06	
By petter Tilton & Gerard Wall promiss to pay some tyme			3: 2: 6
patentie. John Bown & his Mother	A: 940 at 39 <sup>s</sup> : 2 <sup>d</sup>		
pr an from the year 1678		15:13:04	31:00:00
Mor A: 500 at 20 <sup>s</sup> : pr an from 1678		08:06:08	
York pay		06:00:00	
Mor from Some 92 ackers he had from the yeer		01:00:00	
1670 part of this is n <sup>t</sup> [?] york pay			
<sup>19</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		9:06:03	31:00:00
<sup>19</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash & upon of Andrew Bown		21:13:09	
William Compton	A: 250 at 10 <sup>s</sup> : 5 <sup>d</sup> pr an	4:03:04	5: 4: 2
from 1679 to 1686		1:00:01	
York pay			
<sup>3</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By An Cow		4:00:00	5: 4: 2
By his bill left With Hamilton		1:04:02	
John Craford	A: 380 at 15 <sup>s</sup> : 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an	11:17:06	14:17:00
York pay		2:19:06	
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		2:10:00	14:17:00
By his bill		12:06:00	
Ditto John Craford for	A: 240 at 10 <sup>s</sup> pr an	8:00:00	10:00:00
York pay		2:00:00	
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By his bill pay Nixt yeer		0:07:06	10 00 00
By Ballance yet dew		0:12:06	
John Johnson	A: 148 at 2 <sup>s</sup> per an from 1680	00:12:00	00:15:00
York pay		00:03:00	
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		00:12:06	0:15:00
By What rests		00:02:00	

Samuell Culter	A : 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : pr an from 1678	2 : 00 : 00	}	2 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 10 : 00		
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill Assyned to Robert hamilton		02 : 03 : 09	}	2 : 10 : 00
By What rests to pay		00 : 06 : 03		
Jacob Trewex	A : 240 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 10 <sup>d</sup> pr an - - - -	4 : 13 : 04	}	5 : 16 : 8
York pay		1 : 03 : 04		
<sup>4</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		1 : 01 : 09	}	5 : 16 : 8
By Cash		2 : 00 : 00		
By his bill left w <sup>t</sup> Robert hamilton		1 : 18 : 03		
By What Rests		0 : 16 : 08		
Hendry Marsh	A : 60 at 2 <sup>s</sup> : pr an	2 : 00 : 00	}	2 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 10 : 00		
By What stands out				2 : 10 : 00
patentie. petter Tilton	: 570 at 23 <sup>s</sup> : 9 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678	9 : 10 : 00	}	16 : 7 : 00
York pay		2 : 07 : 06		
For the 70 ackers he payes to buy it off		4 : 09 : 06	}	16 : 7 : 00
By two reseats of pardons		2 : 07 : 06		
<sup>4</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By 4 hogsheads of tobacco at		12 : 13 : 00		
By What rests to pay		01 : 06 : 06		
George Mount *	A : 284 at 11 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> per an	9 : 09 : 04	}	12 : 00 : 00
York pay		2 : 07 : 04		
payed him in money		0 : 03 : 04	}	12 : 00 : 00
<sup>10</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By an horss		4 : 00 : 00		
By an ox & an Cow		8 : 00 : 00		
Thomas Harbeit	A : 120 at 5 <sup>s</sup> pr an from 1678 -	2 : 00 : 00	}	2 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 10 : 00		
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash				2 : 10 : 00
patentie. Richard Hartshorn	A : 445 at 18 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an		}	
from 1678.		07 : 08 : 00		
Mor A : 750 at 31 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678		10 : 18 : 00	}	25 : 19 : 08
Mor a years rent of 1195 ackers from 1674		02 : 09 : 09		
York pay		05 : 03 : 11	}	25 : 19 : 8
By Seuerall Reseats of W <sup>m</sup> pardons		07 : 13 : 10		
<sup>11</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		12 : 00 : 00		
<sup>4</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Bill on John Bartlet		06 : 02 : 02		
By abatement		00 : 03 : 08		
Richard Gardner, for Stenwick	A : 228 at 13 <sup>s</sup> : 8 <sup>d</sup> }	4 : 15 : 08	}	5 : 19 : 7
pr an from 1679		1 : 03 : 11		
York pay				
1686 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Iron by Jonathen Marsh Sloop 20 <sup>s</sup> pr C <sup>t</sup> -		5 : 00 : 00	}	5 : 19 : 7
By Ballance Rests to pay - - - - -		0 : 19 : 07		

Joseph Greuer, for Widdow Swyn.	A : 110 at 4 <sup>s</sup> : 7 <sup>d</sup> }	1 : 10 : 08 }	2 : 5 : 10
pr an from 1678			
York pay		0 : 00 : 02 }	
By Abra : Edwards 20 bushells of Corn		2 : 00 : 00 }	2 : 5 : 10
By Ballance Rests to pay - - - - -		0 : 05 : 10 }	
Robert Hamilton	A : 96 at 4 <sup>s</sup> pr an from 1680 -	1 : 04 : 00 }	1 : 10 : 00
York pay		0 : 06 : 00 }	
By Accompt of our Dyet			1 : 10 : 00
John perce, for Mary Siluerwood.	A : 200 at 8 <sup>s</sup> : 4 <sup>d</sup> }	3 : 06 : 08 }	4 : 3 : 4
pr an from 1678			
York pay		0 : 16 : 08 }	
<sup>2</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		2 : 03 : 04 }	4 : 3 : 4
By What remains unpaid		2 : 00 : 00 }	
John pryce	Mor A : 50 at 2 <sup>s</sup> : 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678 -	0 : 16 : 08 }	1 : 00 : 10
York pay		0 : 04 : 02 }	
<sup>4</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		1 : 00 : 00 }	1 : 00 : 10
By abatement		0 : 00 : 10 }	
Gerrard Wall	A : 170 at 7 <sup>s</sup> : 1 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1680 -	2 : 02 : 06 }	2 : 13 : 1
York pay		0 : 10 : 07 }	
By Cash		2 : 04 : 02 }	2 : 13 : 1
By on yeers Rent dew 25 <sup>th</sup> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>m</sub> 1680		0 : 08 : 11 }	
John Wilson, Junior.	A : 60 at 2 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1679 -	0 : 17 : 06 }	3 : 11 : 10
York pay		0 : 04 : 04 }	
Mor A : 60 at 2 <sup>s</sup> : 6 <sup>d</sup> pr an		2 : 00 : 00 }	
York pay		0 : 10 : 00 }	
<sup>2</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By Cash		0 : 18 : 00 }	3 : 11 : 10
<sup>4</sup> / <sub>m</sub> By What rests		2 : 13 : 10 }	
George Jobb	A : 135 at 5 <sup>s</sup> : 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> <sup>d</sup> pr an from 1678	2 : 05 : 00 }	2 : 16 : 3
York pay		0 : 11 : 03 }	
By ditto standing out			2 : 16 : 3
William Laurance	A : 400 at 16 <sup>s</sup> : 8 <sup>d</sup> pr an	06 : 13 : 04 }	8 : 0 : 8
York pay		01 : 13 : 04 }	
By Cash reced			7 : 10 : 00

Yearly Rent is 29. 10. 7  
[This is in another handwriting.]

All Received is 276. 17. 1  
[This is in another handwriting.]

# ACCOMPT OF SHRUSBURY PATENTS RECKONED TO L.\* DAY, 1685.

Yeares		Yeares	Acres	Rent	Yeares	
15	George Hollett	1670	192	06	00	00
15	Joseph parker	1670	240	07	10	00
15	Simon Cooper	1670	330	10	06	03
15	Samuell dennis	1670	120	03	15	00
15	Robert Laycock	1670	160	05	00	00
15	Judah Allen	1670	272	08	10	00
15	Ephraim Allen	1670	96	03	00	00
15	John Chamnis	1670	154	04	16	03
15	peter parker	1670	132	03	12	06
15	Hannaj Jaj	1670	166	05	03	09
15	Remembrance Lippincot	1670	162	05	01	03
15	George parker	1670	64	02	00	00
15	Caleb Sherif	1670	82	02	11	03
15	Jn° Lippincote	1670	146	04	11	03
15	francis Bordin	1670	128	04	00	00
15	Gideon ffreeborn	1670	120	03	15	00
15	John Chambers	1670	100	03	02	06
15	francis Bordain	1670	174	05	08	09
15	Serah Rape	1670	180	05	12	06
9	Jn° Cleyton	1676	198	03	14	3
15	francis Lemstry	1670	228	07	02	06
15	Jacob Coke [Cook]	1670	206	06	08	09
15	peter Eston	1670	96	03	00	00
15	Elijah Hutten	1670	74	02	06	03
15	John Hence	1670	255	07	16	00
15	Eliakem warden	1670	244	07	12	06
15	Sarah Repe	1670	538	18	07	06
15	Restore Lippincote	1670	200	06	05	00
9	Robert West	1676	65 1/2	01	04	6 1/2
15	Edmond Lafetra	1670	170	05	06	03
15	Stephen West	1670	66	02	01	03
15	William West	1670	148	04	12	06
15	Jn° Termnes, [or Chamnis].	1670	154	04	16	03
15	peter Tilton	1670	140	04	11	03
15	Eliakim warden	1670	210	06	17	03

\* Laid out day.



15	Jn° Worthey	1670	158	04	18	09
15	Jn° Slokum	1670	70	02	03	09
15	Jn° Haber	1670	152	04	15	00
15	Jn° Williams	1670	90	02	10	03
15	Nathaniell Commok	1670	84	02	12	06
15	Jn° Burdin	1670	208	06	05	00
15	Henry Bowman	1670	168	05	05	00
15	Remembrance Lippincote	1670	160	05	00	00
15	Morris Worth	1670	94	02	18	09
15	William Worth	1670	179	05	11	10½
15	William Shattock	1670	148	04	12	06
15	Thomas Haywood	1670	158	04	18	0
15	Hugh dicman	1670	184	05	12	6
N.B.						
14 <sup>t</sup> . W <sup>t</sup> :	Jn° Slocum	1670	372	11	12	06
15	Abraham Slokum	1670	168	05	05	00
15	peter tilton	1670	166	05	03	09
15	Abraham Brown	1670	450	14	01	03
15	Samuell Spicer	1670	188	05	17	06
15	Eliakim Warden	1670	210	06	11	03
15	Richard Lippincote	1670	376	11	15	00
15	Joseph Wardel	1670	216	06	15	00
15	Daniell Leeds	1670	112	03	10	00
15	Edward Waltham	1670	186	05	10	03
15	Tobias Hansen	1670	186	05	10	03
15	Francis Jefferis	1670	164	05	02	06
15	Benjamin Rogers	1670	100	03	02	06
15	Jn° Jersen	1670	74	02	06	03
15	Christopher Giffoord	1670	186	05	10	03
15	Anannias Giffoord	1670	286	08	18	09
15	Thomas Poter	1670	552	17	05	00
15	Thomas Poter	1670	448	14	00	00
15	Thomas Whyte	1670	560	17	10	00
15	Jn° Hance	1670	300	09	07	06
15	Sarah Rape	1670	362	11	06	03
15	Hannah Jay, alias Cock	1670	248	07	15	00
15	Nicholes Brown	1670	180	05	12	06
15	Thomas Heleborn	1670	120	03	15	00
15	Samuell Wilcoot	1670	150	04	13	09

MUNMOUTH COUNTIE  
AN ACCPT: OF MIDLETOWNE QWITT RENTS.

Obadiah Holms  
To 297 Ac : at  $\frac{1}{2}^d$  pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696 & for 500 Ac :  
at :  $6^d$  : pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696

D<sup>r</sup>  
£ 7 . 4 . 3

Daniell Estalls Heires  
To 100 Ac : at  $\frac{1}{2}^d$  : pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696

D<sup>r</sup>  
£ 2 . 6 . 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

ffrancis Hartbert  
To 142 Ac : at  $\frac{1}{2}^d$  : pr : Ac : to Mar : 1696

D<sup>r</sup>  
£ 4 . 13 . 0

Thomas Murfoord  
To 113 Ac : at  $\frac{1}{2}^d$  : pr Ac : to Mar : 1696

D<sup>r</sup>  
\_\_\_\_\_



## SHREWSBURY, N. J., MENS' MONTHLY MEETINGS.

1733,	4. 4 mo.	Ebenezer Wardell asked for certificate to marry.
	4. 5	Reported clear to marry.
	5. 9	1st intention of Levi White and Ann Lippincott.
	3. 10 mo.	2nd intention of same.
	7. 11	Reported that they were married in orderly manner.
		1st intention of Timothy Herbert and Sarah Bills.
		" " " David Johnson and Sarah Lawrence.
	4. 12	2nd " " Timothy Herbert and Sarah Bills.
	4. 1	Reported that two couples, who had applied 11mo., 1733, were married contrary to good order.
1734,	1. 2 mo.	1st intention of Daniel Shotwell, of Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Parker, of Shrewsbury.
	6. 3.	2nd intention of the same.
		1st intention of James Irons and Esther Harbert.
		" " " David Curtis and Meribah Harbort.
	3. 4.	Reported Daniel Shotwell married in orderly manner.
		" " " David Curtis and James Irons clear to marry.
	1. 5.	" " " " " " " were married in orderly way.
	4. 9.	1st intention of Brittain White and Dinah Corlies.
	2. 10 mo.	2nd " " " " " " " " " "
		1st " " " Wilber Lippincott and Frances Stout.
		" " " John Corlies, Jr., and Zilpha Wilbe.
	6. 11	2nd " " " Wilber Lippincott and John Corlies, Jr.
		George Parker asked for certificate to marry.
	3. 12	Reported Wilber Lippincott and John Corlies were married orderly.
		Benjamin Carter asked for certificate.
1734/5,	3. 1 mo.	" " " reported as clear and certificate ordered for him.
1735,		Joseph Gardner sought certificate to marry.
1735,	7. 2 mo.	Benjamin Carter given his certificate; (evidently of removal).
		1st intention of William Bills and Mary Bordin.
	5. 3	2nd " " " " " " " " " "
	2. 4.	William Bills and Mary Bordin married in orderly manner.





1742/3,	7. 1	" " " " " " Leah Den.
1743,	2. 3	Adam acknowledges to fornication.
	1. 6.	John Corlies to be visited for drinking to excess.
	5. 10	Joseph Wardell, James Tucker and William Jackson appointed to settle difficulty about bounds of graveyard with Thos. Holmes.
	20. 11 mo.	John Tilton sought certificate. Robert and Nathan Tilton appointed to see if he were clear.
1743/4,	6. 12 mo.	John Tilton reported to be clear.
	5. 1 mo.	1st intention of Isaac Vandycke and Surnier Lippincott.
		Isaac and Surnier were able to pass.
		Daniel Tilton complained of his brother, Samuel Tilton, for encroaching on his land.
1744,	4. 4	Samuel and Mary Lippincott presented certificate from Philadelphia.
	9. 6	Benj. and Catron Swain sorry for child's being born so soon.
	3. 10	The end of the Tilton difficulty at last reported.
1745,	5. 6	William Lawrence, blacksmith, sought certificate.
	7. 8	Benjamin Lawrence and wife sought certificate.
	6. 11	William Lippincott, Jr., and Ester Tilton not having yet been married, the Committee appointed were continued.
	3. 12	Reported that Wm. Lippincott, Jr., was married in orderly manner.
1746,	7. 2	Benjamin Lawrence sought certificate.
		1st intention of Stephen Woolley and Ruth Tucker. (7th of 2nd mo.)
	5. 3.	2nd " " " " " " " " " "
		1st " " " " " " " " " "
	2. 4.	2nd " " " " " " " " " "
		Stephen Woolley reported to have married in orderly way.
	7. 5.	Jeremiah Borden " " " " " " " " " "
	6. 8.	Hezekiah Williams sought certificate to remove.
	5. 11	William Cook had been married in orderly way.
1747,	7. 10	Sylvester Tilton asked to come in under care of Friends.
	4. 11	" " " " " " " " " "
1747/8,	1. 12	Richd. & Hannah Stout penitent for misconduct before marriage.
1748,	2. 3	William Lawrence desires to move to Philadelphia.
	4. 5.	Attention called to presence of grave stones in the yard.
1749,	10. 10	1st intention of Jacob Hance and Jane, (Ann in another place), White.
	5. 12	" " " " " " " " " "
		Isaac Hance and Mary Allen.
		John Wardell sorry he married out of Meeting.
1750,	5. 1 mo.	2nd intention of Isaac Hance and Mary Allen.
	2. 2	Reported that they had been married in orderly way.
	4. 4	1st intention of Elihu Williams and Ann Wady.
		" " " " " " " " " "
		Joseph Jackson and Sarah Woolley.
	2. 5	2nd intention of Elihu Williams and Joseph Jackson.
	6. 6	Reported both couples had been married in orderly way.
	1. 8	Hugh Hartshorne and wife received from Burlington Meeting.
	5. 9	1st intention of Jacob Hance and Ann White.
	3. 10	2nd " " " " " " " " " "
	7. 11	Reported that they had been married in orderly way.
	4. 12	Joseph Corlies and wife asked to come in under the care of Friends, and their petition granted.
1752,	4. 5.	Jeremiah Pearse asked to come under care of Friends.
	3. 12	" " " " " " " " " "
		reported to have dropped his request.

1753. 1. 1 1st intention of Joseph Wardell, Jr., and Hannah Tucker.  
Daniel Wardell asked for certificate to marry.
5. 3. Joseph Wardell, Jr., had married in orderly way.
7. 5 Elizabeth Allen's request cannot be granted for she married one near  
of kin. Friends in Salem to be written to as to how she behaved  
when she lived with us.
5. 10 Wilber Lippincott and family sought certificate.
1754. 4. 2 Hugh Hartshorne and wife sought certificate.
1. 7 Jeremiah Allen complained against William Brinley And Wm.  
Brinley was found to be in the wrong in endeavoring to wrong  
the Estate of Ralf Allen, deceased.
4. 11 William Brinley appeals to Quarterly Meeting.
1755. 3. 3 Benjamin Wilcott granted permission to come under care of Friends,  
and allowed to set with us in our meetings of business.
2. 6 A list of those who of late had married out of meeting, and com-  
mitted other offences:—  
Joseph Heulett (M. L. Mch. 7, 1750, Mercy Allen.)  
James Lippincott (M. L. June 22, 1750, Rachel Brewer.)  
(Later on he expresses repentance.)  
Obadiah Lippincott (M. L. July 2, 1752, Phebe Cathcart.)  
Geo. White and wife (M. L. Jan. 5, 1747, Ann Lippincott.)  
(They also express repentance later on.)  
John Borden  
Uriah Lippincott (M. L. Aug. 17, 1752, Vallaria Chambers.)  
(He too repents at a later date.)  
Thomas White  
Derious Lippincott. (Repents "for several things.")
1755. 2. 6 mo. Continuation of list of those who had married out of Meeting, and  
committed other offences:—  
Thomas Brinley  
Selvester Brinley, (M. L. Mch. 17, 1752, Margaret Woolley.)  
Peter Parker (M. L. Dec. 5, 1754, Lydia Ward.)
7. 7 John Woodmancy and wife reported for misconduct before mar-  
riage.
4. 8 David Johnston and wife express sorrow for conduct respecting  
marriage.
- Isaac Hance and Joseph Wardell to pay a second visit to Joseph  
Howlet  
John Borden for marrying contrary to rule.  
Joel White " " " " " "  
Benj. Woolley, Jr. " " " " " "
1. 9 David Johnston admitted to set with us in meetings of busi-  
ness.
6. 10 1st intention of Samuel White and Ann Curtis; both of Shrews-  
bury.
- Hugh Jackson requests to come under care of Friends.
3. 11 2nd intention of Samuel White.
- 1st " " William Parker, Jr., and Mary White.
- Hugh Jackson admitted under care of Friends.
1. 12 Samuel White had been married in orderly way.
- 2nd intention of Wm. Parker, Jr.  
Joseph Hulet to be visited for his long conduct in marrying and other  
ways.



- Friends appointed to read the testification to Truth of  
 Thomas Brinley  
 Selvester Brinley  
 Isaac Vandyck  
 Thomas White  
 report that they have done it to all except Isaac Vandyck.  
 The testification to Truth of William Brinley, recites that his parents  
 were Friends, and that he had transgressed the rules of the Society  
 in marrying and various other ways. He was disowned.  
 Selvester Brinley's testification was in the same words.  
 Thomas White's testification read that he had been suffered to marry  
 amongst Friends, and had been drinking to excess, and had  
 transgressed in other ways. Disowned.
- 1756, 5. 1 mo. Reported William Parker duly married.  
 Joseph Howlit condemns his conduct in marrying contrary to rule.  
 Joseph Parker reports that he had visited Peter Parker, is ordered  
 to pay him a second visit.  
 Jacob Lippincott and Obediah Lippincott condemn their having  
 married contrary to the rule of Society.
- 1756, 2. 2 mo. James Lawrence condemns his marrying contrary to rule.  
 Peter Parker did not give satisfaction.  
 James Tucker, Thos. Lippincott, Joseph Parker, Joseph Corlies,  
 Robert Tilton and David Johnston, appointed to see that burials  
 were made according to rules.
1. 3 1st intention of Herbert Curtis and Lydia Tilton.  
 " " "Anthony Woodward, of Chesterfield, and Deborah  
 Tilton.  
 David Allen, John Curtis, David Curtis, Jr., and Peter Parker, con-  
 demn their wrong marriages.  
 Humphrey Wady, Amos White and David Curtis, Justices of the  
 Peace, having been visited for administering oaths and marry-  
 ing by licence, promise to lay down their commissions as soon  
 as opportunity permits.
5. 4 2nd intention of Herbert Curtis.  
 " " "Anthony Woodward who brought certificate.  
 1st " "David Curtis, Jr., and Lydia White.  
 Benjamin Bordin asks to come under care of Friends.
3. 5. 2nd intention of David Curtis, Jr.  
 Herbert Curtis reported married in good order.  
 Anthony Woodward ditto.  
 Benjamin Bordin admitted to sit with Friends.  
 Wm. Parker and Mary, his wife, condemn their conduct before mar-  
 riage, in having a child too soon.  
 Approval of William Brinley's testification, for endeavoring to ~~rong~~  
 the estate of Ralph Allen.  
 Joseph Corlies entered complaint against Levy White.
7. 6 David Curtis had been married orderly.  
 Remembrance Lippincott sorry for breach of Discipline in marry-  
 ing.  
 Levy White had refused to appear before meeting.  
 Certificate ordered for Deborah Woodward.
5. 7 Remembrance Lippincott reported to have had a child by a woman  
 not his wife.



James Lippincott, son of John, greatly condemns his crimes of having *twoo* children by *Thoo* different persons and afterwards marrying the third contrary to good order.

2. 8. Levy White vs. Joseph Corlies, matter settled by the Committee appointed, as follows:—"Beginning at the brook N.E. from said Thos. White's house,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  chains, thence S. by W. 5 chains, S.W. by S. 9 chains, which courses are agreeable to those in deed of Levy White's land, thence to the highway as the fence now stands, thence by the highway to the brook."

1756, 2. 8 mo.

Signed by JAMES LAWRENCE

DAVID ALLEN

JOHN BORDEN

22 6 mo. 1756.

JOSIAH PARKER

JOSEPH POTTER.

John Allen reported for marrying out of Meeting.

Avis Fisher Disowned for breach of Discipline in marrying,  
Neomy Treadwell and a neglect of meeting.

Sarah West

Elizabeth Mount ditto.

Elizabeth Wardil ditto.

Samuel White expected to make satisfaction for removal without certificate.

The following Justices of the Peace to be visited and called to account for their conduct:—

Humphrey Wady.

Amos White

David Curtis

John Wardil.

6. 9 John Allen expresses repentence.

Remembrance Lippincott found guilty.

William Kennison's "Latter conduct and conversasaion" to be inquired into.

4. 10 Samuel White's affair to be continued, "under his father Curtises' care."

1st intention of John Curlis and Patience Tilton.

# INDEX.

## A

- AARONSON** (see **PERKINS**),  
bur., 110  
Edward, bp., 107; bur., 115; s.  
of George and Mary, ep., 141  
Esther L., ep., 144  
George, bur., 114; fa., 141\*, 144\*;  
ep., 141; dec'd., husb., 141  
John, bp., 107; s. of George and  
Mary, ep., 144  
Mary, bp., 107; bur., 114; mo.,  
141\*, 144\*; wid. of George, ep.,  
141; dau. of George and Mary,  
ep., 141  
Phoebe, bp., 107  
Rebecca, bp., 107; md., 117; dau.  
of George and Mary and w. of  
Jacob Perkins, Jr., ep., 144  
**ABBOTT**, Jane, md., 39\*  
**ABERCROMBIE**, James, Rev., ment.,  
96  
**ABRAHAM** (see **THOMAS**),  
Charles, s. of James and Janet,  
ep., 286  
Elizabeth, dau. of James and  
Janet and w. of Enoch David  
Thomas, ep., 286  
James, b. and d., 286; husb., 286;  
fa., 286\*  
Janet, mo., 286\*; w. of James,  
ep., 286  
**ACEY**, Barbara, mo., 80  
Hepzibah, dau. of John and Bar-  
bara, b. and bp., 80  
John, fa., 80  
**ACKER**, Abraham, fa., 337  
Edward, s. of Abraham and  
Eleanor, ep., 337  
Eleanor, mo., 337  
**ACKERMAN** (**AKERMAN**), —, —,  
bur., 102  
Catharine, w. of John L., ep.,  
344  
Edith Carty, dau. of John and  
Sarah, bp., 98  
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John and  
Sarah, bp., 98  
John, bp., 104; husb., fa., 98\*\*;  
bur., 101; ep., 146  
John L., b. and d., 344; husb., 344  
Mary Anne, bp., 99; bur., 99  
Sarah, bur., 102; w. of John, mo.,  
98\*\*  
William Carty, s. of John and  
Sarah, bp., 98  
**ADAMS** (see **BROOKS**, **MYERS**),  
Ann (Anne, Nancy†), bur.,  
110, 111†; mo., 137, 138\*, 139;  
w. of Thomas, ep., 139; dau.  
of Thomas and Ann, b. and d.,  
138  
Caroline Brooks, w. of Rev.  
James, ep., 142  
James, Rev., husb., 142  
John, his Creek, ment., 33; his  
Run, ment., 33\*  
Joseph, extr., 23, 25; admr., 25;  
md., 50  
Martha, dau. of Thomas and  
Ann, b. and d., 138  
Mary, wit., 43; dau. of Nancy,  
bur., 111; dau. of Thomas and  
Ann, b. and d., 139  
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and  
Ann and w. of Samuel L.  
Myers, b. and d., 137  
Thomas, bur., 115; husb., 139;  
fa., 137, 138\*, 139; esq., ep.,  
141  
**ADCOCK**, Ann, bp., 52  
**ADEIR**, Robert, md., 65  
**ADYE**, John (Jno), wit., 5  
**ÆTNA FURNACE**, ment., 79  
**AIKMAN**, Hannah Jane, bp., 107  
Jane, bp., 107; bur., 107; w. of  
Thomas, ep., 137  
Thomas, md., 97; husb., 137  
**ALCOTT**, Jacob, md., 106  
**ALE**, Court order restricting sale  
of, 2  
**ALEXANDER**, John (Jno.), ment.,  
142  
Mercy (Mercey), a slave, b. and  
bp., 93  
**ALLEN** (**ALLAN**, **ALLANE**, **AL-  
LIN**, **ELLEN**, see **GORDON**),  
Mrs., mist., 82  
Andrew, Esquire, husb., 115;  
husb., 141  
Anne, md., 110  
Bathsheba (Bershaby), intent. to  
marry, 426  
Catharine, mo., 291\*; dau. of  
Charles G. and Catharine, ep.  
291; dau. of Robert and Maria,  
ep., 292  
Charles G., fa., 291\*  
David, md., 429; on com'tee, 430  
Elizabeth, dau. of Richd and  
Sarah, b. and bp., 59; request  
of, not granted, 428; marriage  
of, 428  
Ephraim (Eph.; Ephr.; Eph-  
froam), boundary, 377, 380\*,  
383, 392; patentee, 369, 374\*;  
patent, 421; survey, 388, 390,  
391; quit rent, 409  
George (Geo.), boundary, 384;  
survey, 392; s. of Samuel and  
Theodosia, b. and bp., 62  
Hannah (Hanah), mo., 52, 53,  
124; dau. of John and Hannah,  
ep., 124; dau. of Henry, cert.  
to marry, 426  
Henry, fa., 426  
James P., husb., 291  
Jediah, quit rent, 402; ment.,  
403, 407; promise of, 410; md.  
out of meeting, 426  
Jedidiah (Jed:), boundary, 375,  
376, 385, 390, 392\*; patentee,  
376\*, 384\*, 385, 385\*; w. and  
children ment., 376; caveat  
against, 379; survey, 390\*\*;  
assignee, 390; grantee, 400  
Jeremiah, md. out of meeting,  
426; comp't of, 428  
John, fa., 52, 53, 124; one of  
town poor, 186, 189; for his  
keep, 190; md., 430; repent-  
ance of, 430; s. of Richard and  
Sarah, b. and bp., 59  
Joseph, repentance of, 426  
Judah, earmark, 32; patentee,  
369, 374; boundary, 384; sur-  
vey, 388, 389; grantee, 395  
397\*, 399; quit rent, 408; pat-  
ent, 421  
Judiah, grantee, 399\*; grantee,  
as admr., 399  
Margaret (Margt), dau. of John  
and Hanah, bp., 52  
Maria, mo., 292\*  
Mary, admrx. of husb. Tho.; 9;  
admrx., 12; md., 36\*, 427; in-  
tent. to marry, 427\*; w. of  
Andrew, Esquire, bur., 115; w.  
of James P. and dau. of  
Charles and Catharine Gordon,  
ep., 291; dau. of Richd, b. and  
bp., 59; dau. of Samuel and  
Theodosia, b. and bp., 62; dau.  
of Robert and Maria, ep., 292  
Matthew (Mathew), freeholder,  
1; earmark, 3; pltf., 4; bond  
of, 34

References to Bristol, Bucks Co., Burlington, the General Assembly, the Governor and Council, Middletown, Monmouth Co., East and West New Jersey, New York, and the various States, and foreign countries, which are frequently repeated, are purposely omitted for the sake of brevity. All local names are indexed.

One \* is used where two references appear on a page.

Two \*\* are used where more than two references appear on a page.

One † and ††, after either Christian or surnames, refer to page references directly following them

- Mercy, md., 428  
 Rachel, bond of, 34  
 Ralph (Ralf), est. of, 428; est. of, ment., 429  
 Rebecca, mist., 65, 74  
 Richard (Ricd, Richd), fa., 59\*\*  
 Robert, fa., 292\*  
 Samuel, fa., 62\*, 86, 89  
 Samuel T., s. of Charles G. and Catharine, ep., 291  
 Sarah, mo., 59\*\*, 86, 89; dau. of Ricd and Sarah, b. and bp., 59; dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. and bp., 89  
 Tabitha (Tabither), cert. to marry, 426  
 Theodosia, mo., 62\*  
 Thomas (Tho.), admn. on est. of, 9; admn. granted on est. of, 12; s. of John and Hanah, bp., 53; s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. and bp., 86  
 William, md., 111  
**ALLETOWN (ALENTON, ALLENTON, ALLENTONE, ALLENTOWN, ALLENTOWNE), ment., 53, 54\*, 55\*\*, 56, 57\***  
 Burying ground, ment., 341  
 N. J., ment., 341\*  
**ALLINSON, David, bp., 108**  
 George Boyd, bp., 111  
 Joseph, bp., 112  
**ALLISON (ALLISON), Elishep, admr. of husb. Richard, 47\***  
 Richard (Ricd), bp., 52; earmark for hogs, 14; dec'd., est. of, 47\*  
 Sarah, md., 52  
**ALMY, Christopher (Christopr), grantee, 396\***  
**AMBLER, John, ep., 133**  
**AMBOY, ment., 50\*, 385**  
**AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY, ment., 52**  
**AMWELL, ment., 66, 71, 129**  
 Township, ment., 70  
**AMY, Anna, dau. of David and Elizabeth, ep., 346**  
 Catherine, b., 358  
 David, fa., 346\*; s. of John and Hannah, ep., 346  
 Elizabeth, mo., 346\*  
 Hannah (Hanah), b., 358; mo., 346; w. of John, ep., 307  
 John, husb., 307; fa., 346; s. of David and Elizabeth, ep., 346  
**ANDERSON (see GASTON, HANKINSON, MOUNT, REID), ment., 319**  
 The *Widdow*, bur., 93  
 Aaron, md., 94  
 Anna, w. of Coll. John and dau. of John Reid, ep., 288  
 Austin, husb., 329; ep., 329  
 Catharine, w. of Austin, ep., 329  
 Elizabeth, ep., 324  
 Hannah, mo., 287; w. of Kenneth, ep., 288  
 Helena, w. of James and dau. of Kenneth and Eleanor Hankin-  
 son, ep., 329  
 James, husb., 329; ep., 323; Capt., do., 329  
 Jane, w. of Lewis, wid. of James Mount and dau. of John and Jane Gaston, ep., 327  
 John, Coll., husb., 288; do., ep., 288; Esq., husb., 324; do., ep., 324; husb., 327, 330; ep., 327, 330  
 Kenneth, b. and d., 324\*; husb., 288, 324; fa., 287  
 Lewis, husb., 327  
 Lydia, dau. of Kenneth and Han-  
 nah, ep., 287  
 Martha, w. of John, ep., 327  
 Mary, (colored), md., 105  
 Ruth, w. of Kenneth, b. and d., 324  
 Sarah, w. of John, Esq., ep., 324; w. of John, ep., 330  
**ANDREW, Conover, husb., 308**  
 Susan Caroline, w. of Conover, ep., 308  
**ANDREWS, Edward, md., 42\***  
 Mary, bp., 50; exrx., 20  
 Mordecai (Mordecay, Mordcay), ear-  
 mark, 13; w. of, 42  
 Peter, earmark, 13  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>ll</sup>), will and inv. pr., 20  
**ANNAN, Sarah Anne, md., 114**  
**ANTONIDES (see LLOYD), ment., 319**  
 David, fa., 312  
 Esther, mo., 312  
 John D., s. of David and Esther, ep., 312  
 Mary Lloyd, w. of Peter, ep., 311, 318  
 Peter, husb., 311, 318; ep., 311, 318  
**ANTRAM (ANTHRAM), David, md., 85**  
 James, earmark, 10  
 John, freeholder, 1; trust., 20; est., 22  
**APPLEBY (APPLEBEE), James, earmark, 250; husb., 292; ep., 292**  
 Sarah, w. of James, ep., 292  
**APPLEGATE (APPLEGAATE, APPLEGET, APLEGATE, APPELGATE, APELGATE, APEELGATE, see SEABROOK, PATTERSON), Ann, mo., 285\***  
 Ann Patterson, w. of William, b. and d., 285  
 Bartholomew (Bartho., Berthol-  
 imew), ear and brand marks, 222; rights of, 375, 399  
 Catharine (Katherinet), ch. memb., 258†  
 Daniel (Dan<sup>l</sup>), grantee, 398  
 Ebenezer (Ebenezar), ear and brand marks, 221  
 Eleanor Seabrook, w. of William, b. and d., 285  
 Eliza, w. of Samuel, b. and d., 299  
 Eliza C., w. of John S., b. and d., 285  
 Elizabeth, mo., 305  
 Johanah, earmark, 201  
 John S., husb., 283; ep., 283  
 Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 234; s. of Richard, earmark, 253  
 Joseph S., fa., 285  
 Mary, dau. of William and Ann, ep., 285  
 Rhoda, ep., 301  
 Richard, fa., earmark, 253; ch. memb., 257; d., 259; s. of Wil-  
 liam, earmark, 234  
 Samuel, b. and d., 299; husb., 299  
 Thomas (Thomas), dec'd., ear-  
 mark, 201  
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, junyer, Tho., Jr.), earmark, 191; brandmark, 191; grantee, 397  
 Thomas, Sr. (Tho., Sen.), grantee, 397  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), b. and d., 285; earmark, 216, 234; husb., 285\*; fa., ment., 234; fa., 285  
 William L., s. of Joseph S. and Ann, ep., 285  
**APPLEGATE'S MILL BROOK, ment., 381**  
**APPLETON, ment., 319**  
 Ann (Anne), wit., 37; md., 61  
 John, wit., 37  
 Mary, md., 37\*  
 Richard, probate, 47\*  
**ARCHER, Joseph, md., 73**  
**ARMBRISTER, Anthony, fa., 85**  
 John, s. of Anthony and Mary, bur., 85  
 Mary, mo., 85  
**ARMSTRONG, George, md., 112**  
**ARNOLD (ARNOULD, ARNALL, ARNELS, ARNELL, see RHODES), Eliza P., mo., 145; w. of George R., ep., 145**  
 George R., husb., 145; fa., 145  
 Mary Rhodes, dau. of George R. and Eliza P., ep., 145  
 Richard, freeholder, 1  
 Stephen (Step., Steven), draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 154; judgment of, 160; buys land, 170, 171, 172; boundary, 180; his land ment., 380; grantee, 397  
**ARROWSMITH (ARRO SMITH, see FLINN), Cordelia, dau. of Maj. Thomas and Emma C., ep., 290**  
 Emma C., mo., 290\*  
 Gertrude, relict of Thomas and w. of Peter Flinn, ep., 290  
 Joseph, ep., 290; dec'd., husb., 290  
 Sarah, relict of Joseph, ep., 290  
 Stephen V., s. of Thomas and Emma C., ep., 290  
 Thomas (Tho.), earmark, 245, 250; Maj., fa., 290\*; ep., 290; dec'd., husb., 290  
**ARSKIN, John, w. of, 9**  
**ARSLEY, Robert, grantee, 398**  
**ASHTON (ASHTON, see ASTON), Esther, (Easter), ep., 332**  
 James (Jam<sup>s</sup>, Jas.), bp., 261; draws land, 150, 151; rate-



- maker, to act with over eets,  
153; earmark, 154; on com'tee,  
155, 161; asst. survey, 150, 158;  
const., 158, 160, 161; chosen  
deputy, 158, 162, 174, 181;  
chosen over, 162, 168; chosen  
Lieutenant, 170; nominated  
Ensign of militia, 177; ment.,  
257; mes., 259; boundary, 380;  
survey, 387; grantee, 396  
James, Jr. (James, Juner), ear-  
mark, 191  
John, excuse of, 159  
Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 201,  
205, 207; his father's earmark,  
201; ch. memb., 257; ment., 260  
Sarah, ment., 257; ch. memb.,  
258; d., 259  
Susanna (Susannah), md., 63  
ASKEW, Mary, bur., 107  
ASSEMBLY (ASSEMBLY), Acts  
of, ment., 372  
House, ment., 46  
ASSISMUCK (ASISMUCK)  
CREEK, ment., 5  
ASTON (ASTEN, see ASHTON),  
James, chosen magist., 177;  
patentee, 366, 379; quit rent,  
415  
William, earmark, 191; quit rent,  
415  
ATKINSON (ATCHINSON), —,  
bur., 106  
Charity, mo., 89\*  
Hannah, ep., 127  
John, s. of Willm and Charity, b.  
and bp., 89  
Jonathan, md., 63  
Levina, md., 60  
Sarah, wit., 43  
Sarah Moreland, bp., 108  
Susanna (Susan), bp., 99; ep.,  
137  
Thomas (Tho.), wit., 43  
William (Willm), fa., 89\*; s. of  
Willm and Charity, b. and bp.,  
89  
ATLANTIC HIGHLANDS, N. J.,  
ment., 357  
AUDAIN, Andrew, mer., marriage  
proc., 46  
AUMACK (AUMAC, AUMOCK,  
see PREST, SIMMONS,  
WEST), Catharine, w. of John  
Simmons, ep., 344; w. of Rich-  
ard, ep., 347  
Christiana, mo., 338\*  
Daniel, s. of Wm and Christiana,  
ep., 338  
Fransinkey, w. of Jacob, ep., 337  
Jacob, husb., 344; fa., 343; ep.,  
344  
Jacob H., ep., 337  
Jacob W., husb., 337  
John, fa., 348; s. of John and Sa-  
rah, ep., 348  
Lydia, w. of Jacob, ep., 344  
Lydia Ann, mo., 343; dau. of  
Jacob and Lydia Ann and w.  
of Josiah West, ep., 343  
Margaret Prest, w. of Richard,  
ep., 344  
Richard, husb., 344, 347  
Sarah, mo., 348  
Thomas, s. of Wm and Chri-  
tiana, ep., 338  
Tunis, ep., 348  
William (Wm), fa., 338\*  
AUSTIN (AUSTUN, AUSTEN,  
AUSTEIN, AUSTINE),  
Leah, ep., 145  
James (Jam\*), boundary, 379  
John, bur., 90  
William (Willm, Wm), md., 74;  
banns, 121; earmark, 155; pat-  
entee, 377; boundary, 380; his  
line a boundary, 380; survey,  
390; grantee, 396  
AUSTWICK (AUSTWICK), One-  
siphorus (Onesiph.), appren-  
tices a man, 7; assignment of  
apprenticeship, 7, 8; wit., 35  
AVERRINGAME (see EVERING-  
HAM), Thomas (Thomus),  
summoned, 271  
AVRILL, Henry, md., 106  
AYERS, John, mast., 75  
AZOR, Lucrece, (colored), bur., 108
- B
- BACON, Daniel, will and inv. pr., 28  
Elizabeth, exrx. of husb. Daniel,  
28  
John, earmark, 32  
BAGGLEY, Charles, md., 35\*  
BAILEY (BAILY, BAYLEY,  
BAYLY, BALEY, BALLY),  
Charles, bp., 110  
Elias, ch. memb., 260; Tory, 273  
Jane, wit., 38  
John, wit., 40  
Mary, admonished, 273; d., 262  
Richard, wit., 172, 184  
BAINBRIDGE, Alice, admr., 14  
John, wit., 37; admn. granted on  
est. of, 14  
Sarah, admr., 14; wit., 37\*  
BAIRD (see BEARD, BARD,  
HANKINSON), ment., 319  
Anne, w. of Zebulon, ep., 289  
David, Capt., husb., 321; husb.,  
321, 325, 330; Capt., ep., 321;  
ep., 325  
Deborah, w. of Thomas Hankin-  
son, ep., 298  
John, husb., 325; ep., 289, 325  
John, Jr., ep., 289  
Lydia, w. of David, ep., 321  
Mary, w. of Capt. David, ep., 321  
Phebe, w. of John, ep., 325  
Rebecca, w. of David, ep., 330  
Rei, Gen., ep., 321  
Sarah, w. of David, ep., 325  
Zebulon, husb., 289; ep., 289  
BAKEMAN, John, his Corner a  
boundary, 383  
BAKER (BAKSER†), Anthony, bp.,  
116; md., 114†  
Elihu, husb., 343  
Joanna, w. of Elihu, ep., 343  
Job, s. of John and Mary, b., 44\*  
John, md., 43\*; fa., 44; earmark,  
44  
Mary, w. of John, b., 44  
BALL, Elizabeth, md., 36\*  
BALLENGER, Henry, wit., 36  
BAPTIST CHURCH, Middletown,  
ment., 261, 333; records of,  
261, 333; 1st, 271  
Mott's Journal of, 263; 1st,  
ment., 313  
Barbados (Barbados),  
ment., 390  
BARBAROUX (BARBAROUX),  
Mary, bp., 112  
Eliza, md., 112  
James, bp., 112  
John, admr., ep., 139  
Mary Amaranth, ep., 139  
BARBER, Henry, md., 89  
Joseph, md., 83  
Mary, Mrs., mo., 342\*; do., w. of  
Dr Thomas, ep., 342  
Nathaniel, s. of Dr Thomas and  
Mrs. Mary, ep., 342  
Sarah dau. of Dr Thomas and  
Mrs. Mary, ep., 342  
Thomas, Dr, husb., 342; do., fa.,  
342\*  
BARCALOW (BARKALOW, BAR-  
CALU, BURCALU, see  
STILLWELL), Daniel, fa.,  
311, 318, ep., 311, 318  
Derick (Derrick), s. of Daniel  
and Lydia Stillwell, ep., 311;  
s. of Daniel, ep., 318  
Lydia Stillwell, w. of Daniel,  
mo., 311  
Obadiah (Obediah), ment., 270;  
ch. memb., 273  
BARCLAY, Catherine, bp., 50; bur.,  
50  
J., Dpt Secry., ment., 47\*\*  
John, Dpt Secry., ment., 47; pat-  
entee, 382; survey, 390; assign-  
ment on, 410  
BARD (see BAIRD, BEARD),  
Bennet, fa., 57  
Charlotte (Charlott), dau. of  
Peter and Mary, bp., 56; dau.  
of Samuel and Mary, b. and  
bp., 67; do., bur., 71  
Dinah, mo., 53  
James, s. of Bennet, bp., 57  
John Abraham, s. of Peter, bp.,  
55  
Mary, md., 79; mo., 56\*, 61, 67,  
71  
Mary Martha, Mrs., Gentwn, md.,  
56; dau. of Peter and Dinah,  
bp., 53  
Peter, fa., 53, 55, 56\*; d. and bur.,  
73; ep., 125  
Peter, Jr. (Peter, Junr), bur., 71  
Robert Jenney, s. of Samuel and  
Mary, b. and bp., 61  
Samuel, fa., 61, 67, 71; Esqr, d.  
and bur., 73  
Sarah, dau. of Peter and Mary,  
bp., 56  
BARTHOLOMEW, John, bp., 51  
Hannah (Hannah), bp., 51



- Henry, bp., 51  
 Mary, bp., 51  
 Peter, bp., 51  
**BARKER, James**, attest. of, 184  
 Thomas (Tho:), mer., ordered to pay, 5\*; acct. of, 5  
**BARNES (BARNES)**, Lambert, bro-in-law, 65  
 Mary, patentee, 373; boundary, 373, 383, mo., 373; wid. of Tho<sup>s</sup>, ment., 373  
 Richard, wit., 186  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), rights of, 384; grantee, 397; dec'd., husb., 373  
 William, md., 35\*  
**BARNSEY, Barbara**, w. of Thomas, d. and bur., 61  
 Thomas, Esq<sup>r</sup>, husb., 61; bur., 81  
**BARRICKSTALLER, Joseph**, md., 88  
**BARRICLO (BARRICKLO, BARRICLO, see BOWNE)**, Bible Record, 352  
 Anne, d., 352  
 Anna R., b., 352; mo., 352\*\*  
 Daniel, s. of John and Anna R., b., 352  
 Daniel I., d., 352  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anna R., b., 352  
 Huldah Bowne, w. of William R., b. and d., 289  
 John, b., 352; fa., 352\*\*; d., 352; s. of John and Anna R., b., 352  
 John I., d., 352  
 John R., ep., 289  
 Lydia R., dau. of John and Anna R., b., 352  
 Sarah, dau. of John and Anna R., b., 352  
 William, ep., 289  
 William J. (W<sup>m</sup> J.), d., 352  
 William R., husb., 289  
**BART (BARTS)**, John, Capt., fa., 138  
 Rebecca, mo., 138; bur., 110; dau. of Capt. John and Rebecca, ep., 138  
**BARTIN, Thomas**, earmark, 10  
**BARTLEMEW, George** (Geo:), freeholder, 1; deft., 4\*\*; husb., 4  
 Mary, w. of Geo., ment., 4\*  
**BARTLET, John**, bill on, 419  
**BARTOW, Evelyn**, Rev., ment., 288\*  
**BARTRAM, Sarah Shipley**, bur., 113  
 Susan H., w. of William Shipley, b. and d., 143; mo., 143  
 William, bur., 117  
 William Shipley, b. and d., 143; husb., 143; fa., 143  
**BARWELL, Charlotte**, w. of Thomas, ep., 142  
 Mary Ann Capnes, bp., 117  
 Thomas, husb., 142; ep., 142  
**BASSE (BASSE, BASS)**, George, med., 61  
 Jeremiah, just., 23, 24; just. and wit., 41  
**BASSER, Christopher**, md., 88  
**BASSNETT (BASNETT, BASNETT, BASNETT, BUSSINETT)**,  
 Charles, fa., 92†; s. of Charles, b. and bp., 92†  
 Elizabeth, md., 44\*; wid., house of, 44; exrx. of husb. Richard, 21  
 Mary, Mrs., md., 40\*  
 Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>, Rich.), admr., 14, 18, 19, 15, 16, 17, cred. and admr., 20; wit., 37; just. and wit., 18, 19, 40; house of, 41; will pr., 21  
 Sarah, wit., 35  
**BATEMAN, Sarah**, md., 73; banns, 121  
**BATES, Eliza**, (colored), mo., 116  
 Elizabeth, mo., 95  
 Henry, (colored), s. of Eliza, bp., 116  
 Mary, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth, bp., 95  
 Sarah, ep., 348  
 William (Will<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>), trust., 8; admr., 12; fa., 95  
**BATTEN, Ann**, confirmed, 120; mo., 120\*\*  
 Emily Augusta, dau. of Ann, bp., 120  
 James, md., 110  
 James Russel, s. of Ann, bp., 120  
 Mary Ann, dau. of Ann, bp., 120  
**BAYARD (BIARD)**, Nicholas (Nicheles), Secretary, 177  
**BAYES, Margaret**, md., 99  
**BAYLIFFE, Jane**, md., 38\*  
**BAYNTON, Benjamin**, ep., 127; s. of Peter, Esq<sup>r</sup>, bp., 57  
 Esther, md., 78  
 Peter, Esq<sup>r</sup>, cousin, fa., 57; mer., ep., 126  
**BAXNELL, Mary**, dau. of Reuben and Sarah, bp., 62  
 Reuben, husb., fa., 62  
 Sarah, w. of Reuben, mo., 62  
**BEACH, Lewis**, bur., 108  
**BEACH ISLAND**, ment., 380  
**BEARD (see BAIRD, BARD)**, Catharine (Katharine), admrx. of husb. William, 16  
 William (Will<sup>m</sup>), freeholder, 1; admn. granted on est. of, 16  
**BEARE, Court order** restricting sale of, 2  
**BEBETT, John L.**, earmark, 207  
**BECK, Henry**, earmark, 13  
**BEEDLE (BEDDIE, BEADIE, BEAGLE, BEAGEL, see ROBERTS, WALLING)**, Ann, dau. of Joel and Mary and w. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Roberts, ep., 306  
 Charlotte, mo., 344; w. of Daniel H., ep., 344  
 Daniel H., husb., 344; fa., 344  
 Deborah, mo., 302  
 Harriet Louise, dau. of Charlotte and Daniel H., ep., 344  
 Job, s. of Joel, husb., 306  
 Joel, earmark, 226; brandmark, 230; fa., 302, 306\*; ep., 306  
 Lydia Walling, w. of Job, ment., 306  
 Mary, mo., 306  
 Thomas (Thomis), earmark, 239, 240; s. of Joel and Deborah, b. and d., 302  
**BEERS (BEARS, see MATTHEWS, TILTON)**, ment., 288  
 Eleanor, dau. of John S. and Elizabeth and w. of Sylvester M. Tilton, ep., 314  
 Elizabeth, mo., 314\*; dau. of Nathan and Sarah, ep., 315  
 James, md., 103; bur., 105  
 James Benezet, bp., 106  
 Jerusha Matthews, w. of John S., ep., 315  
 John, fa., 314  
 John S., husb., 315; fa., 314; ep., 315  
 John T., ep., 315  
 Joseph, husb., 315; ep., 315  
 Nancy, w. of Joseph, ep., 315  
 Nathan, earmark, 200, 209; ear and brand marks, 210; fa., 315  
 Rebecca, w. of Samuel, ep., 315  
 Samuel, husb., 315, 316; ep., 315, 316; s. of John and Elizabeth, ep., 314  
 Sarah, b. and d., 315; mo., 315; w. of Samuel, ep., 316  
 Susan, bur., 105  
 Susanna Benezet, bp., 106  
**BEHELLS, Jacob**, envoy, 177  
**BELCHER, Jonathan**, Esquire, Gov — chief, bond to, 32  
**BELFAST**, ment., 322  
**BELL, Widdow**, b., ment., 58  
 Henry, earmark, 195  
 Mary, mo., 63; dau. of Robt and Mary, b. and bp., 63  
 Robert (Robt), fa., 63  
 William, md., 90  
**BELLEW (see BILLEW)**  
**BENEZET (BEZENETT, BESONETT††)**, Anne, bur., 102, 112  
 Elizabeth, md., 108†  
 John, md., 100††  
 Susan, md., 103  
**BENHART (BERNHART†, see KEPPE)**, Frederick (Fred'k), b. and d., 345†  
 Magdalen, w. of Peter Keppes, ep., 345  
**BENNET (BENNETT, BENNIT, see VAN MATER, VAN PELT)**, ment., 298, 342  
 Albert, husb., 298  
 Alexander (Alex:), earmark, 31; wit., 41  
 Ann Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Rachel, ep., 313  
 Augustus Waters, s. of Benj. and Rachel, ep., 313  
 Benjamin (Benj.), Rev., b. and d., 313; do., ordination as pastor, 313; do., husb., 313; fa., 313\*\*  
 Caty, w. of Henry Van Mater, ep., 297  
 Elizabeth, dau., d., 356

- Ida Van Pelt, w. of John, ep., 346  
 Jacob, md., 67  
 Jeremiah (Jer.), earmark, 195,  
 bondary, 392  
 John, husb., 337, 349, 140, 337,  
 ep., 337, 349  
 John H., s. of John and Mary,  
 ep., 337  
 John L., earmark, 253  
 Louisa Maria, dau. of Benjamin  
 and Rachel, ep., 313  
 Maria Ann, w. of William W.,  
 ep., 313  
 Mary, mo., 337  
 Mary Ann, w. of John, ep., 337  
 Rachel, mo., 313\*\*; w. of Rev.  
 Benjamin, ep., 313  
 Rebecca, w. of Albert, ep., 298  
 Sarah, md., 46\*  
 William W., husb., 313  
**BENOIST, Mr.**, bur., 113  
 James Mathurin, bro. of John  
 Joseph, ep., 141  
 John Joseph, bro. of James Ma-  
 thurin, ep., 141  
**BENSALEM, ment.**, St. township  
 of, ment., 61  
**BENSTED, John**, bp., 105  
 Mary, bp., 105  
 Rachel (Rachael), bp., 105; con-  
 firmed, 108  
 Rebecca, bp., 105  
**BERGEN** (see **BURGIN**)  
**BERNHART** (see **BENHART**)  
**BERRIAN** (**BERRIEN**), Margaret,  
 bur., 108  
 Mary, bur., 117  
**BERRY, Elizabeth**, md., 79  
 John, Captaine, late Deputy Gov-  
 ernour, ment., 176; Gov., his  
 warrant, 177; rights of, 398  
**BERWICK ON TWEED, ment.**,  
 287; Shire of, ment., 287  
**BESSONETT** (see **BENEZET**)  
**BESWICK** (**BEWICK**, see **HUD-**  
**SON, PEACOCK**), Francis  
 (francis), md., 35\*; dec'd.,  
 husb., 45  
 Priscilla, md., 45\*; wid. of fran-  
 cis and w. of Abimelech Hud-  
 son, ment., 45  
**BETHELL, John** (Jno), admr., 13  
**BETREDG, William**, ment., 256  
**BETTHUNE, Nathaniel**, md., 98  
**BETTS, Anne**, md., 77; banns, 122  
 Joseph, md., 64  
**BEVAN, Charles**, md., 83, 99  
**BEZENET** (see **BENEZET**)  
**BIBB, Ruth**, wit., 43  
 Thomas (Tho:), exr., 26; just.,  
 29\*\*, 44; md., 41\*; wit., 43  
**BIBLE RECORDS, Bariclo**, 352  
 Conover, 353-356  
 Conover, Matthias, 353  
 Croxson, 352  
 Hance, 362  
 Hendrickson, 350-351\*  
 Luyster, 350-361  
 Peairs, 358  
 Smuck, 349-350  
 Vandevere, 352  
 Van Dorn, 355-356  
 Van Mater, 356\*-358  
 Wickett, 359  
**BICKHAM, Anne**, md., 88  
**BIDDLE, Sarah**, ment., 5; md., 42\*;  
 wit., 42  
 Thomas (Tho:), wit., 42  
 W—, comp't agnst., 9  
 William (Willm, Willm., Wm),  
 just., 7; earmark, 11; just., 17,  
 20\*\*, 22, 23\*, 24, 25\*, 30, 43;  
 do., of peace, 33; exr., 17;  
 guard., 17; just. and wit., 41;  
 house of, 42; wit., 42; md., 79  
 William, Jr. (Willm, junr), wit.,  
 37, 42  
**BILES** (**BYLES**†, see **BILLS**,  
**HARTSHORNE**), Ann, md.,  
 70  
 Catharine, bp., 117†  
 Charles, admr. granted on est.  
 of, 27†  
 Elizabeth bp., 117†  
 John, fa., 296  
 Louisa, bp., 117†  
 Ruth, mo., 296  
 Sarah, wid. and admr. of husb.  
 Charles, 27†, w. of Thomas  
 Hartshorne, Jr., mo., 296\*\*;  
 dau. of John and Ruth and re-  
 lict of Thomas Hartshorne, Jr.,  
 ep., 296  
 William (Willm), attach. of,  
 ment., 1†; cred., 1†, 2†  
**BILLEW** (**BELEW**), Martha, w. of  
 Obadiah, d., 262  
 Obadiah, husb., 262  
**BILLIS, ment.**, 346  
**BILLS** (see **BILES**), C., mo., 341  
 Christian, relict of W. B., ep., 341  
 Eleanor (Elenor), w. of Sylves-  
 ter, ep., 341  
 Gershom, intent, to marry, 426\*;  
 md., 426  
 Joanna, intent, to marry, 426  
 M. B., dau. of W. B. and C., ep.,  
 341  
 Peter, ep., 341  
 Sarah, intent, to marry, 425\*;  
 md., 425  
 Sylvester, husb., 341; ep., 341  
 W. B., fa., 341; dec'd., husb., 341  
 Washington B., ep., 341  
 William, intent, to marry, 425\*;  
 md., 425  
**BINGHAM, Alice**, wit., 42  
 Elizabeth (Eliz:), wit., 42  
 James, earmark, 32  
 Mary, md., 35\*  
**BINNEY, Horace** (Horace), bp.,  
 112  
**BIRCH, Joseph**, attest. of, 19; his  
 mark, 19  
**BIRKEY, Deborah**, w. of John, ep.,  
 140  
 John, md., 113; s. of Peter, ep.,  
 140; do., husb., 140  
 Peter, fa., 140; bur., 113; ep., 140  
**BIRTHS, Town order in re books**  
 for recording of, 188  
**BISHOP** (see **STOUT**), Andrew,  
 md., 53  
 Mary, w. of Levi Stout, b. and  
 d., 282  
 William Henry, ep., 145  
**BISPHAM, Ann**, md., 95  
 Joseph, md., 96  
**BLACK, William** (Willm), free-  
 holder, 1; earmark, 13; attest.  
 of, 18; his mark, 18  
**BLACKWELL** (**BACK**), Revd Mr.,  
 ment., 94\*\*  
 Mary, ep., 342  
**BLACKWOOD, Richard**, ep., 146  
**BLATH** (**BLAIR**) — Elizabeth  
 (Elizth), mo., 75, 77; wid. of  
 Wm, do., 82; dau. of Wm and  
 Elizth, bur., 77  
 Rebecca, d., 262  
 Richard, s. of William and Eliza-  
 beth, b. and bp., 75; s. of Wil-  
 liam, dec'd., bur., 84  
 Samuel, Rev., ment., 278  
 Sarah, dau. of Wm, dec'd., and  
 Elizth, b. and bp., 82  
 William (Wm), fa., 75, 77; do.,  
 dec'd., 84; husb., fa., dec'd., 82;  
 acct., 260; ch. memb., 260\*,  
 273\*; bur., 81  
**BLANC, Mrs.**, ment., 293  
**BLOODGOOD** (see **ROBERTS**),  
 Harriet Roberts, w. of Wm R.,  
 ep., 346  
 William R. (Wm R.), husb., 346  
**BLOOMFIELD, Elizabeth** (Elizth),  
 mo., 88  
 Jeremiah, md., 86; fa., 83  
 Joseph (Jos.), husb., 137; Esq.,  
 mast., 93; Genl, bur., 110; Gov-  
 ernor of New Jersey, ep., 139  
 Mary, bur., 108; w. of Joseph, b.  
 and d., 137  
 Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and  
 Elizth, b. and bp., 88  
**BLOWERS, Joseph**, wit., 35  
**BLYDENBORD, Samuel** (Saml),  
 wit., 42  
**BOARD, Ann**, mo., 344  
 James, fa., 344  
 John, s. of James and Ann, ep.,  
 344  
**BOARDMAN, Joseph**, md., 59  
**BOARTON** (**BOURTEN, BOUR-**  
**TON, BORTON**†, see **BUR-**  
**TON**), Anne, wit., 36; admr.  
 of husb. John, 14  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), sig., 32\*  
 John (Jno), jur., 1; earmark, 3;  
 admr. granted on est. of, 14;  
 his will ment., 14  
 William, earmark, 30; bond of,  
 33  
**BOAT, Court order in re taking**  
 away of same, 2  
**BOCK, Ann**, will probated, 47  
**BODEN, John**, fa., 145; husb., 145  
 Lydia (Lidia), dau. of John and  
 Margaret, ep., 145  
 Margaret, mo., 145; w. of John  
 and dau. of Adam and Mar-  
 garet Shepard, ep., 145  
**BOELL, Thomas** (Thom\*), patentee,  
 384  
**BOGART, Levina**, md., 64

BOGGS, Jane, ep., 332

BOICE (BOYCE, BOYEST†, see QUACKENBUSH), ment., 330

John, w. of John, ep., 337

John, husb., 337; ep., 337

John M., ep., 308

Matthew (Matthias), ep., 338

Richard, md., 35†; husb., 308

Sarah Quackenbush, w. of Rich.

and ep., 308

BOLLEN (BOLLENS, BULLEN),

Ans. (Ans.), md., 185

Flurder, ment., 257

James (John), servt., 185†; Cap-

tain, 185; bur., 185; mark., 185.

205; ch. clk., 257; ment., 257

BOLTON (BOLTON), ment., 114

Alice, dau. of Henry and Mary,

bp., 85

Edward, earmark, 2

Henry, fa., 85

Mary, mo., 85

Thomas, 184

BOOKER (see BOYKIR), Mary,

ment., 53

Richard, s. of Wm and Mary, bp.,

53

William (Wm), fa., 53

BOOKS, Town order in re purchase

of, for recording marriages,

1885 and 1886, 188

BOON, Grace, mo., 69, 76

Rachel, dau. of Ralph and Grace,

b. and bp., 69; do., b. and bur.,

70

Ralph, fa., 69, 70

BOOTHE, Robert, md., 84

BORDEN (BORDEM, BORDIN,

BORDON, BURDEN, BUR-

DEN, BORDAIN, BURDAIN,

BORDIEN, BURDEIN, BUR-

DIEN, see HARTSHORNE,

SHEPARD), ment., 303;

boundary, 371

—, boundary, 373

Benjamin (Beniamen, Benja-

mine, Benjamin, Beniamen,

Benjamin, Beniam, Benimen,

Ben., Benj., Benja., Benja.,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

earmark, 124; b. and bur., 161;

exchanges land, 162; fence

viewer, 164; boundary, 180;

chosen deputy, 187, 188\*, 189;

chosen assr., 188\*; assr. of

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

allowed, 189; receives pay as

deputy, 189; 1899, 1899,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

368, 378\*; his lott., ment., 381;

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

and 1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

449

Catharine, w. of John W., ep.,

187

Flurder, 187, 187, 187, 187,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

patentee, 370, 376; patent, 421\*;

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

390; quit rent, 410

Hannah T., w. of John Biles

Hartshorne, mo., 296

Jeremiah, intent. to marry, 427\*;

md., 427

John (Jno), boundary, 375; pat-

entee, 370, 376; patent, 421\*

survey, 389, 390; grantee, 397,

399; quit rent, 404; ment., 428;

md., 428; on com'ee, 430

John W., husb., 146

Martha, ch. memb., 258

Mary, intent. to marry, 428\*, md.,

425

Rebecca, md., 87, 88

Safety, ch. memb., 258

Samuel (Saml), debtor, admn.

granted on est. of, 19

BORDEN'S MEADOW, ment., 379

BORDENTON, ment., 111, 112

BOREADIL, Arthur, md., 100

BOUDINOT (see BRADFORD,

STOCKTON), Elias, Esquire,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

fa., 143; Honorable, do., ep.,

135; do., dec'd., husb., 135

Hannah, w. of Elias, Esquire,

bur., 102; w. of Elias and dau.

of John Stockton, Esq., ep., 135

Susan V., dau. of Elias, L.L.D.,

and wid. of Hon. William

Bradford, ep., 143

BOURCHIER, Isaac, s. of James

and Suzanna, b. and bp., 77

James, fa., 77

Suzanna (Suzanna), mo., 77

BOWDE (BOUDD), Adlord, admn.

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

admr., 17\*

Isaac, husb. of Jane, s. of Ad-

lord, 17

Jane, alias Scott, w. of Isaac,

17

BOWDEN, Benjamin Ford (Benj<sup>n</sup>

Ford), bp., 97; bur., 97

Lydia, bp., 105

Margaret, bp., 97

Mordecai (Mordecay), earmark,

10

Susan, bp., 105

BOWER, Ann, w. of John, ep., 329

John, husb., 329

BOWLER (see BOOKER), Barzillai

(Barzillai?), s. Richd and

Joanna, bp., 58

Daniel, s. of Richd and Joanna,

bp., 58

Joanna, w. of Richd, mo., 58\*

Richard (Richd), husb., fa., 58\*

BOWLES, Joseph, w. of

BOWMAN, Frances (ffrances), md.,

40\*

Henry (Hen., Hendry), obliga-

tion, 1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

patent, 422; boundary, 379;

survey, 389; grantee, 398; quit

rent, 410

Isabella (Jissabella, Jssabella),

wit., 36; md., 37\*

Mary, servt., 259, 260

Thomas (Tho.), wit., 38

BOWNE (BOWN, BOUN, BOUND,

see HARRICLO, COVEN-

HOVEN, CRAIG, HANKIN-

SON, HARTSHORNE, HUL-

SART, MORGAN, MOUNT,

POLHEMUS, PROVOST,

STILLWELL, STOUT,

WALL, WHITLOCK), Wid-

ow, 1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

Abigail (Abby), mo., 329; w. of

David I., ep., 329

Annella H., wid. of Peter and

dau. of John and Ann Craig,

ep., 329

Ann (Annella), 1899, 1899, 1899,

wid. of John, Esq., ep., 280; w. of

John D., ep., 327; dau. of John

and Anne, ep., 279

Andrew (Andrew), Cpt., just.,

warrant of, 187\*; do., just.,

188; do., earmark, 194, 206; ch.

ment., 279, 280, 281, 282,

ment., 418; s. of J<sup>a</sup>, Esq<sup>r</sup>, ear-

mark, 236

Catharine, w. of Kenneth Han-

kinson, ep., 326

Catharine M. Polhemus, w. of

Samuel C., ep., 321

David, husb., 289, 305; fa., 329;

ep., 289; s. of John D., ep., 327

David I., husb., 329

Deborah, wit., 40

Dorothy (Dorathy, Dorothy), ch.

memb., 258; wid., d., 262

Elizabeth, bp., 121; ment., 256;

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

Ellen, w. of Esek Hartshorne, b.

and d., 329

Gersham, patentee, 374; survey,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

Joseph, ep., 329; dau. of Joseph

and Hannah and w. of David

Craig, ep., 328

Huldah, w. of William R. Bar-

ricklo, b. and d., 289

James (Jam., Jam<sup>s</sup>, Jas), wit.,

40, 174; ovsr., 158; chosen do.,

162, 168; chosen deputy, 158,

162, 182\*, 183; chosen magist.,

181; tw. clk., 183; chosen do.,

183; sig., ment., 149; fa., ear-

mark, 196; brandmark, 196; ch.

memb., 257; ment., 257; mes.,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

422, ep., 280; s. of David and

Abigail, ep., 329; s. of Jam<sup>s</sup>, pat-

entee, 383

James A., s. of John D. and Ann,

b. and d., 327

James I., husb., 330; fa., 330; ep.,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

Johannah, mo., 305

John (John, J. J.), draws

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

patentee assisting, 164; ex-

changes land, 170\*; purchaser,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,

1899, 1899, 1899, 1899,



- 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- Daniel (Danl), husb., 261, 284, 315; leg., 262; ep., 315  
 David S., husb., 284; ep., 284  
 Eliza, w. of David S., ep., 284  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth), ch. memb., 258; susp., 263; justification of, 266; w. of Samuel O., ep., 316  
 Hannah, mo., 315  
 Harriet Whitlock, ment., 354  
 James, ch. memb., 257; husb., 315; fa., 315, 316\*; ep., 315  
 John, fa., earmark, 194, 209; brandmark, 194, 209; ment., 256\*; ch. memb., 257; house of, 265\*, 266, 267, 268, 269; susp., 266; he and w., quarrel of, 266; fa., 315; patentee, 377; survey, 390; grantee, 400; ep., 315; s. of John, earmark, 194; do., brandmark, 194  
 John, jr., bp., 261  
 John Matson, s. of James and Rachel, ep., 316  
 Joseph, ep., 285  
 Rachel, mo., 316\*; ep., 315; w. of James, ep., 315  
 Rebecca, w. of Samuel, ep., 315  
 Samuel, ment., 270; elected dea., 271; house of, 273; ch. memb., 273\*; husb., 315; fa., 315; ep., 315; s. of Samuel, ep., 315  
 Samuel, jr. (Samuel, Jun.), bp., 261; earmark, 242  
 Samuel, Sr., d., 262  
 Samuel O., husb., 316; ep., 316  
 Samuel Ogborne, s. of James and Rachel, ep., 316  
 Sarah, w. of Danl, bp., 261; do., ep., 315  
 Sophia Matilda, dau. of John and Hannah, ep., 315  
 William, ep., 315  
 BRELSFORD, Lydia, md., 72  
 BREWER (see BROWER)  
 BRIDGE TOWN, alias MOUNT HOLLY, ment., 61  
 BRIDGES, Middletown, 159  
 BRICK CHURCH, Burying ground, 309  
 BRIGGS (BRIGS), Elizabeth, wit., 40; relict and exrx. of Jno, 16  
 John (Jno), wit., 40; md., 46\*; will pr., 16  
 BRIGHAM, Charles, wit., 35  
 BRIGHTWELL, William (Willm, Wm), freeholder, 1; jur., 4  
 BRIGHTWEN, William (Wm), wit., 35  
 BRINLEY, ment., 342  
 Sylvester (Selvester), md., 428, 429; test. of, 429\*; disowned, 429  
 Thomas, ment., 428; test. of, 429  
 William (Wm), appointed to attend marriage, 426; marriage of, 420; equity, 428; comp't agnst., 428; appeal of, 428; approval of test., 429; test. of, 429; md., 429; disowned, 429  
 William, Jr., intent. to marry, 426  
 BRITTON, Abraham, b. and d., 333; husb., 333



- Francis (Francis), bp., 30  
 Margaret, w. of Nicholas, ep., 312  
 Nicholas, husb., 332  
 Rebecca, w. of Abraham, b. and d., 332  
 BROCK, Oddy, children of, bp., 57  
 BROOKS (BROOCKST), see ADAMS, Anne, md., 71  
 Catherine, w. of Rev. James Adams, ep., 142  
 Timothy, ment., 250†  
 BROOKMAN, John, md., 50  
 Lydia, bp., 98  
 Rebecca, bp., 98  
 BROODHEAD (BROODHEAD), bp., 100  
 Catharine, earmark, 120  
 John, ep., 141  
 Martha, bur., 112; ep., 139  
 Sarah, ep., 142  
 BROWER (BROWER, BREWSTER, see LATOURRETTE, LUYSTER), ment., 342  
 Abigail, w. of Hendrick, ep., 338†  
 Catharine, ep., 340  
 Elizabeth, w. of Peter Latourrette, b. and d., 348  
 Garret, md., 360; husb., 338  
 Hendrick, husb., 338†; ep., 338†  
 John, ear and brand marks, 208†; ep., 339  
 Lucretia, mo., 361; d., 361; w. of Johannis Leister, b., 359; do., md., 359  
 Lucretia Luyster, ment., 360; w. of Garret, ep., 338  
 Moses, earmark, 244, 250  
 Rachel, md., 428†  
 William, earmark, 209†  
 BROWN (BROWNE), see MARRENNER, ment., 305  
 —, survey., 385  
 Burying ground, 305  
 Abraham (Abram, Abrah., Ab., Abr.), earmark, 31; patentee, 372, 375, 379; patent, 422; boundary, 370\*, 377; survey., 389, 390; grantee, 395, 399, 399; quit rent, 400  
 Abraham, Sr. (Abraham, Senr), earmark, 31  
 Alexander, md., 88  
 Anne, ep., 335  
 Andrew, husb., 282, 287  
 Anne, wit., 30  
 Catherine (Cath., Katherine), survey, 388; grantee, 395  
 Eliza Ann, w. of John Marrenner, ep., 347  
 Elizabeth (Elliz.), md., 37\*  
 Henry, Mr., two female children bp. to, 55  
 John (Joh.), bp., 50; agreement of, employer, 8\*; earmark, 11, 105. (Also under Bowne), patentee, 381; survey, 391; admr. granted on est. of, 14, Captn, patentee, 370; do., concess., 370. (Also under Bowne)  
 Joseph (Joseph) md., 109; def., 270 & 292  
 Lewis, earmark, 247; ep., 305  
 Moses, earmark, 244, 250  
 Nicholas (Nicholes, Nicholos, Nicho., Nichs, Nich.), patentee, 379\*, 382; patent, 422; boundary, 377, 379, 384; assist., 385; dep., 41, 385; survey., 389; grantee, 395, 399, 400; bill of, 403; agreement with, 403; quit rent, 408  
 Prudence, w. of Andrew, ep., 282  
 Sarah, bur., 97; w. of Andrew, ep., 287  
 Thomas, md., 67; banns, 121  
 William, bur., 97  
 BROWN'S DOCK, ment., 305  
 BROWNING, Abraham, bill of, 415  
 Edward, dec'd., husb., 77  
 Grace, wid. of Edward, bp., 77  
 BRUCE, Anne, md., 110  
 James, md., 67  
 BRUERE (see HOLMES), Ann ep., 341\*\*  
 Elizabeth, w. of John H., ep., 341; dau. of John H. and Ann, ep., 341  
 Helen (Hellen), dau. of John H. and Ann, ep., 341  
 John H., husb., 341\*; fa., 341\*\*;  
 ep., 341  
 John Hankins, b. and d., 333; husb., 333  
 Mary, w. of John H., ep., 341  
 Sarah Ann, dau. of John H. and Ann, ep., 341  
 Sarah E., w. of John Hankins and dau. of Joseph and Mary Holmes, ep., 333  
 BRUMLEY (BROMLEY), Martha, wit., 35; md., 35\*  
 Bridget, w. of Joseph, mo., 63  
 Joseph, md., 62; husb., fa., 62  
 Mary, dau. of Joseph and Bridget, b. and bp., 63  
 BRYAN (BRYON, BRIAN, BRIAM†), Isaac, boundary, 375; grantee, 398  
 Jacob, bur., 63; dec'd., husb., 68; ep., 128†  
 Mary, wid. of Jacob, md., 68  
 Rebecca, md., 85  
 Thomas, earmark, 12  
 BRYANT, James, bp., 57  
 Joseph, md., 59  
 BRYER, Joseph, grantee, 397  
 BRYERLEY, John, earmark, 31  
 BUCKMAN, Phoebe, md., 65  
 BUDD (BUD, BUDDIE, see STERLING), Abigail, bp., 51  
 Ann, w. of William, ep., 123  
 David, bp., 51  
 Elizabeth, bur., 106  
 Elizabeth S., w. of Mahlon and dau. of James and Mary Sterling, ep., 137  
 James (Ja.), wit., 9; bond as admr., 15; fa., 53; admr., dec'd., 17; est. admr., 17  
 Jemima, w. of Thomas, Senr, bur., 67  
 John (Jno), wit., 35  
 John, Sr. (John senr) wit., 33  
 Mahlon, husb., 137  
 Margaret, bp., 53  
 Mary, bp., 51  
 Rebecca, bp., 51  
 Samuel, s. of James, bp., 55  
 Sarah, bp., 51  
 Susanna (Sufanna), bp., 51; w. of Tho., admrx., 17; exrx. of husb. Tho., 30  
 Thomas (Tho.), bp., 51; freeholder, 1; jur., 2; earmark, 3; est., 4, 9; exrx., 7; jur., 7; guard., 8\*; exr., 8; sig., 34; wit. and wit., 35; w. of an and John, admr. of, 30; dau. of Susanna, 17  
 Thomas, Sr. (Thomas, Senr), husb., 67; bur., 90  
 William (Willm), bp., 51; wit., 36; husb., ep., 123  
 William, Sr. (William, Senr), bur., 77  
 BUDDEN, Sarah, w. of Willm, dec'd., ment., 29  
 William (Willm), d. intest., 29; admn. on est. of, 29  
 BUDDLE, W., Mr., ep., 126  
 BUDELMANN, Catharine Emeline, w. of Henry, ep., 103  
 Henry, husb., 303  
 BUFFIN, Michael, earmark, 11  
 BULL, Samuel (Sam.), admr., 14  
 BULLING, James, earmark, 191  
 BULLMAN (BULMAN), Ann (Anne, Annat), bp., 261; mo., 306\*; relict of Thomas, ep., 306; dau. of Thomas and Anne, ep., 306  
 Miriam, dau. of Thomas and Anne, ep., 306  
 Thomas, husb., 306; fa., 306; ep., 261; s. of Thomas and Ann, ep., 306  
 BULLOCK, Joseph, md., 78  
 BULLUS (BULLAS), —, w. of Samuel, bur., 88  
 John, s. of Saml and Mary, b. and bp., 91  
 Mary, mo., 91, 92  
 Samuel (Saml), md., 90; husb., 88, fa., 91, 92  
 Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Mary, b. and bp., 92  
 William, s. b. and bp., 81  
 BUNNELL (BUNNILL), Edward, ep., 330  
 Lyman Phelps, b. and d., 284  
 BUNTING, Job, earmark, 30; wit., 38  
 John, earmark, 13  
 Samuel (Samuel), earmark, 31  
 BURALEAU, Lydia, dau. of Peter, bp., 51  
 Margaret (Margert), dau. of Peter, bp., 51  
 Mary, dau. of Peter, bp., 51  
 Peter, fa., 51\*\*  
 BURCHMU, Stephen, clearness of, 420  
 BURCHUM, Stephen, clearness of, 426  
 BURDGE (BURG, BURDG,

BURGE, BIRG, BIRGD),  
ment, 303  
Abigail, ch. memb., 258  
Benjamin (Benj.), earmark, 248  
Benjamin, Jr. (Benjamin, Jun.),  
earmark, 248  
Benjamin, Sr. (Benjamin, Sen.,  
Benjamin, Sener), earmark,  
248, 252  
David (Dauid), ch. memb., 260;  
Tory, 273  
Patience (PashiEence), her child,  
270  
Sarah, ch. memb., 258  
Susanna (Susannah), w. of  
Richard, ep., 302  
Richard, husb., 302  
Uriah, ch. memb., 258; ment.,  
260  
BURGIN (BERGEN?), Joseph,  
boardman, 10  
BURIALS, Town order in re books  
for recording of, 188  
BURLINGTON (BURN), Academy,  
103; a place of worship, 103  
Cemetery, 113  
Church of, 59  
College, 146  
Court Records, 1  
Freeholders of, 1; inhabitants  
of, 1  
Mayor of, John Levett Harris,  
ep., 142  
Meeting, 427  
Path, 375, 376\*\*, 378\*\*, 391  
BURMOUSEY CHURCH, 299  
BURN (see BURNS), Alexander  
Robertson, s. of William and  
Mary, b. and bp., 72  
Mary, mo., 72  
William, fa., 72  
BURNET, W., ment., 47  
William, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Captain General  
and Gov<sup>r</sup> in Chief, proc., 46  
BURNS (BYRNS, see BURN,  
ODENHEIMER), A. W.,  
husb., 146  
Henrietta, w. of A. W., b. and  
d., 146; w. of John W. Oden-  
heimer, ep., 143  
John, husb., 85  
Mary, w. of John, bp., 85  
BURN, Elizabeth, wit., 43  
Henry, exr., 28; bond of, 28;  
house of, 43; wit., 43  
BURRIDGE, Thomas, md., 110  
BURROWES (BURROWS, BUR-  
ROS, BURRIS, BOWROWS,  
see FORMAN, STILL-  
WELL), estate, ment., 300  
Brother, minister, 261  
Mr, earmark, 203  
Anna, dau. of John and Hope,  
ep., 279  
Ann L. Hendrickson, ment., 361  
Catharine, dau. of John and  
Hope, ep., 279  
Deborah Shepherd, w. of Ed-  
ward, ep., 279  
Eden (Edon), ment., 257; mes.,  
250; ep., 279  
Edward, earmark, 241; husb.,

279; ep., 279; s. of Thomas,  
earmark, 251  
Hope, mo., 279\*\*; w. of John,  
ep., 279  
James M., md., 361  
John (Jno., J<sup>a</sup>), earmark, 203,  
209, 229, 235; ch. clk., 257;  
husb., 279, 343; fa., 279\*\*; ep.,  
279  
Margaret, w. of John and dau.  
of Samuel and Helena For-  
man, ep., 343  
Mercy, w. of John Stillwell, in-  
terment, 293  
Thomas (Thomis), earmark,  
241; fa., do., 251  
William, s. of John and Hope,  
ep., 279  
BURTON (BURTEN, see BOAR-  
TON), Ann, bp., 95  
Elizabeth, admrx., 32; do., dep.  
of, 32; Spinster, bond as  
admrx., 32  
John, freeholder, 1  
Sarah, bp., 96  
BURYING GROUNDS (see CEME-  
TERY), Allentown, ment., 341  
Baptist Church, 281, 312  
Brick Church, 309  
Brown, 305  
Burlington, 54\*  
Catholic, 318  
Chapel Hill, 301, 303  
Church, 54  
Christ Church, 290  
Clifton, 299  
Disbrow, 304  
Dutch Reformed, 298\*  
Eldridge, 302  
Emley's Hill, 336  
Fairview, 303  
Field, 303  
Golden, 336  
Hartshorne, 294  
Hendrickson, 280\*, 300, 339  
Johnson, 303  
Kerr, 318  
Layton, 300  
Lippit, Ancient, 293  
Luyster, 337  
Methodist Church, 336; do.,  
First, 342  
Monmouth Co., N. J., 277  
Morford, 304  
Mt. Pleasant, 342  
Presbyterian, 278\*, 280  
Pintard, 305  
Provost, 305  
Rhea, 318  
Robertson, 304  
Rumson Neck, 303  
Scots', 306, 343  
Screaming Hill, 336  
Smock, 316  
Stillwell, 300, 303  
Stout, 300, 302  
Tallman, 281  
Taylor, 293\*  
Topanemus, 278, 286  
Van Brunt, 278  
Van Dorn, 317  
Van Mater, 297

Wall, 301  
Walling, 305  
Wykoff's Hill, 311  
Yellow Meeting House, 331  
BUSTILL, Grace, dau. of Samuel,  
bp., 54  
S. of, 54  
William, md., 38\*  
BUTCHER, Anne, mo., 66  
John, wit., 5; trust, 20  
Robert, wit., 36, 37, 38  
Sarah, dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Anne,  
b. and bp., 66  
Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), wit., 36,  
37; fa., 66; will and inv. pr., 20  
BUTLER, John, bp., 52  
Mary, bp., 52  
Sarah, ch. memb., 258  
BUTTERWORTH, Hannah, md., 76  
BUZBY, Maria, bur., 108  
BYE, William P., md., 109  
BYLES (see BILES)  
BYLLINGSPOOT, ment., 36  
BYRNS (see BURN, BURNS)

C

CALANAN, Mary, bp., 97  
CALAS, Eleanor (Elenor), Gentle-  
woman, marriage proc., 46  
CALDWELL, David, ment., 274  
CALLUM (see CULLUM), Mary,  
mo., 53  
William (Will.), fa., 53; s. of  
will and Mary, bp., 53  
CALVERT, John, bp., 116  
Mary, md., 81  
Rachel (Rachael), bp., 116  
CAMERON, Mary, dau. of Dougal  
and Sarah, b. and bp., 79  
Dougal, fa., 79  
Sarah, mo., 79  
CAMESTHON (CAMESTHON),  
Is—vs, for sur., 34  
CAMMACK (CAMMOCK, CAM-  
MOCK, CAMOK, COMMOK,  
KAMACK), Nathaniel (Nathaniell,  
Nat<sup>l</sup>, Nath<sup>l</sup>),  
patentee, 372, 377; patent, 422;  
boundary, 377, 383; survey,  
388, 390; grantee, 400; quit  
rent, 404  
CAMPBELL (CAMPBEL, CAMP-  
BELE, CAMEL, CAMELL,  
CAMMEL, see COOK,  
CRAIG), ment., 319; lands, a  
boundary, 383  
Mr., ment., 54\*; Rev., Mr., do.,  
60  
Pers<sup>a</sup>, ment., 54; Misha, do., 54  
Ann Rebecca, mo., 284; w. of  
Derrick G., ep., 284  
Archibald, s. of Colin and Mary,  
b. and bp., 57  
Charles, bp., 60  
Charlotte, w. of Dr. Geo. W. and  
dau. of John and Jane Craig,  
ep., 321  
Colin (Collin), Rev., ment., 54\*;  
do., d., 61; do., ep., 128; A.M.

- ment., 54; Mr. ment.,  
ment., 55; 61; Mrs. Mr. ment.,  
ment., 56; 57; 60; 61; 62; 63; 64;  
58\*; 59\*; 60; 61; 62; 63; 64;  
minr., note in re his preaching,  
58; 59; 60; 61; 62; 63; 64; s. of  
Colin and Mary, b. and bp.,  
59
- Derrick (Derrick), fa., 284
- Derrick G. (Derrick G.), husb.,  
284
- Eliza, md., 114
- George W. (Geo. W.), Dr., husb.,  
324
- George Webster, (colored), s. of  
John Miller, bp., 116
- Hugh, s. of Colin and Mary, bp.,  
59
- Jane, dau. of Colin and Mary, b.  
and bp., 56; dau. of Mr., b. d.  
and bur., 74
- John, b. and bp., 56; fa., 80; 120;  
earmark, 104; patentee, 383;  
s. of John and Rachel, ep., 320
- John Andrew, bp., 114
- John R. (Jno. R.), ep., 345
- Joseph, s. of Derrick and Ann  
Rebecca, ep., 284
- Margaret, mo., 320
- Margaret Cook, w. of William,  
ep., 320
- Mary, mo., 56\*, 57, 86; dau. of  
Colin and Mary, b. and bp., 56
- Mary Ann, dau. of Colin and  
Mary, b. and bp., 56
- Rachel, mo., 320
- Rebecca (Rebecca), md., 60;  
dau. of Colin and Mary, bp.,  
56
- Sarah, dau. of John and Mary,  
b. and bp., 86
- Thomas, s. of Wm and Mar-  
garet, ep., 320
- William (Wm), b. and d., 320;  
husb., 320; fa., 320
- CANAN, Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258
- CANFIELD (see HULME), E. H.,  
Rev., D.D., husb., 144
- Martha C., w. of Rev. E. H.,  
D.D., and dau. of John and  
Martha Hulme, b. and d., 144
- CANN, John, reg., 9
- CANNADA, a colt, of Geo. Tay-  
lor's, 255
- CAPE MAY, ment., 16, 40
- CAREY (see LESLIE), Henry C.,  
husb., 144
- Patty Leslie, w. of Henry C., ep.,  
144
- CARHART (CAHART, see CATH-  
CART, CONRY, WALLING,  
WHITE), Anne (Nancy),  
mo., 344; w. of John, ep.,  
305†; w. of Samuel and dau.  
of Peter and Margaret Conry,  
ep., 344
- Conover, s. of Joseph and Eliza-  
beth, ep., 344
- Cornelius, fa., 306; bro. of Jo-  
seph, ment., 306
- Joseph, ment., 306; 344; s. of  
Jos., parentage, 305
- James, ep., 314
- John (Jno.), ch. ment., 273;  
husb., 305; bro. of Jos., ment.,  
305
- Joseph (Jos.), husb., 305; fa.,  
305; s. of Capt. Samuel and  
Mary Walling, ment., 305; bro.  
of Jno., ment., 305; bro. of  
Cornelius, ment., 306
- Mary Catharine, w. of Robert,  
ep., 287
- Mary Walling, w. of Capt. Sam-  
uel, mo., 305
- Peter, s. of Samuel and Anne,  
ep., 344
- Robert, husb., 287
- Samuel, husb., 344; fa., 344\*;  
Capt., fa., 305; s. of Samuel  
and Elizabeth, ep., 344
- Samuel, Sr., ep., 344
- Sarah Julia, mo., 306
- Sarah Julia White, ment., 306
- William, earmark, 254; s. of  
Cornelius and Sarah Julia, ep.,  
306
- CARMAN (CARMIN, CARMON),  
Benjamin (Benjamin, Benai-  
min, Benjamin, Benjamin), his  
w., ment., 263; denial of, 266;  
ment., 265; deft., 265; nephew  
of Peter Tillton, earmark, 215
- Caleb, Sr. (Caleb, senr), admn.  
granted on est. of, 20; intest.,  
20
- Deborah, mo., 304\*; w. of Sam-  
uel, ep., 304
- Deborah S., dau. of Samuel and  
Deborah, ep., 304
- Eden B., ep., 304
- Edward, s. of Samuel and Debo-  
rah, ep., 304
- Elizabeth, admrx. of husb. Caleb,  
senr, 20; attest. of, 20
- Hannah, ment., 263\*
- John, earmark, 228, 231, 250
- Joseph (Joleph), earmark, 213;  
grandfa., do., 241
- Samuel (Saml), earmark, 213;  
husb., 304; fa., 304\*; ep., 304;  
grands. of Joleph, earmark, 241
- CARMAN'S MILL, ment., 263
- CARPENTER, Samuel (Saml),  
exr., 28; bond of, 28
- Thomas, md., 87
- William, wit., 172
- CARR (CARRET, see CARSS under  
CASE), Agnes, md., 38†
- Hannah, Mrs., relict of John H.  
and dau. of James Kinsey,  
dec'd., b. and d., 142
- James, md., 81; bur., 88
- John, wit., 179\*
- John H., md., 104; bur., 118;  
dec'd., husb., 142
- CARRE (see CARR)
- CARROLL (see STOUT, WAL-  
LING), Deborah, dau. of Jno.  
and Margaret and w. of Leon-  
ard Walling, b. and d., 302
- John (Jno.), husb., ep., 302
- Margaret, mo., 324; w. of Jno.  
and dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Cathar-  
ine Stout, b. and d., 302
- CARSON, Mr., house of, 317
- CARTER, Abigail, md., 67; banns,  
120
- Abraham Lufbury, bp., 106; bur.,  
106
- Alice, wid., will and inv. pr., 20
- Benjamin, cert. to marry, 425\*;  
ment., 425
- Satan, bp., 50
- CARTERET (CARTRET, CAR-  
TRECT), commission of, ment.,  
150
- , patentee, ment., 405
- Gov., warrant of, 402
- Elizabeth (Elizabeth), Lady, Property,  
ment., 369
- George (Geo.), Sir, ment., 149,  
365; do., proprietor, 156; do.,  
grantee, 398
- Philip (Phillip, Ph.), Gov., ment.,  
149, 181, d., Captaine, 156,  
ment., 365
- CARTY, Edith (Editha), ep., 131;  
bur., 111
- Edy, mo., 61, 64\*
- Elizabeth, ep., 132
- James, s. of John and Edy, b.  
and bp., 64; do., bur., 64
- John, fa., 61, 64\*; s. of John and  
Edy, b. and bp., 61
- Mary Ann, ep., 146
- CARVEN, Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 90
- Margaret, dau. of Thom<sup>s</sup> and  
Elizth, b. and bp., 90
- Thomas (Thom<sup>s</sup>), fa., 90
- CARVIL, George, bur., 111
- CASE (CAISS, CARSS†, see  
CARR), William (Wm),  
grantee, 400, quit rent, 404,  
proxy, 409; do., 409†
- CASSEL, Diana, md., 53
- CASSLER (CASLER), ment., 319
- John, b. and d., 282; husb., 294;  
ep., 294
- Margaret, w. of John, ep., 294
- CASSON (CASSON), Elizabeth  
(Eliza), md., 46\*
- CATE, William (Willm), wit., 36
- CATHCART (see CARHART),  
Phebe, md., 428
- CATHOLIC Burying ground, 318
- CATTLEMARCS, etc., town order  
regarding same, 153
- CEMETERY (see BURYING  
GROUND), Fairview, ment.,  
278, 281; Quaker—Society of  
Friends—285
- CENSUS ordered by the Dutch, 177
- CESAR, Lewis, (colored), bur., 114
- CHADERTON, Louisa, d. and bur.,  
114
- CHADWICK (see DICKSON),  
John, earmark, 12; md., 38\*;  
d. intest., 25; admn. granted  
on est. of, 25
- CHAFFEN (see SCOTT), John,  
fa., d. intest., 26; admn. granted  
on est. of, 26
- CHAGASSET, ment., 171
- CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBER



- LINE), Henry (Henry), bond-  
ary, 375; fa., rights of, 383;  
survey, 392  
John, s. of Henry, patentee, 383  
William (Wm.), rights of, 378;  
prox., 400
- CHAMBERS (CHAMBER), Isaac,  
gift of, 274  
John (Jno.), fa., 49; patentee,  
379, 380; patent, 421; bond-  
ary, 377, 379\*; survey, 388,  
391; grantee, 399; quit rent,  
400  
Mary, patentee, 383; survey, 392;  
wid., grantee, 401; dau. of  
John, bp., 49  
Vallaria, md., 428
- CHAMNIS (CHAMNESS,  
CHAMPNESS), John (Jno),  
carpenter in re apprenticeship,  
7\*, 8\*\*; earmark, 10; patentee,  
369, 371; patent, 421\*; survey,  
388; grantee, 397, 398
- CHAMPION, Matthew (Mathew,  
Math.), w. of, 41, 42
- CHANNELHOUSE, Adam, grantee,  
308
- CHAPEL HILL, Burying Ground,  
304
- CHAPMAN, Catharine N. (Cath.,  
N.), confirmed, 119  
Catherine R., mo., 118\*\*  
Catherine Roberts, Mrs., bp., 118  
David Lewis, s. of Samuel B.  
and Catherine R., bp., 118  
Isabel (Jsbell), wit., 35  
John William, s. of Samuel B.  
and Catherine R., bp., 118  
Rebecca, wit., 42  
Robert (Robt.), earmark, 30; wit.,  
42  
Samuel B. (Sam'l B.), con-  
firmed, 119; fa., 118\*\*  
Samuel Barker, bp., 119  
Thomas Wharton, s. of Samuel  
B. and Catherine R., bp., 118
- CHARLES, Martha, exrx. of husb.  
Samuel, 19  
Simon (Symon), will and inv. pr.  
and est. admn., 19
- CHASEY (CHASEY, see VAN  
SCHOIK), ment., 342  
Ann (Anne), bp., 261; ment.,  
261; d., 262  
Elizabeth, mo., 285; w. of John,  
ep., 285  
George, s. of John and Elizabeth,  
ep., 285  
John, comp't. agnst., 269, 271;  
conf., restored to ch., 269, 271,  
272; summoned, 271; susp.,  
272; repentance of, 272; husb.,  
285; fa., 285; ep., 285  
Julia Ann, w. of David Van-  
schoik, b. and d., 284  
Sarah, md., 109
- CHAUNCEY (see TEACKLE),  
Elihu, b. and d., 142; husb.,  
142  
Henrietta, w. of Elihu and dau.  
of John and Elizabeth Teackle,  
b. and d., 142
- Mary, bur., 109
- CHENOWETH, John, fa., 49  
William, s. of John, bp., 49
- CHEESEMAN (CHESMAN,  
CHESMAN, CHETMAN,  
CHEESSMAN), Charity,  
ment., 257; ch. memb., 258  
William (Wm., Willm), draws  
land, 150, 151, earmark, 154,  
193, 202; chosen const., 187;  
in re las. pay. to do., 189;  
ment., 190; patentee, 368, 369,  
379; survey, 387, 388, 391;  
grantee, 396, 398, 400; quit  
rent, 417\*
- CHEESEQUAKE (CHES-  
QUEACK), ment., 51
- CHESTER, township of, ment., 61,  
69, 73, 94
- CHESTERFIELD (CHESTER-  
FIELD, CHESTERFILD),  
ment., 32, 47\*\*, 79, 87
- CHISHOLM (CHISOLM, see  
GIBBES), Alexander, fa., 87  
Alexander R. (Alex. R.), husb.,  
138  
Christian, mo., 87  
Sarah Maxwell, dau. of Alex.  
R. and w. of Allston Gibbes,  
ep., 138  
Thomas, s. of Alexander and  
Christian, b. and bp., 87
- CHINGARORAS, ment., 376, 398,  
400  
Creek of, ment., 376
- CHINTON, Catharine, wit., 38  
Robert (Robt.), wit., 38
- CHONCISISSUPUS RUN, ment.,  
151
- CHRISTEENE CREEK, ment., 9
- CHRISTIANSON (CHRISTEN-  
SON, see GUNNELL), Chris-  
tian H., husb., 142  
R. A., w. of Cap'n R. H., bur., 117  
R. H., Cap'n, husb., 117  
Rebecca Ann, w. of Christian  
H. and dau. of James and  
Elizabeth Gunnell, ep., 142
- CHRISTIANA BRIDGE, ment., 98
- CHURCH, Edward, ment., 256
- CHURCHER, Frances (frannces),  
md., 38\*
- CHURCHES, in Waterford, ment.,  
69  
Baptist Church, Burying ground,  
281; do., Churchyard, 312; do.,  
Middletown, Records of, 256;  
do., Mott's Journal of, 263  
Burmousey Church ment., 299  
Christ Church, Episcopal, bury-  
ing ground, 290; do., Vestry  
of, ment., 293  
Coles Church, ment., 93  
Hopewell Chapel, ment., 52  
First Methodist Church, Bury-  
ing ground, 342  
St. Andrew's Church, ment., 63,  
79; Vestrymen of, ment., 63  
St. Ann's Church, History of,  
49; do., Register of, 49, 58  
St. Mary's Church, ment., 62, 64,  
91\*, 92\*, 95; do., History of,
- 49; Dr. Hills', do., ment., 97;  
Church of, do., 100  
123; Records of, 49; Parish  
Register of, 49, 91; Vestry of,  
100, 12, 64, 92, 95, 100  
Wardens of, ment., 62, 63, 65,  
66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75,  
123; Warden of, John Neale,  
bur., 98  
St. Michael's Church, ment., 136  
St. Peter's Church, ment., 286\*;  
rector of, ment., 81  
Tennent Church, ment., 318;  
Churchyard of, ment., 319\*;  
tombstones of, ment., 330; Old  
Tennent, History of, ment.,  
320\*\*, 321, 322\*, 323, 324, 325\*\*,  
328, 330  
Topanemus Church, ment., 278;  
site of, 286
- CHURCH WARDENS, Abraham  
Hewlings, attest. of, 62, 63, 65,  
66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73; Wil-  
liam Lyndon, attest. of, 62, 63,  
65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73;  
d. and bur., 75; John Neale,  
bur., 98
- CIFFE, Samuel (Sam'l), comp't. of,  
2; pltf., 2
- CLARK (CLARKE), Alexander,  
Mr., b. and d., 289  
Anne, md., 36\*  
Benjamin, s. of John and Eliza-  
beth, b. and bp., 68  
David, s. of Thomas S. and Mary,  
ep., 279  
Elizabeth, mo., 68; w. of Wil-  
liam, b. and d., 289  
Hannah (Hanah), mo., 52; w.  
of Thos, mo., 54  
John, mer., ment., 9; fa., 68;  
ep., 289  
Mary, md., 64; mo., 279; w. of  
Thomas S., ep., 279  
Richard, Mr., b. and d., 307  
Samuel (Sam'l), s. of Thos and  
Hannah, bp., 54  
Thomas (Tho:), wit., 36, 40;  
md., 40\*, 88; fa., 52; husb., do.,  
54; ep., 124; s. of Thomas and  
Hanah, bp., 52  
Thomas S., husb., 279; fa., 279  
Ursula (Vrfula), wit., 40  
Walter, rights of, late patentee,  
382; survey, 392; grantee, 400  
William (Willm), test. of, 1;  
agreement with serv't, 7; wit.,  
36; husb., 289; ep., 289
- CLAY, Anne, md., 82
- CLAY PITT CREEK, ment., 374
- CLAYPOLE, Hannah (Hanna),  
md., 74; banns, 121  
Jehu, children of, bp., 57
- CLAYTON (CLATON, CLAITON,  
CLEYTON, see PARKER,  
PROBASCO, REED), ment.,  
310, 342  
Col., monument of, ment., 329  
Aaron, ment., 275  
Ann (Annart), w. of John I.  
and dau. of Thos. and Sarah  
Parker, ep., 329†



- Anne (Aunt), earmark, 32  
 Catherine, w. of Joel T., ep., 328; dau. of Col. John and Sarah, and w. of Henry, Peabody, Ep., ep., 329  
 David, husb., 311  
 Deborah, w. of Joel T., ep., 328  
 Edward, husb., 311, ep., 311  
 Elizabeth, ep., 335; dau. of Moses, ep., 335  
 Joel T., husb., 328\*; fa., 328; ep., 328  
 John (John), earmark, 12, 192; fa., do., 192; brandmark, 196; patentee, 370, 373, 380; patent, 411; boundary, 377; survey, 388, 391, 400; quit rent, 397, 398, 400; quit rent, 410, 412; ment., 413; dec'd., est. of, 47\*\*; Col., husb., 329; do., fa., 329\*; do., ep., 329; Maj., do., 335  
 John I., husb., 329; ep., 329  
 Jonathan, husb., 325; ep., 325  
 Margaret, w. of Zebulon, ep., 332  
 Mary, admrx. of husb. John, 47\*\*; w. of Jonathan, ep., 325  
 Matilda, dau. of Col. John and Sarah, ep., 329  
 Matthew (Mathew), earmark, 31; admn. granted on est. of, 30  
 Moses, fa., 335; ep., 335  
 Rebecca, w. of David, ep., 311  
 Rebecca M., w. of Simon A. Reid, b. and d., 327  
 Sarah, mo., 329\*; w. of Edward, ep., 311; w. of Col. John, do., 329  
 Sibilla (Sibila, Sibella), md., 45\*; admrx. of husb. Mathew, 30; bond of, 30  
 William, wit., 6  
 William D. (W<sup>m</sup> D.), b. and d., 329  
 William Henry (W<sup>m</sup> Henry), s. of Joel T. and Catharine, ep., 328  
 Zebulon, assr. of poor rate, 189; husb., 332; s. of John, earmark, 192  
**CLEVERLEY**, Sarah, w. of Tho., admrx., 29; bond of, 29  
 Thomas (Tho.), admr., 29; bond of, 29  
**CLEWTER**, Thomas, attest. of, 184  
**CLIFTON**, Burying ground, 299  
**CLIFFORDIAN**, ment., 143  
**COALES**, ment., 287  
**COATS**, Thomas, md., 100  
**COCHRANE** (COKRON), Brother, ment., 269\*  
**COCK** (see COXE, OUTMAN), Faemma, Moder, *W<sup>ediu</sup>* of Johannis Outman, d. and bur., 350  
**COCKAYNE**, Mary, wit., 35  
**COCKER**, Ann, bur., 62  
**COCOWRAS NECKE**, ment., 179  
**COFFMAN**, John, b. and d., 292  
**COGSWELL**, Joshua, rights of, 397  
**COHANISIE BRIDGE** (COHANISIE BRIDGE), ment., 32  
**COLD SPRING COOLE** (SPRING), ment., 46, 371\*  
**COLE** (COLLET, COAL, COALE, COLES, see PEARCE, STARR), Andrew, husb., 79  
 Edward (Edw<sup>d</sup>), rights of, 398  
 Elizabeth, wid. and relict of Sam<sup>ll</sup>, admrx., 20  
 Jacob (Jac.), patentee, 370, 377; boundary, 378, 384; survey, 388, 390, 400; quit rent, 397, 399, 400; quit rent, 410; ep., 325  
 Jacob, Sr. (Ja., Sr.), grantee, 400  
 Jane, ment., 256†; d. and bur., 79, ep., 328  
 John, earmark, 191; ment., 257  
 Letitia (Loetitia), w. of Andrew, bur., 79  
 Mary, md., 45\*  
 Nathan William (Nathan W., Nathan W<sup>m</sup>), md., 101; M.D., husb., 146; do., fa., 146; do., ep., 146  
 Rebecca, w. of Nathan W., M.D., and dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Peace, mo., 146; do., ep., 146  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>ll</sup>), freeholder, 1; deft., 4; admn. granted on est. of, 20; inv. pr., 20  
 Sarah Peace, dau. of Dr. Nathan W. and Rebecca and w. of Rev. Samuel Starr, ep., 146  
 William, ep., 325  
**COLEBROOK, CONN.**, ment., 284  
**COLES CHURCH**, ment., 93  
**COLESTOWN**, ment., 83; alias WATERFORD, ment., 69  
**COLLET**, Anne Wilkes, bp., 109  
 Mark, md., 107  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), bur., 114  
**COLLINS** (COLLIN, COLLINES, COLLEN, COLLENS), Abraham, fa., 73, 77  
 David, md., 90  
 Francis (ffrancis, ffran:), ovsr., 7; admr., 13, 100; and wit., 35\*  
 Isaac, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Polly, b. and bp., 92; do., bur., 92  
 Jacob, s. of Abraham and Mary, b. and bp., 73; do., bur., 77  
 Joel, earmark, 245, 254  
 John (Jn<sup>o</sup>, Jno), fa., 92\*; earmark, 218, 238  
 Joseph (Joleph), brandmark, 226; earmark, 245, 251\*  
 Margaret (Margrett), wit., 35  
 Mary (Polly†), bp., 111, 92†; mo., 78, 77, 92†  
 Sarah, Jr. (Sarah, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit., 35  
 Sarah, Sr. (Sarah, Jen<sup>r</sup>), wit., 38  
 Susanna (Sufanna), wit., 37  
**COLTON**, Chauncy, Rev., md., 117  
**COLT'S NECK**, ment., 297, 316, 382, 383\*, 399\*\*  
**COLVER** (COLOVER, see CULVER), Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), boundary, 374; patentee, 383; survey, 392; grantee, 400  
**COLWELL**, William, md., 79; banns, 122  
**COMBS** (see LAMBERSON), ment., 319, 336  
 Campbell, ep., 320, 330  
 Catherine, mo., 347  
 David, Dr., ep., 321  
 E., ep., 330  
 Elijah, ep., 325; dec'd., husb., 325  
 Esther, ep., 320  
 John, Esq., husb., 286  
 Joseph, husb., 321; ep., 321  
 Lewis, fa., 347  
 Lydia, w. of Joseph, ep., 321  
 Martha, w. of Thomas, ep., 321  
 Mary, dau. of Lewis and Catherine and w. of John Lamberon, ep., 347  
 Rachel, ep., 320  
 Rebecca, wid. of Elijah, ep., 325  
 Sarah, w. of John, Esq., ep., 286  
 Solomon, ep., 320  
 T., ep., 330  
 Thomas, husb., 321; ep., 321  
**COMPTON** (COMTON, COMPTON, COMTUN), Catharine, w. of Job, ep., 284  
 Cornelius (Cornelias), earmark, 200; fa., do., 224; patentee, 385; s. of Cornelias, earmark, 224  
 Job, husb., 284; ep., 284  
 John (J<sup>s</sup>), earmark, 224, 235; his father's do., 235  
 Joseph, ep., 284  
 Juda, md., 184  
 Lucy, ch. memb., 258  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), ment., 263; defense of, 264; restored to ch., 264  
 Richard, earmark, 203; s., do., 106  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>, Will<sup>m</sup>), draws land, 150, 151; in possession of lands, 185; earmark, 196; patentee, 373; boundary, 378; grantee, 398; quit rent, 418  
**CONGRESS**, President of, Elias (see below), bur., 100  
**CONINGHAM** (see CUNNINGHAM), Alexander, d. intest., 32; bond in re admn. of his est., 32  
**CONN**, —dia, w. of Tho<sup>s</sup>, ep., 346  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), husb., 346  
**CONNOR** (CONNAR), Eleanor, md., 78; banns, 122  
 John, md., 85; banns, 122  
**CONOVER** (COWNOVER, COWNOVR, see COVENHOVEN, HENDRICKSON, HOLMES, LUYSTER, SCHENCK, SMOCK, TAYLOR, VAN DORN, WALL), ment., 319, 330  
 Bible Record, 353-356  
 Mrs. Judge, ment., 354  
 Aaron, husb., 315; ep., 315  
 Altia, w. of W<sup>m</sup> P., ep., 323  
 Ann (Anne), md., 355; w. of Charles, ep., 294; w. of Cornelius A., ep., 312; w. of Col. Elias, ep., 310; w. of Isaac Van Dorn, portrait of, ment., 355; w. of Jno P. Luyster, d., 361

- do., ep., 338; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Ann Schenck, w. of Garret, ep., 310
- Azariah, md., 355; fa., 356\*\*; s. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355
- Benjamin, s. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Catharine, dau. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Charles, husb., 294; fa., 284\*; ep., 284; s. of Charles and Mary, ep., 284
- Charles Edwin, s. of Azariah and Emily, b., 356
- Charles H. P., s. of Hendrick P. and Mary, ep., 312
- Charlotte Lyel, mo., 357\*\*
- Cornelius A., husb., 312
- Cornelius L., b. and d., 285; husb., 285
- Daniel, ep., 293; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355
- Daniel G., earmark, 247, 252; his father's do., 252; husb., 283; ep., 283
- David, fa., 334
- Easter, mo., 334
- Eleanor (Elenor, Ellenor), mo., 299; w. of Garret, b., 355; mo., 355\*\*; d., 355; w. of Jacob H., d., 356; wid. of Jarred, d., 262; dau. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Eleanor Smock, mo., 255\*\*; w. of Jacob, do., 349
- Elias, Col., husb., 310; do., ep., 310
- Elizabeth, mo., 293\*; w. of John Smock, Sr., ep., 316; dau. of William and Elizabeth, ep., 293
- Emily, mo., 356\*\*
- Emma, dau. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Garret (Jarred†, Jarrard††), b., 355; md., 355, 357; husb., 310, 355\*, 357; fa., 355\*\*, 357\*\*; d., 262††, 355; husb., dec'd., 262†; ep., 310; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; s. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Garret H., ep., 299
- Gashe (Gashy), mo., 299, 356; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355
- George, husb., 293; ep., 293
- Hannah, mo., 339
- Harriet, w. of Joseph, ep., 282
- Helena, dau. of Joseph and Hannah and w. of Hendrick Hendrickson, ep., 339
- Hendrick, fa., 299, 343, 356
- Hendrick P., b. and d., 312; husb., 312; fa., 312
- Hendrick T., ep., 343
- Henry H., s. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355; do., ep., 299
- Jacob, earmark, 252, 254; husb., 290, 349; fa., 337, 349, 354; grandfa., 299; husb. of Sarah, ep., 337; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Jacob Dey, Mr., owner of bible and relics, 355; s. of Azariah and Emily, b., 356
- Jacob H., b., 355; md., 355; husb., 356; fa., 299, 355\*\*; s. of Hendrick and Gashe, d., 356; do., ep., 299
- Jacoba, dau. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357
- Jane, mo., 299; w. of Matthias W., ep., 337; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Jarrat (see Garret)
- John, s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; s. of Nelly and Garret, b., 357; do., d., 357
- John Lyell (John Lyill), s. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- John W., s. of Capt. William, ep., 299
- Joseph, husb., 282, 283; fa., 339
- Ida (Idah), mo., 343; dau. of David and Easter and w. of Tobias Hendrickson, ep., 334
- Lafayette, s. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357\*
- Lydia L., dau. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355
- Lydia W., ep., 299
- Lyell (Lyel), Esq., owner of bible, 356
- Margaret, ep., 343
- Marta, fa., 354\*\*; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 354; do., md., 354
- Mary, mo., 284\*, 312; w. of George, ep., 293; w. of Jacob, ep., 290; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355\*; dau. of Jacob and Eleanor, md., 349
- Mary Elizabeth S., dau. of Charles and Mary, ep., 284
- Mary Holmes, w. of Hendrick P., b. and d., 312
- Mary Van Dorn, dau. of Jacob H. and Eleanor, b., 355
- Mary W., mo., 299
- Mary Wall, w. of Capt. William, ep., 299
- Mathias (Matthias), his Bible Record, 353; husb., 285; fa., 285; grandfa., his bible, 353; ep., 285; s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Mathias W. (Matthias W.), husb., 337; fa., 299
- Nelly Van Mater, mo., 357\*\*; w. of Garret, d., 357
- Peter, s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Peter G., b., 357; md., 357; fa., 357\*\*
- Peter P., husb., 343
- Peter W., s. of Capt. Wm. and Mary W., ep., 299
- Rachel, w. of Cornelius L., ep., 285
- Rebecca, mo., 285; w. of Joseph, ep., 285; w. of Marta, ep., 285
- Roelof (Ruleph, Rulef), ep., 285; s. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355
- Sarah, mo., 337, 354; w. of Jacob, ment., 337; dau. of Garret and Eleanor, b., 355; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354
- Sarah Ann, w. of Daniel G., ep., 283; w. of Peter P., ep., 343
- Stacy, s. of Peter G. and Charlotte, b., 357
- Susan, w. of Aaron, ep., 315
- Theodorus, ep., 323
- Thomas Sherman (Tho<sup>s</sup> Sherman), s. of Azariah and Emily, b., 356
- Teunis (Tunis), s. of Hendrick and Ida, ep., 343
- William (W<sup>m</sup>), fa., 293\*, 354; Capt., do., 299\*; ep., 293; s. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354; s. of Mathias and Rebecca, ep., 285; s. of William and Elizabeth, ep., 293; s. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 337; Capt., grands. of Jacob, ep., 299
- William M., s. of Matthias W. and Jane, ep., 299
- William P. (W<sup>m</sup> P.), husb., 323; ep., 323
- Williampe, md., 355; mo., 354\*\*; w. of Garret Van Dorn, portrait of, ment., 355; dau. of Marta and Williampe, b., 354; dau. of William, md., 354
- Williampe Van Dorn, dau. of Azariah and Emily, b., 356
- CONRY (see CARHART), —dia, w. of Tho<sup>s</sup>, ep., 346
- Anne, dau. of Peter and Margaret and w. of Samuel Carhart, ep., 344
- Margaret, mo., 344
- Peter, fa., 344
- Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), husb., 346
- COOK (COOKE, COKE, see BRAY, CAMPBELL), ment., 310, 342
- Abel (Abiel), earmark, 214
- Ann M., w. of Daniel Bray, b. and d., 284
- Arthur, ovsr., 9; admr., 13
- Ebenezer, intent. to marry, 426\*; md., 426
- Hannah (Hanah), alias Jay, patentee, 372; wid., do., 372; rights of, 385; survey, 389; grantee, 397
- Jacob, patent, 421\*
- John, ch. memb., 260\*
- Margaret, w. of William Campbell, ep., 320
- Mary, w. of William, ep., 285
- Sarah, bp., 50; md., 352
- Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), patentee, 377; survey, 390; grantee, 397, 399; proxy, 410
- William, md., 427; husb., 285



COOPERSON, Joseph, wit., 9

COOPER (COOPR, CopPers, COWPERT, see HEISER), Mr., ment., 304

Anne, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 63

Charlotte, w. of George Heiser, ep., 285

Elizabeth, exr., 241

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and George and Maria, ep., 291

Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 72, 88, 285\*; w. of Thomas, do., 63; w. of Samuel, ep., 285; dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah, ep., 294; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep., 285

Eliza Jane, dau. of George and Mina, ep., 294

Ella, dau. of James and Rebecca, ep., 282

Ezekiel (EZekile, Ezekial), fa., earmark, 247; husb., 294; fa., 294; ep., 294

George, fa., 294\*

Henry, house of, 58; s. of Thomas and Elizth, b. and bp., 88

James, fa., 240, 252, 282

Jehu, farm of, 304

John, Rev., earmark, 247

John W. (Jno. W.), ep., 345

Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 244; s. of James, do., 240, 252

Maria, mo., 294

Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 72

Mina, mo., 294

Rebecca, mo., 282

Samuel, husb., 285; fa., 285\*; ep., 285; s. of EZekile, earmark, 247; s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep., 285

Sarah, mo., 294; w. of Ezekiel, ep., 294

Simon (Simond), patentee, 369; patent, 421; survey, 388; 421

Susanna (Sufana), ch. memb., 247

Thomas (Tho\*), funds in the hands of, 247; husb., fa., 63; fa., 72, 88; his will ment., 265; boundary, 377

William (Willm), freeholder, 1; jur., 1, 2; earmark, 2

COOPER'S MILL (CopPer's MILL), ment., 265

Neck, ment., 375, 389, 400

COPELAND, Mary, bp., 97

CORE (COORE), Barbara, md., 90

Enoch, wit., 36, 37

CORK, John, probate, 47\*

CORLETT, Anne, dau. of Michael and Mary, b. and bp., 74

Mary, mo., 74

CORLIES (CORLIS, CORLESS, CURLES, CURLES, CURLIS, CURLIES, CURLESS, CURLOSS), ment., 303

Arthur, s. of Asher and Rachel, b., 362

Asher, fa., 362\*

Charity Wyckoff, ment., 359

Dinah, intent. to marry, 425\*

Elizabeth, intent. to marry, 426

G., boundary, 381

George (Geo.), patentee, 373, 374, 375; boundary, 376; quit rent, 405

John, md., 425; intoxication, 427; intent. to marry, 430

John, Jr., intent. to marry, 425\*

John T., md., 350

Joseph, he and w., pet. of, granted, 427; on com'tec, 429; comp't of, 429; controversy, 430

Hannah, dau. of Asher and Rachel, b., 362

Rachel, mo., 362\*

CORMICK (see McCORMICK), Jeremiah, husb., 287

Margaret, w. of Jeremiah, ep., 287

CORNELL, Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 243

CORNISH (CORNISH), Dinah, (colored), bp., 110

John, carpenter, will pr., 21

COTTING, Elias, wit., 32\*; sur., do., 32

COTTRELL (COTRELL, COTTRLE, COTTROLL, COTARIL, COTEREL, COTERELL, COTTERELL, see JOHNSTON, NEWGUL, THICKSTON), Ann, w. of Wm T., ep., 344

Catharine A., w. of Wm H. Johnston, mo., 313; do., ep., 313

Eleazer (Eleazr, Elizer, Eliezer, Eliezes), md., 185; fa., 185; chosen const., 187\*; refuses to serve, 187; earmark, 195; convey., 367; patentee, 378\*; assignee, 378; grantee, 396, 398, 399, 400\*; ment., 414; quit rent, 414

Elizabeth, mo., 344

Gershom (Gersham), s. of Joseph and Mary, 344

Joseph, husb., 344; fa., 344; ep., 344

Julia A., w. of Jacob Newgul, b. and d., 344

Mary, mo., 344

Mary Thickston, w. of Joseph, b. and d., 344

Michael, s. of Wm and Elizabeth, ep., 344

Sarah, dau. of Eliezer and Sarah, b., 185

Sarah Rucman, mo., 185\*\*

William (Wm), fa., 344; ep., 344

William T. (Wm T.), husb., 344

COUNCIL, members of ye, ment., 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

of Pensylvania and his, ment., 31

COUNTIES, Cavan, ment., 346

Cumberland, ment., 32\*\*

Downe, ment., 346

Gloucester (Gloucester, Gloucester, Gloiefter, Glofter), ment., 20, 122

Herefordshire, ment., 284

Hunterdon, ment., 70

Lancaster, ment., 62

Monmouth, Patents for Lands on Quit Rents, 366-367; do., Surveys on quit rent, 387; do., Warrants for Survey and Quit Rents, 392

Nottingham, ment., 21

Salem, ment., 47

COURT ORDERS, restricting sale of Ale, Beare, etc., 2; do., in re taking away a Boat, 2; do., in re Earmarks for live stock, 2; do., Middletown, in re foreigners, 161; do., in re payment of rates, 155; do., in re selling Rumme, etc., to Indians, 2, 3; said order repealed, 3; do., concerning felling of timber, 151; do., in re entertainment of visitors, not to exceed ten days, 160; do., concerning Wolfe bounty, 151

COURT RECORDS, Burlington, N. J., 1

COVENHOVEN (COWENHOVEN, CovenHoven, CovenHoven, COAVENHOVEN, COUENHOVEN, COUENHOVEN, COUWEHOWEN, COUWENHOWEN, see BOWNE, CONOVER, HENDRICKSON, LONGSTREET, LUYSTER, SMOCK), Maj., earmark, 246

Aeltie, w. of Wm P., mo., 326

Albert, b., 354; fa., 310; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353

Alice (Allice), dau. of Peter, b., 353

Altie Albertse, b., 354

Altien (Altieu), dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353

Altien Yoris (Altieu Yoris), mo., 353; w. of William, d., 353

Amy (Amey), dau. of Peter, b., 353

Anetye (Antyett, Annetiet), b., 350†; md., 350†; dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353††

Anne (Anniett), w. of Cornelius, ep., 317; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353†

Antie Albertse, b., 354

Arietha (Arinthe), w. of Jacob and dau. of Jacob and Margaret, ep., 337; w. of Cornelius Luyster, ep., 338

Cornelius (Cornelias, Cornelious), husb., 317; fa., 215; do., earmark, 192\*, 220; ear and brand marks, 237; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353; s. of William, earmark, 211, 233

- Cornelius Albertse, b., 354  
 Eleanor (Elenor, Elleanor), mo., 310; w. of Jacob and dau. of John and Elizabeth Smack, ep., 337; w. of Col. John, ep., 310; dau. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; dau. of Peter, b., 353  
 Elias, md., 354; fa., 354\*\*; d., 354; s. of Peter, b., 353  
 Elidy, dau. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; md., 354; do., and w. of Hendrick Hendrickson, ment., 354  
 Garret (Garrat), b., 357; ch. memb., 273; fa., 310; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of William and Altieu [Altien?], b., 353  
 Garret Albertse (Gerritt Albertse), b., 354  
 George, earmark, 245, 247  
 Gertrude, w. of Joseph L., ep., 320  
 Hannah, dau. of Peter, b., 353  
 Jacob (Ja, J<sup>a</sup>, Jac.), earmark, 213, 220, 222, 234; fa., do., 204; Capt., do., 239, 240; brandmark, 220; tw. clk., 204, 207, 210\*, 217, 221, 225, 234, 238, 239\*\*, 240\*, 241\*, 242\*, 243\*\*, 244\*; husb., 337\*\*; fa., 337\*; ep., 337; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353\*; md., 353; fa., 353\*\*; Capt., s. of Peter, earmark, 239  
 James, s. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; md., 354; d., 354  
 Jane, mo., 310\*; w. of John, ep., 325; w. of Jno. P., do., 325; relict of Wm, do., 320; dau. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; do., md., 354; do., d., 354; dau. of Peter, b., 353  
 Jannetie (Jannete), mo., 353; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353  
 Jannetie Albertse, b., 354  
 Jannetie Peters, mo., 353\*\*  
 Jaquemyntie, dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353  
 John, Col., husb., 310; do., ep., 310; ear and brand marks, 224; husb., 320, 325; fa., 310\*; ep., 320\* 325; s. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; s. of Garret and Eleanor, ep., 310; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of John and Jane, b. and d., 310; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353  
 John, Jr. (John, Junr.), ear and brand marks, 228  
 John Albertse (Jan Albertse), b., 354  
 John P., (Jno. P.), husb., 325  
 Joseph L., husb., 320; ep., 320  
 Margaret, mo., 337  
 Margaret Albertse (Margit Albertse), b., 354  
 Martha, dau. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353  
 Mary, w. of John, ep., 320; w. of Wm P., ep., 323; dau. of Elias and Williampe, b., 354; md., 354; dau. of Peter and John, ep., 310; dau. of Peter, b., 353  
 Mathias (Matias), earmark, 220; his father's do., 220; s. of Jacob, earmark, 204; s. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 337  
 Nelly, mo., 310; dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353  
 Nellie Albertse, b., 354  
 Nettie Albertse, b., 354  
 Patience, dau. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; md., 354  
 Peter, ear and brand marks, 222\*\*; fa., 353\*\*; do., earmark, 239; s. of Albert and Nelly, ep., 310; s. of Elias and Williampe, b. and d., 354; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; do., b. and d., 353; s. of Peter, b., 353; s. of William and Jannetie, b., 353  
 Peter Albertse (Pieter Albertse), b., 354  
 Roelof (Ruleph, Roelouf), ear and brand marks, 221; s. of Cornelias, earmark, 220; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353  
 Roelof Albertse, b., 354  
 Sarah, mo., 337; d., 262; w. of Jacob, ep., 337\*; dau. of William and Jannetie, b., 353  
 Sarah Albertse (Sara Albertse), b., 354  
 Sarah Schenck, mo., 353\*\*  
 William (Wm), Capt., earmark, 237, 246; earmark, 221; fa., do., 211, 233; md., 353\*; husb., 353; fa., 353\*\*; ep., 320; dec'd., husb., 320; s. of Cornelias, brandmark, 215; s. of Jacob and Sarah, b., 353; s. of Peter, do., 353; s. of William and Jannetie, do., 353; s. of Wm P. and Aeltie, ep., 326  
 William Albertse (Wm. Albertse), b., 354  
 William P. (Wm P.), husb., 323, 326; fa., 326; ep., 323  
 Williampe Wall, mo., 354\*\*  
 COVERT, ment., 342\*  
 COWAN (COWEN), Anne, mo., 78  
 Elizabeth, md., 86  
 Henry, fa., 78  
 Hugh, s. of Henry and Anne, b. and bp., 78  
 Patrick, bur., 78  
 COWARD (see HENDRICKSON, WORDEN), —, dec'd., husb., 336  
 Mr., dispute, 267; ch. trial, 268; susp., 268; ment., 269; w. of, do., 269  
 Alice (Alise), ch. memb., 258; mo., 335, 351; w. of Rev. John, ep., 335  
 Charles, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep., 336  
 Clayton, husb., 336; fa., 336; ep., 336; s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, ep., 336; s. of Jonathan and Theodosia, do., 336  
 Eleanor, consort of Enoch, ep., 326; dau. of Jonathan, Jr., do., 336  
 Jonathan, w. of Clayton, ep., 336  
 Enoch, husb., 326  
 John, ch. memb., 257; Mr., comp't. of, 267; do., impeached, 268; fa., 351; Rev., do., 335; do., husb., 335; do., ep., 335  
 Jonathan, husb., 336; fa., 336; ep., 336  
 Jonathan, Jr., husb., 336; fa., 336; ep., 336  
 Joseph (Jofeph), house of, 267; s. of Mr., in scandal, 267; s. of John, ment., 268; s. of Rev. John and Alice, ep., 335  
 Mary, w. of Jonathan, Jr., ep., 336  
 Rebecca, mo., 336; wid. of — and w. of Albert Worden, ep., 336; dau. of John and Alice, b., 351  
 Samuel, ment., 268\*; fa., 336; ep., 336; s. of Mr., ment., 267  
 Theodosia, mo., 336; w. of Jonathan, ep., 336  
 COWEN (see COWAN)  
 COWPER (see COOPER)  
 CO[WRTNE?], Ruth, granted cert. to marry, 426  
 COXE (COX, COCKES, COCK†, COCKS, see COCK, HENDRICKSON, LAWRENCE, McILVAINE), Aaron, ep., 333  
 Abijah, s. of Ezekiel and Margaret, ep., 342  
 Achsah, ep., 332, 334, (see under Asher)  
 Ann (Anne, Nancy†), md., 117; ch. memb., 258; mo., 334; ep., 334†, 335†; dau. of Wm and Rachael, bp., 101; do., bur., 101; w. of Gen. James, mo., 333; dau. of Thos. and Eliz., ep., 334  
 Ann Maria, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth, ep., 334  
 Asher, ep., 334, (see under Achsah)  
 Daniel (Daniell), admr., by proxy, 16; bond of, by proxy, 16; ep., 124; s. of William and Mary, b. and bp., 79  
 Daniel J., bur., 106  
 Daniel James, bp., 106  
 Deborah, w. of Thomas, ep., 333  
 Edward De Vaucelle, bp., 115  
 Eliza, w. of James, ep., 332  
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), md., 103; wid., do., 191; ch. memb., 258; mo., 334\*\*, 336; wid. of Lewis and dau. of James and Mary Lawrence, b. and d., 335; wid. of Thomas, ep., 334; Mrs., w. of Mr. Wm, do., 334; dau. of Geo. W. and Francinka, do., 336;



dau. of John and Mary, do.  
142  
Emily, confirmed, 108; md., 110;  
dau. of W<sup>m</sup> and Rachael, bp.  
99  
Ezekiel, fa., 342  
Francis (Francis), son, w. of  
George W. and dau. of W<sup>m</sup>  
and Eleanor D. Hendrickson,  
ep., 333  
George W. (Geo. W.), husb.,  
336; fa., 336\*; ep., 336  
Hannah (Hannania), alias Jay,  
and dau. of John and Mary, 322  
Harriet (Harriette), bp., 114;  
dau. of W<sup>m</sup> and Rachael, do.,  
104  
James (Jamef), earmark, 200,  
204; brandmark, 200; ch.  
memb., 257; husb., 332; fa.,  
333, 334\*; Gen., do., 333; Gen.,  
ep., 333; s. of James and Mary,  
b. and d., 334  
James, Jr., s. of Gen. James and  
Ann, ep., 333  
Jemima (Jamima), dau. of Thos.  
and Elizabeth, ep., 334  
John, earmark, 192; brandmark,  
192; ch. memb., 258\*; comp't.  
agnt., 269; ordered to trial,  
269; "at lane Eend," sum-  
moned, 271; *Shumaker*, im-  
peached, 271; husb., 334, 335;  
fa., 132, 334, 335; s. of James  
and Ann, ep., 334  
Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 205;  
ment., 268; husb., 333; grand-  
fa., earmark, 225; ep., 332  
Joshua, husb., 334; ep., 334; s.  
of John and Mary, ep., 335  
Leah, relict of Thos. H., b. and  
d., 334  
Lewis, fa., 336; ep., 333, 335;  
dec'd., husb., 335  
Lucretia, w. of Joshua, ep., 334  
Lydia (Lidia), ch. memb., 258  
Margaret, bp., 99; confirmed, 108;  
mo., 342; dau. of W<sup>m</sup> and  
Rachael, bp., 96; do., bur., 96  
Maria, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> and Rachael,  
bp., 96; do., b. and d., 141  
Mary, bp., 107; mo., 79, 132, 134,  
334\*, 335; ment., 257; ch.  
memb., 258; bur., 99, 116; w.  
of W<sup>m</sup>, Senr, do., 96; w. of  
John, ep., 334; w. of Joseph,  
do., 333; w. of William, do.,  
141, dau. of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary,  
do., 141  
Mary Amarintha, dau. of Dr W<sup>m</sup>,  
bp., 116  
Rachel (Rachael), mo., 96\*,  
101\*, 104; ch. memb., 259;  
Mrs., bur., 116; w. of John, ep.,  
335; w. of William, b. and d.,  
141; do., mo., 141  
Rebecca, mo., 334; dau. of Wil-  
liam and w. of Thos.  
William Melvaine, b. and bp.,  
129  
Richard, Esq., s. of Thos. and Re-  
becca, b. and d., 334

Richard S., md., 106  
Ruth, ep., 334  
Samul J., s. of Lewis and Eliza-  
beth, ep., 336  
Sarah, md., 82; ep., 124; w. of  
Thos., the 2<sup>nd</sup>, do., 334; dau.  
of Thos. and Eliz., do., 334  
Susan Bradford, bp., 108  
Thomas (Thomus, Tho., Tho\*),  
draws land, 150, 151; ovsr.,  
151, 183; chosen do., 168; asst.  
do., 163; rate maker to act  
with overseers, 153; earmark,  
153; for land, 160; 160;  
draws new lot, 163; deputy,  
dissent of, 165; his meadow  
and agreement for cartway,  
174; his mark, 178; chosen  
deputy, 182; town agent, 183;  
ment., 257; of *Crawick*, do.,  
262; ch. memb., 258; deft., 267;  
susp., 267; conf., and restored  
to ch., 271; patentee, 366;  
boundary, 380\*; survey, 387;  
grantee, 396; husb., 333; fa.,  
334\*; d., 259; ep., 333, 334;  
Esq., do., 334; dec'd., husb.,  
334; the 2<sup>nd</sup>, husb., 334; do.,  
ep., 334  
Thomas H. (Thos. H.), b. and d.,  
334; dec'd., husb., 334  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), b. and d., 141;  
husb., 134, 141; Mr., do., 334;  
fa., 79, 96\*, 101\*, 104, 134,  
141; Esq., do., 129; Dr., do.,  
and husb., 116; Mr., vestrym.,  
bur., 115; ep., 134, 334; s. of  
James, ep., 333; s. of John and  
Mary, do., 334  
William, Sr. (W<sup>m</sup>, Senr), husb.,  
ep., 141, 142  
William Deveaucelle, bp., 113  
William Henry II. (W<sup>m</sup> Henry  
H.), s. of Geo. W. and Fran-  
cesca, ep., 336  
William S., Dr., md., 112  
CRAFT, James, Jr. (James, Junr),  
earmark, 32; brand for horses,  
32  
CRAHAN (see CROWNE), Cath-  
erine Kendric, mo., 63  
David, fa., 63; s. of David and  
Catherine Kendric, b. and bp.,  
63  
CRAIG (CRAIGE, see BOWNE,  
CAMPELLE), mo., 109  
Anelia H., dau. of John and  
Ann and wid. of Peter Bowne,  
ep., 329  
Ann, mo., 329\*; w. of James,  
ep., 330; w. of John, do., 329  
Archibald, Esq., husb., 308; fa.,  
308\*; ep., 325; Esq., do., 308  
Charlotte, dau. of John and Jane  
and w. of Dr. Geo. W. Camp-  
bell, ep., 321  
Daniel, s. of John and Jane, ep.,  
321  
David, husb., 328; ep., 328  
Eleanor, w. of William, ep., 330  
Frederick A., ep., 328  
Hannah, w. of Thos. and dau. of

Joseph and Hannah Bowne, ep.,  
328  
James, husb., 330; ep., 330  
Jane, mo., 321\*; w. of John, ep.,  
325; wid. of do., do., 322  
John, b. and d., 322; of Free-  
hold, do., 321; husb., 325, 329;  
ep., 321\*, 322\*, ep., 325, 329;  
dec'd., husb., 322  
Jonathan, s. of John and Ann,  
ep., 329  
Joseph, ep., 328  
Mary, mo., 308; w. of Archibald,  
Esq., ep., 308; dau. of John  
and Ann, do., 329  
Samuel, fa., 308; ep., 325, 330; s.  
of Archibald and Mary, do.,  
308  
William, husb., 330; ep., 330; s.  
of Archibald, do., 308; s. of  
Samuel, do., 308  
CRANBERRY (CRANBERRY,  
CRANBURY), mo., 55\*, 56,  
57\*, 343  
Brook, ment., 55, 302  
CRANE (see HENDRICKSON),  
Lydia, w. of Stephen and dau.  
of Garret and Helena Hen-  
drickson, ep., 340  
Stephen, husb., 340  
CRAVEN, Thomas, md., 79; banns,  
79  
CRAWFORD (CRAFORD, CROF-  
FORD, CROWFORD, see  
LAMBERSON, MURRAY),  
Brother, ment., 271  
Adaline E., md., 351  
Andrew, earmark, 212  
Catharine (Catherine), mo., 346;  
w. of Stephen, ep., 345, 346  
Esther, ch. memb., 258  
George, earmark, 208; his fa-  
ther's do., 208; grandfa., do.,  
242; ch. memb., 258  
Gideon, husb., 347; ep., 347  
Hannah, w. of William, ep., 330  
Joel, husb., 346; fa., 346; ep., 346  
John, earmark, 196; patentee, 373,  
374, 375; boundary, 373; sur-  
vey, 390; grantee, 398; quit  
rent, 418\*  
Maria, dau. of Stephen and Cath-  
erine and w. of W<sup>m</sup> C. Lamber-  
son, ep., 346  
Martha, w. of William, ep., 347  
Mary, ep., 346; w. of William  
Murray, do., 282  
Mary Ann, mo., 346; w. of Joel,  
ep., 346  
Richard, ch. memb., 260\*, 273\*;  
elected dea., 260; do., elder,  
271; for dea., 271; do., 271  
Richard, Jr. (Richard, Junr), ear-  
mark, and brand for horses,  
do., 242  
Samuel, ep., 307  
Sarah, w. of Gideon, ep., 347  
Stephen, husb., 345, 346; fa., 346;  
ep., 345  
William, husb., 330, 347; ep.,  
347; High Sheriff, do., 307

CREAM RIDGE, N. J. ment., 331.  
330, 351  
CREATON, Sarah, md., 90  
CREEK (CREEKE), Frances  
(Frances), wit., 38  
James, wit., 38\*; md., 38\*  
Philip (Philipp), wit., 35; admn.  
on est. of, 14  
CRIPPS, John (Jno), freeholder, 1;  
jur., 1, 4; earmark, 3; tavern  
license, 4; wit., 35\*, 37; just.  
and wit., 35; admn. granted on  
est. of, 14  
Martha, md., 87  
Mary, wit., 35  
Nathaniel (Nathaniell, Nathan<sup>l</sup>),  
admr., 14; wit., 39; md., 43\*;  
house of, 43  
CRISPIN, Hannah, md., 65  
CROES, Bishop, ment., 114  
CROME, Edward, buys land, 166\*,  
167; sells land, 178; sig., 178  
CROMPTON (CRUMPTON),  
Anna Matilda, bp., 103  
Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), bp., 103; mo.,  
96  
John Carr, bp., 101  
Thomas, s. of W<sup>m</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup>, bp.,  
96  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), md., 94; fa., 96  
CROMWELL (CROMWEL), Eu-  
phemia, (colored), md., 102  
CRONIN, Mary, md., 100  
CROOK (CROOKS, CRUCKS,  
see MORGAN), Anne, dau. of  
John and Frances, b. and bp.,  
74  
Catharine, w. of Samuel Morgan,  
ep., 307  
Frances (Frances), mo., 74  
John, fa., 74  
Mary, ep., 307  
CROOKSHANK (see NORRIS),  
Catharine Norrys, w. of  
George, ep., 279  
George, husb., 279  
CROSBY (CROBY), John, wit., 37  
Mary, wit., 37  
CROSKEY, Joseph, md., 118  
CROSS (CROSE, see CROST),  
Thomas, will and inv. pr., 28  
CROSSWICKS (CROWICKS,  
CROSSWICKS, CROW-  
WIN, CROWWICKS,  
CROWWEACKS, CROWS-  
WEACK, CROWWEACKS,  
CRASWICK, CRAWICKS,  
CRAUWICKS, CRAW-  
WICKS), ment., 262, 267\*,  
268\*\*, 269\*, 271\*, 383  
Creek, ment., 16  
CROST (CROST, see CROSS),  
Mary, wit., 37  
Thomas, wit., 37  
CROTHERS, Anne, bp., 105  
John, bp., 105  
Margaret, bp., 105  
Nathan, bp., 105  
CROUSS, Mary, md., 70; banns 121  
CROWELL (CROELL), Thomas,  
Capt., earmark, 233

CROWNE (see CRAHAN), Cath-  
erine Kendric, mo., 63  
David, fa., 63; s. of David and  
Catherine Kendric, b. and bp.,  
63  
CROXSON (CROXON), Bible  
Record, 352  
Elizabeth, b., 352; dau. of Thom-  
as and Sarah, do., 352  
Jathro, b., 352  
Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Sa-  
rah, b., 352  
Lydia, md., 359  
Mary, b., 352; dau. of Thomas  
and Sarah, do., 352  
Sarah, b., 352  
Sarah Cook, mo., 352\*\*  
Thomas, b., 352; md., 352; fa.,  
352  
William, b., 352; s. of Thomas  
and Sarah, do., 352  
CROZIER (CROZER), Jane, bur.,  
104; w. of Joseph, ep., 136  
Joseph, husb., 136; ep., 139  
CRUCKS (see CROOK)  
CRUM, ment., 342  
CULLUM (see CALLUM), James,  
bur., 86  
CULNOR (see CULUOR)  
CULVER (CULUOR, CULLUER,  
CULVERT†, CULNOR††,  
see COLVER), —, bound-  
ary, 373  
Samuel (Samuell, Sam<sup>l</sup>), ear-  
mark, 197\*††; patentee, 373,  
374; grantee, 398†  
CULVERT (see CULVER)  
CUMBERLAND, County of, ment.,  
32\*\*  
CUNNINGHAM (see CONING-  
HAM), Thomas, md., 113  
CURRY (CURRIE, CURREY),  
Rev. Mr., minister, 56  
Hannah, mo., 79  
Jane, dau. of Mathew and Han-  
nah, b. and bp., 79  
Matthew (Mathew), fa., 79  
CURTIS (CURTICE, see WIL-  
SON), "father," ment., 430  
Abigail (Abigael), md., 45\*  
Ann, intent. to marry, 428  
David, earmark, 13; intent. to  
marry, 425; md., 425, 429; just.,  
rebuke to, 429, 430  
David, Jr., md., 429; intent. to  
marry, 429\*  
Elizabeth, wit., 38; w. of John  
and dau. of James and Adaline  
Wilson, ep., 299  
Herbert (Herbort), intent. to  
marry, 429\*; md., 429  
Hester, bp., 52  
John (Jno), earmark, 13; wit.,  
41; md., 429; husb., 299; farm  
of, 305; fa., will and inv. pr.,  
26  
Jonathan, earmark, 31  
Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nath.),  
bp., 52; md., 52  
Solomon, bp., 52  
Thomas (Tho.), wit., 38; s. and  
exr. of John, 26

CUTCHER, John, admn. granted on  
est. of, 14  
CUTLER (CUTTLE), Samuel  
(Samuell), quit rent, 419  
William, ep., 125

D

DALTON, Henry, fa., 73\*, 76  
Joseph, s. of Henry and Mary,  
b. and bp., 73; do., bur., 76  
Mary, mo., 73\*, 76  
Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary,  
b. and bp., 73  
DANE (see DENE)  
DARE (DEAR), Eleanah (Eleach),  
husbandman, bondsman, 32;  
sig., 32  
DARKINDER, Elizabeth, cousin, bp.,  
57  
DARLING, Elizabeth (Eliz:), wit.,  
42  
DALZELL (DALZEL), Anne, bur.,  
101  
Charles, bur., 102  
James, bur., 103  
Margaret, bp., 103  
DAVENPORT, Francis (ffrancis,  
ffran:), admr., 14; guard., 17;  
exr., 25, 27; bond of, 27; just.,  
20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30\*; do., of  
peace, 33; admn. granted by,  
30  
DAVETT, James, husb., 344  
Margaret Ann, w. of James, ep.,  
344  
DAVIE (DAVY, see DAVIES,  
DAVIS), —, boundary, 373  
Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), boundary, 373,  
374  
DAVIES (see DAVIE, DAVIS),  
Richard, patentee, 374  
DAVIDSON (see DAVISON),  
Jacob, dec'd., husb., 321  
Lydia, relict of Jacob, ep., 321  
DAVIS (DAUIS, DAUISS, DA-  
VISS, see DAVIE, DA-  
VIES), —, earmark, 3  
Aaron, ep., 330\*  
Abigail, ment., 260\*  
Catharine, ep., 330  
Eliza Winsor Penman, dau. of  
John E., bp., 121  
Elizabeth, md., 42\*  
Jane, ep., 330  
John (Jno), earmark, 216, 234  
John E., fa., 121  
Lydia, (colored), md., 98  
Margaret, bp., 100  
Martha, md., 100  
Nicholas, assignee, 179  
Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), wit., 38, 39;  
earmark, 197; patentee, 366,  
373; boundary, 379; survey,  
387, 389; grantee, 396; quit  
rent, 416  
Samuel, Jr. (Samuel, Jun<sup>r</sup>), bur.,  
61  
Sarah, wid., records several  
deeds, 178, 179

- Thomas, ment., 274; minister, his  
 William, his book, 274
- DAVISON (see DAVISON),  
 the (blackly) ...
- DAWSON, Hope, md., 59
- DAY (DAYE), Elizabeth, wit., 36  
 John (Jno), trust., 20; dec. as,  
 20; exr., 25°, 26, 28; bond of,  
 28; yeoman, admr. of bro-in-  
 mark, 31; wit., 36  
 Stephen, earmark, 11, 30
- DEACON, Alfred A., s. of Emily  
 Ann, bp., 117  
 Elizabeth, bp., 112, 117; wid. of  
 James, ep., 143  
 Emily, confirmed, 119  
 Emily Ann, bp., 117; mo., 117\*\*  
 Esther Ann, dau. of Joseph P.,  
 bp., 119  
 Fielding, bp., 112  
 George (Geo.), bp., 107; exr., 28;  
 Council. admn. granted by, 27,  
 28; just., 29; wit., 46; husb.,  
 63, 64  
 Hannah, wid. of John, bur., 77  
 James, dec'd., husb., 143  
 John, dec'd., husb., 77  
 Joseph P., fa., 119  
 Rebecca, w. of George, bp., 63;  
 do., bur., 64  
 Sarah, dau. of Emily Ann, bp.,  
 117
- DEAL (DEALE), ment., 370°, 371\*\*,  
 72, 84
- DEAN, Rebecca, d., 262
- DEAR (see DARE)
- DEAS, Thomas H., s-in-law of Rob-  
 ...
- DEBOWE (DEBOW, DEBOUGH,  
 DEBOY†), Ann, w. of John,  
 ep., 303  
 Catharine, prob. w. of John, ep.,  
 ...  
 Frederick (Fredrick), ep., 325  
 John, husb., 303°; ep., 303\*\*  
 Rebecca (Rebekah), w. of Van-  
 hook, ep., 325; do., do., 325†
- DE COW (DECOW, DECOOE),  
 Anne, md., 82  
 Elizabeth, md., 44°  
 34; bro. of Jacob, earmark, 12;  
 ...  
 Jacob, earmark, 30; brand for  
 horses, 30; wit., 45; md., 45°;  
 bro. of Isaac, earmark, 12;  
 sells land, 12
- DE HOART, Balthaz, debt due him,  
 ...
- DE JOYS, Cornelius Everson, envoy,  
 ...
- DELATUSH, Henry, bur., 78
- DELAWARE (DELLAWARE),  
 ...  
 River, ment., 9°  
 ...
- DEMAREST, Aniple, w. of John,  
 ep., 344  
 John, husb., 344
- DEN, Adam, crime of, 427  
 Leah, cert. for, 427
- DENE (DANE), Rebecca (Rebeca,  
 Rebecka), impeached, 271;  
 conf., and restored to ch., 271
- DENISE (DENISE, DENNIS),  
 see DENNIS, FORMAN,  
 FRANCIS), Catharine, mo.,  
 343  
 Demarest D., farm of, 318  
 Denise, husb., 287; fa., 287; Esq.,  
 fa., 310  
 Elizabeth, wid. of Garret, ep., 330  
 Garret, ep., 330; s. of Wm and  
 Maria, ep., 346  
 Helen (Helena), w. of Tunis, ep.,  
 310; dau. of Tunis and Cath-  
 arine, and w. of Samuel For-  
 man, ep., 343  
 Margaret, mo., 287; ep., 287; w.  
 of Denise and dau. of Richard  
 and Sarah Frances, ep., 287  
 Maria, mo., 346  
 Richard, s. of Denise and Mar-  
 ...  
 Tunis (Tunis), husb., 310; fa.,  
 343; s. of Denise, Esq., ep., 310  
 William (Wm), fa., 346
- DENNIS (DENIS, see DENISE),  
 ment., 342  
 Dr., ep., 293  
 Abigail, bp., 51  
 Garret, dec'd., husb., 330  
 Mary, bp., 51  
 Samuel (Samuell, Sam., Sam!),  
 boundary, 376, 379; survey, 388,  
 390; his purchase, ment., 400;  
 quit rent, 408
- DENNY, Jane, dau. of Jno, bp., 94;  
 do., bur., 94  
 John (Jno), fa., 94°
- DE NORMANDIE (DE NORMAN-  
 DIE, see NORMANDY), An-  
 thony, husb., fa., 56  
 Hannah, mo., 59  
 James, s. of Anthony and Mary,  
 bp., 56  
 Mary, w. of Anthony, mo., 56  
 William, fa., 59; s. of William  
 and Hannah, bp., 59
- DEPARTEENE, Catherine, md., 59
- DEPUTIES, ...  
 illegal election, 152; in re  
 ...
- DE QUIT, Derick Junesen, grantee,  
 ...
- DEUELL (DEUEL, DEUIL,  
 DEVELL, DEVELL,  
 DEVELL, DEVELL,  
 DEVELL), now Devell, ment.,  
 ...  
 Benjamin (Benjamin, Beniamen,  
 Benjamin, benjamin, Ben.;  
 ...
- land, 150, 151; draws new lot,  
 163; earmark, 154; to call to  
 town meetings, 183; md., 184;  
 185; ackn. of, 186; convey., 307;  
 patentee, 366; boundary, 373,  
 376, 378, ...  
 rent, 415; s. of William, re-  
 ceives land, 172  
 Jonathan, s. of William, contin-  
 gent heir, 172  
 Phebe (Pheby, Phoebe), d., 184;  
 w. of Beniamen, in land agree-  
 ...  
 Richard, b. and d., 307  
 William, fa., conveys land, 172;  
 his mark, 172, 184, ... of  
 conveyance, 184
- DEVONISH (DEVONISH), Ber-  
 nard (Barnard, Barnett), free-  
 holder, 1; jur., 4; wit., 38; will  
 and inv. pr., 23  
 Martha, exrx., 23; wit., 38
- DEWILDE, JOHN HURST, DU  
 HURST, DUHURST), Mar-  
 garet (Margrett), wit., 38, 40;  
 md., 40°
- DEWILDE, John (Jno), wit., 38, 45
- DE WIT, Catrina, d. and bur., 360
- DEWILDE, JOHN HURST, DU  
 HURST, DUHURST), Mar-  
 garet (Margrett), wit., 38, 40;  
 md., 40°
- DEY, ment., 319  
 Agnes, mo., 348  
 John, fa., 330; s. of John and  
 Mary, ep., 330  
 Lewis, fa., 348  
 Mary, mo., 330; dau. of Lewis  
 and Agnes, ep., 348
- DICK, James, md., 84; banns, 122  
 Sarah, ep., 325
- DICKER, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicolas  
 and Lydia, b. and bp., 80  
 Michael, md., 81; banns, 122  
 Nicholas (Nicolas), fa., 74, 80  
 Lydia, b. and bp., 74
- DICKMAN (DICMAN, see DYCK-  
 MAN)
- DICKSON (DICKSON, DIXON,  
 see CHADWICK), Elizabeth,  
 w. of John, admr., 25; attest.  
 of, 25; late w. of John Chad-  
 wick, ment., 25  
 Susanna, w. of John Retonnoeh,  
 mo., 90
- DICKSON, ...  
 Esther, b. and bp., 84
- DIMSDALE (DIMDALE), Rob-  
 ert (Robt), admr., 13; trust.,  
 15; dec. of, 15  
 Mary, wit., 35
- DINSMORE, James, md., 115
- DISBOROUGH, Henry, M.D., md.,  
 ...



- DISBROW (see VANDERHOFF),  
Barrying ground, 304  
Benjamin, fa., 305; ep., 305; s.  
of Benjamin, ep., 305  
John, husb., 304  
Mary, w. of Nicholas Morgan,  
ep., 347  
Nicholas Morgan, husb., 347; ep.,  
347  
Susanna, w. of John, ep., 304  
DIXON (see DICKSON)  
DOANE, Bishop, ment., 117; 119;  
Rt Revd, do., 117  
G. W., rector, 118, 120\*  
Right Reverend George Wash-  
ington, accepts rectorship, 118  
DOBBINS, James, husb., 60; fa.,  
60\*\*, 83; s. of James and Let-  
tice, bp., 60, s. of James, Junr,  
and Ruth, b. and bp., 63  
James, Jr. (James, Junr), husb.,  
fa., 63  
Joab, s. of James and Lettice, bp.,  
60  
Lettice (Leticia), w. of James, bp.,  
60; do., mo., 60\*\*  
Micajah, s. of James and Lettice,  
bp., 60  
Ruth, mo., 83; w. of James, Junr,  
mo., 63  
Sarah, dau. of James and Lettice,  
bp., 60  
William, s. of James and Ruth,  
b. and bp., 83  
Zebedee, s. of James and Lettice,  
bp., 60  
DOBS, Adam (Addom), brand-  
mark, 228; earmark, 228, 230  
DOBSON, Jane, md., 80; banns, 122  
DOCTORS, Thomas Barber, husb.,  
342; fa., 342\*  
Geo. W. Campbell, husb., 321  
Nathan W. Cole, husb., 146; fa.,  
146  
Nathan William Cole, ep., 146  
David Combs, ep., 321  
Wm Coxe, fa. and husb., 116  
William S. Coxe, md., 112  
Denis, ep., 208  
Henry Disborough, md., 109  
James English, husb., 320; fa.,  
321; ep., 320; s. of Dr. James  
and Hannah, ep., 321  
Edwin Field, w. of, ment., 362  
David Forman, s. of Jonathan  
and Hope, ep., 322; s. of Dr.  
Samuel and Sarah, ep., 322  
Samuel Forman, husb., 319\*; fa.,  
322\*; ep., 319  
S. Foster, fa., 137  
William Hartshorne, s. of Robert  
and Mary Ann M., b. and d.,  
200  
John Haughton, admn. granted  
on est. of, 30  
Thomas Henderson, husb., 319;  
fa., 319\*; ep., 319  
Richard Jaquis, earmark, 234\*,  
230  
John Lawrence, ep., 331  
Peter Leconte, ep., 342  
William McIlvaine, md., 87;  
Ep. b., 120; fa., 146; bp., 100,  
ep., 134; dec'd., husb., 134  
Malcomb, fa., 93  
Moore, fa., 131  
Lewis Morgan, fa., 130  
William Nichols, b. and d., 286;  
dec'd., husb., 286  
Peachee, fa., 44  
John Schyer, ep., 279  
Edward Shippen, ep., 135; husb.,  
135  
Waters Smith, U.S.A., md., 121  
Richard Stillwell, husb., 279; fa.,  
earmark, 228; ep., 279  
William Stillwell, earmark, 242,  
245  
Tallman, ment., 281  
James Tallman, fa., 281  
Stephen Tallman, ment., 281; ep.,  
281  
Edward Taylor, earmark, 239;  
ment., 278; s. of Capt. Edward,  
earmark, 254  
Gilbert Tennent, ep., 323  
Gilbert Tennent, Jr., ep., 323  
Robinson, boundary, 384  
John H. Van Mater, owner of  
bible, 357; s. of Garret and  
Harriet, b., 358  
Garret Wall, md., 114  
John T. Woodhull, fa., 319\*\*  
DOCTOR'S BROOK, ment., 384\*  
DOCTOR'S CREEK, ment., 384\*  
DODSON (DODSON), Mary, md.,  
35\*  
DOMET, John, ment., 257; his w.,  
bp., 260  
Mary, ment., 257  
DOMINICE, Bonaventur (Bona-  
ventr), est., admn., 17; do., and  
adm., discharged, 24  
DONALDSON (see MAIRS), Mar-  
garet, w. of Samuel and dau.  
of Rev. Geo. Mairs, ep., 346  
Samuel, husb., 346  
DONGAN (see DUNGAN)  
DORN (DOERN, DORNE, see  
PINTARD, WILLETT, WIN-  
TER), Alice, dau. of Corne-  
lius and Ann, ep., 336  
Ann, mo., 336; w. of Cornelius,  
ep., 336; relict of Obediah  
Winter, ep., 299  
Cornelius, fa., earmark, 210, 233;  
earmark, 222, 233; husb., 336;  
fa., 336  
Deborah, mo., 292\*  
Deborah Pintard, w. of Samuel,  
ep., 292  
Hannah C., dau. of Samuel and  
Deborah, ep., 292  
John, husb., 299; ep., 299  
Mary, w. of James Willett, ep.,  
299  
Nicholas, s. of Cornelius, ear-  
mark, 210, 233  
Samuel, husb., 292; fa., 292\*; ep.,  
292; s. of Samuel and Debo-  
rah, ep., 292  
Sarah, w. of John, ep., 299  
DORSET (DORJET, DORSETT,  
DORSETT, see TAYLOR,  
WALL), Elizabeth, b., 358;  
ment., 257; ch. memb., 258  
James (Jam.), earmark, 154, 204,  
201; fa., dec'd., 201; w., 172;  
patentee, 369; survey, 388, 392;  
grantee, 396; quit rent, 414  
John, earmark, 218, 238  
Joseph (Joseph), est. and brand  
marks, 236; s. of James, do.,  
215  
Martha, relict of Joseph Taylor,  
ep., 285  
Mary, b., 201; w. of James  
Wall, ep., 302  
Rebecca (Rebeckah), ment., 257  
Samuel, earmark, 219; dec'd., do.,  
220  
DOUGHTY, ment., 305  
Jacob, ment., 47  
DOUGLASS (DUGLAS, DUG-  
GLASS, DUGLASS, DUGLES,  
DUGGLES), Embling, wit., 40,  
42, 43  
Mary, ch. memb., 259  
Nathaniel (Nathaniell, Nath:),  
earmark, 11; wit., 42\*, 43;  
house of, 43  
Thomas (Tho.), earmark, 12;  
exr., 21, 26; wit., 40, 42; md.,  
42  
DOVE, Alexander, husb., 288; ep.,  
288  
Jane, w. of Alexander, ep., 288  
DOWNES, Jonathan, Revd Mr., Fel-  
low of St. John's College and  
rector of St. Peter's, bur., 81  
DOWNEY, Ann, md., 50  
DOWRICK, Nicholas, *Boatfwayne*,  
5  
DRISKEL, John, ep., 286  
DRIVER, Anne, md., 38\*; cert. of  
marriage, 38  
DRUMMEYS, *Widdow*, ment., 263  
DRUMMOND, Gawen (Gawn.), pat-  
entee, 381, 382; grantee, 400  
Robert, patentee, 382  
DU BOIS (DUBOIS, see HEN-  
DRICKSON), ment., 319  
Ann (Anna), mo., 280\*; w. of  
Charles, Esq., ep., 280  
Anna Hendrickson, ment., 350  
Charles, Esq., husb., 280; do., ep.,  
280; fa., 280\*  
Eleanor, md., 351; w. of Wm  
Hendrickson, ep., 339  
Daniel H. D., s. of Charles and  
Ann, ep., 280  
Peter, s. of Charles and Ann, ep.,  
280  
DUKE OF YORK, James, ment.,  
140\*, 150\*, 304, 305  
DUMMER, Robert (Robt), admr.,  
30; bond of, 30; asks dismis-  
sal as admr., 30; dec., as do.,  
30; house of, 45; md., 45\*  
DUNGAN, Clement, admr., 28; bond  
of, 28  
DUNGWORTH, Richard, free-  
holder, 1  
DUNHAM, Benjamin, md., 83  
DUNCKIS FERRY, ment., 116  
DUNKIN, —, bur., 98



DUNLAP, Elizabeth, w. of, 145  
 DUNN, (see) SPOFFORDMAN, Ann  
 w. of Michael and dau. of  
 John Spofford, 143  
 Michael, husb., 143  
 DURBIN, (see) DURBIN, Alexander  
 Henry, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Fran-  
 cess, b. and bp., 93  
 Frances (Frincess), mo., 93  
 Richard (Ric<sup>d</sup>), fa., 93  
 Richard Haycock, bp., 95  
 DURYEE FARM, ment., 305  
 DUSAR, Thomas and Joseph, m.d., 64  
 Dutch Church, New York, 170  
 DYCKMAN (DICKMAN†, DIC-  
 KMAN), boundary, 184  
 Dutch, patentee, 371; patent,  
 422†; rights of, 382; convey.,  
 383; survey, 389†; grantee,  
 391; convey., 400  
 DYER, Capt., called town meeting,  
 183

## E

EAGER, William, bp., 100  
 EAGLESFIELD, Mr., funeral of,  
 260  
 George, ch. clk., and memb., 257  
 EAT, William (Willm), wit., 5  
 EASTON (EASTEN, ESTON†, see  
 EATON), Peter, patentee, 372;  
 patent, 421†; survey, 388; rights  
 of, 387; grantee, 397  
 William, patentee, 378  
 EARL (EARLE), Anna, w. of Sam-  
 uel W., ep., 146  
 Samuel W., husb., 146  
 Thomas, bp., 52  
 EARLY, Elizabeth, md., 85; banns,  
 122  
 EARMARKS, Court order in re, for  
 live stock, 2; record of, 190  
 EATON (EATONE, EATON, see  
 EASTON), boundary, 385  
 Elizabeth, intent. to marry, 426\*  
 Peter, boundary, 373  
 Thomas (Tho.; Thos.), boun-  
 dary, 376\*, 384; patentee, 376;  
 his Mill, ment., 384; survey,  
 382; grantee, 410  
 EATONTOWN, N. J., ment., 352,  
 391  
 EDGCOMB, Nathaniel, wit., 45  
 EDINGTON, Philip, md., 50  
 EDWARDS, Abijah (Abiah), pat-  
 entee, 373; boundary, 373, 392;  
 quit rent, 405  
 Alexander (Alex.), ment., 420  
 Alexander (Alex.), boundary,  
 384  
 Elizabeth, in dispute, 420; w. of  
 Thomas, ep., 328  
 John, ep., 125  
 Philip, intent. to marry, 426\*  
 Robert, md., 46\*; house of, 46  
 Thomas, husb., 420; ep., 128  
 ELLINGTON, Edward, md., 47\*  
 ELLERTON, Cornelius, bp., 92

Elizabeth, dau. of Cornelius and  
 Julia, b. and bp., 92  
 Julia, mo., 92  
 ELDRIDGE (ELRIDGE), Burying  
 ground, 12  
 Hannah, w. of Jabez, bur., 89  
 Jabez, husb., 89  
 John (Jno), wit., 39; husb., 302;  
 ep., 302  
 Jonathan, freeholder, 1; ear-  
 mark, 1  
 Rebecca, w. of John, ep., 302  
 ELINGTON, John, Upholster, exr.,  
 24  
 ELIZABETHTOWN (ELIZA-  
 BETHTOWNE, ELIZE-  
 BETHTOWNE, ELIZA-  
 BETHTOWN, ELIZA-  
 BETH TOWNE, ELIZTH  
 TOWN), ment., 91, 149, 153,  
 168, 169, 170, 181\*, 182\*  
 ELKINGTON (ELKINTON, EL-  
 KINTON), George (Geo.),  
 earmark, 12; he and w. exrs.,  
 29; bond of, 29; md., 35\*  
 ELLIOT, Richard Saunders, bur.,  
 100  
 ELLIS, (ELLISS), Bathsheba, mo.,  
 71, 77, 80, 84, 87\*; w. of Daniel,  
 Esqr, ep., 129; wid. of Dan<sup>l</sup>,  
 do., 131  
 Charles, b. and d., 142  
 Daniel (Dan<sup>l</sup>), fa., 60, 71, 77, 80,  
 84, 87\*, 92; Esqr, fa., 129; do.,  
 ep., 131; husb., 129; ep., 142;  
 dec'd., husb., 131; s. of Row-  
 land and Sarah, b. and bp., 58  
 Eliza, mo., 333; Mrs., consort of  
 Rowland, ep., 333  
 Elizabeth, bp., 120; confirmed,  
 120; dau. of Thomas, bound  
 out, 8\*  
 Hannah, mo., 91  
 Johannes (Johanest), s. of Row-  
 land and Sarah, b. and bp., 54†  
 John (Jno.), s. of Row<sup>d</sup> and Sa-  
 rah, b. and bp., 58  
 John George, ep., 138  
 Joseph, s. of Row<sup>d</sup> and Sarah, b.  
 and bp., 54; s. of Daniel, bp.,  
 60; do., d. and bur., 92; s. of  
 do., Esqr, and Bathsheba, ep.,  
 129  
 Margaret (Marg<sup>t</sup>), dau. of Row-  
 land and Sarah, b. and bp., 54  
 Martha, dau. of Daniel and Bath-  
 sheba, b. and bp., 71; do., bur.,  
 84  
 Mary, md., 111; bur., 115  
 Mary Ann, dau. of Rowland and  
 Eliza, ep., 333  
 Micajah (Micajiah, Michajah),  
 bur., 105, 108; husb., 136; ep.,  
 136  
 Micajah S., ep., 137  
 Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), s. of Row., bp.,  
 52; s. of Row<sup>d</sup> and Sarah, b.  
 and bp., 54; s. of Daniel and  
 Bathsheba, b. and bp., 87  
 Roger, grantee, 398  
 Rowland (Row., Row<sup>d</sup>), md.,

52; fa., 52, 55, 91, 333; husb.,  
 52, 55, 91, 333; bur., 333  
 dec'd., do., 71; Schoolmaster,  
 ep., 125; ep., 142; s. of Row<sup>d</sup>  
 and Sarah, b. and bp., 58; s. of  
 Daniel and Bathsheba, do., 80;  
 do., bur., 77; s. of Rowland and  
 Hannah, b. and bp., 91  
 Sarah, cert. for, 426; w. of Row-  
 land, mo., 54\*, 58; mo., 58;  
 wid. of Rowland, dec'd., bur.,  
 71; w. of Micajah, ep., 136;  
 dau. of Daniel and Bathsheba,  
 b. and bp., 87; do., bur., 87  
 Thomas (Tho.), freeholder, 1;  
 jur., 4; dec'd., fa., 8; will and  
 inv. of, 8; inv. of, ment., 12;  
 s. of Rowland, bp., 55; s. of  
 Row<sup>d</sup> and Sarah, b. and bp.,  
 58  
 Willm (Wm), will and inv. pr.,  
 17; s. of Row<sup>d</sup> and Sarah, b.  
 and bp., 54  
 ELLIS' HISTORY OF MON-  
 MOUTH CO., ment., 149, 307,  
 318, 351, 357  
 ELLISON (see TICE), Ann S., w.  
 of Obadiah, ep., 315  
 Catherine, mo., 346  
 Elizabeth, bp., 261  
 Obadiah, husb., 315  
 Samuel, fa., 346  
 Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Cath-  
 erine and w. of Asher Tice,  
 ep., 346  
 ELMORE, Mary, md., 59  
 ELTON, Ann (Anne), mo., 53, 68;  
 w. of Revel, bp., 68; do., bur.,  
 68; wid. of do., Esqr, bur., 71  
 Anthony (Antho.; Anth.), ear-  
 mark, 10; wit., 37, 39\*, 40, 41,  
 42\*, 46; fa., 39\*, 41\*, 42\*, 44\*,  
 54; just., 44, 45; magist. and  
 wit., 37; md., 38\*; husb., 86;  
 bur., 88; admn. granted on est.  
 of, 13; s. of Anthony and Eliza-  
 beth, b., 39\*; do., d., 44  
 Anthony, Jr. (Anthony, junr),  
 earmark, 11; wit., 37\*  
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), mo., 39\*, 41\*,  
 42\*, 44\*; wit., 39\*, 40, 41, 42;  
 w. of Anthony, bur., 86; dau.  
 of Robt and Margaret, bp., 60  
 George (Geo.), wit., 37, 38  
 Hannah, dau. of Anthony and  
 Elizabeth, b., 44\*  
 Margaret, w. of Robt, mo., 60  
 Mary, md., 37\*; dau. of Anthony  
 and Elizabeth, b., 42; do., d., 42;  
 dau. of Revel and Ann, bp., 53  
 Rebecca, md., 96  
 Revel, fa., 53, 68; husb., 68\*;  
 house of, 68; Esqr, dec'd., husb.,  
 71; s. of Anthony and Eliza-  
 beth, b., 30\*; s. of Revel and  
 Anne, bp., 68  
 Robert (Robt), husb., fa., 60; s.  
 of Anthony and Elizabeth, b.,  
 41\*; s. of Anthony, bp., 54  
 Sarah, md., 64  
 Susanna (Suianna), wit., 37\*, 38,

- 30, admr. of husb. Anthony,  
12; exrx. of s. Thomas, 26\*  
Thomas, bur., 95; s. of Susanna,  
will and inv. pr., 26
- ELTON'S RUN**, ment., 33
- ELY CREEK, E. ALLEY**, see  
MOUNT, ment., 319, 336
- Achsah, mo., 316  
Achsah Mount, consort of John  
J., ep., 316  
Adaline, dau. of Jno. J. and Sa-  
rah, b. and d., 316  
Ann L., mo., 335; w. of John C.,  
ep., 335  
George, s. of John C. and Ann L.,  
ep., 335  
John (Jno.), fa., 316; s. of  
Mathew, ment., 303  
John C., husb., 335; fa., 335; ep.,  
335  
John J. (Jno. J.), husb., 316; fa.,  
316; ep., 316  
Joshua (Josh.), wit., 41; md.,  
45\*; s. of Jno. and Achsah, ep.,  
316  
Mary Ann, ep., 303  
Matthew (Mathew), earmark,  
241; fa., 303; ep., 303  
Sarah, mo., 316
- EMLEY (IMLEY, see HERRI-  
TAGE)**, ment., 336, 342  
Aaron, s. of Wm and Mary, ep.,  
336  
Eunice, dau. of Wm and Mary,  
ep., 336  
Mary, mo., 336\*; relict of Wm,  
ep., 336  
Rhoda, ep., 336  
Theodosia E. Herritage, dau. of  
Wm and Mary, ep., 336  
William (Willm, Wm), free-  
holder, 1; comr., 1, 2, 3, 4;  
exr., 27; bond of, 27; wit., 41;  
just., 45; fa., 336\*; ep., 336;  
dec'd., husb., 336
- EMLEY'S HILL**, Burying ground,  
336
- EMMONS (see THOMPSON)**, Sa-  
rah, w. of Jno. Thompson, b.  
and d., 345
- ENGLAND, Daniel (Daniell)**, admr.,  
14  
New, ment., 58, 149, 364  
Old, ment., 5, 24\*\*, 402
- ENGLE (see MCLVAINE)**, Fanny  
McIlvaine, dau. of Frederick  
and Mary, ep., 147  
Frederick, fa., 147  
John, bond of, 34  
Mary, mo., 147  
Robert, will and inv. pr., 26
- ENGLISH (see HENDRICKS)**,  
ment., 149\*, 364\*\*  
Amy, md., 97  
Daniel [David?], fa., 320  
David, fa., 321, 322; ep., 322; s.  
of David and Jane, ep., 322  
David, Jr., ep., 322  
Elisha, fa., 97\*; his w., mo.,  
97\*; s. of Elisha, bp., 97  
Eliza, bur., 98  
Elizabeth, mo., 320
- Hannah, mo., 321, w. of Dr.  
James, ep., 320  
James, bp., 104; Dr., husb., 320;  
do., fa., 321; do., ep., 320; do.,  
s. of Dr. James and Hannah,  
ep., 321  
James Robinson, Esq., ep., 322  
Jane, mo., 321\*, 322; dau. of  
David and Jane, ep., 321  
John Johnson, s. of Elisha, bp.,  
97  
Joseph, earmark, 31  
Mary, w. of William, ep., 133;  
dau. of Daniel [David?], and  
Elizabeth and w. of Coenrad  
Hendricks, ep., 320  
Robert, fa., 321; ep., 321, 330  
Sarah, w. of Thomas, ep., 335  
Sarah Anne, bp., 104  
Susanna (Suzanna, Suzannah),  
md., 82; banns, 122  
Thomas, husb., 335  
Thomas Price, s. of Elisha, bp.,  
97  
William, husb., 133
- ENGLISHTOWN, N. J.**, ment., 353
- ENNIS (ENNI)**, see **INNIS**, Rob-  
ert (Robert), earmark, 201
- ERICKSON (ERRICKSON, see  
FREEMAN, HERRICK-  
SON)**, ment., 303, 319  
Ann, mo., 328; w. of Michael,  
ep., 328  
Charles, ep., 328  
Elizabeth, dau. of Michael and  
Ann and w. of Simeon Free-  
man, b. and d., 328  
Michael, husb., 328; fa., 328; ep.,  
328
- ESSEX**, ment., 385
- ESTALL (ESDALL†, ESTALE,  
ESTAILE, ESTEL, ESTELL,**  
see **ISDALL**), Daniel (Daniell,  
Dan<sup>l</sup>), draws land, 150, 151;  
fa., earmark, 153; chosen dep-  
uty, 160; deputy, 160; ex-  
changes land, 162, 179; fa.,  
368; patentee, 368, 380; boun-  
dary, 369; survey, 387, 391;  
grantee, 396, 400; dec'd., quit  
rent, 412; *Heires* of, do., 423;  
s. of Daniel, patentee, 368
- Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), mo., 88†;  
dau. of Thomas and Rachel,  
b. and bp., 70†  
Ellis, s. of John and Sarah,  
dec'd., b. and bp., 73†  
James, fa., 88\*†; child of do.,  
bur., 88†  
John, md., 64†; husb., 73†; do.,  
fa., 73†; s. of, wit., 265  
Joseph (Jofeph), impeached, 271  
Rachel, mo., 70†; w. of Tho<sup>s</sup>,  
ment., 69†; dau. of James and  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>, b. and bp., 88†  
Sarah, md., 89†; dec'd., w. of  
John, mo., 73†; w. of do., d.  
and bur., 73†  
Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), fa., 70†; w. of,  
ment., 69†  
William, s. of Daniell, earmark,  
153
- EVANS (see HACKNEY)**, —,  
convey., 367  
Daniel, bp., 99  
Elizabeth, confirmed, 108  
Jane, mo., will and inv. pr., 28  
John, patentee, 385  
Sarah, exrx. of husb. Thomas,  
and dau. of Thomas Hackney,  
leg., 24\*; contingent leg., 24;  
exrx. of Thomas Hackney, 25;  
copy of his will delivered to  
her, 25  
Thomas (Tho's), bp., 101; md.,  
53; will and inv. pr., 20; late  
husb. of Sarah, ment., 24  
William, bp., 98; s. and exr. of  
Jane, 28
- EVESHAM (EVERSHAM, EUER-  
SHAM)**, ment., 32, 34, 68, 71,  
78\*\*, 79\*, 80, 122
- EVERINGHAM (EVRINGHAM,**  
see **AVERRINGAME)**,  
Hannah, md., 81; banns, 122  
Thomas, ch. memb., 258
- EVES, Thomas (Tho:)**, freeholder,  
1; jur., 4; wit., 24
- EWERS, Allen**, bp., 51  
John, Jr. (John, Junr), bp., 51
- EXCEEN, William**, in disrepute, 426
- EYRE, John**, wit., 37
- EXETER, ment.**, 131

F

- FAIRMAN (FFAIRMAN)**, Thomas,  
admr., 29; bond of, 29
- FALLS OF THE SHREWSBURY**,  
ment., 375
- FALLS RIVER**, ment., 381
- FALLS TOWNSHIP**, ment., 70
- FARLEY, Susanna**, md., 94
- FARMER (FARMAR, FARNAR†,  
FARNER†)**, Abraham, bp.,  
104  
Elizabeth, md., 102†  
John, behaviour of, 272  
Mary, bur., 111†  
Michael, bur., 103†; ep., 135†  
Nehemiah, bp., 104; bur., 108  
William, bp., 104
- FARNSWORTH (FFARNS-  
WORTH)**, Susanna (Su-  
fanna), wit., 35; exrx. of husb.  
Tho:, 19  
Thomas (Tho:), will pr. and est.  
admn., 19
- FARR (FAR, FFARR, FFARRE)**,  
Brother, ment., 269; mes., 271;  
report of, 271  
Elias, guard., 8\*; earmark, 10\*;  
just. and wit., 35\*\*, 36, 37\*\*;  
will and inv. pr., 17; dec'd.,  
husb., ment., 17  
Sarah, ment., 10; will pr., 29;  
wid. and exrx. of Elias,  
admr., 17; discharged from  
administering, etc., 17  
Thomas (Thomus), ment., 268,  
269\*\*



FARRSFIELD (FFARRSFIELD),  
 180

FARRIS, Robert, bur., 120  
 FAURE (FFAURE), John,  
 127

FENCING, Town order in re, 158,  
 159

FENIMORE (FFENIMORE),  
 FENNYMORE, FINEMOR.

FFINIMORE, Elizabeth, dau.

of John and Mary, b. 1722

John, bur., 120; m. fa., 1722

Mary Wm., 1722

Richard, earmark, 12; guard., 29

Sarah, dau. of John and Mary,  
 1722

FENTON (FFENTON), Eleazar

(Lancaster), wit., 37, 40, m. d.,

39\*; s. of Elizabeth, bp., 50

Elizabeth, mo., 50\*; do., bp., 50

Enoch, s. of Elizabeth, bp., 50

Jeremiah, s. of Elizabeth, bp., 50

John, fa., 288; ep., 288; s. of

John and Mary, ep., 288

John (Judith), wit., 37, 38,

dau. of Elizabeth, bp., 50

Mary, mo., 288

FERGUSON (FURGUSON, FUR-

GUSSON), John (Jno), husb.,

dec'd., 92

Margaret, md., 92

Martha, wid. of Jno, bur., 92

Sarah, md., 70; banns, 121

FERRY POINT (FFERRY

POINT), ment., 46

FIELD (FEILD), ment., 303

Adaline, mo., 292\*

Anne, dau. of Job and Mary, b.

and bp., 91

Catharine, dau. of Stephen and

Adaline, ep., 292

Edwin, Dr., w. of, ment., 362;

Mrs. Dr., ment., 362

Elnathan, earmark, 235; husb.,

241, ep., 295

Emeline, dau. of Stephen and

Adaline, ep., 292

George, husb., 295; fa., 295\*

Helena, ep., 295

James, s. of Job and Mary, b.

and bp., 91

Job, fa., 91\*

Joseph, farm of, 302, 303

Margaret, w. of Elnathan, ep.,

291

Mary C., dau. of Stephen

and Adaline, ep., 292

Maria, mo., 295\*; w. of George,

ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary E., dau. of Stephen and

Adaline, ep., 292

Mary Eleanor, dau. of George

and Maria, ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295; ep., 295

- Sarah Marsh, Mrs., w. of Wm Gordon, Esq., ep., 324  
Thomas Marshall, s. of John B. and Eliza B., ep., 319  
Tunis Augustus, s. of John C. and Alice, b. and d., 321  
William (Wm), husb., 326; fa., 326, ep., 326, s. of Jonathan and Margret, ep., 307  
William G., husb., 331  
William Gordon (Wm Gordon), Esq., husb., 324  
William W., Capt., ep., 347  
FORSYTH (FFORSYTH), Matthew (Mathew), earmark, 31; wit., 42  
FORT, Mrs., w. of Jno, bur., 92  
Abraham, s. of John and Ann, bp., 58  
Ann, mo., 58\*; dau. of John and Ann, bp., 58  
Elizabeth, md., 64  
Hannah, dau. of John and Ann, bp., 58  
John (Jno), vestrym., husb., 92; fa., 58\*; s. of John and Ann, bp., 58  
James ment., 176  
William Hendrick, ment., 177  
FOSTER (FOSTER, FFOSTER, FFASTER), Mr., fa., 55  
Mrs., mist., 119  
Abner, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58  
Amariah, child of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58  
Content, dau. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58  
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58  
Ephraim Haynes, bp., 119; bur., 119  
Esther, b. and d., 141  
Evan Banes, s. of Doctr S., ep., 137  
George, s. of Mr., bp., 55  
John, s. of Tho: and Mary, bp., 53  
Josiah (Josiah), earmark, 203  
Joshua (Josuah), s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 58  
Mary, mo., 53, 58\*\*  
Rosanna, md., 69; banns, 121  
S., Doctr, fa., 137  
Sarah R., ep., 142  
Susanna (Suzanna), md., 60  
Thomas (Tho:), fa., 53, 58\*\*  
William, earmark, 10; dau. of, bp., 118; fa., 118  
FOULKE (FFOULK, FFOULKES, FFOULKS), Thomas (Tho:), wit., 38  
Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, junr, Thomas, junr), earmark, 32; wit., 35  
FOWEY (FFOWEY), ment., 5  
FOWLER, Andrew, Revd, ment., 94  
Francis, ch. memb., 258  
John, ch. memb., 258  
Jonathan, ch. memb., 258  
Rose, ch. memb., 259  
FOWLER, Elizabeth, mo., 98  
Mary, dau. of George and Elizabeth, bp., 98  
FOX, John, md., 76, 87; banns, 122  
FOXALL, John, rights of, 397  
FOX HILL, ment., 131  
FRANCIS (FFRANCIS, FRANCES, see DENISE, TAYLOR, 110; A. ARTHUR, 109), dau. of Richard and Sarah and w. of Jacob Tice, ep., 309  
James, s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287  
John, ep., 287; s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287\*  
Latitia, dau. of Richard and Sarah and wid. of Hugh Taylor, ep., 287  
Margaret, dau. of Richard and Sarah and w. of Denise Denise, ep., 287  
Martha, dau. of Richard and Mary, bp., 52  
Mary, mo., 52; dau. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287  
Rachel, dau. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287  
Richard, md., 41\*; fa., 52, 287\*\*, 309; ep., 287; dec'd., husb., 287; s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287  
Sarah, mo., 287\*\*, 309; wid. of Richard and dau. of Thomas and Mary Warne, ep., 287  
Thomas, s. of Richard and Sarah, ep., 287  
FRANKLIN, Benjamin (Benj.), Mr., ment., 275  
Josiah, his book, 275  
William (Wm), Esqr, his Excellency, Governor of Province of New Jersey, ment., 61; Governor, negro belonging to, 88  
Winefred, md., 67  
FRAZER (see FREEISER), Mr., Revd, ment., 71, 91, 94; do., fa., 88  
Colin, s. of Revd Wm and Rebecca, b. and bp., 71  
Elizabeth, dau. of Revd Mr., bur., 88; dau. of William and Rebecca, ep., 129  
Rebecca, w. of Revd Wm, mo., 71; mo., 129  
William (Wm), Revd, md., 66; do., husb., fa., 71, 129, 130  
FREDERICKS (FFREDERICKS), Frederick (ffrederick), freeholder, 1, earmark, 2  
FREEBORN (FFREEBORN, FREEBORN), Gideon (Giddeon), patentee, 372, 380\*; patent, 421; survey, 388, 391\*; grantee, 397; quit rent, 409  
FREEHOLD (FFREEHOLD), ment., 50, 257, 263, 278, 286\*, 317\*\*, 318\*\*, 319\*, 321, 328, 352, 353, 383\*  
East, ment., 311  
Meeting house, ment., 271  
Township of, ment., 286  
FREEISER (see FRAZER), Euphemia, ep., 306  
FRENCH (FFRENCH, see LAWRENCE), Catharine (Catherine), bur., 106; w. of Jackson B., mo., 97; w. of Jackson B. and dau. of John Lawrence, ep., 126  
Charles, s. of Tho:, his admr., 29; bond of, 29  
Charlotte Seton, dau. of Jackson B. and Catharine, bp., 97  
Edward Lowman, s. of Jackson B. and Catharine, bp., 97  
Jackson Browne (Jackson B.), husb., fa., 97†; bur., 112†; husb., 136, ep., 139  
Joseph, md., 99  
Maria Frances, dau. of Jackson B. and Catharine, bp., 97  
Mary, ep., 281  
Thomas (Tho:), earmark, 10; fa., cod. to will and inv. pr., 29; bond of, 34  
FRENAU (FRENAU, see FORMAN), Eleanor, w. of Philip and dau. of Samuel and Helena Forman, ep., 343  
Philip, husb., 343  
FRETWELL (FFRETWELL, FFRETTWELL), Peter, just, 23\*, 25, 27\*\*, 28\*\*, 30\*; exr., 22; admr., 29; bond of, 29; admr. granted by, 30; leg., 33; wit., 36, 46  
FROST (FRAUST†, see MURRAY), Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283  
Benjamin, bp., 262; fa., 283\*\*, ep., 283; s. of Benjamin and Sarah, b. and d., 283  
Caroline, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283; dau. of James and Lydia, ep., 291  
Eliza Ann, dau. of James and Lydia, ep., 291  
James, earmark, 210†; husb., 283; fa., 283\*\*, 291\*\*; d., 262; Esq., ep., 291; do., dec'd., husb., 291  
James H., s. of James and Sarah F., ep., 283  
John H., s. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283  
John S., s. of James and Sarah F., ep., 283  
Joseph, husb., 282; fa., 282; ep., 282  
Lydia, mo., 291\*\*; wid. of James, Esq., ep., 291; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, ep., 283; dau. of James and Sarah F., ep., 283





- Adrianette, w. of Elias, ep., 337  
 Arintha, w. of Mathias, ep., 337  
 Elias (of Elias), fa., earmark, 243, 251, fa., 137; husb., 337; ep., 337; husb. of Catharine, do., 337  
 Catharine (Cataf), mo., 337; w. of Elias, ment., 337; w. of Joseph, ment., 337; do., ep., 337; w. of Mathias A., ep., 337; dau. of Elias and Catharine, ep., 337†  
 Catharine Stillwell, w. of Elias, ep., 337  
 Jane, b. and d., 317; mo., 337; w. of Abraham, ment., 337; do., ep., 337  
 John, earmark, 246; husb., 337; do., of Mary, ep., 337; s. of Elias, earmark, 243, 254  
 Joseph, husb., 337; ep., 337; husb. of Catharine, ep., 337; s. of Abraham and Jane, ep., 337  
 Mary, w. of John, ment., 337; do., ep., 337  
 Mathias, husb., 337; ep., 337  
 Mathias A., husb., 337; ep., 337  
 William (Will., Willm.), draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 154; buys land, 166; purchaser, 166, 171, 173; sells land, 166\*, 173, 174; sig., 174; his land increased, 178  
**GOLLOHAN**, John, bur., 92  
**GOODENOUGH** (GOODANUF, GOODENUF), ment., 305  
 Joseph (Joseph), earmark, 217; brandmark, 224; grands. of John Lippet, ear and brand marks, 238  
**GOODRICH** (see ROWLAND), E., fa., 282\*  
 Elisha, s. of E. and L., b. and d., 282  
 James, s. of E. and L., b. and d., 282  
 L., mo., 282\*  
 Leonard, husb., 281  
 Mary, w. of Leonard and dau. of J. and E. Rowland, ep., 281  
**GOODWIN**, Mary, md., 113  
**GOOSE NECK**, ment., 383  
**GORDON** (GORDEN, see ALLEN), ment., 319  
 Mrs., bur., 96  
 Andrew, fa., 57  
 Benjamin (Ben.), his Corner a boundary, 383  
 Catharine, mo., 291; w. of Charles, Esq., ep., 291  
 Charles, Esq., husb., 291; fa., 291; ep., 291  
 Elisha, Esq., husb., 335  
 Elizabeth, w. of Elisha, Esq., ep., 335  
 Ezekiel, husb., 320; ep., 320  
 Helena, dau. of Andrew, bp., 57  
 James, husb., 321  
 Jane, w. of James, ep., 321  
 John, ear and brand marks, 212; Sr., earmark, 194; Sir, bound. 370, 381  
 Jonathan R., bur., 124, 331  
 Jonathan Rhea, ep., 325  
 Joseph, husb., 292; fa., 292; ep., 292, 292  
 Joseph II., s. of Joseph and Ruth, ep., 292  
 Lewis, Gen., ep., 320  
 Margaret, w. of Jonathan R., ep., 325, 331  
 Mary, dau. of Charles and Catharine and w. of James P. Allen, ep., 291; w. of Ezekiel, ep., 320  
 Peter, ep., 320  
 Ruth, mo., 292; w. of Joseph, ep., 292  
 Thomas, patentee, 381  
**GOSLING** (GOSLING, GOSLIN), Anne Eliza, md., 109  
 Jacob (Jocab), md., 93; banns, 112  
 John (Jno), just., 7; just. and w. (35), comm. 9; admn. granted on est. of, 13  
**GOULDE**, Daniel (Danl), rights of, 397  
**GOULDING** (see GOLDEN)  
**GOVERNORS** demand of, upon Middletown, 155; *howes.*, ment., 410; message of, answer to, 155; messenger, ment., 155; Lady of, ment., 39  
 Jonathan Belcher, Esquire, ment., 32  
 Deputy Captaine John Berry, ment., 176; warrant of, 177  
 Joseph Bloomfield, ep., 139  
 William Burnet, Esqr, etc., proc., 40  
 Philip Carteret, ment., 149, 181; warrant of, 402  
 Wm Franklin, Esqr, ment., 61; negro belonging to, 88  
 Coll. Andrew Hamilton, ment., 27, 40\*; wit., 46  
 Deputy, Edward Hunloke, ment., as wit., 40, 41\*\*  
 Lieut Ingoldsby, ment., 49  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Jennings, wit., 35  
 Lowrie, boundary, 389  
 Nicolls, ment., 149\*, 156, 365\*; Deputy, do., 364; convey., 364  
 Joel Parker, ment., 149  
 John Skene, ment., 13\*, 14; wit., 37  
**GRAIN**, cost of, 189  
**GRANDIN** (GRANDEN, GRANDINE, GRANDON, see GRINDING), Mr., fa., 54; *vandue* of, 275  
 Bernard, husb., fa., 59  
 Daniel, ment., 275\*; husb., 287; fa., 287, 288; s. of Daniel and Mary, ep., 287; s. of John and Sarah, ep., 288  
 Edward, s. of Bernard and Sarah, b. and bp., 59  
 Job, s. of Daniel and Sarah, ep., 288  
 John, fa., 288  
 Mary, mo., 287; dau. of Mr., bp., 54  
 Samuel, ment., 275  
 Sarah, mo., 288\*; w. of Bernard, do., 59; w. of Daniel, ep., 287  
**GRANT**, Alexander, probate, 47  
**GRATIOUS STREET**, ment., 5  
**GRAVEL** (GRAVELL), Brook, ment., 377, 379  
**GRAVELLY RIDGE FARM**, ment., 11  
**GRAVES** (GREAVES), Elizabeth (Elizabeth), 173\*, 174  
 Robert (Robt), fa., 92; bur., 97  
 William (Wm), s. of Robt and Elizth, bp., 92  
**GRAVESEND** (GRAUESEND, GRAVES END), ment., 5, 173\*, 174  
**GRAVE STONES**, attention called to presence of, 427  
**GRAY**, Henry, wit., 40  
**GREAT MEADOW**, ment., 376, 379  
**GREEN** (GREENE, GRENE), Brother, mes., 272  
 Ephraim, md., 81; banns, 122  
 Henry (Henery), ch. memb., 273\*  
 James, Gen'l, d., 262  
 John, earmark, 12; ackn. before, 184; Carpenter, will and inv. pr., 21; (colored), bur., 114  
 Thomas (Thos), earmark, 30, md., 93  
**GREGG** (see GRIGGS)  
**GRIFFITH**, Arabella, md., 107  
 John, bur., 106  
 Louisa, md., 106  
 Sarah, bp., 53  
 Susan B., md., 106  
 William, bur., 112  
**GRIGGS** (GREGG†, GRIEG), Amos, md., 100†  
 Benjamin, husb., 327; ep., 327  
 Cato, (colored), md., 105  
 Mary, w. of Benjamin, ep., 327  
**GRINDING** (see GRANDIN), Elizabeth, mo., 88\*; dau. of William and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 88  
 Samuel, s. of William and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 88  
 William, fa., 88\*; s. of William and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 88  
**GROIN**, Henry (Hendry), quit rent, 108  
**GROOME**, Peter, earmark, 12  
**GROVER** (GROUER, GROUER), —, boundary, 379  
 J., boundary, 380  
 James (Ja:), draws land, 150\*; twn. clk., 151, 152\*, 153\*, 154, 155\*; deputy, 152; chosen do., 176; earmark, 153, 238; agreement as survey., 153\*; his pay in "blade tobacco," 153; his pay, 159; sig., 149, 153; survey., 150, 158, 159, 161, 387; house of, 158, ment., 159, 161, ref., 159\*, 264; requests land for mill, 160; mill owner, 161; agreement with town in re mill, 161; request of, in re his land, 162; wit., 163; draws new lot 152, court, 152, 161



- chosen magist., 177; arb., 263;  
do., 273; just., 273;  
boundary, 369; grantee, 395;  
dec'd., quit rent, 412; grandfa.,  
earmark, 205
- James, Jr. (James, Junior, James,  
Juner, James, Jun., James, ye  
younger, Jam., Junr, Jam<sup>s</sup>, Jr.,  
Ja'm, Jr.), draws land, 151;  
chosen fence viewer, 182; ear-  
mark, 196, 218; patentee, 368,  
374; boundary, 375; survey,  
387, 389; grantee, 396, 399; quit  
rent, 417; s. of Joseph, ear-  
mark, 192
- James, Sr. (James, Senior, Jam.,  
Sr., Ja., Sr., Ja.; Sen<sup>r</sup>), draws  
land, 151; exchanges land for  
mill purposes, 160; exchanges  
land, 170; chosen *Lieutenant*,  
170; nominated Captain of  
militia, 177; patentee, 368;  
boundary, 374; survey, 388, 391;  
grantee, 396
- Joseph (Jos.), chosen const., 183;  
his line a boundary, 381; quit  
rent, 418
- Safety (Saiftie, Safty), opposi-  
tion of, 186; Cpt., assr. of poor  
rate, 189; patentee, 374; bound-  
ary, 374, 375, 379; survey,  
389; grantee, 398, 399; quit  
rent, 418
- GRIFFIN, Henry, husband, 10,  
husb., admr., 21; admr., 30;  
bond of, 30; attest., as wit.,  
33; wit., 33, 37, 38, 46
- Martha, md., 36
- Mary, md., 36\*; w. of Henry, re-  
quest of, 21; attest. of, 21
- GRYPE, Hon., bp., 51
- GUARDAM, Juliana, bp., 99
- Susan, bp., 99; bur., 99
- William, bp., 100
- GUERRARD (GUERARD), Au-  
gustus, bp., 117
- Edgar Lennox, (colored), s. of  
Hetty Miller, bp., 116
- Emma, bp., 117
- Hetty Miller, (colored), mo., 116
- GUEST, Amelia, bp., 101
- GUILFORD, Christopher, patentee,  
171
- GUILS, Elizabeth, wit., 42
- GULICK, ment., 319
- GUNNELL (GUNNEL, see  
CHRISTIANSON), Eleanor,  
bur., 111
- Ellen Beaton[?], dau. of Mrs.  
Mary Beaton, bp., 121
- Elizabeth, mo., 142\*
- James, b. and d., 142; fa., 142\*
- Margaret Beaton, Mrs., bp., 121
- Mary H., dau. of James and  
Elizabeth, b. and d., 142
- Refused Ann, dau. of James and  
Elizabeth and w. of Christian  
H. Christianson, ep., 142
- Thomas Adams, s. of Mrs. Mar-  
garet Beaton[?], bp., 121
- GUNNING (GUNNIN), Dennis,  
md., 78; banns, 122
- GUY, Bridget (Bridgett), will and  
inv. pr., 28; wid. Relict and  
exrx. of Richard, 20
- Richard, trust., 19; comr. and  
wit., 36; yeoman, will and inv.  
pr., 20
- ## II
- HACKNEY (see EVANS), Agnes  
(Agnis), dau. of Thomas, con-  
tingent leg., 24; do., leg., 24\*
- Sarah, dau. of Thomas, leg., 24
- Thomas (Tho.), fa., 24\*\*; test.,  
24; will of, 24; sig. to will, 24;  
copy of will of, 25; exrs. of,  
bond due from them, 33
- William, s. of Thomas, leg., 24
- HADSELL, Ezekiel, s. of Rice and  
Rebecca, ep., 292
- Juliaann (Julia Ann), dau. of  
Rice and Rebecca, ep., 292
- Rebecca, mo., 292\*\*; w. of Rice,  
ep., 292; dau. of Rice and  
Rebecca, do., 292
- Rebecca H., ep., 292
- Rice, husb., 292; fa., 292\*\*; s. of  
Rice and Rebecca, ep., 292
- HAGEMAN (see WILLIAMSON),  
Deborah, mo., 343; dau. of  
James and Deborah and w. of  
Cornelius Williamson, ep., 343
- James, fa., 343
- HAIGE (HAIGUE), William (Wm),  
debtor, 20; patentee, 375; sur-  
vey, 389; grantee, 400; admn.  
granted on est. of, 20
- HAIGHT (HAIT), Benjamin, s. of  
Joseph and Rebecca, b. and bp.,  
87; do., bur., 87; do., ep., 128
- Charles, s. of Joseph and Re-  
becca, b. and bp., 87
- Cornelius, s. of Joseph and Re-  
becca, b. and bp., 87
- Joseph, fa., 87\*\*, 89, 128; s. of  
Joseph and Rebecca, b. and bp.,  
87
- Rebecca, mo., 87\*\*, 89, 128
- Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Re-  
becca, b. and bp., 89
- HALL (see HAZLEHURST, GAR-  
DINER), Rev. Mr., md., 111
- Benjamin, fa., 51\*\*
- Daniel, s. of Benjamin, bp., 51
- David, s. of Benjamin, bp., 51
- Edward, confirmed, 120
- Jacob, fa., 51
- John, Rev. Dr., ment., 309
- John Augustus Ratoux, bp., 121
- Jonas, quit rent, 408
- Joseph, husb., 143; s. of Benja-  
min, bp., 51
- John H., dau. of James and  
Elizabeth, b. and d., 142
- Mary, bp., 51; dau. of Jacob, do.,  
142
- Olivia, bp., 120; confirmed, 120;  
w. of Joseph and dau. of Abra-  
ham and Olivia Gardiner, b.  
and d., 143
- Sarah, dau. of Benjamin, bp., 51
- Sarah Church, md., 109
- Solomon, s. of Benjamin, bp., 51
- William, bp., 51
- HAMBLEY, Elizabeth, wid., d. in-  
test., 27; admn. granted on est.  
of, 27
- HAMMELL (HAMEL), Catharine,  
dau. of John, Junr, and Eliz.,  
bp., 52
- Deborah, md., 93
- Elizabeth (Eliz.), mo., 52
- James H., ep., 146
- John, he and w., wits., 45
- John, Jr. (John, Junr), fa., 52
- HAMMER (HAMMER, see ROB-  
ERTS), Charles J. (Chas. J.),  
husb., 346
- Elsie Roberts, w. of Chas. J., ep.,  
346
- HAMILTON (HAMLINTON,  
HAMLETON), ment., 418
- Hon. Gov., admn. granted by, 27;  
do., license from, 43\*
- Andrew (Andr.), Esq., Gov.,  
license issued by, 40; Hon.  
Coll., wit., 46
- Anne, md., 112
- R., convey., 368; boundary, 373\*
- Richard (Richd), boundary, 380
- Robert (Robart, Rob., Robt, Rot),  
earmark, 193; boundary, 373,  
374, 377\*, 379; patentee, 375,  
376, 377; Majr, do., 378; survey,  
389\*, 390, 391; grantee, 398, 399,  
400; assignee, 419; ment., 414,  
419; quit rent, 420
- HAMPTON (HANTON†, see  
HAUNTONE), ment., 342
- Andrew, ment., 257
- John, grantee, 401†; ment., 416†
- Lydia, w. of Maj. Wm, ep., 321
- Rachel, ep., 321
- William (Wm), Maj., husb., 321;  
ep., 321
- HANCE (HANS, HANCS,  
HANNCE, HENCE, see  
FIELD, HAND), ment., 303
- Bible Record, 362
- Capt., earmark, 3; do., *Permitt*  
of, 4
- Miss, md., 351
- née, Mrs. Dr. Edwin Field, ment.,  
362
- Ann, dau. of Waples and Benley,  
b., 362
- Benjamin, cert. to marry, 426;  
reported clear, 426
- Benley, mo., 362\*
- Catharine, md., 362; mo., 362\*\*,  
363†; probate, 362†, 363†
- sig., 363; w. of John, b., 362
- Deborah, dau. of John and Eliza-  
beth, b., 362
- Elizabeth, mo., 362\*\*; grandmo-  
d., dau. of John and Cath-

- Anne, b., 302; dau. of John and Elizabeth, do., 362  
 Hester, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b., 362  
 Isaac, intent to marry, 426\*; 427\*; md., 426, 427; husb., 362; fa., 362\*; do., sig., 362; do., d., 362; on com'tee to admonish, 428; s. of John and Catharine, b., 362; s. of John and Elizabeth, do., 362  
 Jacob, intent. to marry, 427\*; md., 427; s. of Isaac and Rachel, b., 362  
 John (Jno), earmark, 3, 196; husb., 303; sig., 362; md., 362; fa., 362\*; patentee, 370\*, 376, 380\*, 383; patent, 421, 422; boundary, 379, 383; survey, 388, 389\*, 391, 392; resurvey, 391; grantee, 395, 397\*, 398, 400; quit rent, 406; d., 362; s. of Catharine, cred., 363; s. of Isaac, his bible, 362; s. of Isaac and Rachel, b., 362; s. of John and Catharine, b., 362; s. of John and Elizabeth, do., 362; s. of Waples and Benley, b., 362  
 Joyce, w. of John, ep., 303  
 Judah, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b., 362  
 Mary, mo., w. of Isaac, d., 362; dau. of John and Elizabeth, b., 362  
 Moses (Mo—f—), Capt., freeholder, 1  
 Rachel, sig., 362; mo., 362\*; do., d., 362; dau. of John and Catharine, b., 362  
 Timothy, s. of Isaac and Rachel, b., 362  
 Waples, fa., 362\*; s. of Catharine, cred., 363; s. of John and Catharine, b., 362  
 HANCKEL, Christian, bp., 103  
 John M., bp., 102  
 John Michael, bur., 103; ep., 136  
 HANCOCK (HANCOCKE), Mrs., bur., 119  
 Abraham, s. of Godfrey, bp., 60  
 Amy, bp., 107; confirmed, 119  
 Anne, w. of Godfrey, Junr, mo., 84; dau. of Godfrey, Junr, and Anne, b. and bp., 84  
 Charlotte, bur., 115; ep., 141; dau. of Daniel, bp., 112  
 Daniel, husb., 137; do., bp., 89; fa., 89, 112\*; vestrym., bur., 101; ep., 135  
 Eleanor, confirmed, 119  
 Elizabeth, bp., 52, 98  
 Ellen, ep., 131  
 Emeline, dau. of Daniel, bp., 112  
 George, bp., 89; ep., 144  
 Godfrey, freeholder, 1; earmark, 2; jur., 2, 4; wit., 35\*, 37, 38; fa., 60\*; s. of Godfrey, Junr, and Anne, b. and bp., 84  
 Godfrey, Jr. (Godfrey, Junr), wit., 35\*, 37\*; fa., bp., 84  
 Godfrey, Sr. (Godfrey, senr), wit., 37  
 Hannah, bp., 98  
 Hope, ep., 128  
 Isaac (Isaac), s. of Godfrey, bp., 60  
 John, wit., 37, 39\*, 40, 42; ep., 134  
 Jonathan, s. of Daniel, bp., 112  
 Judith, wit., 36, 37, 39; md., 39\*  
 Levi, bur., 95; co., 133; s. of Daniel and Phoebe, b. and bp., 89  
 Martha, relict of Thomas, ep., 144  
 Mary, bp., 98; wit., 37\*, 39, 40; dau. of Godfrey, bp., 60; dau. of Daniel, do., 112  
 Mary, Jr. (Mary, junr), wit., 39  
 Mary, Sr. (Mary, Senr), wit., 39  
 Phoebe (Phebe), bur., 108; w. of Daniel, bp., 89; do., mo., 89; do., ep., 137  
 Prudence, w. of Thomas, ep., 144  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah, Rebekah), w. of William, ep., 144; dau. of Godfrey, bp., 60  
 Sarah, bp., 89; dau. of Godfrey, Junr, and Anne, b. and bp., 84  
 Thomas, bp., 89; husb., 144; bur., 100; ep., 134; dec'd., husb., 144; s. of Godfrey, Junr, and Anne, b. and bp., 84  
 Timothy, md., 36\*  
 William (Wm), bp., 98; husb., 144; bur., 88; ep., 129, 139, 141, 144  
 HAND (HANDS, see HANCE), Charles, confirmed, 120  
 John, debtor, 23; joyner, admn. granted on est. of, 23  
 Lawrence, bur., 62  
 HANDRY (see HENDRY, HENRY), Anne, mo., 125  
 James, s. of Thomas and Anne, ep., 125  
 Thomas, fa., 125  
 HANK, —, w. of John, bur., 89  
 John, husb., 89  
 HANKINSON (HANKASON, HANKISON, see ANDERSON, BAIRD, BOWNE, SMITH, WEST), —, rights of, 384  
 Catharine Bowne, w. of Kenneth, ep., 326  
 David B., ep., 300  
 Deborah Baird, w. of Thomas, ep., 298  
 Dorothy (Dorathy), ch. memb., 258  
 Eleanor, b. and d., 325; mo., 329  
 Helena (Hellenia), w. of Thomas, ep., 288; dau. of Kenneth and Eleanor and w. of James Anderson, do., 329  
 James, husb., 326; fa., 326\*; ep., 326  
 Kenneth, husb., 326; fa., 329; ep., 326  
 Margaret West, w. of Peter B.
- , dau. of Jos. P. and Mary Smith, ep., 343  
 Mary D., dau. of James and Sarah, b. and d., 326  
 Nancy Dunham, dau. of James and Sarah, ep., 326  
 Peter B., husb., 343  
 Sarah, mo., 297; w. of James, ep., 326  
 Thomas, earmark, 194; ment., 257; ch. memb., 257; his w., bp., 260, 261, 258, 268  
 William, ch. memb., 258  
 HANOVER TOWNSHIP, ment., 62  
 HANSEN (HANSEN, HENSON, see HAUNTON), —, boundary, 371  
 Tobias, patentee, 370, 374, 376; patent, 422; survey, 389; grantee, 397; quit rent, 407  
 HARBOUR CREEK (see SHOAL HARBOUR), ment., 373  
 HARDING, Ann, md., 90  
 Thomas (Tho:), jur., 1, 2, 4; earmark, 2, 11; wit., 36  
 HARDY, Josiah, His Excellency, license issued by, 60  
 HARLEY (see HARTLEY), Anthony, (negro), s. of Knowlton, bp., 88  
 Knowlton, (negro), fa., 88  
 HARPIN, James, md., 45\*  
 HARRABIN (HORRABIN, HORABIN), John, earmark, 153; his cattle and hogs running wild, 154; earmark, 197  
 HARRIOTT, Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), just., 25; just. and wit., 42  
 HARRIS (HARRISS, see PUGSLEY), Agnes, md., 61  
 Anne, dau. of John and Mary, bur., 62  
 Cordelia Lucretia, dau. of Wm and Laura, ep., 316  
 John, fa., 62  
 John Levett, bp., 115; Mayor, bur., 118; s. of Susannah, Mayor, ep., 142  
 Laura, mo., 316  
 Mary, mo., 62  
 Susanna (Susannah), wid. of John Pugsley, mo., ep., 142  
 William (Wm), fa., 316; ep., 316  
 HARRISON (HARRISON), Elizabeth, (colored), w. of James, bp., 80  
 James, (colored), husb., 80  
 Richard (Richd), earmark, 13; wit., 35  
 William, md., 105  
 HARTLEY (see HARLEY), Anne, wit., 38  
 Elizabeth (Eliz:), wit., 38  
 HARTSHORNE (HARTSHORNE, HARTSHORN, HARTS HORN, HARTHORN, HARTHORNE, see BILES, BORDEN, BOWNE, HENDRICKSON, JENKINS, LAWRENCE, MINTURN, NORTON, SMITH, USTICK, WILLETT, WYCKOFF),



Mr., ment., 149  
 Ann Eliza, w. of Robert H. and  
 Sarah, ep., 296  
 Ann Eliza Jenkins, w. of Robert  
 B. M., husb., 296  
 Catharine Jenkins, w. of Richard  
 T., ep., 296  
 Charles, s. of Edward M. and  
 Louise W., b. and d., 296  
 E. M., ment., 296  
 Edward M., husb., 295; fa., 296\*  
 Eliza, dau. of Richard and Su-  
 sanna, ep., 296  
 Elizabeth, w. of William, ep.,  
 295; dau. of Robert and Sarah,  
 do., 295; dau. of Thomas, Jr.,  
 and Sarah Biles, do., 296  
 Ellen Bowne, w. of Esek, b. and  
 d., 329  
 Esek, b. and d., 329; husb., 329  
 Hannah T. Borden, w. of John  
 Willett, w. of William,  
 Hugh (Hygh), Capt., brand-  
 mark, 217; earmark, 224; he  
 s. of Richard, earmark, 203  
 Jane, mo., 295; relict of Wil-  
 liam, ep., 296  
 John Biles, fa., 296  
 Julia Norton, w. of B. M., b. and  
 d., 296  
 and dau. of Charles I. Hen-  
 and Mary Smith, ep., 296; dau.  
 of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah  
 Biles, do., 296  
 Mary, bp., 99; dau. of — and  
 Ann, ep., 295  
 Mary Ann, w. of Robert and  
 dau. of Benjamin G. Minturn,  
 ep., 296; dau. of Richard and  
 Susanna, do., 296  
 Mary Ann M., mo., 296\*\*  
 Mary Smith, w. of Thomas, Sr.,  
 Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), bonds-  
 and lands, 162, 163; buys land,  
 and lands, 162, 163; buys land,

exchange of land, 179, 180; ex-  
 changes land, 180; his meadow,  
 ment., 180; chosen tw. clk.,  
 179, 181; takes oath as do., 179;  
 183\*; chosen deputy, 183\*\*;  
 187, 188\*, 189; do., const., 183;  
 do., assr., 188\*; opposition of,  
 186; Mr., just., warrant of, 180,  
 187\*, 190; do., just., 189; ex-  
 pences allowed, as deputy, 189;  
 receives pay as do., 190; brand-  
 mark, 194; husb., 295, 329; fa.,  
 295\*, 296\*\*; patentee, 366, 369,  
 373, 382\*, 419; boundary, 180,  
 373\*, 380, 390; survey, 387\*,  
 388\*, 389\*, 400; rights of, 398;  
 refuses to pay, 413; ment., 413;  
 ment., 294; removal, house,  
 etc., 294; ep., 294; s. of Robert  
 and Mary Ann M., ep., 296  
 Richard T., husb., 296  
 Robert, husb., 296; fa., 295, 296\*\*;  
 s. of Edward M. and Louise  
 W., b. and d., 296; s. of Robert  
 and Mary Ann M., do., 296; s.  
 of Richard and Susanna N.,  
 do., 296  
 Robert H., husb., 296  
 Robert Hall, fa., 296; s. of  
 Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Biles,  
 Robert Henry, s. of Robert Hall  
 and Ann Eliza Jenkins, ep., 296  
 Sarah, mo., 295; relict of Thomas,  
 Jr., and dau. of John and Ruth  
 Biles, ep., 296; dau. of Richard  
 and Susanna, do., 296  
 Sarah Biles, w. of Thomas, Jr.,  
 mo., 296\*\*  
 Susanna (Susant<sup>d</sup>), mo., 295\*,  
 296\*; bur., 199†; w. of Richard  
 ep., 295; dau. of Robert and  
 Mary Ann M., do., 296  
 Susanna N., mo., 296  
 Susanna Pelletreau, dau. of Rich-  
 ard and Susanna, ep., 295  
 Susanna Ustick, dau. of William  
 and Jane, ep., 205  
 Thomas (Thos.), clearness of,  
 426; rec'd cert. to marry, 426;  
 s. of John Biles and Hannah  
 T. Borden, ep., 296; s. of  
 Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Biles,  
 do., 296; s. of Thomas, Sr., and  
 Mary Smith and grands. of  
 William Hartshorne and Hel-  
 ena Willet, do., 296  
 Thomas, Jr., fa., 296\*\*; dec'd.,  
 husb., 296  
 Thomas, Sr., fa., 296\*  
 William, bp., 96; ear and brand  
 295; dec'd., husb., 295; grand-  
 Robert and Mary Ann M., b.  
 and d., 296; do., ep., 296  
 William Biles, s. of Thomas, Jr.,

HARVEY (HARVY), Hannah, dau.  
 of Peter and Sarah, b., 42\*  
 John, s. of Peter and Sarah, b.,  
 Mary, dau. of Peter and Sarah,  
 b., 39  
 Peter, earmark, 11; fa., 39\*\*, 42;  
 inv. pr. and admn. granted on  
 est. of, 22  
 Peter and Sarah, b., 39\*  
 HARWOOD, Nathaniel (Nath.),  
 Mr., Missionary, ment., 58  
 HATCHER, Mary, md., 72  
 HATFIELD (HETFIELD), George,  
 md., 53  
 Helen, dau. of Jacob M. and  
 Sarah, ep., 290  
 Jacob M. (Jac. M.), tw. clk.,  
 243, 254\*, 255; fa., 290\*; ep.,  
 Mary, bur., 96; Mrs., ep., 134  
 Sarah, mo., 290\*  
 William H. Woodhull, s. of Jacob  
 M. and Sarah, ep., 290  
 HATTON, Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>a</sup>), pat-  
 entee, 372; survey, 388  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), grantee, 397  
 HAUGHTON (see HOUGHTON),  
 John, Dr., admn. granted on  
 est. of, 30  
 HAUNTONE (HAUTONE, see  
 HAMPTON, HANSEN),  
 John, patentee, 377\*  
 Tobias, grantee, 400  
 HAVENS (HAVEN, HAWENS†),  
 Anna, w. of John, dec'd., pat-  
 entee, 379  
 John, patentee, 372, 375; bound-  
 ary, 376, 383; dec'd., husb.,  
 grantee, 395, 396; quit rent,  
 T. Albert, ep., 145  
 Thomas, cert. to marry, 426  
 HAWES (HAWS), John, earmark,  
 154, 157; sells house and  
 lands, 162, 163; his mark, 163;  
 sells land, 175  
 HAWKINS (HAWKINGS, see  
 SNYDER), Elizabeth, md., 76;  
 Phebe Snyder, w. of William, ep.,  
 Roger, freeholder, 1; md., 52  
 William, husb., 306; ep., 306  
 HAY, John, 315  
 HAYES (HAYS), ment., 319  
 Anna, mo., 86  
 John, fa., 86; s. of John and  
 Anna, b. and bp., 86  
 Rachel, mo., 86  
 HAYNES (HAINS, HAINES, see  
 HYNES), Charles (Cha.)

- (has 1, estate, 360, 08, quit rent, 1107  
 The beth, md., 61  
 John (Jm.), wit., 35  
 Margaret (Margrett), wit., 35  
**HAYWOOD**, Deborah, mo., 75, 83  
 Elizabeth, dau. of George and Deborah, b. and bp., 75  
 George, fa., 75, 83  
 Marion Hannah, dau. of George and Deborah, b. and bp., 83  
 Thomas, estate, 422  
**HAZLEHURST** (see **HALL**), Elizabeth, mo., 139, 145; bur., 110; w. of Robert, ep., 145  
 George Hall, bp., 112  
 Harriette Octavia, bp., 116  
 Joanna, bur., 90  
 Julian, bp., 116  
 Lois Hall, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth, b. and d., 145  
 Mary, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth, ep., 139  
 Robert, husb., 145; fa., 139, 145; Mr., bur., 112; fa.-in-law, ep., 139  
 William Simmons, bp., 112  
**HEADEN** (**HEADEN**, **HEDDEN**), ment., 319  
 Caroline, dau. of Jonathan and Mary, ep., 291  
 Esther, dau. of Jonathan and Mary, ep., 291  
 Jonathan, husb., 291; fa., 291\*; ep., 291  
 Mary, mo., 291\*; w. of Jonathan, b. and d., 291  
**HEARD** (**HERD**), Capt., his horse-flesh, True Britton, 255  
 Alice, md., 87  
**HEATH**, Andrew, bp., 52; earmark, 31  
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), bp., 52  
 John, bp., 52; mate, 5  
 Sarah, bp., 52  
**HEATHCOTE**, Anne, bur., 87  
**HEAVITREE**, Parish of, ment., 131  
**HEBRON**, John, rights of, 393  
**HEDGER**, John, dec'd., est. of, 47\*  
 Meriba, admrx. of husb. John, 47\*  
**HEILARD**, Frederick, fa., 55  
 Leonard, s. of Frederick, bp., 55  
**HEISER** (see **COOPER**), Charlotte Cooper, w. of George, ep., 285  
 George, husb., 285  
**HELLINGS** (**HELLINS**†), Elizabeth, md., 88  
 Ruth, ment., 257†  
 Simon (Simen), bp., 260  
**HELMESLEY** (**HEM**†**LEY**), Joseph, wit., 6  
**HELY**, Rebecca, md., 104  
**HENDERSON** (see **FORMAN**, **HENDRICKS**), Ann (Anna), w. of John, ep., 308; w. of Samuel, do., 332; dau. of Dr. Thomas and Rachel, do., 319  
 Ilope B., dau. of Dr. Thomas and Rachel and w. of John B. Forman, ep., 319  
 Jane, b. and d., 308; grandmo., w. of John, do., 320; dau. of Thomas and Rachel, do., 319  
 John, husb., 308, 320; ep., 308; Capt., do., 320  
 Mary, w. of Thos. and dau. of John and Sarah Hendricks, ep., 300  
 Michael, husb., 308; grandfa., 308; ep., 308  
 Rachel, mo., 319\*\*; w. of Dr. Thomas, b. and d., 319  
 Samuel, husb., 332  
 Stevens Michael, grands. of Michael and Jane, ep., 308  
 Thomas (Thos.), husb., 309; Dr., do., 319; fa., 319; Dr., do., 319\*; do., ep., 319  
 William, ep., 320  
**HENDRICKS** (**HENDRICKS**), see **ENGLISH**, **HENDERSON**, **WYCKOFF**), Charity, mo., 309; dau. of Wm and Charity, ep., 309  
 Coenrad, husb., 320  
 Daniel, earmark, 212; fa., 212  
 Gilbert, s. of John and Sarah, ep., 310  
 Hendrick, earmark, 201; s. of Daniel, earmark, 212  
 John, husb., 310; fa., 309\*\*, 310; ep., 310; s. of John and Sarah, do., 309  
 Leonard, grantee, 397  
 Mary, w. of Abraham and dau. of Wm and Agnes Wikoff, b. and d., 310; w. of Coenrad and dau. of Daniel [David?], and Elizabeth English, ep., 320; dau. of John and Sarah and w. of Thos. Henderson, do., 309  
 Sarah, mo., 309\*\*, 310; w. of John, ep., 310; dau. of John and Sarah, do., 309\*  
 William (Wm), fa., 309  
**HENDRICKSON** (**HENDRICKSON**, **HENDRIKSON**, **HENDRECKSON**, Hendreck Son, Hendrick Son, see **CONOVER**, **COWARD**, **COVENHOVEN**, **COXE**, **CRANE**, **DU BOIS**, **HARTSHORNE**, **HERBERT**, **LLOYD**, **LONGSTREET**, **PRICE**, **SCHENCK**, **SMITH**, **SMOCK**, **TILTON**, **VAN DER BELT**, **VAN DEUSEN**, **VAN LIEW**, **VAN MATER**, **WORDEN**), ment., 336, 339; family, do., 339  
 Bible Record, 350-351  
 Burying ground, 280\*, 300, 339  
 Senator, kin of, 340; s. of Wm and Eleanor, ment., 351  
 Adeline, mo., 280\*  
 Adeline E., mo., 280  
 Alchey, w. of Samuel, ep., 334  
 Alice, mo., 335; cousin, ment., 351; wid. of Gilbert, ep., 335; dau. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351  
 Althea, b. and d., 284  
 Anne (Annat), w. of Wm, ep.,

Eleanor D., mo., 336  
 Eleanor V. D., dau. of Daniel I. and Margaret E., b., 351  
 Elias, husb., 339; s. of Hendrick and Lydia, ep., 339  
 Eliza Ann, dau. of John and Mary, b. and d., 350; do., ep., 354  
 Elizabeth, b., 353; mo., 351; w. of Richard, ep., 300; w. of Jacob, do., 332; dau. of John and Sarah and w. of John Van Der Belt, do., 309; dau. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351; dau. of Tobias, ment., 351  
 Elizabeth E., mo., 339; w. of Wm Henry, ep., 339  
 Elizabeth Wyckoff (Elisabeth Wyckoff), ment., 359  
 Ellen, mo., 284  
 Francinka (Fransinka), mo., 339; relict of Capt. Hendrick, ep., 339; dau. of Wm and Eleanor D., and w. of George W. Cox, do., 336  
 Francinka Ann (Fransinka Ann), dau. of Garret D., ep., 340  
 Forman, b. and d., 284; fa., 284; s. of Forman and Ellen, ep., 284  
 Garret (Garratt), earmark, 229\*, 248; mast., 261; md., 359; ep., 340; s. of Hendrick and Phebe, do., 340; bro. of Daniel, earmark, 237  
 Garret D., husb., 339; fa., 340\*\*;  
 George Crawford, s. of John and Adeline, ep., 280  
 Gilbert, fa., 335; cousin, ment., 351; d., 351; dec'd., husb., 335; s. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351; do., ep., 335  
 Girty, w. of Elias, ep., 339  
 Gisebert, fa., 351  
 Hannah, w. of Wm. A., and dau. of Joseph K. and Elizabeth Van Mater, ep., 297  
 Hannah Wyckoff, ment., 359  
 Harriet Ann, dau. of Daniel and Margaret, ep., 293  
 Helena, mo., 340; w. of Hendrick and dau. of Joseph and Hannah Conover, ep., 339; w. of Garret and dau. of Denis and  
 Hendrick (Hendreck), brandmark, 201; earmark, 229; Capt., do., 246; fa., do., 229; md., 354; husb., 339\*; fa., 339\*\*, 340\*; ep., 339, 340; Capt., do.,

drick and Lydia, ep., 339; s. of Garret D., do., 340  
 Hendrick G., husb., 340; fa., 340\*;  
 Henry Denise (Henry Denice), s. of Cyrenious and Idah, ep., 340; s. of Garret D., do., 340  
 Ida (Idah), mo., 340; w. of Tobias and dau. of David and Easter Conover, ep., 334  
 Jacob, husb., 332; ep., 332  
 James, Holmes, s. of Tobias, ment., 351  
 Jane, mo., 340; w. of Garret D., b. and d., 339  
 John, md., 350; husb., 280; fa., 280\*\*, 309, 350\*\*; ep., 280; s. of Daniel and Nelly, b. and d., 350; s. of Daniel I., and Margaret E., b., 351  
 John L., earmark, 215\*; fa., 280  
 John Lloyd, md., 351; fa., 280; ep., 280; s. of John and Mary, b. and d., 350  
 Louise Wikoff, dau. of Charles I., and w. of Edward M. Hartshorne, b. and d., 295  
 Lydia, mo., 339\*; w. of Hendrick, ep., 339; w. of Cornelius, do., 340; dau. of Garret and Helena and w. of Stephen Crane, do., 340  
 Margaret, mo., 293; w. of Daniel Herbert, ep., 299; dau. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351\*  
 Margaret E. Smith, mo., 351\*\*  
 Mary, md., 357; mo., 280\*, 299,  
 Mary Ann, ep., 340  
 Mary Lloyd, mo., 350\*\*; w. of John, ep., 280; dau. of Daniel and Nelly, b., 350; dau. of Daniel I., and Margaret E., do.,  
 Michael, b. and d., 332; md., 359; husb., 332  
 Nelly, dau. of Daniel and Mary, ep., 340  
 Nelly Van Mater, mo., 350\*\*  
 Phebe, mo., 340\*  
 Phebe Van Mater, w. of Hendrick G., ep., 340  
 Rebecca (Rebeka, Rebekah, Rebeckah), mo., 334, 335\*; w. of Tobias, ep., 335; wid. of Coward and w. of Albert Worden, do., 336; dau. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351  
 Rebecca Coward, mo., 351\*\*; d.,  
 Richard, husb., 300  
 Samuel, husb., 334; ep., 332; dec'd., husb., 345; s. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351; do., ep., 334; s. of Tobias, sheriff, 351; md., 351\*; d., intest., 351  
 Samuel S., ep., 334  
 Sarah, mo., 309; w. of Michael, ep., 332; w. of William D., do.,  
 Sarah L., d., 353  
 Sarah Luyster, mo., 361

Susie, b. and d., 284  
 Tobias, husb., 334, 335; fa., 334, 335\*, 351; hotel proprietor, 351; ep., 335; s. of Gilbert and Alice, do., 335; s. of Gisebert and Elizabeth, b., 351; fa., 351\*\*;  
 d., 351  
 William (Wm), earmark, 199, 216, 221; md., 351, 361; husb., 335, 339; fa., 336, 339, 351, 361; Mr., owner of bible, 351; g. grandfa., owner of bible, 351; s. of Tobias and Rebecca, b., 351; ep., 335; s. of Hendrick and Francinka, ep., 339; s. of Wm H., and Elizabeth E., do., 339  
 William A. (Wm. A.), husb.,  
 William D., husb., 338; d., 353;  
 William Edgar (Wm Edgar), s. of Daniel I., and Margaret E., b., 351  
 William H. (Wm H., Wm. Henry), Senator, farm of, 300; ex-Senator, farm of, 339; husb., 339; fa., 339; ep., 340; s. of Garret D., ep., 340  
 William Hurd (Wm. Hurd), s. of Hendrick G., ep., 340  
 Wyckoff, s. of Tobias, ment., 351  
 HENDRY (see HANDRY, HENRY), Elizabeth, bp., 107  
 John, bur., 101  
 Mary, bp., 103  
 Samuel, md., 100; Capt., bur., 110  
 HENGST, Charles, ep., 307  
 HENISS, Charles, quit rent, 404  
 HENTON, Elizabeth (Eliz.), boundary, 373  
 HENRY (see HANDRY, HANDRY), Elizabeth, dau. of John, bur., 83  
 John, fa., 83  
 HERBERT (HARBERT, HARBERTT, HARBERT, HABER, HARBBER, HARBOR, HARBORT, HARBOUR, HARBURT, HARTBERT, HEARBERTT, see HENDRICKSON), ment., 319  
 Hiddow, mo., earmark, 154  
 Amy (Amey), md., 274  
 Ann, mo., 328  
 Ann Dorothy, w. of Daniel, ep.,  
 Bridget (Briget, Bridgett), buys land, 178; sig., 178  
 Cornelia, w. of John, ep., 299  
 Daniel (Danl), bp., 261; husb., 299, 327; fa., 299, 328; ep., 299, 327; s. of Daniel and Ann, do.,  
 De Nyse, Mr., owner of bible, 353  
 Elizabeth, wid. of James, Esq.,  
 Esther, intent. to marry, 425  
 Fran:, earmark, 2021; patentee, 368; survey, 387; grantee,



- 199; quit rent, 413; 423; full of, 413, ep., 327  
 Jonathan, w. of William, ep., 290  
 Joseph, s. of Daniel and Margaret, ep., 290  
 James, Esq., b. and d., 325; do., dec'd., 144b, 145  
 John (Juno), Esq., 277; patent, 422  
 John D., b. and d., 314  
 Jonathan, earmark, 228, 231  
 Margaret, 144, 290  
 Margaret Hendrickson, w. of Daniel, ep., 290  
 Meribah, intent. to marry, 425  
 Thomas (Thos), assr. of poor rate, 189; his acct. discharged, 189; ment., 190; ear and brand marks, 213; patentee, 368, 380; convey., 368, 380; survey, 387; grantee, 397; quit rent, 419; s. of *Waddre*, earmark, 154  
 Timothy, intent. to marry, 425\*; md., 425  
 Walter, quit rent, 405  
 Walter, Jr., cert. to marry, 426; not granted, 426  
 William, husb., 330; ep., 330  
**HEREFORDSHIRE**, Co. of, ment., 284  
**HERMAN**, John, md., 99  
**HERRICKSON** (see **ERICKSON**), Deborah, mo., 328  
 Sarah Ann, dau. of Charles and Deborah, ep., 328  
**HERRITAGE** (**HERITAGE**, see **EMLEY**), John, dec'd., est. of, 47  
 Joseph (Jofeph), admr. of John, 47\*  
 Theodosia E., dau. of Wm and Mary Emley, ep., 336  
**HESTER**, Thomas, admn. granted on est. of, 13  
**HEWITT** (**HEWET**, **HEWETT**, **HEWIT**, **HUET**, **HUETT**, **HUIT**, **HUITT**, see **HEWLETT**, **SMITH**), —, boundary, 380  
 Eliza, relict of James, b. and d., 145  
 James, dec'd., husb., 145  
 Joseph, grantee, 397  
 Margaret (Margreat), wid. of Randall, md., 170; w. of Bernard Smith, ment., 170; do., do., joins sale of land, etc., 175  
 Randal (Randall, Randolph), patentee, 373; grantee, 398; dec'd., former land owner, 176; do., husb., 170, 175  
 Thomas (Thos), leases cows and makes further agreement, 174; sig., 174; patentee, 370, 376, 382; boundary, 375, 392; rights of, 375; survey, 389, 390, 392; grantee, 397, 399; quit rent, 405, 406; marriage of, 405  
**HEWLAND**, William (Willm), jur., 2  
**HEWLETT** (**HEWLET**, **HEU-LETT**, **HOWLET**, **HOWLIT**,



Samuel, s. of John and Mary, b. 1771; bur., 1771  
**HODGSON**, James, bur., 97  
**HOELLE**, Catherine, mo., 77\*  
 Hans George, s. of John and Catherine, b. and bp., 77; bur., 77  
 John, fa., 77\*  
**HOLL**, **HULL**, **HULE**, see **WALL**  
**HOLL**, **HULL**, **HULE**, w. of Wm and dau. of Jonathan and Mary Wall, ep., 305  
 Elizabeth, mo., 305  
 George (Gorge), s. of John, earmark, 253  
 John, fa., earmark, 250, 253; fa., 305; s. of William, earmark, 250, 253  
 John, Jr. (John, Junr), earmark, 240  
 Lucy Ann, sis., 305; w. of Amos Walling, d., 305; dau. of John and Elizabeth, ep., 305  
 Richard, md., 87  
 William (Willm, Wm), excom., 264; husb., 306; fa., brandmark, 214; do., earmark, 214, 246; earmark, 246; s. of John, do., 250  
**HOFFMIRE** (**HOFMIRE**, **HOFMER**?), Deborah, ep., 317  
 Mary, md., 1000  
 Samuel, earmark, 216  
**HOGAN**, James, s. of John and Rozana, b. and bp., 68  
 John, fa., 68  
 Rosanna (Rozana), mo., 68  
**HOGNECK**, ment., 380, 391  
**HOLLAND**, Anne, mo., 71, 81  
 James, fa., 71, 81  
 Mary, dau. of James and Anne, b. and bp., 71  
 William, s. of James and Anne, b. and bp., 81  
**HOLLETT**, George, patent, 421  
**HOLLINGSHEAD** (**HOLINGSHEAD**, **HOLINSHEAD**, **HOLLINSHEAD**, **HOLLINSHED**), Jonathan (Jno), dau. of Wm, grand-dau. of John, leg., 33  
 George, s. of Wm, grands. of John, leg., 33  
 Grace, w. of John, his sole exr., 33; dau. of Wm and grand-dau. of John, leg., 33  
 John (Jno.), freeholder, 1; taverne house, 1; earmark, 10; bondsman, 16; just., 26\*, 27\*, 28\*; admr., 27, 29; bond of, 27, 29; test., 33; sig. to will, 33; recorded will of, 33; wit., 7 of test. and will, 12, grandfa., 33\*; s. of John, fa., 33; do., leg., 33\*; do., contingent exr., 33; do., and grands. of John, leg., 33  
 Joseph, husb., 91  
 Sarah, dau. of Wm and grand-dau. of John, leg., 33

Susanna, w. of Joseph, bur., 91  
 William (Wm), s. of John, fa., ment., 33; do., leg., 33; do., contingent exr., 33  
**HOLMAN** (**HOLEMAN**), Elizabeth (Eliz.), md., 52  
 Richard (Richd), boundary, 383  
 Robert (Robard), earmark, 194  
 Samuel (Samuell), draws land, 150, 151; sells land, 170, 171, 172; sig., 172  
**HOLMDEL**, N. J., ment., 297, 298, 312, 317, 330, 350\*  
**HOLMES** (**HOLMS**, **HULME**, **HULMES**, **HULMS**, see **BRUERE**, **CANFIELD**, **CONOVER**, **JOHNSTON**, **LOCKWOOD**, **POLHEMUS**, **SMOCK**, **STOUTENBOROUGH**, **TAYLOR**), Brother, mes., 259; wit., 271  
 Alice (Alicce, Alliss), md., 359; mo., 313; dau. of John and Deborah, ep., 333; dau. of Jonathan and Lydia, do., 333  
 Alice Polhemus (Alliss Polhemus), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, ep., 333  
 Asher, fa., 312; Col., ep., 312; dec'd., husb., 312  
 Catharine, dau. of Asher and Sarah, ep., 312; dau. of Daniel and Leah and w. of John Stoutenborough, do., 313  
 Daniel, fa., 313, 317; dec'd., husb., 313; do., grandfa., 313  
 Deborah, mo., 333\*; w. of John, ep., 333  
 Deliverance, ch. memb., 258  
 Eleanor, w. of Philip, ep., 347  
 Elisha, earmark, 252; house of, 317; ep., 288  
 Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258; mo., 333\*  
 Grace, Mrs., ep., 310  
 Huldah, bp., 261; mo., 275; wid. of Samuel, ep., 316  
 James, Esq., ep., 312; ep., 333  
 James C., ep., 144  
 Janet, bp., 120; confirmed, 120  
 Jo., draws new lot, 163  
 John (Jno), b. and d., 144; bp., 120; confirmed, 120; earmark, 196, 197; husb., 144, 333; do., dec'd., 262, 313; fa., 144, 288, 313, 333\*, boundary, 377; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, ep., 333; s. of Obadiah and Alicce, do., 313  
 John W., b. and d., 312  
 Jonathan (Jonathan, Jonathns, Jonathn, Jonath, Jonthn, Jonn, Jon:), draws land, 150, 151; ref., 151, 152, 159\*; ovse., 151, 153, 160, 161, 162, 164, chosen deputy, 152, 153, 158, 181; earmark, 154; on com'tee, 155, 161, 183; asst. survey., 158; survey., 180, 387\*; sick, 159; dissent of, 161; dissenting voter, 163; comr., 163; chosen just., 170; do., const., 170, 183;

do., magist., 177; nominated Captain of militia, 177; elected Captain of do., 177; report of, 180; agreement in re earmark, 196\*; husb., 288; fa., 333; patentee, 368\*, 373; boundary, 373, 378\*; grantee, 395, 396; quit rent, 412; grandfa., earmark, 202, 246; Mr., ep., 288; ep., 333; s. of Joseph and Mary, ep., 333  
 Jonathan, Jr. (Jonathan, Junr), earmark, 268  
 Jonathan, Sr. (Jonathan, the Elder), fa., agreement in re earmark, 195  
 Jonathan P., ep., 297  
 Joseph (Jofeph, Jof.), ch. memb., 258; ment., 260, 268\*; husb., 333; Esq., do., 333; fa., 333\*; ep., 333; Esq., do., 333; s. of John and Rebecca, do., 288; grands. of Jonthn, earmark, 202, 246  
 Josiah, Esq., ment., 342  
 Leah, mo., 313; grandmo., 313; wid. of Daniel, ep., 313; grand-dau. of Daniel and Leah and w. of John Lockwood, do., 313  
 Lydia, mo., 333; ep., 333  
 Martha, mo., 144; w. of John, b. and d., 144  
 Martha C., dau. of John and Martha and w. of Rev. E. H. Canfield, D.D., b. and d., 144  
 Mary (Molly), ch. memb., 258; md., 274; mo., 313, 333\*; do., of *Obidiah*, ment., 233; her husband's earmark, 233; w. of Samuel, ep., 288; w. of Hendrick P. Conover, b. and d., 312; wid. of John, ch. memb., 262; do., d., 262; do., ep., 313; relict of John P. Johnston, do., 313; w. of Stout, do., 316; w. of Joseph, do., 333; dau. of John and Deborah, do., 333  
 Mary Grover, w. of Edward Taylor, ep., 285  
 Obadiah (Obediah, Obidiah), draws land, 150, 151; asst. of poor rate, 189; brandmark, 195; ch. memb., 257; house of, 268, 270; his book, 275; fa., 313; grantee, 396; quit rent, 423; s. of Mary, earmark, 233; s. of Samuel and Huldah, d., 275; s. of John and Mary, ep., 313  
 Obadiah, Jr. (Obadiah, the younger), s. of Jonathan, agreement in re earmark, 195  
 Phebe (Pheby), ep., 333; w. of Joseph, Esq., ep., 333  
 Philip, husb., 347; ep., 347  
 Rhoda, mo., 317  
 Rhoda, md., 110  
 Samuel, earmark, 213; brandmark, 218; ch. memb., 258; husb., 288, 315; fa., 275; ep., 288, 315, 316; dec'd., husb., 316

- Sarah, mo., 312; wif. of A. her, ep., 312; w. of Samuel, do., 313; dau. of Daniel and Rhoda and w. of Rufus P. Smock, do., 317
- Sarah E., dau. of Joseph and Mary and w. of John Rankins Bunker, ep., 333
- Stout, Lush, 340, ep., 340
- Thomas (Tho.), in dispute, 427
- William, ep., 313
- HOOD, John M., mo., 110
- HOOVER, Ann, bp., 51
- HOOTON, Elizabeth, w. of Saml. ment., 18; wid. and exrx. of Tho., 21
- John (Jno), freeholder, 1; dec'd., admn. on est. of, 18; intest., 18; Cogen, ment., 18; ment., 18, 19
- Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), lunacy of, 18; fa., 18; bro., ment., 18
- Thomas (Tho.), acct. of bonds received by him, 33; sig., 33; do., to reapt., 34; yeoman, reapt. of, 34; bond of, 34; will pr. and admn. granted on est., 21
- Thomas, Jr. (Tho.; Junior), earmark, 11
- Thomas, Sr. (Tho.; senr), earmark, 11\*
- HOP BROOK (HOPE BROOK), ment., 377, 378\*; River, ment., 374, 377, 378\*, 381, 383, 391, 399; a boundary, 182; Little, ment., 180; a boundary, 181; North, ment., 374; South, do., 374
- HOPEWELL (HOPEWELL), ment., 20, 49; Chappel Church, ment., 52
- HOPPER (HOPPURSt), Robert, mast., wit., 5
- Samuel, earmark, 243†
- HOPPING, Edward, farm of, 300
- Harriet, md., 358
- James, ep., 283
- John (J<sup>e</sup>), Capt., earmark, 254
- Patience, ep., 283
- Samuel, husb., 279; ep., 279
- Sarah, w. of Samuel, ep., 279
- HORN (HORNE), Benjamin, confirmed, 108
- Caroline, bp., 109
- Charles Wharton, bp., 107
- Edward Searle, bp., 110
- George, bp., 104, 107; bur., 107
- Henry, bp., 118
- Henry L—, adopted s. of James and Mary, ep., 143
- J., fa., 130
- James, bp., 103; md., 97; husb., 143; fa. by adoption, 143
- Joan, md., 36\*
- John (Jno), admr., 14
- John Smick, bp., 100
- M., mo., 139
- Maria, bp., 112; dau. of J. and M., ep., 139
- Mary, bp., 107; confirmed, 108; w. of James, ep., 143; mo. by adoption, 143
- Peter, bp., 106; bur., 112
- William, bp., 102
- HORNER, Isaac, admr., 17; accts. delivered and released, 17
- John (Jno), guard., 17; guardianship of children of, 17; est. admn., 17
- Joshua, earmark and brand for horses, 31
- HORMAN (HORMAN), Mar-mahute, earmark, 13
- HORTON (HORTEN), Joseph, magist., 190
- HORTENSIE (HORTENCIE), ment., 374, 378, 389
- HOSKINS, John, md., 98
- HOSMER (HOSMER), Mary, md., 100
- HOTCHKINSON, Mary, bp., 99
- HOUGHTON (see HAUGHTON), Samuel (Sam.; Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 39; Bricklayer, will and inv. pr., 21
- HOULDIN, Joseph, md., 40\*
- Mary, wit., 40
- HOULT, Benjamin (Benja.), wit., 39, 38
- Joane, wit., 36
- Martin, comp't of, 9; wit., 36; fa., 30
- Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 36
- Sarah, dau. of Martin, md., 36\*
- HOUSE, detailed construction of, 162, 163
- HOWELL (HOWLE), Anne, md., 35
- Edith Ann, w. of Elias, ep., 146
- Elias, husb., 146
- Mary, md., 37\*
- Mordecai (Mordecay), s. of Tho.; admr., 14
- Richard, md., 108
- Thomas (Tho.), fa., admn. granted on est. of, 14; nuncupative will, 14
- HOWSON (HOWSON), John (Jno), serv't, his time assigned, 7
- HOYE, Elizabeth, bp., 97
- HOYS (see HOYE), footnote, 97
- HUBBARD, James, Capt., earmark, 205, 214; brandmark, 205
- HUBBELL (see WILLETT), Tri-phenia, w. of Christopher Willet, ep., 285
- HUDDLESTON, Rebecca, md., 65
- HUDDY, Hugh, md., 46\*; fa., 50
- Hunloke, s. of Margaret and Hugh, bp., 50
- Margaret, mo., 50
- HUDSON (HUDSON, see BESWICK, PEACOCK), Abimelech (Abimeleck), md., 45\*; fa., 45\*\*
- Catharine (Katharine), dau. of Abimelech and Priscilla, b., 45\*
- John, exr., 28; bond of, 28; s. of Abimelech and Priscilla, b., 45\*
- Mary, exrx. of husb. Robt., 27; will and inv. pr., 28
- Priscilla (Priscilla), mo., 45\*\*;
- ment., 45
- Robert (Robt), will and inv. pr., 47
- Susanna, granted cert. to marry, 47
- WILLIAM (Wm), husb., 325; fa., 325\*
- HUGGEN (see HUGAN), Elizabeth, mo., 325; dau. of Wm and Elizabeth, ep., 325
- Sarah, w. of Wm, ep., 325; mo., 325
- William (Wm), husb., 325; fa., 325\*
- HUGGEN (see HUGAN), Elizabeth, mo., 325; dau. of Wm and Elizabeth, ep., 325
- Sarah, w. of Wm, ep., 325; mo., 325
- William (Wm), husb., 325; fa., 325\*
- HUGHES (HEWS), Mary, md., 100; bur., 105
- Sarah, ment., 257
- HULET (see HEWLETT)
- HULICK, Cornelius, husb., 329
- Elizabeth, w. of Cornelius, ep., 329
- HULINS, Christiana, bp., 113
- Julia, bp., 114
- HULL, Ann, mo., 345
- Elizabeth, wit., 36
- Isaac, s. of James B. and Ann, b. and d., 345
- James B., fa., 345
- Joseph, ch. memb., 258
- Susanna (Susannah), ch. memb., 258
- HULLANES, William (Willm), freeholder, 1
- HULSART (HULSEART, see BOWNE), Elizabeth, mo., 344\*; w. of Mathias, ep., 345
- Jane, mo., 308
- John, s. of Mathias and Elizabeth, ep., 344
- Margaret, dau. of William and Jane, ep., 308
- Maria Bowne, w. of William, ep., 348
- Martha, w. of Peter M., ep., 344
- Mathias, husb., 345; fa., 344\*; ep., 345
- Peter M., husb., 344; s. of Mathias and Elizabeth, ep., 344
- William, husb., 348; fa., 308; ep., 307
- HUMPHREYS (HUMPHRIS), Walter (Water), will and inv. pr., 29
- HUNLOCK (see HUNLOKE), Bowman How, s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary, b. and bp., 90
- Mary, mo., 90
- Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), fa., 90
- HUNLOKE, Edward (Edw., Edwa), just., 15\*\*, 16\*\*, 17\*\*, 18\*, 20\*\*, 21\*\*, 22\*\*, 23\*\*, 24\*\*, 25\*\*, 26\*\*, 43; wit., 41\*, 46; just. and wit., 38\*\*, 39\*\*, 40, 41\*\*, 42\*\*;



- 180; 181; 182; 183; 184; 185; 186; 187; 188; 189; 190; 191; 192; 193; 194; 195; 196; 197; 198; 199; 200; 201; 202; 203; 204; 205; 206; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 212; 213; 214; 215; 216; 217; 218; 219; 220; 221; 222; 223; 224; 225; 226; 227; 228; 229; 230; 231; 232; 233; 234; 235; 236; 237; 238; 239; 240; 241; 242; 243; 244; 245; 246; 247; 248; 249; 250; 251; 252; 253; 254; 255; 256; 257; 258; 259; 260; 261; 262; 263; 264; 265; 266; 267; 268; 269; 270; 271; 272; 273; 274; 275; 276; 277; 278; 279; 280; 281; 282; 283; 284; 285; 286; 287; 288; 289; 290; 291; 292; 293; 294; 295; 296; 297; 298; 299; 300; 301; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308; 309; 310; 311; 312; 313; 314; 315; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320; 321; 322; 323; 324; 325; 326; 327; 328; 329; 330; 331; 332; 333; 334; 335; 336; 337; 338; 339; 340; 341; 342; 343; 344; 345; 346; 347; 348; 349; 350; 351; 352; 353; 354; 355; 356; 357; 358; 359; 360; 361; 362; 363; 364; 365; 366; 367; 368; 369; 370; 371; 372; 373; 374; 375; 376; 377; 378; 379; 380; 381; 382; 383; 384; 385; 386; 387; 388; 389; 390; 391; 392; 393; 394; 395; 396; 397; 398; 399; 400; 401; 402; 403; 404; 405; 406; 407; 408; 409; 410; 411; 412; 413; 414; 415; 416; 417; 418; 419; 420; 421; 422; 423; 424; 425; 426; 427; 428; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 434; 435; 436; 437; 438; 439; 440; 441; 442; 443; 444; 445; 446; 447; 448; 449; 450; 451; 452; 453; 454; 455; 456; 457; 458; 459; 460; 461; 462; 463; 464; 465; 466; 467; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472; 473; 474; 475; 476; 477; 478; 479; 480; 481; 482; 483; 484; 485; 486; 487; 488; 489; 490; 491; 492; 493; 494; 495; 496; 497; 498; 499; 500; 501; 502; 503; 504; 505; 506; 507; 508; 509; 510; 511; 512; 513; 514; 515; 516; 517; 518; 519; 520; 521; 522; 523; 524; 525; 526; 527; 528; 529; 530; 531; 532; 533; 534; 535; 536; 537; 538; 539; 540; 541; 542; 543; 544; 545; 546; 547; 548; 549; 550; 551; 552; 553; 554; 555; 556; 557; 558; 559; 560; 561; 562; 563; 564; 565; 566; 567; 568; 569; 570; 571; 572; 573; 574; 575; 576; 577; 578; 579; 580; 581; 582; 583; 584; 585; 586; 587; 588; 589; 590; 591; 592; 593; 594; 595; 596; 597; 598; 599; 600; 601; 602; 603; 604; 605; 606; 607; 608; 609; 610; 611; 612; 613; 614; 615; 616; 617; 618; 619; 620; 621; 622; 623; 624; 625; 626; 627; 628; 629; 630; 631; 632; 633; 634; 635; 636; 637; 638; 639; 640; 641; 642; 643; 644; 645; 646; 647; 648; 649; 650; 651; 652; 653; 654; 655; 656; 657; 658; 659; 660; 661; 662; 663; 664; 665; 666; 667; 668; 669; 670; 671; 672; 673; 674; 675; 676; 677; 678; 679; 680; 681; 682; 683; 684; 685; 686; 687; 688; 689; 690; 691; 692; 693; 694; 695; 696; 697; 698; 699; 700; 701; 702; 703; 704; 705; 706; 707; 708; 709; 710; 711; 712; 713; 714; 715; 716; 717; 718; 719; 720; 721; 722; 723; 724; 725; 726; 727; 728; 729; 730; 731; 732; 733; 734; 735; 736; 737; 738; 739; 740; 741; 742; 743; 744; 745; 746; 747; 748; 749; 750; 751; 752; 753; 754; 755; 756; 757; 758; 759; 760; 761; 762; 763; 764; 765; 766; 767; 768; 769; 770; 771; 772; 773; 774; 775; 776; 777; 778; 779; 780; 781; 782; 783; 784; 785; 786; 787; 788; 789; 790; 791; 792; 793; 794; 795; 796; 797; 798; 799; 800; 801; 802; 803; 804; 805; 806; 807; 808; 809; 810; 811; 812; 813; 814; 815; 816; 817; 818; 819; 820; 821; 822; 823; 824; 825; 826; 827; 828; 829; 830; 831; 832; 833; 834; 835; 836; 837; 838; 839; 840; 841; 842; 843; 844; 845; 846; 847; 848; 849; 850; 851; 852; 853; 854; 855; 856; 857; 858; 859; 860; 861; 862; 863; 864; 865; 866; 867; 868; 869; 870; 871; 872; 873; 874; 875; 876; 877; 878; 879; 880; 881; 882; 883; 884; 885; 886; 887; 888; 889; 890; 891; 892; 893; 894; 895; 896; 897; 898; 899; 900; 901; 902; 903; 904; 905; 906; 907; 908; 909; 910; 911; 912; 913; 914; 915; 916; 917; 918; 919; 920; 921; 922; 923; 924; 925; 926; 927; 928; 929; 930; 931; 932; 933; 934; 935; 936; 937; 938; 939; 940; 941; 942; 943; 944; 945; 946; 947; 948; 949; 950; 951; 952; 953; 954; 955; 956; 957; 958; 959; 960; 961; 962; 963; 964; 965; 966; 967; 968; 969; 970; 971; 972; 973; 974; 975; 976; 977; 978; 979; 980; 981; 982; 983; 984; 985; 986; 987; 988; 989; 990; 991; 992; 993; 994; 995; 996; 997; 998; 999; 1000.
- and wit., 40, 41; Esqr., do., li-  
 and wit., 40, 41; Esqr., do., li-  
 46; admn. granted by, 27\*;  
 Mr., md., 40\*; do., husb., 40;  
 do., fa., 43\*; do., mer., do., 40;  
 house of, 46; s. of Mr. Edward  
 and Mary, b., 43\*  
 Margaret (Margarett, Margrett),  
 wit., 38\*, 46; md., 50; w. of  
 Mr. Edward, d., 40\*; w. of  
 Edward, mo., 40  
 Martha, dau. of Edward, md.,  
 40\*  
 Mary, wit., 39, 40, 46; mo., 84;  
 w. of Mr. Edward, mo., 43\*;  
 dau. of Mr. Edward and Mary,  
 b., 43  
 Sarah, dau. of Mr. Edward and  
 Mary, b., 43\*; dau. of Thomas  
 and Mary, b. and bp., 84  
 Thomas, md., 79; fa., 84; s. of  
 Edward and Margrett, b., 40\*  
**HUNN** (HUNN), see **STOUL VAN-**  
**EMBURGH**), Adrian, fa., 289;  
 Mr., ep., 288; s. of Tho\* and  
 Catherine V., do., 347  
 Catharine (Catherine), mo., 342  
 Catharine V. (Catherine V.),  
 347  
 Catharine Vanemburgh, w. of  
 Major Thomas, ep., 342  
 Mary, w. of Adrian and dau. of  
 Richd Stout, ep., 347  
 Phebe, mo., 289; dau. of Adrian  
 and Phebe, ep., 289  
 Provost (Provoost), s. of Thom-  
 as and Catharine ep., 342  
 Thomas (Tho\*), fa., 342, 347;  
 Major, husb., 342, do., ep., 342  
**HUNT**, Joseph, Jr. (Joseph, Junr),  
 341  
 Sarah, w. of Joseph, Junr, ep.,  
 341  
**HUNTER**, John, 181, 90  
 William Washington, md., 90  
**HUNTINGTONSHIRE** (HUNT-  
**INGTONSHIRE**), ment., 24  
**HUNTLEY**, Mary, bp., 53  
 Susanna, bp., 53  
**HUTCHINS** (HUTCHIN), Aaron,  
 husb., 144  
 Alice, md., 76; banns, 122  
 Elizabeth, w. of Aaron, ep., 144  
 Hugh, wit., 42  
**HUTCHINSON** (HUTCHENSON),  
 see **HUTCHISON**), Elizabeth  
 (Eliz.), bp., 52  
 George, "admitted Guardyon," 4  
 Marmaduke, bp., 52  
**HUTCHESON**, see **HUTCH-**  
**INSON**), Alice, wit., 39  
 21, 23, 25; do., in trust, 23;  
 admr., 25  
 John, earmark, 206  
 Joseph (Jos.), wit., 38, 41  
 Margaret (Margarett), md., 45\*  
 Martha, wit., 36, 38, 41  
**HUTTON** (HUTTEN), Ann, bp.,  
 120; confirmed, 120  
 Elijah, patent, 421  
 Elizabeth (Elis.), rights of, 378;  
 quit rent, 410  
**HYERS** (HYER, HIERS, see  
**WHITLOCK**), ment., 298  
 Dorcas A., mo., 345  
 Hendrick, ep., 347; dec'd., husb.,  
 347  
 Jane, w. of Walter R., ep., 346  
 John V., s. of Jos. G., and Dorcas  
 A., ep., 345  
 Joseph G. (Jos. G.), fa., 345  
 Margaret, w. of William, ep., 347  
 Sarah Whitlock, relict of Hen-  
 drick, ep., 347  
 Walter R., husb., 346  
 William, husb., 347; ep., 348  
**HYNES** (see **HAYNES**), Charles  
 (Chas.), patentee, 366; survey,  
 367  
 I  
**IERSEN** (see **JERSEN**)  
**IMLEY** (see **EMLEY**)  
**INDIANS**, ment., 34\*, 157; Court  
 order relating to Wolfe kill-  
 ing, 151; drunken, to be pun-  
 ished, 164; lands of, 364; pur-  
 chase from, 365, 397; titles,  
 ment., 149, 364, 365, to be put  
 in Stocks when drunk, 164;  
 Town order prohibiting sale  
 of liquors to, 164; do., forbid-  
 ding sale of ammunition to,  
 165; uprising, 165  
**INDIAN CORN**, ment., 406, 407,  
 417  
**INDIAN SAKAMAKERS**, appli. of,  
 to suppress sale of liquors, etc.,  
 34  
**INGALL**, Robert, md., 36\*  
**INGAR**, Adam, husb., 87  
 Barbara, w. of Adam, 87  
**INGOLDSBY**, Lieut-Governor,  
 ment., 49  
**INGRAM** (INGRIM, INGHAM†),  
 John, wit., 39; admn. granted on  
 est. of, 23; inv. pr., 23  
 Mary, admrx. of husb. John, 23  
 Thomas (Tho:), md., 191†; quit  
 rent, 416\*  
**INNES** (INIS, see **ENNIS**), Alex-  
 ander, earmark, 199  
 Archibald, earmark, 195  
**IRICK**, John, husb., 79  
 Mary, w. of John, bur., 79  
**IRON**, 27, 273  
**IRON MILL**, ment., 370  
**IRONS**, James, intent. to marry,  
 426  
 meeting, 426  
**ISDALL** (ISDALE, see **ESTALL**),  
 Elizabeth, mo., 83; confirmed,  
 108  
 James, fa., 83  
 Lydia, dau. of James and Eliza-  
 beth, b. and bp., 83  
 Mary, dau. of James and Eliza-  
 beth, b. and bp., 83  
 Rachel, md., 89  
 Richard, s. of James and Eliza-  
 beth, b. and bp., 83  
**IVINS**, ment., 336  
 Joseph, husb., 142; ep., 142; s. of  
 Solomon and Susanna, ep., 142  
 Sarah, w. of Joseph, ep., 142  
 Solomon, fa., 142  
 Susanna, mo., 142  
 J  
**JACOBS**, Anne, md., 109  
 Catherine, mo., 90  
 Henry, freeholder, 1; pltf., 4\*  
 John, fa., 90  
 Rebecca, dau. of John and Cath-  
 erine, b. and bp., 90  
 Thomas, grantee, 397  
**JACKSON**, Francis (Frances, Fran-  
 ces\*), patentee, 375, 377, 382;  
 boundary, 376, 378, 385; survey,  
 390, 392; grantee, 400; quit  
 rent, 400  
 Hugh, asks to join Friends, 428;  
 adm. to Friends, 428  
 John, ep., 125  
 Joseph, (colored), md., 95; in-  
 tent. to marry, 427\*; md., 427  
 Richard, fa., 78  
 Robert, ep., 125  
 Sarah, mo., 78; dau. of Richard  
 and Sarah, b. and bp., 78  
 Susanna, (colored), bp., 68  
 William, md., 86; arb., 427  
**JAMAICA**, ment., 66, 97  
**JAMES**, James, ment., 256  
**JAMES RIVER**, ment., 165  
**JAQUISH** (JAQUIS, JAQUIS),  
 Richard, Doctor, earmark,  
 234\*; do., 230  
**JARVIS**, Lucy, Mrs., d. and bur.,  
 111  
**JAY** (JAJ), Hannah (Hanah, Han-  
 naj, Hannania†), rights of, 385;  
 survey, 388; patent, 421; alias  
 Cook, patentee, 372; do., wid.,  
 do., 372; alias Cook, rights of,  
 grantee, 397; do., quit rent,  
 407  
**JEFFREY** (JEFFERRY, JEF-  
 FRIES, JEFFRIES, JEF-  
 REYS, JEFFERYS, JAFF-  
 RESS), Francis (Francest),  
 grantee, 398; quit rent, 407†  
 Jane, md., 95  
**JENKINS** (see **HARTSHORNE**),  
 Ann Eliza, w. of Robert Hall  
 Hartshorne, mo., 296; dau. of  
 Thomas and Sarah and w. of  
 Robert H. Hartshorne, ep., 296

Catharine, w. of Richard I.  
 Hart Lane, ep. 296  
 Job (Jobb), boundary, 378\*;  
 patentee, 378; survey, 391;  
 quit rent, 407  
 Sarah, mo., 296  
 Thomas, fa., 296  
**JENNEY**, Revd. Commissary, ment.,  
 507  
**JENNINGS (JENINGS)**, Anne,  
 md., 307; exr. of hush. Peter,  
 15  
 Peter, md., 35\*; will and inv. pr.,  
 15  
 Samuel (Samuell, Saml, Saml),  
 trust., 4, 5, 15; guard., 8\*; dec.  
 of, 15; exr., 19; Governor and  
 wit., 35; wit., 46  
**JERSEN (JERSON)**, John (Jno),  
 patentee, 371; patent, 422; sur-  
 vey, 380  
**JET**, Amena, (colored), bp., 120;  
 confirmed, 120  
**JEWELL**, ment., 319  
 John (Jno, Jno), just., 29\*\*, 45\*;  
 Capl, do., 30; admn. granted  
 by, 30  
**JNGRAM** (see INGRAM)  
**JOB** (JOBE, JOBB, JOBS, JOBBS,  
 JOBES), George (Geo.), ear-  
 mark, 198; patentee, 368;  
 boundary, 373, 382; survey,  
 387; grantee, 396; quit rent,  
 420  
 James, earmark, 205  
 John, bp., 260; fined for refusing  
 to watch drunken Indians, 165;  
 chosen const., 182; earmark,  
 197; ment., 257; patentee, 369;  
 boundary, 379, 380; survey,  
 388; grantee, 396; quit rent,  
 414  
 Martha, w. of Richard, ep., 347  
 Mary, bp., 110; ment., 257  
 Richard, husb., 347  
**JOHNSON (JOHNSON, JONSON,**  
 JohnSon, see JOHNSTON,  
 SAMUEL), ment., 303, 305, 319  
 Burying ground, 303  
 Abigail (Abigaell), wit., 40  
 Abraham, fa., 314; ep., 315  
 Alice, wit., 40  
 Andrew, earmark, 199  
 Ann, bp., 51; w. of Mathias, ep.,  
 344  
 Alias Lambert, Barns, brandmark,  
 209  
 Charles, farm of, 303  
 Christian, earmark, 215; wid.,  
 do., 245, 251  
 Christiana, mo., 298; w. of Jo-  
 seph, ep., 298  
 Daniel (Daniell), wit., 40  
 David, md., 90, 425; intent. to  
 marry, 425  
 Elizabeth, bp., 51; wit., 40; ch.  
 memb., 258; dau. of Joseph  
 and Christiana, ep., 298  
 Elsey, mo., 343; w. of Peter, ep.,  
 343  
 Ephraim, b. and d., 327; husb.,  
 327  
 Hannah, md., 40\*  
 Henry, wit., 40; earmark, 249  
 Jacob, earmark, 216  
 James (Jas.), Mr., fa., 57  
 James M., ep., 327  
 John, bp., 51\*; wit., 38; patentee,  
 373; quit rent, 418  
 John C., ep., 315; dec'd., husb.,  
 315  
 Jonathan, fa., 86, 90  
 Joseph, husb., 298; fa., 298; ep.,  
 298; earmark, 246, 252  
 Joseph W. (Jos. W.), fa., 347  
 Lambert (Lambard), earmark,  
 192, 226; fa., do., 212  
 Lambert, Jr. (Lambert, Junr),  
 earmark, 232  
 Margaret (Peggy†), mo., 86†, 90  
 Margaret Dunlop, mo., 347  
 Mary, mo., 314; ep., 303, 327\*;  
 relict of John C., ep., 315; re-  
 lict of Jno. P. Smith, ep., 343;  
 dau. of Mr. Jas., bp., 57  
 Mary Ann, w. of Ephraim, ep.,  
 327  
 Mathias, brandmark, 215; ear-  
 mark, 215, 245, 249; husb., 344  
 Mathias, Jr. (Mathias, Junr),  
 grands. of Joseph Cox, ear-  
 mark, 225  
 Nicholas (Nichola, Nicklas, Nick-  
 leus, Nicolas), tw. clk., 213,  
 214\*, 215\*, 216\*, 217\*\*, 218\*,  
 219\*, 220\*\*, 221\*, 222\*, 223\*;  
 brandmark, 215; sig., 218; fa.,  
 ment., 246, 252; ment., 221,  
 256; s. of Lambert, earmark,  
 212  
 Peter, husb., 343; fa., 343; ep.,  
 325, 343  
 Rachel, d., 262  
 Robert, s. of Abraham and Mary,  
 ep., 314  
 Samuel, s. of Jonathan and Mar-  
 garet, b. and bp., 90  
 Sarah, bp., 51, 101, 110; bur., 111  
 Thomas, s. of Jonathan and  
 Peggy, b. and bp., 86  
 William (Willm, Wm), wit., 40;  
 ep., 327, 344  
 William Allen (Wm Allen), Rec-  
 tor, 52  
 William P. (Wm P.), s. of Peter  
 and Elsey, ep., 343  
**JOHNSTON** (see JOHNSON,  
 COTTRELL, HOLMES,  
 MORRIS, SCUDDER, WAT-  
 SON), Ann, w. of John I., ep.,  
 269  
 Catharine A. Cottrell, mo., 313;  
 w. of Wm H., ep., 313  
 Daniel Holmes, s. of John P. and  
 Mary, ep., 313  
 David, he and w. penitent, 428;  
 adm. to Friends, 428; on  
 com'tee, 429  
 Euphame, w. of Michael and dau.  
 of Wm and Jane Watson, ep.,  
 324  
 James (Ja., Ja's), md., 53,  
 ment., 400  
 John I., husb., 299\*; ep., 299  
 John P., fa., 313\*; ep., 313; dec'd.,  
 husb., 313  
 Joseph, ep., 320  
 Lambert, convey., 369  
 Mary, mo., 313\*; w. of Joseph  
 Scudder, ep., 324  
 Mary Holmes, w. of John P., ep.,  
 313  
 Michael, husb., 324; ep., 324  
 Peter, s. of John P. and Mary,  
 ep., 313  
 Valeriah, mo., 299; w. of John I.  
 and dau. of John and Deborah  
 Morris, ep., 299  
 William (Wm), s. of John and  
 Valeriah, ep., 299; s. of Mar-  
 garet Dunlop and Jos. W.  
 Johnson, ep., 347  
 William H. (Wm H.), husb., 313;  
 fa., 313; ep., 313  
**JOLLY (JOLLEY)**, Andrew, s. of  
 Lewis and Margt, bp., 53  
 Charles, fa., 51  
 Hannah, mo., 286  
 Jane, bur., 105  
 Janet, dau. of Charles, bp., 51  
 Lewis, fa., 53  
 Margaret (Margt), mo., 53  
 Rebecca, md., 82  
 Sarah, dau. of William and Han-  
 nah, ep., 286  
 William, fa., 286  
**JONES**, Mr., ment., 55; mes., 271  
 Ann, mo., 130; w. of Robert  
 Strettell, do., 129  
 Blath, fa., 93  
 Daniel, vestrym., bur., 81  
 David (Dauid), ordination of,  
 270\*; s. of Thomas, bp., 58  
 Francis, s. of Robert Strettell  
 and Ann, b. and d., 129  
 Gibbs, ep., 130  
 Griffith, debtor, 5; ackn. of, 5  
 Isaac, s. of Blath, bur., 93  
 John Strettell, s. of Robert  
 Strettell and Ann, ep., 130  
 Margaret S., dau. of Samuel, ep.,  
 316  
 Robert, draws land, 150, 151; in  
 re mill building, 151, 152; in  
 re his mill, 152\*; grantee, 152\*;  
 boundary, 162; s. of John, 177;  
 pays debt, 179; his mark, 179  
 Robert Strettell, husb., fa., 129,  
 130; Esquire, ep., 126  
 Samuel, fa., 316  
 Sarah, md., 89  
 Thomas, fa., 58; earmark, 206  
 William, farm of, 297  
**JOYNER**, Jane, md., by license, 41\*  
 John, earmark, 12; dec'd., do.,  
 31; wit., 42, 45; will and inv.  
 pr., 26  
**JUMPING CREEKE SWAMPE**,  
 ment., 180



JUMPING RIVER, 181  
JUSTICE, James, md., 81; husb., 86;

Martha, w. of James, bur., 86

KACHWILER NICK, 300  
KAHN (see KUHN), George, md.,

KALE, 112, 131\*, w.

Henry, bp., 109; husb., 132; fa.,

Henry, Jr. (Henry, Junr), husb.,

Je. bp., 99; bur., 99

John, s. of Henry and Charity,

Joseph, s. of Henry and Charity,

Mary, bur., 112; w. of Henry,

Junr, ep., 139; dau. of Henry

and Charity, ep., 132

KAPENOKONIHEN, Indian Saka-  
maker, sig., 34

KAY, John, wit., 37

KEARNY (KEARNEY, KER-  
NEY), E., Capt, earmark, 245

James, earmark, 217, 223\*, 242;

s. of Tho<sup>s</sup>, do., 245; bro. of

Cap<sup>t</sup> Edmond, do., 249

Michael, md., 83

Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), brandmark, 217,

fa., do., 245; ment., 266

KEARNY'S VAULT, ment., 278

KEATING, Garret, fa., 65

Joanna, mo., 65

Mary, dau. of Garret and Jo-

anna, b. and bp., 65

KEENE (KEEN), Ann L., dau. of

late Reynold, Esqr, ep., 142

Elizabeth, md., 104

John, wit., 37

Jonas, freeholder, 1; title to

land, 4; earmark, 3

Lucy Anne, md., 107

Reynold, Esqr, dec'd., fa., 142

KEIGHIN, John, patentee, 381

KEITH, G., Mr., minister, 50; boun-

dary, 375, 378

George (Geo.), ment., 286, 403,

408; boundary, 375, 376\*\*, 377\*,

378\*, 383, 390; patentee, 375;

survey, 390; rights of, 392

KELLY (KELLEY, see KILLY,

KILLES), —, bur., 118

Abraham, md., 93

Asa, b. and d., 146; s. of Eliza,

bp., 116

Bridget, md., 62

Catharine, w. of Charles, b. and

Charles, husb., 338; ep., 338

Deborah Ann, dau. of Eliza, bp.,

Eliza, mo., bp., 116\*

Eliza, mo., bp., 116\*; confirmed,

Elmer, husb., 146

Joseph, md., 65

Mary Ann, w. of Elmer, b. and

KELSEY (KEL(EY), James, ear-

KEMBLE (see KIMBALL), Amos,

s. of Job and Mary, ep., 139

Anne, md., 71; dau. of Edward

and Levina, b. and bp., 89

Benjamin, fa., 133; ep., 133

Charles, s. of Edward and Han-

nah, b. and bp., 92

Clementine (Clemintine, Clemen-

tina), b. and d., 143; mo., 133

Colin, s. of Edward and Levina,

b. and bp., 89

Edward (Edw<sup>d</sup>), b. and d., 143;

md., 66; husb., 91; fa., 89\*\*, 92\*\*

Elizabeth, dau. of Elton and Sa-

rah, b. and bp., 88

Elizabeth Leeds, dau. of Edward

and Levina, b. and bp., 89;

do., bur., 89

Elton, fa., 85\*, 88; s. of Benja-

mine and Clementine, ep., 133

Hannah, mo., 92\*\*

Hannah H., b. and d., 144

Job, b. and d., 143; husb., 139;

fa., 139

John, s. of Edward and Hannah,

Judith, bur., 108

Levina, mo., 89\*\*; w. of Ed-

ward, bp., 91; dau. of Edward

and Hannah, b. and bp., 92

Mary, md., 83; mo., 139; w. of

Job, ep., 139; dau. of Elton and

Sarah, b. and bp., 85; do., bur.,

Sarah, mo., 85\*, 88

KEMPER, Rev. Mr., ment., 107

KEMPTON, John, bur., 88; ep., 129

KENDALL (KENDAL), Anne, wit.,

David, fa., 52

Elizabeth (Eliz:), mo., 52

Susanna (Susannah), dau. of

David and Eliz:, bp., 52

Thomas (Tho.), exr., 21\*; md.,

37\*, 39\*; wit., 37, 39, 40, 41;

house of, 40\*, 42\*, 43, 44

KENDRIC, Catherine, mo., 63

KENNEDY, Anne, md., 86

John, bur., 93

KENNISON, William, conduct of,

KENT, James, wit., 38

Stephen, bill of, 5\*\*

KEPPES (see BENHART), Mag-

dalen Benhart, w. of Peter, ep.,

KERR (KER), Burying ground, 318

Anne, mo., 319

Catharine, mo., 319\*

Catharine, ep., 319

Ezekiel, s. of Walter and Anne,

ep., 319

Jo—, husb., 318

Margaret (Margret), md., 89;

w. of Jo—, ep., 318; w. of

W—, ep., 318

Samuel, fa., 319\*; s. of Samuel

and Catharine, ep., 319

W—, husb., 318

KETCHAM, Daniel, earmark, 208,

238, 249

KETTAMARS, Indian Sakamaker,

sig., 34

KETTLE, Ruth, wit., 38, 41; dau-

in-law of Tho. Potts, md., 41\*

KEYPORT, ment., 278, 305

KEYS, Sarah, md., 89

KID, Robert, b. and d., 143; husb.,

Sarah Ann, w. of Robert, b. and

d., 143

KILLES, David, earmark, 191

KILLY (see KELLY, KILLES)

KILPATRICK, Thomas, ep., 289

KIMBALL (KIMBLE, see KEM-

BLE, SCOTT), Benjamin

(Benja.), exr. of mo., Hannah

Scott, 27; bur., 95

Edward (Edw., Edw<sup>d</sup>), exr. of

mo., Hannah Scott, 27; bur.,

93; s. of Joseph and Judith,

ep., 129

Elizabeth, dau. of John, bp., 55

George, husb., 126

John, md., 53; fa., 55

Joseph, husb., 137; fa., 129\*; ep.,

Judith, mo., 129\*; w. of Joseph,

Mary, md., 93; w. of George, ep.,

Samuel, s. of Joseph and Judith,

ep., 129

Sarah, bur., 96

KING, John, grantee, 397

KINKEAD, David, md., 94

KINSEY (KINSEY, KIMSEY†,

md., 96

Ann Caroline, bp., 118

Anne Lawrence, bp., 110

C. K., fa., 114

Catherine, mo., bp., 113

Charles, b. and d., 142; md., 104;

fa., 116, 142

Charles Wharton, bp., 112

Elizabeth, bp., 110; pltf., 4; mo.,

Elizabeth L., mo., 142

Hannah, bp., 103, 110, 117; md.,

Hannah Carr, Mrs., relict of

John H., and dau. of James,

dec'd., b. and d., 142

Hannah Frances, bp., 118

Henrietta, bp., 110; dau. of C.

K., bur., 114

Helen P., bp., 117

Helen Pennington, bp., 110

- James, bp., 110, 117; dec'd, fa., 142  
 John (Jno.), freeholder, 1; jur., 4; will pr., 29  
 Lucy Anne, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth, bur., 116  
 Mary, bp., 98, md., 98, 103†  
 Philip, s. of Catherine, bp., 113  
 Reynold Keene, bp., 112; s. of Charles and Elizabeth L., b. and d., 112  
 William (Wm), bp., 98  
**KINSMAN** (see WALKER), Elizabeth Walker, w. of Israel, ep., 143  
 Israel (Israel), husb., 143  
**KIRBY** (KERBY), ment., 330  
 Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, ep., 334  
 Rachel, mo., 334; ep., 334  
 Thomas (Tho.; Thos.), husb., 334; fa., 334; nuncupative will, 8; admn. granted on est. of, 12; ep., 334  
 William (Wm), s. of Thos. and Rachel, ep., 334  
**KIRKENDALL**, Miss Rebecca, ep., 145  
**KISSELMAN**, John, ep., 129  
**KITTLE** (see KETTLE)  
**KNAPP**, Gilbert, husb., 146  
 Hannah H., w. of Gilbert, ep., 146  
**KNIGHT**, Anne, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 83  
 Elizabeth, mo., 78, 83  
 Hannah, md., 80  
 Henry, fa., 78, 83  
 Reuben Harding, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 78  
 Thomas, md., 37\*  
**KNOTT** (NOTT, see NUTT), Anne, md., 35\*  
 Elizabeth, bp., 50  
 Susanna, serv't, leg., 33  
**KUHN** (KHUN, see KAHN), George, md., 107  
 John Lardner, bp., 112
- L**
- LABBOND** (or LABBOUD), Gabriel (Gabril), ep., 128  
**LACY** (LASEY), Ann, dau. of James, bp., 49  
 James, fa., 49  
 Thomas, bp., 50  
**LA FETRA** (LAFETRA, LAFETRE, LAFRETA, LAFRETA, LAFETER, LAFETER, LEFFETRA), Charles, bp., 113  
 Ed., boundary, 381  
 Edmond (Edmd), patentee, 370; patent, 421; survey, 388, 391; grantee, 395; quit rent, 402; dec'd, husb., 378  
 Edward (Edwd), boundary, 384  
 Frances, wid. of Edmond, patentee, 378  
 Joseph, bp., 113  
 Samuel, bp., 113
- Sarah Anne, Elizabeth, bp., 114  
**LAING**, William, Mr., earmark, 194  
**LAIRD**, ment., 319  
 Catharine (Kitty†), mo., 326†; w. of Moses, ep., 326  
 Eliza (Elisa), dau. of Moses and Kitty, ep., 326  
 Moses, husb., 326; fa., 326; ep., 326  
**LAMARIA**, Cadwalader, ep., 146  
**LAMPERTSON** (see CRAWFORD), John, husb., 347\*  
 Maria, w. of Wm C. and dau. of Stephen and Catherine Crawford, ep., 346  
 Mary, w. of John, ep., 347; w. of do., and dau. of Lewis and Catherine Combs, ep., 347  
 William C. (Wm C.), husb., 346  
**LAMBERT** (LAMBUT), alias Johnfon, Barns, brandmark, 206  
 Elizabeth, md., 41\*  
 Hannah, wit., 41  
 John, freeholder, 1; jur., 2; wit., 7, 46; will and inv. pr., 27; s. of Tho.; ment., 18, 19  
 John, Jr. (Jno, junr), wit., 41  
 Rebecca, wit., 41  
 Richard (Rich.), earmark, 192  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>ll</sup>), wit., 41  
 Thomas (Tho.), freeholder, 1; foreman, 1; jur., 1, 2; appr., 2; just., 15, 20\*, 46; he and w., admrs., 18; in behalf of w., admr., 18; signed admn., 18; relative of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hooton, 18; fa., 18; bro.-in-law, 18, 19; extr., 27; bond of, 27; just. and wit., 41; fa., will and inv. pr., 22; s. of Thomas, extr., 22  
 Thomas, Jr. (Tho.; junr), wit., 41  
**LAMOND**, Mary Louise (Mary Louize), md., 116  
**LANCASTERSHIRE** (LANCASTERSHIRE), ment., 67  
**LAND**, Catherine, w. of John, ep., 123  
 John, husb., 133  
 Joseph, s. of Catherine, ep., 133  
 Mary, md., 94  
**LANE** (LAIN, LEAN†, see WYCKOFF), ment., 317  
 Adrian, earmark, 201, 203, 204  
 Anne, md., 80  
 Charles H., ep., 284  
 Cornelius (Cornelius), ear and brand marks, 223  
 Eleanor (Elenor), w. of Garret W. Wikoff, b. and d., 314  
 Hannah, confirmed, 120†  
 Jacob, fa., d., 356  
 Mathias (Matthias), ear and brand marks, 205  
**LANG** (see LAING)  
**LANGFORD**, John, wit., 37; md., 37\*  
**LAPP**, Susan, confirmed, 120  
**LARREW**, David, md., 66; husb., 68
- Sarah, w. of David, bp., 66  
**LARZELERE** (LAZELERE, LAZELLE), ment., 110  
 Mrs., bp., 113; bur., 113, 119  
 Alexander A., husb., 145  
 Alexander Ackman, bp., 113  
 Charles, bp., 102, 107; bur., 102; w. of John and Rebecca, ep., 145  
 Christian, bp., 104, 108; husb., fa., 99\*; husb., 145  
 dau. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99  
 Jane, md., 97  
 John (Jot), bp., 107\*†; md., 66; bur., 98; Mayor, ep., 145; s. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99; s. of Moses and Mary, bp., 116  
 John Earl, s. of John and Rebecca, ep., 145  
 Jonathan, bur., 115; s. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99  
 Margaret, bp., 114  
 Maria, bp. and d., 116  
 Martha, bp., 104  
 Mary, w. of Moses, mo., 116  
 Moses, md., 103; fa., 110; husb., do., 116  
 Nathaniel Cole, bp., 115  
 Nicholas (Nicolas), house of, 66; s. of Christian and Sarah, bp., 99  
 Rachel, w. of Alexander A., b. and d., 145  
 Rebecca, bp., 107; mo., 145\*; dau. of John, bp., 110; dau. of Moses, bp., 110  
 Sarah, md., 66; w. of Christian, mo., 99\*; do., ep., 145  
 Sarah Ann (Sarah Anne), bp., 106, 114, 115; bur., 115  
 Sarah R., w. of John, ep., 146  
 Thomas, bp., 104  
 William, bp., 107  
 William Kinsey, bp., 113  
**LA TOURRETTE** (LATOURRETTE, see BROWER), David, husb., 348  
 Elizabeth (Betsy†), ep., 348†  
 Elizabeth Brower, w. of Peter, b. and d., 348  
 Henry, ep., 348  
 Margaret, w. of David, ep., 348  
 Peter, husb., 348; ep., 348  
**LATROBE**, John Hazlehurst, bp., 98  
**LAWRENCE** (LAWRANCE, LAURENCE, LARANCE, LAWRENCE, LAARENS, see COXE, FRENCH, HARTSHORNE, LE CONTE, WADDELL), Ann (Anne), wit., 38; mo., 56; ep., 331  
 Benjamin, sought cert., 427; he and w. sought cert., 427  
 Catherine, dau. of John and Martha, bp., 60; dau. of John and w. of Jackson B. French, ep., 136  
 Catherine Jane Turnbull, bp., 99

## INDEX.

Martha, b. and bp., 90  
 Eliza, dau. of late Gen'l Elisha, 111  
 (1831), b., 255, 331;  
 md., 88; d., 331; dau. of James  
 and Mary and wid. of Lewis  
 Cox, b. and d., 335; dau. of  
 John and Ann, bp., 56; dau.  
 of John and wid. of Wm Le  
 Conte, Esq., ep., 331; dau. of  
 William and Ruth, b., 186  
 Elizabeth, Jr., ment., 257  
 James (James), earmark, 199,  
 257, 261, 262, fa., 335; on  
 com'tee, 430; ep., 335; dec'd.,  
 1831, 335; s. of John and  
 Martha, bp., 91  
 James Ludlum, bp., 99  
 John, b. and d., 331; husb., 60,  
 331, fa., 56, 60\*, 81, 85, 87, 90,  
 91, 136, 331; earmark, 255;  
 ment., 257; bur., 100; Esq., fa.,  
 331; do., husb., 72; do.,  
 ep., 134; do., dec'd., husb., 136;  
 M.D., ep., 331; s. of John, Esq.,  
 and Martha, b. and bp., 72; s.  
 of William and Ruth, b., 186  
 Joseph (Jos., Josh), patentee,  
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967,

Sarah Morris, bp., 99  
William (Wm, Wm., Will.), sig.,  
149, 166; draws land, 150, 151;  
ovsr., 151, 164; do., dissent of,  
165; ref., 151, 152; clk., 153,  
193; earmark, 154, 224; on  
com'tee, 155; chosen deputy,  
160, 174; deputy, 160; do., pro-  
test of, 160; protest of, 160;  
judgment of, 160; chosen ovsr.,  
162; dissenting voter, 163;  
buys land, 165\*, 166; chosen  
burgess, 168; discharged as  
burgess, 168; chosen const.,  
168, 182; refuses to serve, 182;  
twn. clk., 186, 187\*\*, 188\*, 191,  
192, 197; md., 186; fa., 186\*\*;  
patent, 378; survey, 388;  
374; patentee, 374; survey, 388,  
389; chosen tw. clk., 389;  
rent, 414, 417, 420; cert. of,  
426; blacksmith, sought cert.,  
427; appli. for removal, 427; s.  
of William and Ruth, b., 186  
William, Jr., (Wm., junyvr, Wm,  
Jr., Wm., junior, Will, junyvr.,  
Willm., junyvr., Willm, Junr,  
William, younger), sig., ment.,  
149; chosen assr., 188\*; assr.  
of poor rate, 188; town poor  
assr., 189\*, 190\*\*; clk., 189\*\*,  
191; chosen tw. clk., 188\*,  
twn. clk., 189\*, 190, 191\*,  
192\*\*, 193\*\*, 199\*\*, 201, 202,  
203\*\*, 204\*, 205\*\*, 206\*\*, 207\*,  
208\*, 209\*, 210\*\*, 211\*, 212\*;  
earmark, 196, 204; ment., 210;  
patentee, 378  
LAWRENSON (LAWRENSON),  
Johannes (Johannis), earmark,  
30  
LAWRIE (LAURIE, LOWREY,  
LOURIE), ———, boundary,  
283  
Gov., boundary, 389  
Gawen, boundary, 377; his Ac-  
cots, ment., 412  
George (Geo.), boundary, 375  
William, evidence of, 268  
LAYCOCK (LECOK, LEICOCK),  
Robert (R. L.), patentee, 369;  
patent, 421; survey, 388; quit  
rent, 408  
LAYTON (LAYTONS, LATON,  
LAUGHTON, LATEN, LA-  
TON, LATONE, LATTONE,  
LEITON), ment., 300; farm,  
ment., 300  
Burying ground, 300  
Andrew, earmark, 211; fa., do.,  
232; his father's earmark, 232  
Anne, ch. memb., 258  
Anthony (Antoney), earmark,  
230; fa., do., 251; husb., 300;  
ep., 300; neph. of William,  
earmark, 232  
Elizabeth, Mrs., w. of John, d.,  
Hannah, w. of Anthony, ep., 300  
Thomas, son of Joseph and  
Elizabeth, ep., 301

Isaac, earmark, 244, 250; his father's earmark, 244; s. of Andrew, earmark, 232  
 Jane, ment., 257; ch. memb., 258  
 John, fa., earmark, 209; ch. memb., 257; mes., 260; husb., 262, ep., 314  
 John, Miner, earmark, 215  
 John R. (Jno. R.), husb., 314; ep., 314  
 Joseph, fa., 301  
 Mary, w. of Jno. R., ep., 314  
 Samuel (Samu.; Saml), ch. memb., 257; ment., 257, 259; d., 260  
 Thomas, earmark, 232; s. of Anthony, do., 251  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), draws land, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 99



- Jarbet, b. and bp., 49  
 Margaret (Mar<sup>g</sup>), patentee, 389  
 Mary, b., 49; bp., 49; so, dau  
 of Philo and Abner, bp., 53  
 Philo, bp., 49; husb., 61; fa., 53,  
 61  
 Samuel, s. of Philo and Sarah,  
 bp., 61  
 Sarah, w. of Philo, bp., 61; do.,  
 mo., 61  
 Thomas, Jr. (Thos., Jr.), grantee,  
 397  
 Thomas, Sr. (Tho<sup>s</sup>, Sen<sup>r</sup>),  
 grantee, 397  
 Titan, b. and bp., 49  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), bp., 50; convey.,  
 367; grantee, 397; bill of, 418;  
 quit rent, 418; ep., 293\*  
 William, Jr. (William, junyer),  
 earmark, 163  
**LEFFERSON**, Eleanor, dau. of  
 Oukey and Sarah, ep., 310  
 Oukey, husb., 310; fa., 310; ep.,  
 310  
 Sarah, mo., 310; w. of Oukey,  
 ep., 310  
**LEGERSMITH**† (see SMITH)  
**LEICESTERSHIRE**, ment., 331  
**LEIGH** (see LEE), —, mo., 90  
 John, fa., 90  
 Thomas, s. of John, bur., 90  
**LE MAISTRE** (LE MAITRE LE-  
 MAISTREA, LEMSTRY†,  
 see MASTERS), Francis  
 (francis, Francois, Frans),  
 patentee, 372; patent, 421†;  
 survey, 388; grantee, 395  
**LEMON** (see LEYMON), John,  
 agreement in re earmark, 195,  
 196; earmark, 195  
**LEMOND** (see LEYMON), Lewis,  
 md., 95  
**LENT**, Sarah, d., 360  
**LEOMINSTER**, ment., 281  
**LEONARD** (LENARD, LEON-  
 ARDS, LENORD, see ROB-  
 ERTS), Alice, mo., 286  
 Caty, w. of Harry, ep., 279  
 Eleanor, dau. of Richard and  
 Elizabeth, ep., 283  
 Elizabeth, mo., 283\*\*; w. of Rich-  
 ard A. and dau. of Thomas  
 and Elizabeth Roberts, b. and  
 d., 283; w. of William, b. and  
 d., 286; do., ep., 286; dau. of  
 Richard and Elizabeth, ep.,  
 283; dau. of Thomas and  
 Alice, ep., 286  
 Henry (Hen<sup>y</sup>, Hendry, Harry†),  
 husb., 279†; patentee, 383; fa-  
 ther's land, boundary, 383;  
 boundary, 383\*; survey, 393;  
 grantee, 396, 399; quit rent, 405  
 Henry, Jr., survey, 392; rights of  
 his father, 392; rights of, 392;  
 grantee, 398  
 John (Jn<sup>o</sup>), patentee, 376; rights  
 of, 384; survey, 380, 390;  
 grantee, 398  
 Michael, ep., 329  
 Nathaniel (Nath<sup>l</sup>, Nathan<sup>l</sup>), pa-  
 tentee, 383; rights of, 376, 390;  
 survey, 389, 392; grantee, 398,  
 399; Richard A. b., 283;  
 Roberts, s. of Richard and Eliza-  
 beth, ep., 283  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Sam<sup>ll</sup>,  
 Samuel), att'y., 15; rights of,  
 375, 390; boundary, 375, 378,  
 380, 383; patentee, 376, 380,  
 382, 384; survey, 390, 391;  
 grantee, 398, 399\*, 400; as-  
 signee, 403; fa., quit rent, 405;  
 admr., 413  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), fa., 286; pa-  
 tentee, 383; father's and broth-  
 ers' lands a boundary, 383;  
 survey, 392; rights of his fa-  
 ther, 392; rights of, 392;  
 grantee, 398  
 William, b. and d., 286; husb.,  
 286\*  
**LEONARDSVILLE**, N. J., ment.,  
 303  
**LEOY** (see LEVY)  
**LEQUIER**, John, husb., 345  
 Margaret, w. of John, b. and d.,  
 345  
**LESLIE** (see CAREY), Patty, w. of  
 Henry C. Carey, ep., 144  
**LETS** (LEETS), Elizabeth (Elisa-  
 beth), dau. of Francis, bp., 51  
 Francis, house of, 51; fa., 51\*  
 John, s. of Francis, bp., 51  
 Sarah, dau. of William, bp., 51  
 William, fa., 51\*; s. of William,  
 bp., 51  
**LEVY**, William (W<sup>m</sup>), md., 110  
**LEWIS** (see VAN PELT), ment.,  
 310  
 Ann, mo., 301  
 Edward (Edw<sup>d</sup>), fa., 89  
 James, fa., 301; ep., 301  
 Maria, dau. of James and Ann  
 and w. of Anthony Van Pelt,  
 ep., 301  
 Phoebe Pemberton, bp., 97  
 Reuben, s. of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Sarah,  
 b. and bp., 89  
 Sarah, mo., 89  
 Susan, (colored), bp., 106  
 William, ep., 293  
 Zelig, (colored), md., 102  
**LEYMON** (see LEMON, LEM-  
 OND), Lydia Ann, dau. of  
 William, bp., 118  
 William, fa., 118  
**LIDDEN**, James, md., 80  
**LIGHT**, Elizabeth, md., 38\*; mo., 70  
 Frederick (Fredrick), fa., 70  
 Peter, s. of Fredrick and Eliza-  
 beth, bp., 70-71  
**LIMBECK**, John David†, of German  
 parents, bp., 60  
 John Jacob, of German parents,  
 bp., 60  
**LIMEBURNER**, Harriet, w. of Wil-  
 liam, ep., 142  
 William, husb., 142  
**LIMERICK**, ment., 68  
**LINDSEY**, Elizabeth, bur., 94  
**LIPPINCOTT** (LIPPINCOT,



- Moses, 228; w. of Sarah and Mary, 228; 247  
 Moses (Mosels), earmark, 196\*;  
 Sarah, earmark, 222, 228, 233;  
 w. of Moses, leg., 293; do.,  
 mo., 293; do., interment, 293  
**LIQUORS**, Court order restricting  
 sale of, to Indians, 2, 3; said  
 order repeated, 3; Town order  
 by Indians to suppress sale of,  
 34; Town order against selling  
 to Indians, 461; Town order  
 prohibiting sale of, to Indians,  
 464  
**LISK**, Caroline, mo., 347  
 Eleanor, dau. of Henry and Caro-  
 line, ep., 347  
 Henry, 347  
 J. F., Mr., owner of bible, 358  
 John, ep., 347  
**LITTLE LYTLE, LYTEL**,  
 Francis, dau. of Robt. and  
 Margaret, ep., 347  
 Margaret, mo., 347  
 Henry, 347; fa., 347; ep., 340  
 William, md., 96, 99  
**LITTLE FALLS BROOK**, ment.,  
 341  
**LLOYD (LOID, see ANTONIDES,**  
**HENDRICKSON, LYDE,**  
**STEPHENS)**, Ann (Anne,  
 Nancy), mo., 255; ep., 142;  
 w. of John, ep., 312, 318; dau.  
 of Richard and Bethiah, ep.,  
 341  
 Ann, 142; ep., 142  
 Bethiah, mo., 341; w. of Richard,  
 ep., 341  
 Clemence, dau. of John and Ann  
 and w. of Benj. Stephens, ep.,  
 345  
 Henry, dau. of William and  
 Richard, ep., 341  
 Elizabeth, mo., 335  
 James, ep., 138  
 John, husb., 312, 318; fa., 335\*;  
 leg., ep., 344, 335  
 John Brown, s. of John and  
 Elizabeth, ep., 335  
 Mary, md., 350; d., 350; w. of  
 John Hendrickson, ep., 280; w.  
 of Peter Antonides, ep., 311,  
 318  
 Mary Ann, dau. of William and  
 Rachel, ep., 341  
 Rachel, mo., 341\*  
 Richard, husb., 341; fa., 341; ep.,  
 341  
 Sarah, d., 262  
 Thomas, Jr. (Thomas, Jun.), ear-  
 mark, 236  
 William, fa., 341\*  
**LOCKABAR**, ment., 382  
**LOCKHART**, Mary, w. of Wm  
 Whitch, 147, 262  
**LOCKS HOOK BROOK**, ment., 328  
**LOCKWOOD (see HOLMES)**,  
 John, husb., 313  
 Leah, w. of John and grand-dau.  
 of Daniel and Leah Holmes,  
 ep., 313  
**LOGAN (LOGEN)**, Stoffel (Stophil,  
 Stophils), earmark, 207, 253  
**LONDON**, ment., 5, 9, 299, 377  
**LONEY**, John, md., 109  
**LONG**, John, s. of Richard and  
 Mary, b. and bp., 74  
 Mary, mo., 74  
 Peter, earmark, 11  
 Richard, md., 64; fa., 74  
**LONG BRANCH**, N. J., ment., 303,  
 379  
 Neck, ment., 377, 379  
 Dutch, ment., 384, 304  
**LONG POND**, ment., 377  
**LONGSTAFF (LONGSTAFF)**,  
 Elizabeth, bp., 50  
 Deborah, bp., 50  
 James, bp., 50; d. and bur., 72  
 Laban, bp., 50  
 Moses, bp., 50  
**LONG STREET (see COVEN-**  
**HOVEN, HENDRICKSON,**  
**REED, SMOCK, THOMP-**  
**SON)**, ment., 342  
 Aaron, fa., 289  
 Ann W., of Hendrick H., ep., 291  
 Catharine, mo., 289  
 Eleanor, w. of John S. and dau.  
 of Garret D. and Jane Hen-  
 drickson, ep., 340; dau. of Gil-  
 bert and Hellena and wid. of  
 Thomas Thompson, Jr., ep.,  
 340  
 Gilbert, fa., 329  
 Hannah, dau. of John and Hel-  
 ena, ep., 339  
 Helena (Hellena), mo., 329, 339  
 Hendrick H., husb., 291  
 Jane Cowenhoven, w. of —  
 and dau. of Elias and Wil-  
 liam Cowenhoven, ment., 354  
 John, fa., 339  
 John S., husb., 340  
 Moyka, dau. of Aaron and Cath-  
 arine and w. of James Reed,  
 ep., 289  
 Nelly, dau. of John Smock, Esq.,  
 d., 350  
**LORD**, Alice (Allise), mo., 274  
 John, s. of Joseph and Allise, b.,  
 274  
 Joseph, fa., 274  
**LOTTBONEAR**, Deborah, w. of  
 Lewis Shartor, ep., 134  
 Lewis Shartor, husb., 134  
**LOUET (see LOVETT)**, Jo, husb.,  
 109  
 Victoire, w. of Jo, bur., 100  
**LOVE**, Richard (Richd), wit., 7, 38\*\*  
**LOVEJOY**, William (Willm), bonds-  
 man, 10, wit., 41  
**LOVELACE**, Thomas (Tho:), as-  
 signor, 179, 184; assignee, 179  
**LOVETT (LOVET, see LOUET)**,  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan,  
 ep., 29  
 Jonathan, fa., 51, 67; d. of Jona-  
 than, 14, 59  
 Mary, md., 42\*; admrx. of husb.  
 Saml, 25; attest. of, 25  
 Samuel (Saml), freeholder, 1;  
 jur., 1, 4; fa., 59; d. intest., 25;  
 admn. on est. of, 25; s. of  
 Jonathan and Sarah, bp., 53; s.  
 of Samuel, bp., 59  
 Sarah, mo., 53  
**LOW**, ment., 319  
 Alexander, fa., 330  
 Ann, mo., 330  
 William, s. of Alexander and  
 Ann, ep., 330  
**LOWDEN (LOWDON, LOUDON,**  
**see SOWDEN)**, —, bur., 97  
 Ann (Nancy), bp., 99; md., 99;  
 mo., 131; dau. of Frederic and  
 Catherine, b. and bp., 89†; con-  
 tract, 108†  
 Catherine, bp., 102; mo., 69, 80,  
 89  
 Charles, s. of Frederick, bur., 109  
 Dietrich (Diederck), bur., 110  
 Elizabeth, wid. of Frederick, ep.,  
 146  
 Frederick (Frederic, Fredrick),  
 fa., 69, 80, 89, 109; Mr., bur.,  
 112; ep., 139; dec'd., husb.,  
 146; s. of W. and Ann, ep., 131  
 Henry, bp., 102  
 James Pervin, bp., 102  
 Mary, dau. of Fredrick and  
 Catherine, b. and bp., 69  
 Rachel (Rachael), bur., 97  
 Rhoda (Rhody), bp., 98  
 Samuel, bur., 114; s. of Frederic  
 and Catherine, b. and bp., 80  
 Sarah, bp., 102  
 W., fa., 131  
 William, md., 92  
**LOWREY (see LAWRIE)**  
**LUCAR**, Mark (Marke), sold land,  
 172; wit., 172  
**LUCAS**, Edward, s. of Seth and  
 Esther, b. and bp., 86  
 Esther, mo., 86\*\*; w. of Seth,  
 ep., 131; dau. of Seth and  
 Esther, b. and bp., 86  
 John, bp., 98; bur., 101; s. of  
 Seth and Esther, b. and bp.,  
 86; s. of Robert and Sarah, ep.,  
 125  
 Mary, bp., 98; md., 98  
 Robert, bp., 98; husb., 138; fa.,  
 135, 137; assignor, bur., 105,  
 108; ep., 136, 137; s. of Seth  
 and Esther, b. and bp., 86  
 Sarah, bp., 98; md., 111, mo.,  
 135, 137; w. of Robert, ep., 138  
 Seth, bp., 98; husb., 131; fa.,  
 86\*\*; ep., 128; bur., 85; s. of  
 Seth and Esther, b. and bp., 86  
 William, bur., 106; s. of Seth and  
 Esther, b. and bp., 86; s. of  
 Robert and Sarah, ep., 137  
**LUFBURROW (LUFBERY, LUF-**  
**BERRY, LUFFBERRY,**  
**LUFBURY)**, Aaron, s. of  
 Abraham, bp., 107  
 Abraham, fa., bp., 107; bur., 107  
 Abraham, fa. and d., 107; md.,  
 102

Ann (Anna?), mo., 284; w. of Richard, ep., 284; w. of John, ep., 293

Charles Samson, bp., 106

Elizabeth, md., 109

Ellen (Ellin), family quarrel, 264

John, husb., 293; ep., 294

Mary Anne, bp., 106

Richard, husb., 284; fa., 284; ep., 284

Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann, ep., 284

LUGARD, John, b. and d., 345

LUGGER, William (Willm), Capt., protest of, 5; do., mast., 5\*

LUKE, Fanny, (colored), bp., 75

LUPAKITONGE (LAPUKE-TONG) CREEK, ment., 376\*

LUYSTER (LUÿSTER, LEISTER, LEYSTER, LYSTER, see BROWER, CONOVER, COVENHOVEN, SNYDER, SUYDAM), family, ment., 359; owner of bible, 353

—, fa., d. and bur., 360; mo., d. and bur., 360

Bible Record, 359-361

Burying ground, 337

Adrieyana, dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360

Ann (Anne), mo., 338; d., 361; ep., 338; w. of Peter, b., 361; do., ment., 361; do., ep., 338

Anne Conover, w. of Jno. P., d., 361; do., ep., 338

Antye (Ante, Aentyet), b., 360; md., 361; mo., 361\*\*; do., d., 361; dau. of Johannis and Lucretia, b. 359; dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d., 360†

Antye Covenhoven, ment., 359

Arinthe, mo., 338

Arinthe Covenhoven, w. of Cornelius, ep., 338

Catharine (Catrina?), w. of Cornelius, ep., 338; w. of John C., ep., 338; dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360†

Catharine Dewitt, dau. of Peter and Emmaranda, b., 361

Cornelius (Cornelis, Cornielis, Cornelus), husb., 338\*\*; fa., 338; ep., 338; bro., d., 361; s. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; s. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d. and bur., 360

Daniel, s. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d. and bur., 360

Emma, md., 361; dau. of Pieter and Emmaranda, b., 361

Emmaranda Suydam, mo., 361\*\*; d., 361

Garret, ep., 338

Garret Suydam, s. of Peter and Emmaranda, b., 361

Jane, d., 361; ep., 338

Jannetie, bp., 360

Johannes (Johannis, Johannies), b., 359\*; ear and brand marks, 207; husb., 359\*; md., 359\*; fa., 338, 359\*\*, 361\*\*; do., d., 360; ep., 338\*; bro., d., 360; s.

of Cornelius and Arinthe, ep., 338

—, b., 359; s. of Pieter and Antye, b., 361; s. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d. and bur., 360

John, husb., 338

John P. (Jno. P.), ep., 338

John P. (Jno. P.), husb., 338, 361; d., 361; ep., 338; s. of Peter and Ann, md., 361; s. of Peter and Emmaranda, b., 361; s. of Peter and Miranda, ep., 338

Lucretia (Lucretiŷia, Lucrecyia, Lucrecea), b., 360; md., 360; mo., 338, 361\*\*; d., 361; sis., do., 360; w. of Garret Brower, ep., 338; w. of John, ep., 338; dau. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; do., 338; dau. of Pieter and Antye, b., 361; dau. of Peter and Ann, ep., 338

Lucretia B., mo., 361

Lucretia Brouwer, ment., 359, 361; mo., 359\*\*

Margaret, w. of Cornelius, ep., 338

Miranda, mo., 339\*

Miranda Suydam, w. of Peter, ep., 339

Peter (Petrus, Pieter, Pieterus), b., 360\*, 361; md., 360, 361; husb., 338, 339, 360; fa., 338, 339\*, 360\*\*, 361\*\*; do., d., 361; d., 361\*; ep., 338, 339; s. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; do., md., 361; do., husb., 361; s. of Johannis and Lucretia B., md., 361; do., fa., 361\*\*; s. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360; do., d. and bur., 360

Sarah (Sara), b., 360; md., 361; sis., d., 360; "Schoensuster," do., 361; w. of Christopher Snyder, ep., 338; w. of Richard Snyder, ep., 338; dau. of Johannis and Lucretia, b., 359; dau. of John P., md., 361; dau. of Pieter and Antye, b., 361; dau. of Peter and Emmaranda, b., 361; dau. of Peter and Miranda, ep., 339; dau. of Pieter and Sara, b., 360

Sarah Rapielie (Sara Rapielie), w. of Pieter, mo., 360\*\*

W., grands. of Matthias Conover, ment., 353

Williampe (Willemtiet), b., 360†; d., 361; ep., 338

LYBURN, Henrietta, sis., bp., 116; bur., 116

LYDE (see LLOYD), Charlotte Foster, b. and d., 143

LYELL (LYEL, see TAYLOR), Charlotte, b., 357; md., 357

Eleanor, w. of Capt. Fenwick and dau. of Edward and Mary Taylor, ep., 294

David (Davidis), ep., 288

Fenwick, Capt., husb., 294; ep., 294

John, earmark, 239, 246, 252; ep., 252

LYNDON, William, ch. warden, attest. of, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73; do., d. and bur., 72; ep., 62

McBRIERTY, John Henry, bp., 115

McCAUL, John, md., 104

McCAYESUM, John, wit., 172

McCHESNEY, ment., 319

—, bp., 104

John, husb., 331; ep., 331

Mary, w. of John, ep., 331

McCLASKEY, Anne Maria, md., 115

McCLURE, Mrs., owner of bible, 352

McCLUTCHY, Hugh, fa., 53

James, s. of Hugh and Mary, bp., 53

Mary, mo., 53

McCOLLIN, Allan, md., 82

Eliza, bp., 111

McCOMB (MACOMB, MACOMB), Isabella, md., 112

Maria Mercia, bp., 114

Maria de la Mercede, md., 117

Maria Theresa, md., 118

Martha, md., 115

Theresa (Teresa), bp., 117

McCORMICK (see CORMICK), Michael, ep., 314

Owen, ep., 314

McDERMOT (McDERMOT, McDARMOTT), Catherine, bp., 98

Hannah, bur., 97

John, md., 96

Mary, w. of Wm, ep., 345

William (Wm), husb., 345; ep., 345

McDONALD (MacDONALD, see VAN MATER, YATES), Agnes (Agness), relict of Alexander, ep., 348

Alexander, dec'd., husb., 348

Angelica Yates, w. of Robt. and wid. of John H. Van Mater, ep., 297

Robert (Robt.), husb., 297

McELROY, Anne, md., 99

Jo., bur., 100

McFARLANE (MACFARLANE), Duncan, ep., 327

McFERRAN, Hugh, ep., 320

McGALIARD, Elizabeth, ep., 331

Robert, ep., 331

McGILL, James, bp., 107

McGRAW, J., ep., 142

John, ep., 142

McGUIRE (MAGUIRE), Matthew (Mathew), md., 88

McILHANY, Benjamin, fa., 88

Jane, mo., 88

John, s. of Benjamin and Jane, b. and bp., 88

McILVAINE (McILVAINE, McELVAINE, see COXE, ENGLE, RHEA, WAL-LACE), ment., 319



- HENNING, J. M., 112; lawyer, fa.  
 bur., 112; s. of Bloomfield and  
 Margaret, Mary, ep., 110  
 Charles P., bur., 110  
 Edward S., md., 104  
 Emerson, s. of Joseph and  
 Maria, b. and d., 143  
 Henry, dau. of Frederick and  
 Mary, bur., 147  
 Frances, Mrs., bp., 118; do., bur.,  
 118; w. of Joseph, b. and d.,  
 143  
 Frederick, fa., 147  
 Helen, bp., 106  
 Henrietta Maria, mo., 140  
 Henry, bp., 119; husb., 143\*; ep.,  
 143  
 Joseph, b. and d., 143; fa., 143;  
 do., bur., 143; Senator, husb.,  
 143; do., ep., 143  
 M. Mrs., bur., 115  
 Maria, mo., 143; w. of Joseph,  
 ep., 143  
 Mary, mo., 95, 147; wid. of Wil-  
 liam, M.D., ep., 134; dau. of  
 Wm. and Mary, bp., 95  
 Mary Ann, dau. of Doctor Wm.  
 and w. of General Jonathan  
 Rhea, b. and d., 136  
 Mary, English, mo., 147  
 Matilda, w. of Henry, b. and d.,  
 143  
 Rebecca, md., 100; w. of Doctor  
 William and dau. of William  
 Cox, bp., b. and d., 120  
 Rebecca Cox, dau. of William  
 and w. of Joshua M. Wallace,  
 120, 137  
 William (Wm), bp., 114; fa., 95,  
 137, 147; Dr., md., 87; do.,  
 husb., 129; do., fa., 136; do.,  
 bur., 100; do., ep., 134; do.,  
 husb., dec'd., 134; s. of Wil-  
 liam and Mary, b. and d., 147  
**MCKEY (MACKBIL, MAC-**  
**KAY), John, md., 76†**  
 Wm., bur., 110  
**MCKENZIE (MCKENZIE), —**  
 of Mr. and Mrs., bur., 97  
 Mr., fa., 97  
 Mrs., mo., 97  
**McKESSON (MACKASON), Ann,**  
 bp., 120; confirmed, 120  
 John, md., 103  
**McKNIGHT, Charles, Rev., ment.,**  
 108  
 Joseph, ep., 322  
 William (Wm), ep., 322  
**McLEAN (MCKELAN), Alexander**  
 Kerr, bp., 115  
 Alice Lawrason, bp., 115  
 Hugh, fa., 71  
 Isabella, bur., 115  
 Margaret, dau. of Hugh and Sa-  
 rah, b. and bp., 71  
 Samuel, fa., 141  
 Susan, confirmed, 120  
 Thomas, bp., 115  
 Thomas, dau. of Joseph and Sa-  
 rah, b. and d., 147  
**McLOUGHLIN (MAGLOCKLIN,**  
 Margaret (Margret, Margrate,  
 Margaret), ment., 241, 246,  
 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255,  
 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262,  
 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269,  
 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276,  
 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,  
 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296,  
 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303,  
 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310,  
 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317,  
 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324,  
 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331,  
 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338,  
 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345,  
 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352,  
 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359,  
 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,  
 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373,  
 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380,  
 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387,  
 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394,  
 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401,  
 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408,  
 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415,  
 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422,  
 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429,  
 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436,  
 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443,  
 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450,  
 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457,  
 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464,  
 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471,  
 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478,  
 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485,  
 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492,  
 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499,  
 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506,  
 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513,  
 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520,  
 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527,  
 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534,  
 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541,  
 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548,  
 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555,  
 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562,  
 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569,  
 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576,  
 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583,  
 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590,  
 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597,  
 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604,  
 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611,  
 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618,  
 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625,  
 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632,  
 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639,  
 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646,  
 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653,  
 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660,  
 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667,  
 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674,  
 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681,  
 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688,  
 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695,  
 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702,  
 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709,  
 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716,  
 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723,  
 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730,  
 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737,  
 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744,  
 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751,  
 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758,  
 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765,  
 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772,  
 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779,  
 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786,  
 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793,  
 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800,  
 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807,  
 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814,  
 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821,  
 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828,  
 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835,  
 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842,  
 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849,  
 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856,  
 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863,  
 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870,  
 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877,  
 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884,  
 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891,  
 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898,  
 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905,  
 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912,  
 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919,  
 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926,  
 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933,  
 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940,  
 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947,  
 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954,  
 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961,  
 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968,  
 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975,  
 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982,  
 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989,  
 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996,  
 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002,  
 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008,  
 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014,  
 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020,  
 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026,  
 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032,  
 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038,  
 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044,  
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050,  
 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056,  
 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062,  
 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068,  
 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074,  
 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080,  
 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086,  
 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092,  
 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098,  
 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104,  
 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110,  
 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116,  
 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122,  
 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128,  
 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134,  
 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140,  
 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146,  
 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152,  
 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158,  
 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164,  
 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170,  
 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176,  
 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182,  
 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188,  
 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194,  
 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200,  
 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206,  
 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212,  
 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218,  
 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224,  
 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230,  
 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236,  
 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242,  
 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248,  
 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254,  
 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260,  
 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266,  
 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272,  
 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278,  
 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284,  
 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290,  
 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296,  
 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302,  
 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308,  
 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314,  
 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320,  
 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326,  
 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332,  
 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338,  
 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344,  
 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350,  
 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356,  
 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362,  
 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368,  
 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374,  
 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380,  
 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386,  
 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392,  
 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398,  
 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404,  
 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410,  
 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416,  
 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422,  
 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428,  
 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434,  
 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440,  
 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446,  
 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452,  
 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458,  
 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464,  
 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470,  
 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476,  
 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482,  
 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488,  
 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494,  
 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500,  
 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506,  
 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512,  
 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518,  
 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524,  
 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530,  
 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536,  
 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542,  
 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548,  
 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554,  
 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560,  
 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566,  
 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572,  
 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578,  
 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584,  
 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590,  
 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596,  
 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602,  
 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608,  
 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614,  
 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620,  
 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626,  
 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632,  
 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638,  
 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644,  
 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650,  
 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656,  
 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662,  
 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668,  
 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674,  
 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680,  
 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686,  
 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692,  
 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698,  
 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704,  
 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710,  
 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716,  
 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722,  
 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728,  
 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734,  
 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740,  
 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746,  
 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752,  
 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758,  
 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764,  
 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770,  
 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776,  
 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782,  
 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788,  
 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794,  
 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800,  
 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806,  
 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812,  
 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818,  
 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824,  
 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830,  
 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836,  
 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842,  
 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848,  
 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854,  
 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860,  
 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866,  
 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872,  
 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878,  
 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884,  
 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890,  
 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896,  
 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902,  
 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908,  
 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914,  
 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920,  
 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926,  
 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932,  
 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938,  
 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944,  
 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950,  
 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956,  
 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962,  
 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968,  
 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974,  
 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980,  
 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986,  
 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992,  
 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998,  
 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004,  
 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010,  
 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016,  
 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022,  
 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028,  
 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034,  
 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040,  
 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046,  
 2047, 2048, 2049,

John, bond of, 35  
**MASSEY** (MASSY), David, b., 274; s. of Peter and Sarah, [b.], 274  
 Peter, fa., 274  
 Sarah, mo., 274  
**MASTERS** (see LE MAISTRE)  
 Clement (Clem<sup>t</sup>), rights of, 370; assignor, 390; grantee, 395, 400; quit rent, 410  
 Poulin, grantee, 395  
 Sibella, wit., 42  
 Thomas (Tho.), mer., admr., 27; wit., 42  
**MASTERTON** (see STERTON), Jerusha T., dau. of David and Mary Sterton [Sutton?], ep., 314  
**MASTON**, John, husb., 314; ep., 314  
 Sarah Jane, w. of John, ep., 314  
**MATLOCK** William (Will<sup>m</sup>), carmark, 11  
**MATAWAN** (MA TTA WON), N. J., ment., 304\*, 342, 354, 358  
**MATTHEWS** (see BEERS), Jerusha, w. of John S. Beers, ep., 315  
**MATTISON**, Aaron, husb., 320; fa., 320\*; ep., 331  
 Elizabeth, mo., 320\*; w. of Aaron ep., 320  
 James, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, ep., 320  
 John, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth, ep., 320  
 Sarah, ep., 331  
**MATTOCKS** (MATTOCK, MAT-TIN, MATRIX), Lewis (Lewes), patentee, 369; boundary, 373, 384; survey, 388; former occupant, 392; quit rent, 414  
**MATTUCHER**, Lewis, his mark as wit., 174  
**MAXFIELD**, township of, ment., 66  
**MAYBERRY**, Francis, ch. memb., 258, 280  
**MEARNS**, John, bp., 113  
**MEAVINS** (see MEARNS)  
**MECHAN**, John, md., 105  
**MEDICAL PRESCRIPTION**, 275  
**MEDLEY**, Mary, mo., 52  
 Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>), fa., 52; s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Mary, bp., 52  
**MEIRS** (see MAIRS), ment., 336  
**MEKOPPIS**, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34  
**MELVIL**, Frederick (Fredrick), s. of John, bp., 51  
 John, fa., 51\*; s. of John, bp., 51  
 William, s. of John, bp., 51  
**MEMTOKEAMECK**, ment., 180  
**MERCHANTS' SERVICE**, ment., 312, 317  
**MEREDITH**, John, md., 41\*  
**MERRICK**, Timothy, md., 89  
**MERRILL** (MERRIL, MERREL, MERRAIL), Jane, w. of Rev. David B. Stout, b. and d., 282  
 Margaret, dau. of William, bp., 52

William (W<sup>m</sup>), fa., 12, 20  
 mark, 195, 205; boundary, 382, 387  
**MEL KOPPIS**, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34  
**MEYERS** (MYERS, see ADAMS), Thomas Shepherd, bp., 107  
 Charles, Clement, bp., 111  
 Elizabeth, bp., 104, 111  
 George, bp., 114  
 George Washington, bp., 106  
 Harriet, bp., 110  
 Jacob, fa., 109  
 James Johnson, bp., 111  
 John, bp., 107; md., 95; ep., 143  
 Liba Kellum, bp., 113  
 Mary, wit., 41; md., 96; wid. and care of W<sup>m</sup>, 10  
 Mary John, fa., bp., 111  
 Martha, md., 115  
 Martha Anne, bp., 111  
 Rebecca, bp., 111; w. of Samuel L. and dau. of Thomas and Ann Adams, b. and d., 137  
 Samuel L., husb., 137; ep., 137  
 Sarah, bp., 111; md., 113  
 Susan, bp., 108; confirmed, 108, 119  
 William (Will<sup>m</sup>, W<sup>m</sup>), bondsman, 15; just., 15, 16\*; will pr., 16  
 Ziba[?] Kellum, bp., 113  
**MICHEAU**, Benjamin, husb., 294; fa., 294; ep., 294  
 Eliza, dau. of Benjamin and Mary, ep., 294  
 Mary, mo., 294\*; w. of Benjamin, ep., 294; dau. of Paul and Mary, ep., 294  
 Paul, fa., 294; ep., 294  
**MICHELL** (see MITCHELL)  
**MIDDLEBOROUGH**, ment., 165  
**MIDDLE BROOK**, ment., 383, 392  
**MIDDLETOWN**, Governor's demand upon, 155; answer to Governor, 150, 157, 158, 169, 170; bounds of, ment., 180; Indian name of, ment., 171; ordered by the Dutch to elect officers, 177; Militia, officers appointed, 177; summoned by the Dutch to surrender, 176, 177; town expenses, 165; Town rates laid, 165  
**MIDDLETOWN**, N. J., First Town Book, 149\*; Second Town Book, ment., 149; Estrays, ment., 149\*; Cattle Marks, ment., 149\*; Town Poor Book, ment., 149  
**MIDDLETOWN POINT**, ment., 343  
**MIFFLIN**, John, indict. of, 1; guilty, 1, cleared, 1  
**MILES**, Griffith, ment., 256  
**MILITARY OFFICERS**, Town meeting, Middletown, to make choice of, 170  
**MILL**, in re Robert Jones, building of, 151, 152, in re "twelve bushel toll," 152; James Grover requests land for, 160; at Middletown, ment., 141  
 Frederick, husb., 341; ep., 341  
 Harriet, (colored), mo., 110  
 James, boundary, 341; sister, 341  
 John, md., 89  
 Mary, md., 39\*  
 Sarah, w. of David Robbins, ep., 341  
 Susan Rosanna, (colored), bp., 110  
**MILLIGAN**, Lydia, bp., 111  
 Rachel, wid. of Richard, mo., 69  
 Richard, dec'd., fa., 69; s. of Richard, dec'd., and Rachel, bur., 69  
 William, bp., 111  
**MILLINGTON**, —, bur., 88  
**MILLS**, James, sig., ment., 149; shipmaster, sells land, 165\*, 166; s. of, 166  
 Mary, bur., 107  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), bp., 261  
 Richard, bur., 106  
 Susan, bp., 104; bur., 104  
 Thomas, bp., 103; bur., 103  
**MILLWARD**, Charles, wit., 36  
**MILNOR**, Ann P., b. and d., 147  
 Francis R., s. of Thomas, bp., 120  
 Isaac B., b. and d., 147  
 James R., b. and d., 147; s. of Thomas and M., b. and d., 147  
 M., mo., 147  
 Marianne, w. of Thomas, b. and d., 147  
 Thomas, b. and d., 147; husb., 147; fa., 120\*, 147  
 William, b. and d., 147; s. of Thomas, bp., 120  
**MINDERMAN**, Bartholomew, (Bart.), house of, 41; md., by license, 41\*; wit., 41  
**MINE BROOK**, ment., 383\*\*  
**MINISTERS** (see MISSIONARIES), Rev. James Abercrombie, ment., 96; Rev. James Adams, husb., 142; Rev. Evelyn Bartow, ment., 288\*; Rev. Benjamin Bennet, b. and d., 313; ordination as pastor, 313; husb., 313; Rev. Mr. Blackwell, ment., 94\*; Rev. Samuel Blair, ment., 278; Rev. John Boyd, ment., 278; ep., 309\*; David Branson, ment., 272; Brother Burrows, ment., 261; Mr. Campbell, ment., 54; missionary, 61; fa., 74; Pers<sup>n</sup> Campbele, ment., 54; do., missionary, 54; Rev. Colin Campbell, ment., 54\*, 56; Mr., missionary, 55; Rev. Mr., do., 58; missionary, ment., 60; note in re his preaching, 58; ment., 59, 60; d., 61; ep., 128; Rev. E. H. Canfield, D.D., husb., 144; Rev. Chauncy Colton, md., 117; Rev. John Coward, husb., 335, fa.,

John Coward, husb., 335, fa.,



Doane, ment., 117; Bishop, do., 118; Rev. Dr. George Washington Doane, accepts rectorship, 118; ment., 120\*; Rev. Mr. Jonathan Downes, bur., 87; Rev. Arthur Downes, ment., 94; Rev. Mr. Frazer, fa., 88; do., ment., 91, 94; Rev. William Frazer, md., 66; husb., 110, 138; Rev. Dr. John Hall, md., 111; ment., 309; Mr. Nath. Harwood, missionary, 58; Rev. Dr. Hills, rector, 49; ment., 136; Dr. Hills, his list, ment., 49; do., note referring to, 51; do., his History of St. Mary's, ment., 97; Rev. Commissary Jenney, ment., 56; Wm Allen Johnson, ment., 52; Mr. Jones, ment., 55; Mr. G. Keith, ment., 50; Rev. Mr. Kemper, ment., 107; Rev. Charles P. Melvaine, md., 110; Rev. Charles McKnight, ment., 278; Rev. George Mairs, fa., 346; Rev. Mr. Montgomery, ment., 91; Rev. Mr. Morehouse, fa., 109; George Y. Morehouse, md., b. and d., 260; ment., 261\*\*, 274, 275, 276, 277; Rev. Joseph Morgan, ment., 278; Mr. Samuel Morgan, ment., 279; Jonathan (Jon<sup>n</sup>), ment., 61\*\*; Jonathan (Jon<sup>n</sup>), ment., 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 91; Rev., md., 82; Rev. Mr. Peters, ment., 58; Rev. Wm Pryce, md., 106; Mr. David Rees, ep., 332; Rev. Thomas Robberts, earmark, 250, 253; husb., 283; ep., 283; Rev. Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>, Sam.), Roe, ment., 91, 122; husb., fa., 93; Rev. Robert Roy, husb., 324; ep., 324; Right Rev. Dr. Samuel Seabury, ment., 91; Rev. Mr. Elihu Spencer, ment., 278; Rev. Wm Staughton, fa., 133; Rev. D. B. Stout, fa., 286; Rev. David B. Stout, b. and d., 282; husb., 282; Rev. Mr. Sturgeon, ment., 282; Rev. Dr. R. S. Symonds, author\*, 330; Bishop Talbot, husb., 124; Mr. John Talbot, ment., 49, 51; Rev. Mr. Talbot, d., 52, ep., 120; Bishop, do., 124; Rev. Mr. John Tarrant, b. and d., 308; Rev. Wm Tenney, ep., 121; Rev. Thomas Thomson, ment., 280; Wm Thomson, missionary, 82; Rev. Dr. Waddell, bur., 103; Rev. Henry Waddell, D.D., rector,

94; Pers<sup>n</sup> Wamon, missionary, ment., 53\*; Rev. Robert Weyman, ment., 58; rector, ep., 125; Dr. Charles Henry Wharton, elected rector, 95; rector, 94\*.

102\*, 103, 104, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*\*, 109\*, 110\*\*, 111\*, 112, 113\*, 114, 115\*, 116, 117, 118\*, md., 96; Dr., husb., 96; Rev., d., 117, 118; bur., 117; Bishop White, ment., 96; Dr. Whites, Bishop, ment., 117; Rev. Dr. Williams, ment., 118, 119\*; Rev. Benjamin Davis Winslow, A.M., bro., 145; asst. rector, ep., 145; Rev. George S. Woodhull, A.M., ep., 343; Rev. John Woodhull, ep., 324; husb., 324; fa., 324

MINNICK, Maria, md., 102

MINTURN (see HARTSHORNE),

Benjamin, fa., 295

Benjamin G., fa., 296.

Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Mary, ep., 295

Mary, mo., 295

Mary Ann, dau. of Benjamin G. and w. of Robert Hartshorne, ep., 296

MISSIONARIES (see MINISTERS), Colin Campbell, Pers<sup>n</sup>, ment., 54\*; Mr., do., 55\*, 61; ment., 58, 59, 60; Rev. Mr., do., 58; do., md., 56; Mr. Nath. Harwood, ment., 58, J. Odell, ment., 61\*; Wm Thomson, ment., 82; Pers<sup>n</sup> Wamon, [Weyman?], ment., 53\*

MITCHELL (MICHELL), Caroline

Louisa, bp., 117

Henry, md., 70

Margaretta, b. and d., 141

Matthew Pope, b. and d., 147

Philip (Phill.), wit., 5

Robert Charlton, bp., 117

Sarah, md., 75

Virginia, bp., 117

William, md., 74; banns, 121

MODE, Sarah, md., 81

MOFFETT, Catherine, w. of Henry, ep., 346

Henry, b. and d., 346; husb., 346

Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), b. and d., 346

MONCKHOUSE (MONCKHOUSE), William (Willm), carpenter, admn. granted on

MONCKTON, Henry, Lieut. Col., tombstone of, ment., 328; ep., 328

MONMOUTH, Battle of, ment., 331; Co., Ellis' History of, ment., 100, 307, 318, 351, 357; Milma, ment., 331

MONTGOMERY, Rev. Mr., ment., 91

MOON (MOUNE), Alicia, wid. of

James, bur., 80

James, exr., 22; dec'd., husb., 80

Jasper, md., 87

Nath., md., 70; husb., 121

MOORE (MOOR, MORE, see REED), Doctor, fa., 131

Benjamin (Benja.), wit., 36

Caroline (Caroline), dau. of Doctor and w. of Bowes Reed,

Charles, Mr., b., 274

John, earmark, 31

Samuel (Samuell), mes., 155, 156\*

William (Willm), wit., 5; md.,

MOREHOUSE, Rev. Mr., fa., 109;

Emily Reed, dau. of Rev. Mr., bp., 109

George Y., Rev., md., 109

MORELAND, Elizabeth, Gentlewoman, md., 60

MORFORD (MORFOT, MORFETT, MORFFORD, MORTFORD, MOFFORD, MURFOORD, MAURFOOT),

Burying ground, 304

Charles, Mr., farm of, 293

Elizabeth, md., 83

Henry, ep., 283

Jarrat, ep., 304

John, earmark, 155; husb., 311; patentee, 368; boundary, 373; survey, 387; grantee, 396; quit rent, 415; ep., 311

Joseph, ep., 320

Mary, w. of John, ep., 311

Rachel, md., 89

Rebecca (Rebeckah), bp., 260; ment., 257

Thomas (Tho., Tho<sup>s</sup>), earmark, 155; patentee, 368; survey, 387; grantee, 396; quit rent, 412, 423; Esq., ep., 304\*

MORGAN (MORGIN, MARGIN, see BOWNE, CROOK),

Brother, minister, 261

Mr., ment., 268, 269, 270

Abel (Abell), Rev. Mr., b. and d., 260; ment., 256, 275\*; pastor, 261; do., ep., 279; minister, 261, 273\*; library of, 274; fa., 274; s. of Abel, ment., 274

Benjamin, s. of Doctor Lewis and Margaret, ep., 130

Catharine, mo., 305

Catharine Cruicks, w. of Samuel, ep., 307

Daniel, ment., 270

Enoch, ment., 274

James, Gen., fa., 305

John, ch. memb., 273

Joseph, fa., 66; Rev., ment., 278; s. of Joseph and Mary White, bp., 66

Judith (Judeth), her books, 274

Lewis, Doctor, fa., 130

Margaret (Marget), bp., 261; mo., 130; dau. of Gen. James and Catharine and w. of David

Mary White, mo., 66

Nathaniel, earmark, 211

Samuel (Sam<sup>l</sup>), ch. memb., 200

- Mr., minister, 260, 261; husb., 307; Rev., d., 262, ep., 307
- MORRELL, MURRELL, MURRELL, MURRILL**, Anne, w. of Joseph, b. and bp., 72; dec'd., mo., 72\*\*
- Gilbert, md., 39\*; will pr., 17
- John, fa., 69, 80
- Joseph, b. and bp., 72; husb., 72; fa., 72\*\*; s. of John and Lucy, b. and bp., 80
- Judith, exrx., 17; md., 40\*
- Lucy, mo., 69, 80; dau. of John and Lucy, b. and bp., 69
- Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Anne, b. and bp., 72
- Mary, dau. of Joseph and Anne, b. and bp., 72
- Mercy, w. of Nicholas, ep., 315
- Nicholas, husb., 315
- William, s. of Joseph and Anne, b. and bp., 72
- MORRIS (MORIS, MORISS, MORRES, see JOHNSTON)**, ment., 342
- Col., boundary, 378, 380, 383, 385
- Benjamin (Benjamin), earmark, 231
- Charles, husb., 284; fa., 284; ep., 284
- Deborah, mo., 290
- George, s. of Charles and Sarah, ep., 284
- John, fa., 290
- L., Col., dec'd., ment., 392
- Lawrence, admr., 14; wit., 45
- Lewis (Lewes, Lews\*), earmark, 197, 204; fa., do., 209; patentee, 366, 370, 381, 385; Col., do., 375\*, 385; boundary, 381; Col., survey, 387\*, 389; do., grantee, 395, 396; grantee, 399\*; Esq., do., 401; Col., quit rent, 406\*
- Lewis, Jr. (Lewes, Junr., Young Lewes), confirmation, 381\*; heir to his Uncle, 381; Esq., heir of Coll. L., dec'd., survey, 392; grantee, 398; quit rent, 406
- Lewis, Sr. (Lewis, the Elder), boundary, 376; survey, 389, 392
- Margaret, wid., d., 262
- Phæbe, bur., 112
- Richard, s. of Lewis, earmark, 200
- Richard, Jr. (Richard, Junr.), Richard, Jun.), earmark, 204, 227
- Sarah, mo., 284
- Sarah F., w. of Charles, ep., 284
- Tabitha, md., 82
- Valeria, dau. of John and Deborah and w. of John I. Johnston, ep., 299
- Virgin, wit., 45
- MORTIMER**, Elizabeth, md., 94
- MOSER**, Catherine, mo., 72
- Jacob, fa., 72; s. of Jacob and Catherine, b. and bp., 72
- MOSES**, Mary, md., 53
- MOTT (MOT, see ROBERTS)**, Brother, mes., 259
- Ann, Annet, ment., 274, w. of James, d., 274
- Asher, md., 70
- Gershom (Gersham, Gershem Gershome, Garthom, Gershom), wit., 40; Mr., high Sherife, ment., 187; fa., earmark, 194, 215; ment., 256; dea. and ch. memb., 257; mes., 259; patentee, 383; d., 259
- James, b., 274; earmark, 251; ch. memb., 260, 273\*; ordained Elder, 263; Journal of, 263; do., ment., 274; ref., 264; ment., 268, 270; mes., 271\*, 273\*; his fa., d., 274; d., 262, 274; s. of Gershome, earmark, 194, 215
- Mary, ment., 274; w. of James, d., 274; relict of Thomas Roberts, ep., 346
- William, md., 95
- MOULTON**, Dorothy, md., 85; mo., 83
- MOUNT (MOUET†, MOUNTT, see ANDERSON, BOWNE, ELY, FORMAN, GASTON, VAUGHN)**, ment., 319
- Achsah, consort of John J. Ely, ep., 316
- Catharine, mo., 335; w. of Taylor, ep., 327
- Cornelius (Corneles), earmark, 243
- Cornelius S. (Corneles S.), earmark, 251
- Elizabeth, disowned, 430; ep., 335; w. of Richard, ep., 332
- George (Geo., Gorge), draws land, 150, 151; chosen deputy, 152, 160; deputy, 160; earmark, 154; asst. survey., 159; asst. ovsr., 163; on com'tee, 182; patentee, 368, 374, 375; boundary, 379; survey, 387, 389, 390; grantee, 396, 399; quit rent, 409\*
- Hannah, dau. of Wm and Catharine, ep., 335
- James, ep., 334; dec'd., husb., 327
- Jane, wid. of James, w. of Lewis Anderson and dau. of John and Jane Gaston, ep., 327
- Jesse, b. and d., 335
- Lydia, mo., 330; dau. of Richard and Lydia and w. of James Bowne, ep., 330
- Mary, ep., 332; w. of Mathias, d., 262
- Mathias (Matthias), husb., 262; ep., 345
- Michael, ep., 332
- Parmelia, w. of Samuel Vaughn, ep., 334
- Rachel (Racheli), bp., 260, ment., 257
- Rebecca (Rebeckah), ch. memb., 258
- Richard (Richd), earmark, 198; ch. memb., 258; arb., 260; mes., 260, 268; ment., 275; husb., 332; fa., 330
- John, b. and d., 115
- John, b. and d., 115
- 257; ch. difference, 265; obituary of, 265
- William (Wm, Willm), wit., 37; (see also, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000)
- MOUNTAINY FIELD**, Middletown, ment., 150, 161, 162, 178, 179
- MOUNTHOLLY**, alias BRIDGE TOWN, ment., 61
- MOWZER**, Catherine, w. of Jacob, bp., 83; do., mo., 83
- Jacob, husb., 83; fa., 83
- William, s. of Jacob and Catherine, b. and bp., 83
- MUDIE**, David, patentee, 382
- MULFORD**, Elizabeth, wit., 32
- MURFIN (MIRFIN, MURPHIN)**, Anne, wid. and admr. of Robert, 21; inv. pr., 21
- Robert (Robt, Robt), freeholder, 1; earmark, 3; yeoman, admn. granted on est. of, 21
- Thomas, md., 71
- MURPHY**, Ann (Nancy†), b., 93; bp., 93†, 118; bur., 119
- David, fa., bp., 118
- Edward (Edwd), fa., 84, 90
- Elizabeth (Betty†), mo., 90; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 90; bur., 114†
- Henry, md., 90; fa., 90
- Isabella (Izabella), mo., 84, 90
- James, s. of William and Mary, b. and bp., 77
- Jeremiah, s. of Edwd and Izabella, b. and bp., 90
- Mary, mo., 77; dau. of Edward and Isabella, b. and bp., 84; dau. of Henry and Suzannah, b. and bp., 90
- Mary G., relict of Timothy, Esq., ep., 295
- Phebe, mo., 295; w. of William, ep., 295
- Rachel, md., 90
- Sarah, mo., bp., 118; confirmed, 119
- Susanna (Suzannah), mo., 90
- Thomas, fa., 90
- Timothy, Esq., ep., 295, dec'd., husb., 295
- William, husb., 295; fa., 77, 295; ep., 295
- William Henry, s. of William and Phebe, ep., 295
- MURRAY (see CRAWFORD, FROST)**, Anna, mo., 282; w. of William, ep., 282
- George C., b. and d., 282
- James, grantee, 400
- Joseph, ep., 282
- alias Smith, Leonard, bur., 71
- Mary Crawford, w. of William, ep., 282
- Sisera Ann, dau. of William and Anna and w. of Joseph Frost, ep., 282
- William, husb., 282\*, fa., 282, ep., 282

MUSCHENTYNE, John, fa. 88; s.  
John and Sarah, b. and bp.  
Sarah, mo. 88  
MUSCLE CRIPPLE, ment., 9  
MYERS (see MEYERS)

NANAKUTTY, Indian Sakamaker,

NAPOLI, Elizabeth (Eliz.), dau. of

Mary, b. 50

Mary, mo. 89\*\*

Rebecca, dau. of Mary, bp., 50

NARAYALAKONK, ment., 379, 380

NARRIMSON, NARRIMSON,

NARRAMSUN, NAROM-

SOM, NARUPSONS, see

RUMSON), ment., 176, 381

NARRAMSUN, 176, 381

NARVANSUET, 181

NAUGHTY, William, earmark, 196

NAVESINK, NAVESTINKS,

NAVESTINKS, NUTR-

SINKS, NIVERSINKS,

NEVESINKI, NEWSINKI,

NEW SAID, NEW

SAND††), ment., 176, 180††,

179, 179\*, 179\*, 387, 389,

385\*, 387, 388

County of, ment., 181

Neck, ment., 173

Patentees of, ment., 382

River, ment., 373\*, 374\*, 377\*,

379\*, 380\*\*, 383, 387; a bound-

ary, 182

NAYLOR, Dorothy, mo., 52, 53

Martha, dau. of Robt. and Dor-

othy, bp., 52

Robert (Robt.), fa., 52, 53

William, s. of Robt. and Dor-

othy, bp., 53

NEALE (NEAL, NIEL), Ann

(Anne, Anna), bur., 101; dau.

of Thomson and Mary, b. and

bp., 82; dau. of John and Elea-

nor, b. and bp., 87; do., ep., 131

Catharine (Catherin), dau. of

John and Jennet, b. and bp.,

54; dau. of Thompson and

Mary, ep., 129

Charles, s. of John and Eleonora,

b. and bp., 81

Charles T., ep., 143

Eleanor (Eleonora, Elener), mo.,

74, 84, 87, 101; w. of John, dau.

of John, ep., 121

Elizabeth, md., 94; dau. of John

and Jennet, b. and bp., 53; dau.

of Thomson and Mary, b. and

bp., 90; dau. of John and Mary,

bp., 90

Isaac, s. of John and Eleanor, b.

and bp., 72

Jennet, mo., 53\*, 54\*\*; dau. of

John and Jennet, b. and bp.,

81; dau. of John and Jennet,

b. and bp., 84

Jennet, Sr. (Jennet, Senr), bur.,

84

John, fa., 53\*, 54\*\*, 72, 81, 87, 96,

131; husb., do., 62; husb., 131;

a warden, bur., 98; ep., 134; s.

of John and Jennet, b. and bp.,

54; s. of John, Junr, bp., 56

John, Jr. (John, Junr), fa., 56

John, Sr. (John, Senr), bur., 54

Margaret, md., 96

Martha, dau. of John and Jennet,

b. and bp., 54

son and Mary, b. and bp., 92

Mary, md., 94; mo., 82, 89, 91\*,

92, 96, 129; bur., 65, 104; Mrs.,

do., 110; ep., 136; w. of

Thomas, ep., 138; dau. of

John, Junr, bp., 56; dau. of

Thomson and Mary, b. and bp.,

89

Thomas, husb., 138; Esqr, ep., 135

Thompson (Thomson), md., 78;

fa., 82, 89, 91\*, 92, 129; banns,

122; vestrym., bur., 101; s. of

John and Jennet, b. and bp., 54

William Smith, s. of Thomson

and Mary, b. and bp., 91

NELSON & CO., ment., 341

NEVE, John, wit., 45

Mary, wit., 45

NEVIUS, ment., 319

NEWARK, N. J., ment., 99, 149\*, 302

NEW BIE, Hannah (Hannor),

admr., 12; do., of husb.

Marke, 9

Marke, admn. on est. of, 9;

admn. granted on est., 12

NEWBOLD (NEWBOULD),

Alice, wit., 35

Elizabeth (Eliza), exrx, 28; bond

of, 28; md., 45\*

James, exr., 19; London n., 19,

md., 43\*; wit., 43; will and inv.

pr., 28; bro. of Thomas and

Michael, admr., 27

John, wit., 35

Joshua (Joshua), bondsman, 16;

wit., 37, 43\*, 46

Lettice, md., 35\*

Margaret (Margrett), wit., 36;

md., 37\*

Mary, md., 36\*

Michael (Mich:), earmark, 13;

exr., 19, 28; bondsman, 19;

bond of, 28; wit., 40, 41, 43\*;

just., 45; will and inv. pr., 19;

bro. of Thomas and James,

admr., 27

Michael, Jr. (Michael, Junr), wit.,

37

Thomas (Tho:), earmark, 13\*;

exr., 19; bond of, 19; bro. of

Michael and James, admn.

granted on est. of, 27

NEW CASTLE (NEWCASTLE),

ment., 51

County of, ment., 9\*

NEWELL, ment., 319

Anne, bp., 110

Elizabeth, mo., 303\*, 329; wid. of

John, mo., 329

John, fa., 303\*, 329, ep., 28,

dec'd., husb., 329

Joanne, dau. of Hugh and Eliza-

beth, ep., 303

John, husb., 329; s. of Hugh and

Elizabeth, ep., 329

Mary, w. of Wm, ep., 328

Phebe, dau. of Hugh and Eliza-

beth, ep., 303

Robert, bp., 110; md., 109

Susanna, w. of John, ep., 329

Thomas, ep., 328

William (Wm), husb., 328; ep.,

329

NEW FIELD BRIDGE, ment., 159

NEW GARDEN, ment., 47

NEWELL, COITRELL,

Jacob, husb., 344

Julia A. Cottrell, w. of Jacob, b.

and d., 344

NEWMAN, John, md., 50; boundary,

384; s. of Walter and Mary,

bp., 51

Martha, dau. of Walter and

Mary, bp., 51

Mary, w. of Walter, bp., 51; do.,

mo., 51\*\*; dau. of Walter and

Mary, bp., 51

Rachel, dau. of Walter and Mary,

bp., 51

Rebecca, dau. of Walter and

Mary, bp., 51

Richard, s. of Walter and Mary,

bp., 51

Sarah, dau. of Walter and Mary,

bp., 51

Walter, w. of, bp., 51; fa., 51\*\*;

earmark, 192; brandmark, 192;

s. of Walter and Mary, bp., 51

William, s. of Walter and Mary,

bp., 51

NEWMAN'S CORNER, ment., 381

NEW MILLS (NEW MILS), ment.,

62, 272

NEW ORANGE, ment., 177\*

City of, ment., 176

NEWPORT (NEW PORT), ment.,

170\*, 172, 184, 185, book of

Land Evidences of, 186

NEWTON, John Thomas, confirmed,

129

Martha, md., 90

Martha, md., 81

Sarah Jane, confirmed, 120

NEW YORK PAY, ment., 402, 412

NICHOLS (see NICOLLS), An-

dre, md., 54

Rebecca (Rebekah), md., 52

NICHOLSON (NICHOLSON),

George, wit., 37; will and inv.

pr., 26

Hannah, exrx. of husb. George,

26

Thomas, confirmed, 120

Margaret, bp., 50

NICHOLSON, George, intent to

marry, 120

NICOLLS (NICOLS, see NICH-

ols), Capt., called town meet-

ing, 180

City of, ment., 187



- Governor, ment., 137, 156, 205\*, convey., 364  
 Deputy Governor, ment., 364  
 Grant, ment., 373, 375  
 Patent, ment., 149\*  
 Mathias, wit., 177; assessor, 179; buys land, 179  
 Richard, Esquire, ment., 171, 184; Col., do., 364  
 Sarah, w. of Dr. William, dec'd., ep., 286  
 William, Surgeon, b. and d., 286; Dr., dec'd., husb., 286  
 NIVINSON, John, dec'd., husb., 337  
 Sarah, relict, 141; bn. ep., 337  
 NOBLE, Mr., fa., 55  
 James, s. of Mr., bp., 55  
 Mary, md., 60  
 NONSATTACUSH, ment., 384  
 NOORDSTRAND, Adreyana, d., 360  
 NORCROSS, Bathsheba, md., 63  
 Isaac, bp., 99; fa., 99; bur., 99  
 Mary, dau. of Isaac, bp., 99; do., bur., 99  
 NORDYKE, Jacob, md., 77; banns, 122  
 Henry, d. and bur., 73  
 NORMANDY (see DE NORMANDIE), Mary, bp., 52  
 NORRIS (NORRYS, NORES, see CROOKSHANK), Catharine, w. of George Crookshank, ep., 279  
 James, s. of William and Valeriah, b., 363  
 Kewah, ep., 144  
 Valeriah White, mo., 363  
 William, md., 363; fa., 363  
 NORTH, Elizabeth, mo., 64  
 John, bur., 87  
 Margaret (Margt), mo., 90  
 Philip (Philp), fa., 90  
 Tiringham Palmer, s. of Philip and Margt, b. and bp., 90  
 Zorobabel, comp't agnst., 272  
 NORTH BRITAIN (NORTH BRITAIN, NORTH BRIT-TAN), ment., 304, 307\*, 323  
 NORTHERLIE, John (Jno), sur-vey, 302  
 NORTHAMPTON, ment., 24, 61, 63, 64, 68\*, 76, 78, 81, 82, 122\*\*  
 River, ment., 11  
 Township of, ment., 45, 58, 69, 123  
 NORTH HAMPTONSHIRE (NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE), ment., 24\*, 286  
 NORTON (see HARTSHORNE), Esther, dau. of William and Suzanna, bur., 84  
 Grace, dau. of William and Suzanna, b. and bp., 85; do., bur., 84  
 Jemima, dau. of Willm and Suzannah, bp., 67  
 Julia, w. of B. M. Hartshorn, b. and d., 296  
 Martha, md., 81; banns, 122  
 Rachel, dau. of William and Suzannah, b. and bp., 78  
 Susanna (Susannah, Suzanna), mo., 67, 78, 84\*, 85, 89  
 William (Willm), fa., 67, 78, 84\*, 85, 89; s. of William and Suzanna, b. and bp., 89  
 NOTT (see KNOTT)  
 NOTTINGHAM, ment., 22, 26, 27  
 County of, ment., 21  
 NOTTNAGLE, Henrietta, wid. of Leopold, md., 109  
 Leopold, bur., 105; dec'd., husb., 109  
 NUT SWAMP (NUT SWAMPE, NUTT SWAMP), ment., 180, 303, 390  
 NUTT (see KNOTT), Mary, md., 67; banns, 121
- O
- OAKLEY (OAKLY), Joseph, husb., 306  
 Maria, w. of Joseph, ep., 306  
 Thomas, bur., 95  
 OCEAN COUNTY, ment., 365  
 ODELL, Revd Mr., ment., 91  
 Anne, mo., 88, 91\*; w. of Jonathan, mo., 85  
 J., Missionary, ment., 61  
 Jonathan (Jonn), ment., 49; M.A., do., 61; Minister, ment., 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73; Revd, md., 82; husb., fa., 85; fa., 88, 91\*  
 Lucy Anne, dau. of Jonathan and Anne, b. and bp., 91  
 Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Anne, b. and bp., 85  
 Sarah Anne, dau. of Jonathan and Anne, b. and bp., 91  
 William Franklin, s. of Jonathan and Anne, b. and bp., 88  
 ODENHEIMER (see BURNS), Henrietta Burns, w. of John W., ep., 143  
 John W., husb., 143  
 O'DONOGHUE (ODONNOGHUE), Mary, wit., 41; md., 42\*  
 OGBORN (OGborn, OGBORNE, OGBOURNE, OGBURN), Brother, mes., 259  
 Abigail (Abigall), ment., 257; ch. memb., 258  
 Ann (Nancy), bp., 261†; ep., 313; w. of Samuel, ep., 313  
 Ichabod, ep., 313  
 Jane, exrx. of husb. Saml, 22  
 John (Jno), earmark, 13; wit., 39, 40; ep., 123  
 Samuel (Samwel, Saml, Samll, Sam:), bondsman, 16; wit., 40; ear and brand marks, 206; tw. clk., 212\*\*, 213\*\*; dea., 257; ment., 257, 260; ch. memb., 257, 260\*, 261, 273; acct., 260; arb., 260; mes., 266; husb., 313; ep., 313; will and inv. pr., 22  
 William (Willm), wit., 40; md., 45\*; ep., 123  
 OGBORNE'S CORNERS, Annie,  
 OGDEN, Jane, md., 83  
 O'HARRAH, John, fa., 307; ep., 307  
 Margaret, dau. of John and Sarah, ep., 307  
 Sarah, mo., 307  
 OIERGANG, Margaret, dau. of Patrick and Suzannah, b. and bp., 91  
 Patrick, fa., 91  
 Susanna (Suzannah), mo., 91  
 OKANIKON, Indian Sakamaker,  
 OKESON (OKISON), Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258  
 John, ment., 256\*, 259\*  
 OLDALE, Samuel (Samll), freeholder, 1; earmark, 3  
 OLD ENGLAND, ment., 5, 24\*, 286, 288, 402  
 OLDFIELD (OULDFIELD), John (Jno), apprenticeship of, 7\*, 8\*  
 OLD MONMOUTH, ment., 277  
 OLD SHREWSBURY PATH, ment., 384\*  
 OLD TENNENT, History of, ment., 320\*\*, 321, 322\*, 323, 324, 325\*\*, 327, 330  
 OLD WILD DARE, a sire, 255  
 OLIVE (OLIUE, OLLIVE, see OLLIFFE), Mary, exrx., 17  
 Thomas (Tho:), comr., 1\*\*, 2, 3, 4; ment., 1, 4; earmark, 2; comp't agnst., 2; deft., 2; just., 7; wit., 37, 39; purchaser, 415; will pr., inv. attest., and est. admn., 17;  
 OLIVER, John (Jno.), wit., 38  
 Hannah, bp., 109  
 Margaret (Margrett), wit., 38  
 OLLIFFE (OLIFFE, see OLIVE), Thomas, trust., 4, 5  
 Joyce, ante-nuptial contract of, 4, 5  
 ONG, Isaac (Isaack), ear and brand marks, 12; rights of, 384; survey, 392; grantee, 396; quit rent, 405  
 Jacob, wit., 42  
 Sarah, pr. will and inv., as admrx., 29; bond of, 29; md., 42\*  
 Sarah, Sr. (Sarah, Senr), wit., 42  
 ORR, Helen (Hellen), md., 109  
 OSBORN (OSBURNE), A., ment., 305  
 Charlotte, dau. of Ezra and Hannah, ep., 286  
 Ezra, fa., 286  
 Hannah, mo., 286  
 Jeremiah, wit., 172  
 OSGOOD (OJGOOD), John, mer., ordered to pay, 5\*; acct. of, 5  
 OTTERSON (see PROBASCO), James, Mrs., g.-grand-dau. of Wm Hendrickson, 351  
 OUTMAN (see COCK), Faemma Cock, Moder, Wedu of Johannis, d. and bur., 350  
 Johannis (Jo, Johannis), ment., 350; Vader, d. and bur., 350; dec'd., husb., 350



OVERHIND, *ment.*, 50  
OYSTER BAY, *ment.*, 50

## P

PAGE, *ment.*, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

PAINT, *ment.*, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

PAINTER, George, md., 92, 96;

Jennet (Jennett), bp., 99; bur.,

Martha Washington, bp., 99

Mary, bur., 100

PALL, Hannah, md., 110

PALMER (see TAYLOR), Gilbert L., ep., 348

Hannah, w. of John, ep., 334

John, husb., 334

Thomas (Tho.), jur., 1; admn. granted on est. of, 18

Tyrningham, md., 71

PANCOAST (PANCOAST, PAN-COST, PANCOST), John, earmark, 10; fa., will and inv. pr.,

Joseph, earmark, 30

William, yeoman, s. of John, exr.,

PARDON (see PURDEN), William 415\*\*, 416\*\*, 419\*; by his order,

PARISH OF HEAVITREE, ment.,

PARKE (PARK), Ann, dau. of Roger, bp., 49\*

George, s. of John, bp., 52

John, fa., 52; s. of Roger, bp.,

Roger (Rogr), fa., 49\*\*; s. of Roger, bp., 49

PARKER (see CLAYTON), Brother, ment., 259

Abigail, dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 363

Anna (Annar), mo., d., 363; dau. of Thos. and Sarah and w. of John, ep., 329

Catharine C., dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 363

Elizabeth, wit., 43; intent. to marry, 425\*

Ephraim, intent. to marry, 426; md., 426

Francis B., s. of William B. and Mary, b., 363

Hannah Dorset, dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 363

Joel, Gov., ment., 149; s. of Thos. and Sarah, ep., 329; s. of William B. and Mary, b., 363

Joseph (Jos.), boundary, 380, 384; survey, 388; grantee, 395, 399; *Children* of, quit rent, 408; fa., 408; do., rights of, 378; patentee, 369; patent, 421; on com'tee, 429; report of, 429

Josiah, on com'tee, 430

Margaret B., dau. of William B. and Mary b., 363

Maria, dau. of William B. and Sarah, b., 363

Mary, w. of Wm., misconduct of, 429

Mary Wooley, mo., 363\*\*

Mehetabel T. (Mehitabel T.), dau. of William B. and Mary, b., 363

Michael, s. of William B. and Mary, b., 363

Nathaniel (Nat., Nath.), boundary, 378\*; survey, 391; s. of Jos., patentee, 378

Peter (Petter), patentee, 370; patent, 421; survey, 388; grantee, 395, 400; quit rent, 409; md., 428, 429; visit to,

Philip, bp., 51

Rebecca, bp., 51

Sarah, bp., 51; mo., 329\*; w. of Thomas, ep., 329

Thomas (Thos.), husb., 329; fa., 329\*; ep., 329

William (Wm), md., 429; husb., misconduct of, 429

William, Jr. (Wm., Jr.), intent. to marry, 428\*

William B., b. and d., 363; fa.,

PARLEE, Esther, intent. to marry, 426

PARSONS (PARSONS), Thomas (Tho.), wit., 38

PASTORS (see MINISTERS)

PASSEQUANEKA (PASSEQUE-NEKA, PASSEQUANECKA, PASSEQUENECKA, PASSEQUENECKA), ment., 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467

- Thomas (Thos.), bp., 50; churches, 14; rd., ep., md., 30; s. 30, fa., 49; Dr., do., 44; will and inv. pr., 27\*; s. of William and Anne, admn. of William, 29; bp., 41, 50
- William (Willm, Wm), freeholder, 1; jur., 2, 4; his *Propriety*, ment., 3; earmark, 3; fa., will and inv. pr., 29
- PEACH (PELLO), ment., 24
- PEACOCK (PEACOK, PACOCK, see BESWICK, HUDSON), Ann, md., 92; w. of Daniel, ep., 307
- Daniel, husb., 307; ep., 307
- Jane, ep., 306
- John, ep., 306
- Priscilla (Priscilla), md., 35\*; wid. of Francis Beswick and w. of Abimelech Hudson, ment., 45
- William, bur., 95
- PEAIRS (see PEARS, PEARCE), Bible Record, 358
- Alice (Allis), b., 358
- Annah, b., 358
- David, b., 358
- Elizabeth, b., 358
- Hannah, b., 358
- John, b., 358
- Jonathan, b., 358\*; d. 358
- Samuel, b., 358\*; d., 358
- Sarah, b., 358
- Rachel, b., 358\*; w. of Jonathan, d., 358
- PEARCE (PEARSE, PEARSE, PIERCE, see PEARS, PEAIRS, PERCE), Ann, Mrs., ep., 140
- Catherine, wid. of Edward, bur., 87
- Edward, dec'd., husb., 87
- Jeremiah, pet. of, not granted, 427
- John, convey., 369\*; patentee, 375, 381; boundary, 380; survey, 390, 391; grantee, 400
- Jonathan, husb., 358
- William L., b. and d., 315
- PEARS (PEARES, see PEAIRS, PEARCE), Elizabeth (Eliz.), wit., 40, 41\*
- John (Jno), wit., 40, 41
- PEARSON (PEARSON, PEIRSON), Abel, bur., 70; ep., 128
- Mary, wit., 36
- Robert, earmark, 12; wit., 42
- PEASE, Cornelius, husb., 307; ep., 307
- Elizabeth, w. of Cornelius, ep., 307
- David, ep., 307
- Jonathan C., ep., 307
- PECHEETUS, Indian Sakamaker, sig., 34
- PECS (see PEW), John, earmark, 193
- PEDDIE INSTITUTE, ment., 274
- PENMAN, Eliza Winsor, dau. of John E. Davis, bp., 121
- PENNELL (PENNEL), Catherine, w. of Joseph, ep., 141
- Joseph, husb., 141
- Mary Anne, bur., 113
- PENO, Ann, "French person," md., 90
- PENSTONE, Anne, w. of Stephen and admrx. of bro. Jno Willis, 106
- Stephen, husb., ment., 16
- PERCE (see PEARCE), John, earmark, 192; proxy, 420
- PERIT, Juliet, bur., 115
- PERKINS (PIRKINS, see AARONSON), Bathsheba, dau. of Jacob, bp., 53
- Benjamin (Benjamin, Benjn), bp., 50; husb., ep., 126
- Eleanor (Elenor), w. of Benjn, ep., 126
- Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), wit., 43; mo., 84; bur., 104; w. of Jacob, ep., 136; dau. of Wm and Mary, do., 128†
- Hannah (Hanah), ch. memb., 259; dau. of Jacob and Sarah, bp., 52
- Isaac, bp., 50\*; wit., 43; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- Jacob, bp., 50, 120; wit., 43; md., 117; husb., 136; fa., 52, 53, 84; bur., 121; Esq<sup>r</sup>, ep., 131; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- Jacob, Jr, husb., 144
- Mary, bp., 50; md., 43\*; mo., 128
- Rebecca, w. of Jacob, Jr, and dau. of George and Mary Aaronson, ep., 144
- Sarah, mo., 52; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- Thomas, admn. granted on est. of, 21; intest., 21
- William (Wm), fa., 128; s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 84
- PERRINE (PERINE), ment., 319, 380
- Abigail, mo., 320; w. of Henry, ep., 320
- Catharine, mo., 327; w. of Matthew, ep., 327; w. of John, do., 331
- Henry, husb., 320; fa., 320; s. of Henry and Abigail, ep., 320
- John, husb., 331
- Lewis, husb., 320; ep., 320
- Mary, w. of Lewis, ep., 320
- Matthew, husb., 327; fa., 327; ep., 327
- Peter, s. of Catharine and Matthew, ep., 327
- Rachel, d., 262
- PERRY, N. Y., ment., 328
- PERTH AMBOY, ment., 189, 345
- PETERS, Rev. Mr., ment., 58
- Jannetie, md., 353
- PETERSON (PETERSON), Peter, property holder, 4
- PETTIT (see VAN SCIVER), Charles, fa., 67
- Henry, w. of Daniel M. Van Sciver, ep., 346
- James, s. of Charles and Sarah, bp., and bur., 67
- Sarah, ep., 67
- PHEW (see PHEWt, see PECS), ment., 194
- James, exam. and susp., 266†; restored to ch., 266; ep., 301
- John, earmark, 193; ment., 256, 257; dea. and ch. memb., 257; mes., 260
- John, Sr. (John, Senier), earmark, 215
- Susanna (Sufana, Sufanah), ment., 257, 260; ch. memb., 258
- PHAROE (PHAROWE, PHAROWE), Anne, relict of James, exrx., 15
- James, freeholder, 1; jur., 2; earmark, 10; will and inv. pr., 15
- PHILLIPS (PHILIPS, PHILLIPPS), Elizabeth, md., 90; mo., 82
- Ephraim, fa., 82
- James, bp., 118
- Joseph, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth, bur., 82
- Rebecca, bur., 121
- Thomas (Tho.), wit., 5
- PICKERING (PICKERIN), Charles, wit., 5
- William (Willm), mer., ment., 5\*
- PINE BROOK, ment., 383; Land, ment., 377; Neck, ment., 380
- PINTARD (PINTARDE, see DORN, WALL), Burying ground, 395
- Deborah, w. of Samuel Dorn, ep., 292
- Deborah Wall, w. of Squire Samuel, ment., 305
- Samuel, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Captain, md., 75; earmark, 242; Squire, husb., 315
- PISCATAWAY, ment., 149
- PISH, Elizabeth, mo., 82; dau. of Devalt and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 82
- Devalt, fa., 82
- PITLOCHEE, ment., 381
- PITMAN, William, md., 90
- PITTINGER (see PUTINGER), ment., 319
- PLATT, Eliz[a-th?], dau. of Tho. and Jane, bp., 52
- Jane, mo., 52
- John, s. of Thomas and Mary, bp., 53
- Mary, mo., 53
- Thomas (Tho.), fa., 52, 53
- PLUMSTEEDS, —, boundary, 383
- PLYMOUTH (PLIMOUTH), ment., 287
- POLAND, Elizabeth, w. of Sam<sup>l</sup>, bp., 261
- Margaret, ch. memb., 258

- Mary, w. of Thomas and Ellen, 261  
 Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- POLHEMUS (POLHEMOS, PLO-**  
**HES, POLS, and BOWNE,**  
**HOLMES), Alice (Aliss),**  
 app. of Joseph and Elizabeth  
 Holmes, ep. 333  
 Catharine M., w. of Samuel C.  
 Bowne, ep. 321  
 Daniel, earmark, 220; fa., do.,  
 225  
 Thomas, fa., earmark, 211  
 John, earmark, 220; ep. 334; s.  
 of Thomas, earmark, 211  
 Tobias, earmark, 233; s. of Dan-  
 iel, earmark, 225  
**POLING (PoLing), John,** earmark,  
 212; ment., 263; ill-report of,  
 267; ment. on est. 267 susp.,  
 267; excom., 267  
**POMFREY (PUMPHARY), Wal-**  
**ter,** jur., 1; wit., 35, 37  
**POOLE (POOL), —, mo., 89**  
 Abraham, s. of John and Eliza-  
 beth, b. and bp., 83  
 Eliza, bp., 106  
 Elizabeth, mo., 68, 75, 83; bur.,  
 105; dau. of John, b. and bp.,  
 83  
 Isaac, s. of John and Elizabeth,  
 b. and bp., 75; s. of John, bur.,  
 86  
 John (Jno), husb., fa., 60; fa.,  
 68, 75, 83, 86, 89; bur., 98; s.  
 of John and Elizabeth, b. and  
 bp., 68  
 Mary, ch. memb., 258; d., 259  
 Sarah, w. of Jno, mo., 60  
 William (Wm), s. of Jno and  
 Sarah, bp., 60  
**POOR MAN'S PLAIN,** ment., 373  
**POOR RATT** had, 189  
**POPE, Alfred,** fa., 298\*\*  
 Elizabeth, late admrx., 19; w. of  
 Joseph, mo., 16; dau. of Al-  
 fred and Phebe, ep., 298\*  
 Joseph (Jofeph), husb., 19; fa.,  
 19; admn. granted on est. of,  
 19  
 Nathaniel, admn. on his behalf,  
 19; s. of Joseph and Elizabeth,  
 ment., 19  
 Phebe, mo., 298\*\*  
 Winfield S., s. of Alfred and  
 Phebe, ep., 298  
**POPLAR FIELD,** Middletown,  
 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,  
 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161  
**PORTA PECK (PORTOPECK,**  
**POTEPECKE), ment., 176,**  
 379; Neck, ment., 173, 383  
**PORTER, George,** earmark, 10; ch.  
 memb., 258; ment., 260  
 Joseph, md., 80  
**PORTLAND,** ment., 295; Point,  
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157,  
 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163,  
 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178,  
 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,  
 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,  
 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201,  
 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209,  
 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,  
 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223,  
 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,  
 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244,  
 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251,  
 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258,  
 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272,  
 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279,  
 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,  
 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293,  
 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300,  
 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,  
 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314,  
 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321,  
 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328,  
 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,  
 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342,  
 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349,  
 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356,  
 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363,  
 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370,  
 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377,  
 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384,  
 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391,  
 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398,  
 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405,  
 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412,  
 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419,  
 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426,  
 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433,  
 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440,  
 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447,  
 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454,  
 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461,  
 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468,  
 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475,  
 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482,  
 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489,  
 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496,  
 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503,  
 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510,  
 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517,  
 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524,  
 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531,  
 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538,  
 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545,  
 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552,  
 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559,  
 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566,  
 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573,  
 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580,  
 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587,  
 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594,  
 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601,  
 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608,  
 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615,  
 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622,  
 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629,  
 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636,  
 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643,  
 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650,  
 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657,  
 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664,  
 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671,  
 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678,  
 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685,  
 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692,  
 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699,  
 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706,  
 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713,  
 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720,  
 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727,  
 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734,  
 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741,  
 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748,  
 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755,  
 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762,  
 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769,  
 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776,  
 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783,  
 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790,  
 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797,  
 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804,  
 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811,  
 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818,  
 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825,  
 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832,  
 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839,  
 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846,  
 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853,  
 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860,  
 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867,  
 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874,  
 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881,  
 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888,  
 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895,  
 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902,  
 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909,  
 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916,  
 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923,  
 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930,  
 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937,  
 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944,  
 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951,  
 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958,  
 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965,  
 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972,  
 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979,  
 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986,  
 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993,  
 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
- POTTER, Mr., ment., 118**  
 Ellen, mo., 86  
 Jane, dau. of Thomas and Ellen,  
 86  
 Joseph, on com'tee, 430  
 Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ellen,  
 b. and bp., 86  
 Thomas (Thos, Thos., Tho.), fa.,  
 86; agreement in re land, 167;  
 buys land, 167; rebuys land,  
 168; boundary, 377; patentee,  
 372, 377; patent, 422\*; survey,  
 389; grantee, 397, 398; quit  
 rent, 407  
**POTTS, Anne,** wit., 36\*, 38, 39, 41,  
 42  
 Mary, mo., 45\*; ch. memb., 258  
 Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary,  
 b., 45\*  
 Thomas (Tho.), freeholder, 1;  
 deft., 4; wit., 36, 38, 41, 42;  
 house of, 41, 44; fa-in-law, 41;  
 md., 44; fa., 44, 45\*; s. of Tho.,  
 md., 44  
 Thomas, Jr. (Tho., junr), wit.,  
 42  
**POUND, John,** wit., 38  
**POUYAT (POHYAT), Marie**  
 Francoise (Mary Frances),  
 bur., 114; ep., 141  
**POWELL (POWEL), Anna Maria,**  
 dau. of Elizabeth Martine, b.,  
 and bp., 80  
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), wit., 42; md.,  
 43\*; wid. of Nicholas, bur., 75  
 John, wit., 42, 43; md., 73; banns,  
 121; fa., 293; ep., 293\*  
 Joseph, attest. of, 9  
 Margaret, md., 53  
 Nicholas, dec'd., husb., 75  
 Robert (Robt, Robt), freeholder,  
 1; jur., 1; wit., 42, 43; md., 43\*  
 Sarah, mo., 293  
 William, s. of John and Sarah,  
 ep., 293  
**POYNSETT, John,** wit., 42  
**PRESBYTERIAN,** Burying ground,  
 278\*, 280; Church, ment., 278,  
 342; History of, do., ment.,  
 309; Vault of, do., ment., 335;  
 1st, do., ment., 328  
**PREST (see AUMACK), Ginne,** w.  
 of Richard, ep., 310  
 Jane, w. of Richard, Jr., ep., 310  
 Margaret, w. of Richard Aumack,  
 ep., 344  
 Richard, husb., 310  
 Richard, Jr., husb., 310  
 Richard, Sr., ep., 310  
**PRESTON,** ment., 319  
**PRICE (PRYCE), Abigail,** ep., 345  
 Adam, fa., 118  
 Alice, md., 351  
 Anne (Nancy), bur., 96†; dau.  
 of Thomas and Edy, bp., 64  
 Charles Chauncy, bp., 112  
 Edy, mo., 64  
 Elizabeth, bp., 105  
 Hannah, md., 100  
 Isaac, ep., 342  
 James, bp., 106; earmark, 31  
 John, quit rent, 420  
 Julia, bp., 112  
 Lewis, bp., 105  
 Lewis T., husb., 146  
 Mary, bp., 112  
 Ralph, d. and bur., 92  
 Rebecca, w. of Lewis T., ep., 146  
 Sally Rohendett, dau. of Adam,  
 bp., 118  
 Sophia, confirmed, 120  
 Thomas, fa., 64  
 William (Wm), Revd, md., 106  
**PRICKETT, Anne,** wit., 41  
 Joseph, house of, 41  
 Josiah, wit., 46  
 Susanna (Sufanna), wit., 36  
**PRIESTLEY, Mrs., mo., 93**  
 John George, s. of Mrs., b. and  
 bp., 93  
**PRINCE, Mary,** bur., 112  
**PRINCETON (PRINCETOWN),**  
 ment., 75\*, 118, 343  
**PROBASCO (see CLAYTON, OT-**  
**TERSON), Abraham,** husb.,  
 307; ep., 307  
 Catharine, w. of Henry, Esq., and  
 dau. of Col. John and Sarah  
 Clayton, ep., 329  
 Henry, Esq., husb., 329  
 Mrs. James Ottersen, née, ment.,  
 351  
 Margaret, ep., 307  
 Nelly, w. of Abraham, ep., 307  
 Sarah, ep., 307  
**PROVIDENCE (PROVIDANCE),**  
 ment., 172, 173, 184; ship, ment.,  
 5; township of, ment., 170  
**PROVOST (PREVOST, PRO-**  
**VOOST, see BOWNE), Bury-**  
**ing ground,** 305  
 Ann, mo., 305  
 Caroline, dau. of Maj. David and  
 Mary, ep., 347  
 David, husb., 305, 347; fa., 347\*;  
 Maj., do., 347; ep., 347  
 Eliza, mo., 347  
 Elizabeth, w. of David, ep., 305  
 Eveline, dau. of David and Eliza,  
 ep., 347; dau. of David and  
 Mary, do., 347  
 James, husb., 305; fa., 305; ep.,  
 305; s. of John and Mary, ep.,  
 305  
 John, fa., 305; Mr., ep., 305; s.  
 of James and Ann, do., 305  
 Louisa Bowne, w. of James, ep.,  
 305  
 Mary, mo., 305, 347\*; w. of  
 David, ep., 347  
 William, ep., 305  
**PRYOR (PRYOR), Joanna (Jo-**  
**anna), wit., 35**  
 Joseph, s. of John, 302  
**PUGSLEY (see HARRIS), John,**  
 dec'd., husb., 142  
 Susannah Harris, wid. of John,  
 mo., ep., 142  
**PULLIN, ment., 326**  
**PUMPHARY (see POMFREY)**  
**PUMPKIN POINT, N. J., ment., 281**  
**PURDEN (PURDAINT, see PAR-**  
**DON), Thomas (Tho), ear-**  
 mark, 107†; grantee, 398, 400



PURDY, William (Wm), carmark, 192  
 PUTINGER (see PILLINGER), Richard, carmark, 203  
 PUTTEN, William, soldier, bur., 66  
 PYNNE, William, Esqr., ep., 131; dec'd, husb., 131; wid. of, ment., 131

## Q

QUACKENBUSH (see BOYCE), ment., 319  
 —, w. of John, ep., 308  
 Experience, w. of John, ep., 308  
 Jacob, ep., 308  
 John, husb., 308\*; fa., 308; ep., 308; s. of John and Mary, do., 308  
 Mary, mo., 308  
 Sarah, w. of Richard Boyce, ep., 308  
 QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, ment., 286  
 QUAY (see REMSEN), Agnes, w. of Wm Remsen, ep., 310  
 QUERIEPEL, Job, husb., 347  
 Sarah Ann, w. of Job, ep., 347  
 QUICKSAL, Elizabeth, md., 113  
 QUIT RENTS, ment., 364\*, 365, 412; Middletown, An *Acct.* of, 423; Shrewsbury, ment., 402; Patents for Lands on, County of Monmouth, 366-367; Surveys on Lands on, 387, 395; one pint of *Water*, 381

## R

RACCOON ISLAND, ment., 379  
 Neck, ment., 379  
 RACK POND, ment., 302\*, 400  
 RAINIER (see RENIER)  
 RANDOLPH (see FORMAN), Ann, w. of Joseph T. and dau. of Dr. Samuel and Sarah Forman, ep., 322  
 Deliverance, w. of James, ep., 335  
 James, husb., 335  
 Joseph T., husb., 322  
 Richard, intent. to marry, 426; md., 426; his parents ment., 426  
 Samuel T., ep., 322  
 RANKIN, George (Geo.), husb., 326; fa., 326; ep., 326  
 John S., s. of Geo. and Lydia, ep., 326  
 Lydia, mo., 326; w. of Geo., ep., 326  
 RANKOKUS CREEK, ment., 3  
 RAPER, Abigail (Abigail), w. of Tho., request of, 21  
 Thomas (Tho.), husb., admr., 21; attest. of, 21; wit., 38, 46  
 RAPIELIE, Sarah (Sara), b., 360; md., 360  
 RARITAN (RARITON, RARITANS), River, ment., 51, 171\*, 184  
 RATCLIFF, Sarah, wit., 39

RAHWAY (RAWAY), 101, 51  
 RAWLEY, James (John), admr. and admr., 19; bond of, 19  
 RAWORTH, —, husb., dec'd., 88; wid. of, 88  
 RAWSON, Ralph, wit., 8  
 RAYLY, Richard, wit., 172  
 READING, John, wit., 37  
 REAPE (REAP, REPE, RAPE), Sarah (Sarra, Serah), patentee, 371, 381; patent, 421\*, 422; Mrs., survey, 373, 388\*, 389, 391, 392\*; do., her acct., 397; mo., deed of, 381; her Upper Corner, ment., 385; grantee, 396, 397\*, 400; quit rent, 410  
 William (Wm), draws land, 150, 151; boundary, 162; s. of Sarah, deed of, 381  
 RECORDS, Mary, md., 44\*  
 RED BANK, N. J., ment., 302, 303, 304\*, 351\*, 352, 356, 362  
 REDFORD, Margaret, w. of William, ep., 307  
 William, husb., 307; ep., 307  
 RED VALLEY, ment., 331  
 REED (READ, REID, see ANDERSON, CLAYTON, LONGSTREET, MOORE, WEATHERILL), ment., 319  
 Aaron, husb., 331  
 Alice, w. of Charles, Esqr., d. and bur., 73; Mrs., w. of Charles, ep., 128  
 Ann (Anna, Nancy†), mo., 289; w. of John, ep., 289; w. of Joseph I., ep., 321†; dau. of Bowes and Margaret, b. and bp., 92  
 Ann Burnet, dau. of Bowes and Margaret, bp., 91; do., ep., 129; dau. of Bowes, Esqr., ep., 130  
 Bowes (Bowe), husb., 129; Esqr., do., 131; fa., 90, 91\*, 92, 129; Esq., do., 130\*; do., ep., 131  
 Caroline (Coroline), w. of Bowes, Esqr., and dau. of Doctor Moore, ep., 131  
 Charles, bondsman, 16\*; Esqr., husb., 73, 128; fa., 57; s. of Charles, bp., 57  
 Charles Pettit, s. of Bowes and Margaret, b. and bp., 91  
 Edward (Edw.), wit., 5  
 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah, ep., 289  
 Esther, mo., 137  
 Hannah (Hanah), bp., 50  
 Helen, bp., 50  
 James, husb., 289; patentee, 377; grantee, 400; s. of Charles, Esq., and Alice, ep., 128; s. of John and Anna, ep., 289  
 James I., husb., 328; fa., 328; ep., 328  
 John, wit., 184; husb., 288, 289\*, 321; fa., 288, 289\*, 321; ep., 288, 289\*, 321; patentee, 373, 379, 381, 383, 384\*, 385; husb., fa., do., 378; land of,

—, 378; w. Margaret and dau., ment., 288  
 Joseph I., husb., 321  
 Margaret, mo., 289, 321  
 321; w. of Bowes, ep., 129; w. of John, ep., 288, 321; ment., 288, w. of John, ep., 129  
 dau. of Bowes, Esqr., ep., 130  
 Maria, dau. of Bowes and Margaret, b. and bp., 90  
 Martha, md., 109; bur., 109; dau. of Joseph and Esther, b. and d., 127  
 Mary F., mo., 327; w. of Simon A., ep., 327  
 Moyka, w. of James and dau. of Aaron and Catharine Longstreet, ep., 289  
 Rebecca, w. of Aaron, ep., 331  
 Rebecca M. Clayton, w. of Simon A., b. and d., 327  
 Samuel, ep., 289  
 Sarah, mo., 289\*, 321, 327  
 James I., ep., 328; w. of John and dau. of John and Anne Wetherill, ep., 289  
 Simon A., husb., 327\*; fa., 327; ep., 327  
 Urias, s. of James I. and Sarah, ep., 328  
 William, s. of John and Sarah, ep., 289  
 William Lawrence, s. of Simon A. and Mary F., ep., 327  
 REEDER (READER, REDOR†), Elizabeth, bp., 97; w. of Jeremiah, ep., 307  
 Jenney, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr., Commissary, ment., 56†  
 Jeremiah, husb., 307  
 REES, David, Mr., preacher, ep., 332  
 Henry, "his hand," 274  
 REEVES (REEVE, REVES), Anne, bond of, 29; exrx. of husb. Walter, 29  
 Charity, md., 89  
 George, bp., 102  
 Hannah, w. of Micajah, d. and bur., 78; w. of Jonathan, bur., 82  
 Henry, md., 82; banns, 122  
 John, attest. of, 15; adm. admr., 15; md., 42\*  
 Jonathan, husb., 82  
 Micajah, husb., 78  
 Walter, md., 35\*; will and inv. pr., 29  
 REGENT, Hannah, bp., 100  
 REGIONS, Margaret, md., 65  
 REID (see REED)  
 REMSEN (see QUAY), Agnes Quay, w. of Wm, ep., 310  
 William (Wm), husb., 310; ep., 310  
 RENIER (RESNIER, RESNIERE,



WYNNE, John, w. of  
 Peter, bp., 66  
 John, md., 82; banns, 122  
 James, md., 69; banns, 121  
 Mary, md., 64; banns, 121  
 Peter, w. of, 42; bp., 69  
 Thomas, w. of, 42; bp., 69  
 Thomas, (S. Smith), md., 81  
 banns, 122  
**RENSHALL, CRINSHALL, REN-**  
**SALL, —, RINSHAWLE,**  
 Thomas, (Tho.), earmark, 104;  
 patented, 180; survey, 391  
**RINSHAWLE, CRINSHAWLE, —,**  
**RINSHALL, —,** John, wit., 8,  
 15, 37; md., 37  
**RESCARICK, George,** survey, 392  
**RETONNOCH, John,** fa., 90; s. of  
 John and Susanna Dixon, b.  
 and bp., 90  
 Susanna Dixon, mo., 90  
**REVELL, Anne,** wit., 37\*, 38\*, 39\*\*,  
 40\*, 41; dau. of Tho., md., 41\*  
 Elizabeth, (Eliz.), wit., 35\*, 36\*\*,  
 47\*, 48\*, md., 38\*  
 Hannah, w. of, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*\*  
 Mary, wit., 37\*, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45  
 Thomas (Tho.), clk. and free-  
 holder, 1; earmark, 3; wit., 5\*,  
 7, 8\*\*, 35, 38, 39\*\*, 41\*; just.,  
 18\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25\*\*,  
 26\*, 30, 43\*\*, 44\*\*, 45\*\*, 46\*,  
 47\* and wit., 40, 41\*\*, 42\*,  
 108\* and 109\*, 17, 18, 19, 21,  
 22\*, 23\*\*, regr., 9\*, 19\*\*, 20\*\*,  
 21\*\*, 22\*\*, 25\*\*, 26, 40; regr.  
 and wit., 35\*\*, 36\*\*, 37\*\*, 38\*\*,  
 39, 40\*; recdr., 5; recdr. and  
 wit., 35\*\*, secry. and regr., 20,  
 21, 22, 23\*\*, 24\*\*, 25\*\*, 26\*\*,  
 27\*, 28\*\*, 29\*, 30\*, 41,  
 admn. granted by, 27, 29; of  
 ye Governor's Council, do., 27;  
 do. ment., 21, 26, 43; do., wit.,  
 38\*, publishes marriage, 41,  
 42; house of, 41, house of,  
 42\*\*, 43, 45  
 Thomas, Jr. (Tho., junr), wit., 35  
**REVOLUTIONARY WAR,** attitude  
 of ch. during, 273  
**REYNOLDS (RAYNOLDE, see**  
**RUNNOLDS), Anne,** dau. of  
 Chichester and Margaret, b.  
 and bp., 76  
 Chichester, fa., 76, 77  
 George, ep., 302  
 John, wit., 45  
 Margaret, mo., 76, 77  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), dau. of Ch-  
 chester and Margaret, b. and  
 bp., 77  
 Thomas, Esqr, md., 68  
**RICHARDS, Philip (Phill.),** attest.  
 10, 30  
 William (Wm.), earmark, 12  
**RICHARDSON (RICHERSON†,**  
 see **SPEACHUS), —,** bp.,  
 397  
 Thomas, (S. Smith), and John,  
 ep., 107

Anne, dau. of Joseph and Esther,  
 b. and bp., 70  
 Benjamin, s. of Joseph and  
 Esther, b. and bp., 70  
 Elizabeth, bp., 101  
 Esther, w. of Joseph, mo., 70\*\*  
 Gertrude, ep., 144  
 Hannah, mo., 138; w. of Joseph  
 and dau. of Phillip and Pru-  
 dence Speechus, b. and d., 144  
 Hester, mo., 137  
 Jane, mo., 133†; dau. of John  
 and Rebecca, b. and bp., 70  
 John, husb., 79; fa., 70\*\*, ep.,  
 144; s. of Joseph and Esther,  
 b. and bp., 70; s. of John and  
 Rebecca, b. and bp., 70  
 Joseph, bp., 70; husb., 144; do.,  
 fa., 70\*\*, s. of, 137, 138; bur.,  
 105, 107; s. of John and Re-  
 becca, b. and bp., 70; s. of  
 Joseph and Esther, b. and bp.,  
 70; s. of Joseph and Hester,  
 b. and d., 137  
 Lucia, md., 84; banns, 122  
 Mary, dau. of Joseph and Esther,  
 b. and bp., 70  
 Rebecca, bp., 104; mo., 70\*\*, w.  
 of John, bur., 79; dau. of John  
 and Rebecca, b. and bp., 70  
 Richard (Richd), on com'tee,  
 182; grantee, 395  
 Samuel, fa., 133†  
 William, s. of John and Rebecca,  
 b. and bp., 70; s. of Joseph and  
 Hannah, ep., 138  
**RICHMAN, John,** patentee, 368  
**RICKETT, Nathaniel (Nathaniell),**  
 earmark, 10  
**RICKRMAN, James,** quit rent, 417  
**RIDDLE (RIDDEL, see VAN**  
**DUSEN), Charity,** mo., 308  
 Henry, fa., 308  
 Jacob, ep., 302  
 John (Jno.), fa., 345; ep., 345; s.  
 of Jno. and Julia, ep., 345  
 Julia, mo., 345  
 Rebecca, dau. of Henry and  
 Charity and w. of Abraham D.  
 Van Dusen, ep., 308  
**RIDGEWAY (RIDGEWAY), Ann,**  
 dau. of Noah and Rebeckah,  
 bp., 61  
 Noah, fa., 61  
 Rebecca (Rebeckah), mo., 61  
 Richard, earmark, 31  
 Susan, md., 103  
 Thomas, earmark, 31  
**RIGGS (RIGLE, RIGGLE), George**  
 (Geo.), fa., will and inv. pr., 14  
 Jane, exrx., 18; md., 41\*; house  
 of, 41  
 John (Jno), s. of George, admn.  
 on est. granted, 14; bro. of  
 Lyddia and Joseph, 14  
 Joseph (Jofeph), s. of George,  
 admn. on est. granted, 14; bro.  
 of Lyddia and John, 14  
 Mary (H. H.), adms. on est.  
 of John, 14; and Joseph, 14  
 Mary, s. of George, admn. of H-  
 est., 14

Robert (Robt), md., 38\*; wit., 38,  
 45; will and inv. pr., 18  
**RIGHTON, Frances (frances),** wit.,  
 42  
 Mary, wit., 42  
 Sarah, wit., 42  
 Stephen, wit., 42  
 William (Willm.), just., 20; md.,  
 42\*  
 William, Sr. (Willm, senr), wit.,  
 42  
**RHEA (REA, see McILVAINE),**  
 Burying ground, 318  
 Ann, dau. of Jonathan and  
 Lydia, ep., 318  
 David, ep., 318; Col., do., 330;  
 s. of Robert and Mary, ep., 318  
 Janet, ep., 318  
 Jonathan, Col., bur., 106; Gen.,  
 husb., 136; fa., 318; ep., 318  
 Lydia, mo., 318  
 Margaret, dau. of Robert and  
 Mary, ep., 318\*  
 Mary, mo., 318\*\*  
 Mary Ann (Mary Anne), bur.,  
 105; consort of General Jona-  
 than and dau. of Doctr Wm  
 Mellyvaine, b. and d., 136  
 Robert, fa., 318\*\*; patentee, 382;  
 survey, 392; ep., 318  
**RHODES (see ARNOLD), Mary,**  
 dau. of George R. and Eliza P.  
 Arnold, ep., 145  
**ROBARDETT (ROBARDET,**  
**ROBERDETT, ROBER-**  
**DETT†), Sarah (Sally),** con-  
 firmmed, 120; dau. of Adam  
 Price, bp., 118†  
 Sarah C., ep., 146  
 Sarah Cox, bp., 111  
**ROBERTS (ROBERTS, RO-**  
**BERTS, see REDDLE, BLOOD-**  
**GOOD, HAMMER, LEON-**  
**ARD, MOTT, SCOBAY,**  
**VANDERHOOF, WAL-**  
**LING), Ann,** mo., 306; w. of  
 Tho. and dau. of Joel and  
 Mary Beddle, ep., 306  
 Daniel, earmark, 255  
 Eleanor (Elenor), Miss, dau. of  
 John and Jane, ep., 348  
 Eleanor J., w. of Rev. Thomas,  
 ep., 283  
 Elizabeth, mo., 283; w. of John  
 Walling, mo., 306; ep., 306; w.  
 of Matthew T., ep., 346; dau.  
 of Thomas and Elizabeth and  
 w. of Richard A. Leonard, ep.,  
 283; dau. of Cornelius and  
 Elcey Vanderhoof, ep., 346  
 Elsie, w. of Chas. J. Hamer, ep.,  
 346  
 Hannah, mo., 346  
 Hannah Scobey, w. of John A.,  
 ep., 346  
 Hattie, w. of Wm R. Bloodgood,  
 ep., 346  
 James Mott, s. of Thomas and  
 Mary, ep., 346  
 John, mo., 348  
 John (Jno), freeholder, 1, fa.,

- 348; d. intest., 25; admin.  
granted on est. of, 25  
John A., husb., 346; fa., 346  
John M., ep., 348  
Joseph (Joleph), brandmark, 240  
Mary, md., 85; bauns., 122; mo.,  
283\* 346  
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas  
and Mary, ep., 283  
Mary Mott, relict of Thomas, ep.,  
346  
Matthew T., husb., 346; ep., 346  
Robert, wit., 33  
Sarah, admrx. of husb. Jno, 25;  
attest. of, 25  
Thomas (Thos), Rev., earmark,  
250, 253; do., husb., 283; husb.,  
306; fa., 283\*\*, 306, 346; Rev.,  
ep., 283; ep., 346; dec'd., husb.,  
346; s. of Thos and Ann, ep.,  
306  
Thomas S. (Thos S.), s. of John  
A. and Hannah, ep., 346  
William, s. of Thomas and Mary,  
ep., 283  
ROBERTSON (ROBARTSON).  
Burying ground, 304  
John, earmark, 220  
Mary, mo., 304  
William, fa., 304; ep., 304; s. of  
William and Mary, ep., 304  
ROBBINS (ROBINS, see MIL-  
LER), ment., 336  
David, husb., 341; ep., 341  
Elisha, ep., 341  
Elizabeth, dau. of Moses and  
Rhode, ep., 332  
John, ep., 292  
Jonathan S., ep., 292  
Moses, fa., 332  
Rhoda (Rhode), mo., 332  
Sarah Miller, w. of David, ep.,  
341  
Tabitha, w. of Zebulon, ep., 332  
Zebulon, husb., 332  
ROBINSON (ROBINSON, ROBI-  
SON†, see SUMMERHAYS),  
ment., 319  
Doctr, boundary, 384  
Mrs., confirmed, 119  
Abraham, bp., 112  
Ann (Anna), mo., 57†; w. of  
Thos, mo., 57  
Charity, w. of James, ep., 322  
Elizabeth, dau. of Willm and Su-  
sanna, bp., 53; dau. of Thomas  
and Rachel, ep., 296  
Henry, s. of James, ep., 322  
James, earmark, 196; husb., 322,  
345; fa., 322; ep., 322  
John, s. of Thos and Anna, bp.,  
57  
Mary, dau. of Thos and Ann, bp.,  
57†  
Mary Anne, bp., 112  
Rachel, md., 74; mo., 296  
Susanna (Sufanna), mo., 53;  
wid'd and exrx. of Tho., 104;  
w. of James and dau. of Jno  
and Mary Summerhays, ep., 315  
Thomas (Tho., Thos), husb., fa.,  
57; Strimaker, do., 57\*, fa.,  
296; will pr., 16  
Thomas Adams, bp., 112  
William (Willm), fa., 53  
ROCKHED, John, Mr., s. of Mr.  
Thomas, ep., 287  
Thomas, Mr., fa., 287  
ROCKHILL (RUCKHILL), Ed-  
ward, earmark, 13; exr., 20  
Mary, md., 85  
RODERO (see RODERS)  
RODERS, Ann, bp., 51  
Bridget (Bridgit), bp., 51  
Elizabeth, bp., 51  
John, bp., 51  
Mary, bp., 51  
Rebecca, bp., 51  
Sarah, bp., 51  
RODENIE, Anne, exrx., 24; Mrs.,  
exrx. of husb. Mr Jno, 23  
John (Jno), Mr, will pr., 23  
RODMAN, Esther, md., 104  
Margaret, md., 87  
ROE (see ROWE)  
ROWE (ROE†), Catherine, md., 89;  
mo., 90  
Isabella, w. of Revd Sam., mo.,  
93†  
John, d. and bur., 74; s. of Cath-  
erine, bp., 90  
Maria, dau. of Revd Sam. and  
Isabella, b. and bp., 93†  
Samuel (Sam., Saml), reader,  
91\*†; ordained dea. and priest,  
91†; minister, ment., 91†; Revd,  
ment., 122†; do., husb., fa., 93†  
ROGERS (RODGERS), Ann, ep.,  
131  
Benjamin (Benjamin, Benjamine,  
Benja., Benjn), patentee, 371;  
patent, 422; survey, 389;  
grantee, 397; quit rent, 407  
Edward (Edw.), bp., 118; con-  
firmed, 119; fa., 118\*\*; s. of  
Edward, bp., 118  
Elizabeth, md., 121  
Ellen, dau. of Edward, bp., 118  
James, ep., 341\*  
John, freeholder, 1; jur., 2; exr.,  
20; fa., 54, 83\*; s. of John, bp.,  
54  
Joseph, s. of John and Mary, b.  
and bp., 83; do., bur., 83  
Lewis Kennon, s. of Edward, bp.,  
118  
Margaret Berrien, dau. of Ed-  
ward, bp., 118  
Mary, mo., 83\*; ep., 341  
Samuel, ep., 341  
Sarah, ep., 341  
Tace, bur., 114  
William Berrien, s. of Edward,  
bp., 118  
ROLLINSSON (ROLLIN(SON)),  
Hester, wit., 37  
ROMAIN, James, ep., 291  
ROOP, Jacob, earmark, 254  
William, ep., 285  
ROSE, Catharine, ep., 125; dau. of  
Peter and Mary, bp., 53; dau.  
of John and Margaret, ep., 313  
John, fa., 313  
Margaret, mo., 212  
Mary, mo., 54  
Peter, fa., 53  
Richard, ep., 125  
ROSS, Alexander (Alex., Alex†,  
fa., 60\*, 87  
David, bur., 104  
Edith, w. of Robert, ep., 134  
Eliza, bur., 111  
Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 87; bur.,  
107  
Hugh, md., 82  
John, s. of Alex†, bp., 60  
Marion (Marriion), dau. of Alex†  
and Elizth, bur., 87  
Marion Hannah, dau. of Alexan-  
der, bp., 60  
Robert, husb., 134  
ROSSELL (RO(SILL)†), Francis  
(ffrancis), trust., 7†, 8†; wit.,  
38†  
Martha, md., 79  
Mary, md., 74  
ROWELL, George (Geo.), wit., 38  
ROWLAND (see GOODRICH), E.,  
mo., 281  
J., fa., 281  
Mary, dau. of J. and E. and w. of  
Leonard Goodrich, ep., 281  
ROWLEY, Barnard, s. of Barthole-  
mie, bp., 57  
Bartholemew (Bartholemie), fa.,  
57  
ROWLIN, Arthur (Arther, Aurther,  
Aurthur), ment., 263\*\*; conf.,  
263; susp., 263; censured, 265;  
excom., 266  
ROWTH, John, fa., 55; s. of John,  
bp., 55  
ROY, Robert (Robt.), Rev. hush.,  
324; do., ep., 324  
Sarah, w. of Rev. Robt., ep., 324  
RUCKMAN (RUCMAN), James  
brandmark, 217  
John, draws land, 150, 151; ear-  
mark, 153; asst. survey., 158;  
exchanges land, 162; dissenting  
voter, 163; asst. ovrsr., 163; wit.,  
163; sold land, 179; chosen  
fence viewer, 182; patentee,  
377; boundary, 377; survey,  
390  
John, Jr. (John, juner, John,  
Junyr.), to board one of the  
poor, 186; earmark, 191  
Jonathan, earmark, 201  
Mehetabel (Mahitable), ment.,  
257; ch. memb., 258  
Samuel (Samuel), earmark, 202  
Sarah, md., 185  
Thomas, earmark, 193  
RUDYARD, Thomas, ment., 406  
RUE (see VAN SCHOIK, WEATH-  
ERILL), ment., 319, 336  
Abigail Wetherill, dau. of John  
and Sarah, ep., 327  
Ann, mo., 325  
John, fa., 327\*\*; s. of John and  
Mary, ep., 327  
Joshua, s. of Samuel, ep., 330  
Martha, dau. of Matthias and





bur., 62; s. of Arant and Janet, b. and bp., 86  
Anna, md., 88; dau. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Anthony D., md., 103  
Arent (Aerent, Arant), fa., 59\*, 75, 86; husb., do., 62, 68\*, s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Casparus, ep., 126; dec'd., husb., 87  
Charles, s. of Arant, b. and bp., 75  
Jane, mo., 86; w. of Arent, do., 68\*  
Janet (Jennett, Jennette††), bp., 100†; md., 111†; mo., 50\*, w. of Arent, do., 62  
John, bur., 95; s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Mary, bp., 118; wid. of Casparus, bur., 87; dau. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59; dau. of Arent and Jane, b. and bp., 68; bur., 68  
Peter, s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Susan, bp., 106  
SCHYER, John, Dr., ep., 279  
SCOBEY (see ROBERTS), ment., 310  
Charles, fa., 344  
Hannah, w. of John A. Roberts, ep., 346  
Nancy, mo., 344  
Thomas, s. of Charles and Nancy, ep., 344  
SCONE, ment., 143  
SCOT'S Burying ground, 309, 343  
SCOTT (SCOT, see CHAFFEN, KIMBALL), Ann, bp., 50  
Benjamin (Benja.), dec'd., husb., 15; admn. on est. of, 9; do., granted, 12; est. admn., 15; his admrx. cleared of est., 15  
Deborah, w. of Joseph E., b. and d., 146  
Emeline T., ep., 146  
George, heirs of, ment., 381  
Hannah, admrx., 12; do., of husb. Benjamin, 9; relic and admrx. of do., accts. exam., 15; discharge as admrx., 15; wid. and admrx. of her fa. John Chaffen, 26; mo., will and inv. pr., 27  
Henry, bp., 50  
alias Bowde, Jane, w., admrx., 17  
John, bp., 98; wit., 46\*  
Joseph E., husb., 146; ep., 146  
Margaretta E., ep., 146  
Martin, wit., 46  
Thomas, bp., 50  
William (Wm.), convey., 371; boundary, 377, 392; patentee, 378, 379; survey, 391; grantee, 400; quit rent, 405  
SCREAMING HILL, Burying ground, 336  
SCUDDER (see FORMAN, JOHNSTON, WYCKOFF), Hannah S., Mrs., dau. of Hon. Nathaniel and w. of Col Wm Wikoff, ep., 326  
bur., 62; s. of Arant and Janet, b. and bp., 86  
Anna, md., 88; dau. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Anthony D., md., 103  
Arent (Aerent, Arant), fa., 59\*, 75, 86; husb., do., 62, 68\*, s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Casparus, ep., 126; dec'd., husb., 87  
Charles, s. of Arant, b. and bp., 75  
Jane, mo., 86; w. of Arent, do., 68\*  
Janet (Jennett, Jennette††), bp., 100†; md., 111†; mo., 50\*, w. of Arent, do., 62  
John, bur., 95; s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Mary, bp., 118; wid. of Casparus, bur., 87; dau. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59; dau. of Arent and Jane, b. and bp., 68; bur., 68  
Peter, s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Susan, bp., 106  
SCHYER, John, Dr., ep., 279  
SCOBEY (see ROBERTS), ment., 310  
Charles, fa., 344  
Hannah, w. of John A. Roberts, ep., 346  
Nancy, mo., 344  
Thomas, s. of Charles and Nancy, ep., 344  
SCONE, ment., 143  
SCOT'S Burying ground, 309, 343  
SCOTT (SCOT, see CHAFFEN, KIMBALL), Ann, bp., 50  
Benjamin (Benja.), dec'd., husb., 15; admn. on est. of, 9; do., granted, 12; est. admn., 15; his admrx. cleared of est., 15  
Deborah, w. of Joseph E., b. and d., 146  
Emeline T., ep., 146  
George, heirs of, ment., 381  
Hannah, admrx., 12; do., of husb. Benjamin, 9; relic and admrx. of do., accts. exam., 15; discharge as admrx., 15; wid. and admrx. of her fa. John Chaffen, 26; mo., will and inv. pr., 27  
Henry, bp., 50  
alias Bowde, Jane, w., admrx., 17  
John, bp., 98; wit., 46\*  
Joseph E., husb., 146; ep., 146  
Margaretta E., ep., 146  
Martin, wit., 46  
Thomas, bp., 50  
William (Wm.), convey., 371; boundary, 377, 392; patentee, 378, 379; survey, 391; grantee, 400; quit rent, 405  
SCREAMING HILL, Burying ground, 336  
SCUDDER (see FORMAN, JOHNSTON, WYCKOFF), Hannah S., Mrs., dau. of Hon. Nathaniel and w. of Col Wm Wikoff, ep., 326  
bur., 62; s. of Arant and Janet, b. and bp., 86  
Anna, md., 88; dau. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Anthony D., md., 103  
Arent (Aerent, Arant), fa., 59\*, 75, 86; husb., do., 62, 68\*, s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Casparus, ep., 126; dec'd., husb., 87  
Charles, s. of Arant, b. and bp., 75  
Jane, mo., 86; w. of Arent, do., 68\*  
Janet (Jennett, Jennette††), bp., 100†; md., 111†; mo., 50\*, w. of Arent, do., 62  
John, bur., 95; s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Mary, bp., 118; wid. of Casparus, bur., 87; dau. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59; dau. of Arent and Jane, b. and bp., 68; bur., 68  
Peter, s. of Arant and Janet, bp., 59  
Susan, bp., 106  
SCHYER, John, Dr., ep., 279  
SCOBEY (see ROBERTS), ment., 310  
Charles, fa., 344  
Hannah, w. of John A. Roberts, ep., 346  
Nancy, mo., 344  
Thomas, s. of Charles and Nancy, ep., 344  
SCONE, ment., 143  
SCOT'S Burying ground, 309, 343  
SCOTT (SCOT, see CHAFFEN, KIMBALL), Ann, bp., 50  
Benjamin (Benja.), dec'd., husb., 15; admn. on est. of, 9; do., granted, 12; est. admn., 15; his admrx. cleared of est., 15  
Deborah, w. of Joseph E., b. and d., 146  
Emeline T., ep., 146  
George, heirs of, ment., 381  
Hannah, admrx., 12; do., of husb. Benjamin, 9; relic and admrx. of do., accts. exam., 15; discharge as admrx., 15; wid. and admrx. of her fa. John Chaffen, 26; mo., will and inv. pr., 27  
Henry, bp., 50  
alias Bowde, Jane, w., admrx., 17  
John, bp., 98; wit., 46\*  
Joseph E., husb., 146; ep., 146  
Margaretta E., ep., 146  
Martin, wit., 46  
Thomas, bp., 50  
William (Wm.), convey., 371; boundary, 377, 392; patentee, 378, 379; survey, 391; grantee, 400; quit rent, 405  
SCREAMING HILL, Burying ground, 336  
SCUDDER (see FORMAN, JOHNSTON, WYCKOFF), Hannah S., Mrs., dau. of Hon. Nathaniel and w. of Col Wm Wikoff, ep., 326



- Mary, bp., 50  
 his father's do., 241; Capt., 144; do., ep., 304  
 Rebecca, w. of Capt. Moses, ep., 304  
 Sarah, ep., 282  
 Sarah Anne, bp., 113  
 Susanna (Susannah), dau. of Adam and Margaret, b. and bp., 69  
 Thomas (Thomes), earmark, 208, 241, 252; brandmark, 208; his father's earmark, 252  
 William (Wm), husb., 332; ep., 342  
 William Henry, s. of John and Lydia L., ep., 283  
 SHERBOON, Thomas, s. of William, bp., 51  
 Wilham, fa., 51  
 SHERIN (see SHERWIN), James, dec'd., est. of, 47  
 SHERMAN, Emily P., md., 355; dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Sarah, b., 356  
 Sarah, mo., 356  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), fa., 356  
 SHERWIN (see SHERIN), James, earmark, 11  
 SHIELDS, Anne, md., 106  
 Thomas (Thoms), earmark, 241  
 SHINN (SHINNE, SHENN, see HOAGLAND), Abigail (Abigail), dau. of Joseph, bp., 58  
 Benjamin, s. of Joseph, bp., 58  
 Clement (Clem<sup>t</sup>), freeholder, 1; grantee, 307  
 Ellen, wit., 38  
 Francis, s. of Joseph, bp., 58  
 George, grantee, 307; will and inv. pr., 24; ep., 142  
 Hannah, w. of Okey Hoagland, ep., 146  
 John (Jno), freeholder, 1; inv., 2, 4; cleared as admr. in re accts., 24; wit., 43; s. of Joseph, bp., 58  
 John, Jr. (John, Jun<sup>r</sup>), wit., 35, 39  
 John, Sr. (John, Sen<sup>r</sup>), cred. and admr., 17; bond of, 17; filed accts. and release, 17; trust., 20; wit., 35  
 Joseph, fa., 58<sup>\*\*</sup>; s. of Joseph, bp., 58  
 Mary, wit., 43; md., 43<sup>o</sup>; mo., 58<sup>\*\*</sup>; exrx. of husb. George, 24<sup>o</sup>; wid. and exrx. of Tho<sup>s</sup>, 22; bur., 100  
 Patience, dau. of Joseph and Mary, bp., 58  
 Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Mary, bp., 58  
 Thomas (Tho<sup>s</sup>), will and inv. pr., 22  
 Vesta, dau. of Joseph, bp., 58  
 William, s. of Joseph and Mary, bp., 58  
 SHIPPEN Ann, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96  
 Edward, fa., 96<sup>\*\*</sup>, 137, 142; Doctor, husb., 135; do., ep., 135; s. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96  
 Eliza J., mo., 137  
 Elizabeth, mo., 96<sup>\*\*</sup>; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96  
 Elizabeth J., mo., 142  
 Elizabeth Juliana, w. of Doctor Edward, ep., 135  
 Frances, md., 111; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96  
 Margaret, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth J., b. and d., 142  
 Mary, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96  
 Richard, s. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96  
 Sarah, confirmed, 108; bur., 108; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth, bp., 96; dau. of Edward and Eliza J., ep., 137  
 SHIPPEY (see SHEEPY), John, wit., 42  
 SHIRAS, Alexander, bp., 106  
 Peter, md., 78  
 SHOAL HARBOUR (SHOALE HARBOUR, SHOLE HARBOUR, SHORE HARBOUR<sup>t</sup>), ment., 374<sup>t</sup>, 377, 378<sup>o</sup>, 380, 383<sup>t</sup>, 390, 391<sup>\*\*</sup>, 392, 399, 400; land for common grazing, 163; Creek, ment., 162, 163, 373, 380; Neck, ment., 150  
 SHOBER, Anthony James Morris, ep., 147  
 SHORTER, Hannah, ep., 142  
 SHOTWELL, Daniel, intent to marry, 425<sup>o</sup>; md., 425  
 SHREEVE (SHREVE, SHREIVE, SHREIF, SHERIF, SHERIFF, SHERRIFF, SHRIFF), Caleb (Calib), earmark, 31; patentee, 372, 377; patent, 421; rights of, 376; survey, 388; grantee, 396, 397; quit rent, 400  
 SHREWSBURY (SHREWBURY, SHREWSBERRY, SHREUSBURY), bounds of, ment., 400; Bay, ment., 379; Falls of, ment., 375; Mens' Monthly Meetings, 425, 430; Patents, Account of, 421, 422; Old Path, ment., 384; Quitt Rents of, ment., 402; River, ment., 304, 305, 379, 380<sup>o</sup>, 383<sup>\*\*</sup>; Town, grantee, 397, 398  
 SHROPSHIRE, ment., 288  
 SHUTE, William, md., 89  
 SICKLES, Anna T., mo., 314  
 James, fa., 314  
 William I., s. of James and Anna T., ep., 314  
 SILVER, Anne, md., 41<sup>o</sup>  
 Christian, bp., 50  
 Elizabeth, exrx., 28; bond of, 28  
 James, bp., 50; wit., 36, 38; will and inv. pr., 28  
 SILVERWOOD (SILUERWOOD), Joshua (Jos<sup>a</sup>), md., 190; earmark, 196; patentee, 374; survey, 389; grantee, 398  
 Mary, quit rent, 420  
 SILVESTER, Nathaniel (Nath<sup>l</sup>), grantee, 396  
 SIMMONS (SIMONS, see AUMACK), Catharine Aumack, w. of John, ep., 344  
 John, husb., 344  
 William, md., 113  
 SIMS (SIM<sup>t</sup>), Andrew, md., 45<sup>o</sup><sup>†</sup>  
 Elizabeth, bp., 102  
 Jo, fa., 95, 96  
 John, md., 94  
 John Clark, bp., 101  
 Launcelot (Lancelot), bur., 113  
 Launcelot F., b. and d., 141  
 Launcelot Fletcher (Lancelot Fletcher), bp., 101  
 Mary, mo., 95, 96  
 Tomson Neale, s. of Jo and Mary, bp., 96  
 William Neale, s. of Jo and Mary, bp., 95  
 SINGLETON, John, md., 83; banns, 122  
 SIRMAN, Rachel (Rachel), md., 36<sup>\*\*</sup>  
 SITMAN, Catherine, bp., 106  
 Elizabeth, bp., 106  
 George, bp., 106  
 Rebecca, bp., 106  
 Sarah, bp., 106  
 SKEELES, William, vestrym., bur., 64  
 SKENE, Gov., ment., 13<sup>o</sup>, 14  
 Helen, wit., 37  
 Helena (Hellena), exrx. of husb. Jno, Gent., 24  
 John (Jno), earmark, 11; Gov., wit., 37; in re admn., 17; Gent., will and inv. pr., 24  
 SKILER (see SCHUYLER), Aaron, fa., 92  
 Ann, dau. of Aaron, bur., 92  
 SLOCUM (SLOKUM), ment., 342  
 Abraham, patent, 422  
 John (Jno), patentee, 371, 381; Capt., do., 372; patent, 422<sup>o</sup>; boundary, 379; survey., 385, 388, 389; asst., 385; dep., 385; grantee, 397, 398<sup>o</sup>; quit rent, 402  
 Nathaniel (Nat., Nath., Nath<sup>l</sup>, Nathan<sup>l</sup>), patentee, 372, 377, 379, 382<sup>o</sup>, boundary, 378, 379; survey, 389, 392<sup>o</sup>; grantee, 400; quit rent, 405  
 SLUYTER (see SLUTER), John Jacob, fa., 93  
 Mary, mo., 93  
 Randolph, s. of John Jacob and Mary, b. and bp., 93  
 SMALLWOOD, Joseph, wit., 39  
 SMICK, Benjamin, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 94  
 Elizabeth (Elizabeth, Betsey<sup>t</sup>), mo., 94<sup>\*\*</sup>, 95; bur., 111<sup>o</sup>, 113  
 Jo, fa., 95  
 John, bp., 99; fa., 94<sup>\*\*</sup>; bur., 109

- Margaret, dau. of E. and E. a. both, bp., 98  
 Mary, md., 67; dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 94\*; do., bur., 94  
 Peter, s. of John and Elizabeth, b. and bp., 94  
 SMITH (see SMITH, SMYTH). Philip, brandmark, 151  
 SMITH (SMYTH), see SMYTH.  
 SMITH, HANKINSON, HARTSHORNE, HENDRICKSON, HEWETT, JOHNSON, LEGER, SMITH, WEST, ment., 330, 342  
 Abraham, s. of William, earmark, 236  
 Alice, w. of Leger, ep., 320; w. of Legget, do., 331  
 Alexander (Alexdr), sig., 32; Husbandman, bondsman, 32  
 Andrew, freeholder, 1; earmark, 30; fa., 49\*; s. of Andrew, bp., 49  
 Ann, w. of David, ep., 289  
 Anne M., w. of Daniel, ep., 281  
 Anthony (Anthoney, Antony), earmark, 241, 245; dec'd., do., 250  
 Anthony, Jr. (Anthony, Juner, Anthony, Jun., Anthoney, Juner), earmark, 248, 252, 254  
 Bernard (Berned), md., 170; w. of, ment., 170; husb., sells goods, 175; sells land, 176; his mark, 176\*  
 Catharine (Catherine), mo., 338; dau. of Olive, ep., 124  
 Ch., Rev. Mr., ment., 275  
 Daniel, husb., 281; ep., 281; s. of Gaspar, bp., 55  
 Daniel, Jr., ep., 281  
 Deborah, w. of Joseph M., ep., 281  
 Edward (Ed.; Edw.; Edw<sup>d</sup>), draws land, 150, 151; rate maker to act with overseers, 153; earmark, 154; name erased, 154; ovsr., 158, 160, 161; chosen const., 162; do., deputy, 177; do., magist., 178; do., jur., 181; const., 164, 166; bill of, 165; sells land, 178; sig., 178; boundary, 380; grantee, 396, 398  
 Elizabeth, mo., 145; dau. of Andrew, bp., 49  
 Emma Luyster, ment., 361  
 Ennis, md., 97  
 Frances, md., 109  
 Francis (francis), wit., 46  
 George, earmark, 11; md., 67; banns, 121; s. of Hendrick and Catharine, ep., 338  
 George W., husb., 308  
 Hannah (Hanah), md., 186\*; dau. of Andrew, bp., 49; dau. of John, b., 185  
 Hendrick, fa., 338  
 Henry B., husb., 307  
 Henry R., ep., 344  
 Hester, bp., 50; mo., 288  
 Isaac P., b., 330, 361; md., 361; do., 361  
 Isabella, ep., 281  
 Leger (Leger), s. of Peter, 17  
 Lett, Maria, w. of George, b., 1 and d., 98  
 Lester (Leger), earmark, 11; fa., 55\*; s. of Gaspar, bp., 55  
 Joan, wit., 37  
 John (Jno), md., 36\*, 88\*; wit., 37, 39, 40\*, 42, 46; draws land, 150, 151; earmark, 154; fa., do., 211; asst. survey., 159; chosen Ensign, 170; do., const., 183; md., 174; nominated Lieutenant of militia, 177; elected Lieutenant of militia, 177; report of, 180; fa., 185\*\*, 288; assignor, 378; patentee, 366; convey., 367; grantee, 367, 396, 398; boundary, 373\*\*, 374\*, 377, 379; his flyc a boundary, 380; rights of, 378, 400; survey, 180, 387, 392; quit rent, 415; s. of John, b., 185  
 John, Sr. (John, Senr), will of, 9  
 John P. (Jno. P.), fa., 343; dec'd., husb., 343  
 Joseph (Jofeph), earmark, 219, 227; brandmark, 221  
 Joseph M., husb., 281; ep., 281  
 Joyce, wit., 46  
 Leger, husb., 320†  
 Legget, husb., 331  
 alias Murray, Leonard, bur., 71  
 Lydia (Liddea), wit., 46  
 Margaret (Margreat, Margret, Margrett), attest. of, 9; gives in inv., 176; her mark, 176\*; w. of Bernard and wid. of Randall Huit, ment., 170; do., joins in sale of land, etc., 175  
 Margaret E., b., 351; md., 351  
 Martha, w. of Henry B., ep., 307  
 Mary, md., 174; ch. memb., 258; mo., 343; w. of Thomas Hartshorne, Sr., do., 296\*; w. of Peter H., ep., 307; dau. of Andrew, bp., 49; dau. of John, b., 185; dau. of John, Senr, leg., 9; dau. of William and Elizabeth, ep., 145  
 Mary, Jr. (Mary, jr.), ment., 257; ch. memb., 258  
 Mary, Sr. (Mary, sr.), ment., 256  
 Mary Johnson, relict of Jno. P., ep., 343  
 Mary Louisa, bp., 102  
 Mary West, dau. of Jno. P. and Mary and w. of Peter B. Hankinson, ep., 343  
 Nicholas (Nicolas), s. of John, b., 185  
 Olive, mo., 124; w. of Ralph, ep., 124  
 Peter H., husb., 307; ep., 307  
 Philip, in land agreement, 185  
 Ralph, husb., 124  
 Samuel (Samuell), md., 37\*  
 Sarah, w. of John Senr, leg., 9; dau. of John, b., 185; dau. of Thomas, md., 46\*  
 Sarah (Sarah), b. and bp., 94  
 Sarah, ep., 288  
 Sarah, w. of John, b., 185  
 fa., wit., 46\*; do., house of, 40; ep., 145; s. of John, b., 185  
 Tho., md., 46\*  
 Waters, M.D., U.S.A., md., 121  
 William, fa., 145; do., earmark, 236; earmark, 244; vestrym., bur., 105; ep., 136, 145; s. of John, earmark, 211  
 William, Jr. (William, Junr.), earmark, 231, 234  
 SMITZ, Mary, a German, md., 97  
 SMOCK (SMACK, see CONOVER, COVENHOVEN, HENDRICKSON, HOLMES, LONGSTREET, STILLWELL, TUNISON), ment., 342  
 Bible Record, 349-350  
 Burying ground, ment., 316  
 Ann (Anne), dau. of George and Sarah, ep., 316; dau. of John, d., 350  
 Antije, b., 349  
 Barent, b., 349  
 Barnes (Barns), earmark, 237; fa., do., 230; his father's do., 237; fa., 349; s. of Barnes, earmark, 230  
 Barnes B., husb., 317; ep., 317  
 Barnes H., husb., 322; ep., 317  
 Barnes I., d., 350  
 Catharine Hendrickson, w. of Peter R., b. and d., 317  
 Cornelia Stillwell, w. of Wm R., ep., 317  
 Cornelius, b., 349  
 Cornelius I., d., 350  
 Eleanor (Eleanor), b., 355; md., 355; w. of John R., ep., 316; dau. of Barnes, md., 349; dau. of John and Elizabeth and w. of Jacob Covenhoven, ep., 337  
 Elizabeth, mo., 337; w. of Peter S., ep., 317  
 Elizabeth C., w. of John Sr., mo., 310  
 Elizabeth Conover, w. of John, Sr., ep., 316  
 Eunice, w. of Barnes H., ep., 322  
 Femmentye Tunison, w. of Johannes, d., 349  
 George, husb., 316\*; fa., 316  
 George, Sr., ep., 316  
 Hannah Tunison, dau. of John, Esq., d., 350  
 Hendrick, b., 349; earmark, 199, 213; husb., 310; d., 349; ep., 310, 317  
 Henry, husb., 316  
 Jane, w. of Henry, ep., 316  
 Joanna, b., 349  
 Johannes, b., 349\*; earmark, 153, 209; brandmark, 209; husb., 349; d., 349  
 John, md., 349, 350; Col., husb.,



- John, Sr., husb., 316<sup>9</sup>; fa., 316;  
 Mary, b. and d., 316;  
 Mary, Mrs., dau. of John, 143;  
 Mary, dau. of John, ep., 317;  
 Mary, w. of George, ep., 316;  
 Mary Ann, b. and d., 316;  
 Mary Cowenhoven, w. of —,  
 and dau. of John and Wil-  
 liam Cowenhoven, ment., 354;  
 Nelly Longstreet, dau. of John,  
 ep., 317;  
 Peter R., b. and d., 317; husb.,  
 317;  
 Peter S., husb., 317;  
 Pheben, b., 349;  
 Rebecca (Rebecka), b., 349;  
 Rebecca Tunison, dau. of John,  
 Esq., d., 350;  
 Richard, dau. of John, Sr., and  
 Elizabeth C., ep., 316;  
 Roelof (Ruleff), ep., 316;  
 Roelof P. (Roelof P.), 350<sup>17</sup>,  
 ment., 351; husb., 317;  
 Sarah, b., 349; mo., 316; w. of  
 George, mo., 316; do., ep., 316;  
 w. of Col. John, d., 262; w. of  
 Hendrick, ep., 310; w. of Rulef  
 P., and dau. of Daniel and  
 Rhoda Holmes, do., 317; dau.  
 of John, Esq., d., 350;  
 William R. (Wm. R.), husb., 317;  
 SMOUT, Edward, md., 39<sup>9</sup>  
 SMYTH (SMYTHE†, see SMITH,  
 SMIT), Ann, dau. of Thomas,  
 bp., 51;  
 Elizabeth (Elisabeth), dau. of  
 Thomas, bp., 51;  
 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and  
 Hendrick, ep., 343;  
 Hendricka, mo., 343†; w. of  
 Peter, ep., 343†;  
 Henry, husb., 308; ep., 308;  
 John, dau. of Thomas, bp., 51;  
 John B., husb., 344; ep., 344;  
 John P., ep., 343;  
 Margaret, dau. of Thomas, bp.,  
 51;  
 Mary, dau. of Thomas, bp., 51;  
 Peter, husb., 343†; fa., 343†; ep.,  
 343;  
 Rebecca, w. of John B., ep., 344;  
 Sarah Ann, w. of Henry, ep., 308;  
 Thomas, fa., 51<sup>99</sup>  
 William, s. of Thomas, bp., 51;  
 SNAPE, Anne, wit., 40;  
 John (Jn<sup>9</sup>), earmark, 14; md.,  
 14;  
 SNAWSELL (SNOZILL), Thomas  
 (Snoze), Clerk, Mr., (Snoze)  
 (Snoze), d., earmark, 106;  
 do., landmark, 106; convey.,  
 104;  
 SNOZILL (see SNAWSELL)  
 SNOWDEN (SNODEN), Chris-  
 topher (Chr., Christop.), wit.,  
 18;  
 John, freeholder, 1; earmark, 2;  
 attest of, 18, sig., 18;  
 Ruth, md., 50;  
 SNYDER (SNYDER, see HAWK-  
 INS, LUYSTER, TILTON),  
 Allette, ep., 338;  
 Altie, dau. of Christofel and  
 Sara, b., 361;  
 Ann, w. of Samuel Tilton, ep.,  
 338;  
 Antye, dau. of Christofel and  
 Sara, b., 361;  
 Catharine, ep., 338;  
 Christopher (Christofel†), md.,  
 361†; husb., 338, fa., 361<sup>11</sup>,  
 ep., 338;  
 Elizabeth, w. of William, ep., 307;  
 Harriet T., ep., 338;  
 Hendrick, husb., 308;  
 Mary, w. of Hendrick, ep., 308;  
 Peter Luyster, s. of Christofel  
 and Sara, b., 361;  
 Phebe, w. of William Hawkins,  
 ep., 306;  
 Richard, husb., 338;  
 Sarah, d., 361;  
 Sarah Luyster (Sara Luyster),  
 ment., 361, mo., 361<sup>11</sup>, w. of  
 Christopher, ep., 338, w. of  
 Richard, do., 338;  
 William, md., 108; husb., 307; ep.,  
 307;  
 SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, Cemetery  
 of, ment., 285;  
 SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGAT-  
 ING OF THE GOSPEL IN  
 FOREIGN PARTS, ment., 61,  
 125;  
 SOLDIERS: Pennsylvania, Inf., Co.,  
 B., ment., 142; Regiment, His  
 Majesty's, of Foot, ment., 75;  
 a soldier of, ment., 62; do.,  
 bur., 63, 67; Regiment, 48th,  
 soldier in, bur., 66;  
 SOLLAR, Henry, bur., 86;  
 SONMANS, —, ment., 385;  
 P., boundary, 376;  
 SOUTH, Joan, md., 35<sup>9</sup>  
 SOUTHWARD, Ann, bp., 98;  
 Elizabeth, bp., 98;  
 Mary, bp., 98;  
 SOUTHWARD, ment., 290;  
 SOUTHWARK, ment., 290;  
 SOWDEN (see LOWDEN), George,  
 bp., 96;  
 Samuel, bp., 96;  
 William, bp., 96;  
 SPAFFORD (see WHITELOCK),  
 George (Geo.), s. of John C.  
 and Margaret Whitlock, ep.,  
 346;  
 John C., fa., 346;  
 Margaret Whitlock, mo., 346;  
 SPAIN, Edward, md., 100;  
 SPALDING, Mr., ment., 359;  
 Julia A. Wyckoff, ment., 359;  
 Henry F., md., 359;  
 SPARKS, Samuel, ep., 314;  
 SPARLING, John, b. and d., 315;  
 SPEACIUS (SPECHUS, see  
 RICHARDSON), Hannah,  
 dau. of Philip and Prudence,  
 b. and d., 144;  
 P. (Philip), fa., 144, ep., 139;  
 Prudence, mo., 144;  
 SPEARMAN (see DUNNE), Ann,  
 dau. of James and w. of Mi-  
 chael Dunne, ep., 143;  
 James, fa., 143;  
 SPENCER, Anne, Patterson, mo., 85;  
 Elihu, Rev., ment., 278;  
 Jacob, fa., 85;  
 James, s. of Jacob and Anne Pat-  
 terson, b. and bp., 85;  
 William (Willm), wit., 42;  
 SPICER, James (Jam:), boundary,  
 373, 374;  
 S., boundary, 381;  
 Samuel (Samuell, Sammuell,  
 Saml), draws land, 150<sup>9</sup>, 151<sup>9</sup>;  
 purchaser, 171; boundary, 180,  
 379; patentee, 372<sup>9</sup>, 375; pat-  
 ent, 422; survey, 389<sup>9</sup>; rights  
 of, 390; grantee, 397, 398; quit  
 rent, 414<sup>9</sup>  
 SPOTSWOOD (SPOTSWOODS),  
 ment., 392; Brook, ment., 377,  
 381, 383;  
 SPRAGUE, Edward, s. of Jo, bp., 98;  
 Elizabeth Susanna, dau. of Jo,  
 bp., 98;  
 Jo, husb., fa., 98<sup>11</sup>; w. of mo.,  
 98<sup>11</sup>;  
 John, bur., 100; ep., 134;  
 Mary, bur., 108;  
 Mary Ann, dau. of Jo, bp., 98;  
 SPRINGFIELD (SPRING-  
 FIELD), ment., 32, 45, 61, 63,  
 64, 66, 67, 72, 79, 121<sup>9</sup>, 122;  
 SPRINGSTEENS, ment., 304;  
 SPROWLES (SPROWELS),  
 Oliver, husb., 261;  
 Rachel, w. of Oliver, bp., 261;  
 STACKHOUSE, William, md., 108;  
 STACY, Elizabeth, wit., 36<sup>9</sup>, 37, 38;  
 md., 39; "see Hannah further."  
 md., 39;  
 Ellen, wit., 36<sup>11</sup>;  
 Hannah, md., 39;  
 Helen (Hellen), wit., 35, 36;  
 Henry, just., 7;  
 John, wit., 36<sup>9</sup>;  
 Mahlon (Ma—), ment., 11;  
 freeholder, 1; comr., 1, 2, 3, 4;  
 appr., 2; just., 15, 26, 27, 28,  
 30; just. of peace, 33; just. and  
 wit., 35, 41, 80<sup>9</sup>, 34;  
 Mary, md., 37<sup>9</sup>;  
 Robert (Robt, Robert), ment., 1;  
 freeholder, 1; comr., 1, 2, 3;  
 dett., 4<sup>9</sup>, wit., 8<sup>9</sup>, sig., 34;  
 just., 6; just. and wit., 35<sup>9</sup>,  
 36<sup>11</sup>, 37, 38;  
 Samuel (Saml), mer., admn.  
 granted on est. of, 27;  
 STAFFET, William, md., 50;  
 STARR (see COLE), Samuel, Rev.,  
 husb., 146;  
 Sarah Peace, w. of Rev. Samuel  
 and dau. of Dr. Nathan W.  
 and Rebecca Cole, ep., 146;  
 STAUGHTON, Maria, mo., 133;  
 William (Wm), Rev., fa., 133

- William Horton, s. of P. W. and Maria, ep., 133
- STILLE (STILL, STICKLER, Ambrose (Amberster), ear and brand marks 200
- Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258
- Gabriel, grantee, 305
- STEEN, James, Esq., ment., 278, 303
- STEENBERG, Louisa, md., 110
- STEENWYCK (STEENWUYCK, STENWICK, STENWICK, STEYNWICK), —, qm. rent, 410
- Cornelius (Corn's, Cornels), makes agreement, 174; buys goods, 175; mer., of New York, buys land, 176; patentee, 360, 373; survey, 388, grantee, 308
- STEPHENS (STEVENS, STEVENS, see LLOYD), Benjamin (Benj.), husb., 335; fa., 335
- Clemence, mo., 335; w. of Benj., and dau. of John and Ann Lloyd, ep., 335; dau. of Benj., and Clemence, do., 335
- Elizabeth (Eliz.), md., 35\*
- John (Jno.), Silkweaver, admin. granted on est. of, 16; earmark, 228
- Nicholas (Nicolaf), earmark, 199, 205
- STEPHENSON (STEEPHENSON, STEVENSON, STEVENSON, STEUENSON), ment., 319
- Eleanor, ep., 338
- El Nathaniel, md., 63
- John, fa., 93, 94; s. of John and Nancy, b. and bp., 93; do., bur., 94
- Jonathan, bondsman, 9; admr., 12; md., 36\*
- Nancy, mo., 93, 94
- STERLING (STIRLING, see BUDD, FIELDING), —, confirmed, 120
- Eliza Fielding, w. of James H., and dau. of Christopher W. Fielding, dec'd., ep., 146
- Elizabeth, mo., 137; Mrs., bur., 110
- Elizabeth S., dau. of James and Mary and w. of Mahlon Budd, ep., 137
- James, mer., husb., 92; husb., 129; fa., 101, 129\*, 133, 135, 137
- James H., husb., 146
- James Hunter, bp., 115; confirmed, 120; md., 111; fa., 137; s. of James and Mary, ep., 133
- Jane, dau. of James and Mary, ep., 129
- Mary, mo., 129\*, 133, 135, 137; w. of James, bur., 92; do., ep., 129; dau. of James and Mary, ep., 129
- Robert Fielding, bp., 113; bur., 114
- Samuel, s. of James, bur., 101
- Samuel Shaw, s. of James and Mary, ep., 135; s. of James
- Hester and Elizabeth, do., 102
- William, s. of James and Mary, ep., 129
- SUTTON (S. MASTERLON, SUTTON†), David, fa., 314†
- Mary, mo., 314†
- Rebecca T., dau. of David and Mary, ep., 314†
- STEVENS (S. STEPHENS), STEVENSON (S. STEPHENSON), —, SON)
- STEWART (see STEWARD), Anne, mo., 123
- Edward, fa., 123
- Jane, wit., 39
- John, patentee, 384
- Joseph, earmark, 31
- Mary, dau. of Edward and Anne, ep., 123
- STEWART (see STEWARD), Anne, bp., 102
- Charles Pulaski, s. of Samuel M., bp., 120
- Edward Gamfnes, s. of Samuel M., bp., 120
- Isabel, dau. of Samuel M., bp., 120
- John, rights of, 384; survey, 392
- Louisa, dau. of Samuel M., bp., 120
- Mary, bp., 109
- Samuel Burling, s. of Samuel M., bp., 120
- Samuel M., fa., 120\*\*
- Thomas, bp., 104
- STILES, Ann, mo., 135
- Jane, bur., 116; ep., 146
- Mary, md., 94, 100; dau. of Wm and Susannah, bp., 55
- Samuel, md., 80; banns, 122, bur., 108; ep., 137
- Susanna (Susannah), mo., 55
- William (Wm), fa., 55, 135; s. of William and Ann, ep., 135
- STILL (see STELLE)
- STILLWAGON, ment., 298
- STILLWELL (STILLWEL, STILLWELL, STILLWILL, STILLWILL, see BARCALOW, BOWNE, BURROWS, GOLDEN, PATTERSON, SMOCK, THROCKMORTON), Brother, wit., 271
- Burying ground, 300, 303
- Alice, w. of Thomas, interment, 293; mo., 293
- Alice Throckmorton, w. of Thomas, ment., 303; grandmo., 303
- Ann, wid. of John, Sr., d., 262
- Catharine, w. of Elias Golden, ep., 337; dau. of Jno. and Parmela, do., 300
- Charlotte, w. of Samuel H., ep., 327
- Cornelia, w. of Wm R. Smock, ep., 317
- Elias, earmark, 191
- Elizabeth, bp., 261; mo., 284; w. of John, ep., 285
- Gershom (Gerfhom), earmark, 208, 248; house of, 300, s. of
- John, bp., 208
- James, s. of Jeremiah, bp., 57\*
- Jane (Jersey), earmark, 208, 244; Gen., ment., 300
- Jeremiah (Jeremy), fa., 55, 56, 172, s. of Jeremiah, bp., 57
- John (Jno.), fa., earmark, 227, 247; do., dec'd., do., 244; of "Garrats Hill," do., 244, 247; ch. memb., 260; do., clk., 261, 262; h. b., 287; do., do., 262; do., interment, 293; fa., 284, 300\*; ep., 285; Maj., husb., 304; do., ep., 304; s. of John, earmark, 227, 247; do., dec'd., do., 244; s. of Thomas, do., 226, 237, 240; bro. of William, ment., 240; s. of Alice and Thomas, interment, 293
- John, Jr. (John, Juner), earmark, 208; husb., 300; ep., 300
- John, Sr., husb., dec'd., 262
- John E. (J. E.), ment., 49, 123, 150
- John O., Capt., earmark, 238, 249
- Joseph (Jos., Jofeph), bp., 261; earmark, 235; ment., 260; ch. memb., 260\*, 261, 273; ref., 264; Esq., husb., 303; do., d., 262; do., ep., 303; do., grands. of Thomas and w. Alice Throckmorton, ment., 303
- Lydia, bp., 261, w. of Daniel Barkalow, mo., 311
- Martha, dau. of John and Elizabeth, ep., 284
- Mary, ep., 279; w. of John Patterson, ep., 301; w. of Joseph, Esq., do., 303; w. of Dr. Richard and dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Bowne, do., 279
- Mercy Burrows, w. of John, interment, 293
- Nicholas (Nekolas), test. of, 265
- Obadiah (Obediah), earmark, 235; husb., 337
- Parmela, mo., 300\*; consort of John, Jr., ep., 300
- Phebe, w. of Obadiah, ep., 337
- Rachel, w. of Maj. John, ep., 304
- Rebecca, wid. of John, d., 262
- Richard (Richd), Dr., fa., earmark, 228; fa., do., 238; ch. memb., 258; Dr., husb., 279; do., ep., 279
- Samuel H., husb., 327; ep., 327
- Sarah, bp., 261; wid. of John Tunis, md., 349; dau. of Jno. and Parmela, ep., 300; dau. of Jeremy, bp., 55
- Thomas (Thomis), earmark, 206; fa., do., 226, 237, 240, 252; husb., 303; fa., 293; husb., interment, 293; grandfa., 303; s. of Thomas, earmark, 226; fa., 226
- William (Wm), earmark, 223, 237; Dr., do., 242, 245; ep., 285; s. of Thomas, earmark, 240, 252; bro. of John, ment., 240



- STINUS, Maria, w. of John, b. 112  
Stock, b. 112
- STOCKHILL, James (James), land  
of 31
- STOCKHAM, Elizabeth, mo., 70, 76,  
87; dau. of George and Eliza-  
beth, b. and bp., 76  
George, fa., 70, 76, 87  
Thomas, s. of George and Eliza-  
beth, b. and bp., 70  
Thomasine, dau. of George and  
Elizabeth, b. and bp., 87
- STOCKS, order to build them, 164;  
cost of making, bill for, 165
- STOCKTON (see BOUDINOT),  
Abigail, md., 75  
Abraham, md., 116  
Hannah, wit., 43; md., 67; banns,  
121; dau. of John, Esq., and  
w. of Elias Boudinot, ep., 135  
Hester, md., 109  
Hetta, confirmed, 108  
John, bp., 49; Esq., fa., 135; bur.,  
113; ep., 143  
Mary, md., 93; ep., 138  
Rebecca, bp., 107; md., 108  
Richard, md., 65
- STONE (STONE), John (Jno.),  
admn. granted on est. of, 14
- STOOKSBURY, Jacob, md., 89
- STORER, John, admn. granted on  
est. of, 14
- STOUT (STOUT, STOUTT,  
STOUTTE, see BISHOP,  
BOWNE, CARROLL,  
HUNN, PATTERSON),  
Burying ground, 300, 302  
Abraham (Ab.), earmark, 236;  
fa., do., 239; husb., 291; fa.,  
292; ep., 292; s. of Abraham  
and Mary, do., 292; s. of Jona-  
then, earmark, 239; bro. of  
Peter, ment., 239  
Agnes (Agnefs), ment., 257  
Amelia, mo., 302  
Anna (Annah, see Nancy), mo.,  
185\*\*; w. of Richard, ep., 279  
Benjamin (Beniamen), sig.,  
ment., 149; recpt. of, 190; ear-  
mark, 203, 209; his father's  
earmark, 203; s. of Jonathan  
and Annah, b., 185  
Catharine, mo., 302; ep., 283  
Crawford, s. of Peter and Lucy,  
ep., 302  
David, ment., 257; husb., 289; s.  
of Rev. D. B. and J., ep., 286  
D. B., Rev., fa., 286  
David B., Rev., pastor, b. and d.,  
282; do., husb., 282  
Douglass, ep., 302  
Edward, s. of Richd, ep., 302  
Elizabeth, md., 170; w. of John,  
ment., 170; of Freehold, ment.,  
257; of Middetown, do., 256;  
dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Amelia, ep.,  
62  
Elizabeth H., d., 354  
Esther (Ester), earmark, 254;  
mo., 300; w. of John, ep., 300;  
dau. of Ab., earmark, 239  
Frances, intent. to marry, 425  
Hannah (Hanna), penitent, 427;  
dau. of Jonathan and Annah,  
b., 185; dau. of Jonathan and  
Leah, ep., 279  
J., mo., 286; convey., 367  
Jacob Ten Brook (Jacob Ten-  
brook), ep., 300; s. of Richard  
W. and Mary, do., 282  
James, earmark, 193; grantee,  
395; quit rent, 417  
James F., ep., 300  
John (Jno), draws land, 150, 151;  
earmark, 155; dissenting voter,  
163; md., 170; w. of, ment., 170;  
wit., 173, 174; exchanges land,  
179; chosen magist., 181; do.,  
deputy, 183; earmark, 218; car-  
penter, fa., do., 254; tw. clk.,  
218\*, husb., 300; fa., 300;  
ment., 314; patentee, 369, 375,  
384; boundary, 383; survey,  
388; grantee, 395, 396; quit  
rent, 414; ep., 300; s. of Tho<sup>s</sup>,  
earmark, 244; s. of Richard,  
do., 230, 248; s. of do., dec'd.,  
ment., 223; s. of do., Esq., ep.,  
280; bro. of Thomas, earmark,  
231  
John, Jr. (John, junyor, John,  
Juner, John, Junr.), earmark,  
192, 200\*, 219, 228  
Jonathan (Jonathen, Jon<sup>n</sup>,  
Jonath<sup>n</sup>), sig., ment., 149; md.,  
185; fa., 185\*\*, 279; recpt. of,  
189\*; ovsr. of poor, 189; in re  
town poor, 190\*; earmark, 193,  
212; fa., do., 236, 239; patentee,  
378; boundary, 378; quit rent,  
417\*; ep., 279  
Joseph, fa., 280; s. of Jonathan  
and Annah, b., 185  
Jane, mo., 280  
Jane Merrill, w. of Rev. David  
B., b. and d., 282  
Leah, mo., 279; ep., 300  
Levi, husb., 282; 284; ep., 284  
Lucy, mo., 302\*\*  
Margaret (Peggy†), wid., d., 262;  
dau. of Joseph and Jane, ep.,  
280†; dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Catha-  
rine and w. of Jno. Carroll, b.  
and d., 302  
Mary, bp., 261; earmark, 254;  
mo., 282, 292; grantee, 395;  
wid., d., 262; w. of Abraham,  
ep., 291; w. of Richard W., do.,  
282; dau. of Ab., earmark, 239;  
dau. of Richd and w. of Adrian  
Hunn, ep., 347  
Mary Bishop, w. of Levi, b. and  
d., 282  
Nancy (see Anna), w. of Rich-  
ard, d., 262  
Peter, earmark, 200, 236; fa.,  
302\*\*; grantee, 395; ep., 283,  
291; s. of Jonath<sup>n</sup>, earmark,  
236, 239; bro. of Abraham,  
ment., 239  
R., boundary, 383  
R., Jr. (R., junr), convey., 376  
R., Sr. (R., Senr, R., the Elder),  
boundary, 376, 380  
Rebecca (Rebeckah), ment., 257  
Richard (Rich<sup>d</sup>, Richd., Richd.),  
asst. survey., 150; draws land,  
150, 151; ref., 151, 152, 159\*;  
earmark, 153; on com'tee, 155;  
ovsr., 158, 160, 161; comr., 163;  
patentee assisting, 164; chosen  
burgess, 168; discharges, as  
deputy, 168; purchaser, 171,  
173; boundary, 179; brandmark,  
204; earmark, 223, 226; "at  
the saw mill," do., 231; Capt.,  
do., 234; fa., do., 248; dec'd.,  
fa., do., 223; husb., 262, 279,  
302; fa., 230, 302\*\*, 347; Esq.,  
do., 280; grandfa., 223; bound-  
ary, 373; quit rent, 417; peni-  
tent, 427; ep., 279, 302; s. of  
John, earmark, 223; s. of  
"Thomes, at the Sawmill," do.,  
252  
Richard, Jr. (Richd, Jr., Richard,  
Junior, Richard, junir, Richd,  
the Younger), earmark, 191;  
patentee, 366, 376; boundary,  
377; survey, 387, 390, 391;  
grantee, 395; quit rent, 418  
Richard, Sr. (Rich., senior,  
Richd, Sr., Richd, Sr.), ovsr.,  
183; patentee, 366, 368, 374;  
survey., 387\*; grantee, 395, 396,  
397  
Richard W., earmark, 248; husb.,  
282; fa., 282; s. of John, ear-  
mark, 254  
Sarah, w. of Richd, ep., 302; dau.  
of Jonathan and Annah, b.,  
185; dau. of John and Esther  
and w. of John Patterson, ep.,  
300; dau. of Peter and Lucy,  
do., 302  
Sarah Ann, w. of Levi, ep., 284  
Scudder, b. and d., 327; husb.,  
327  
Ten Brook (Tenbrook), s. of  
Richd, ep., 302  
Thomas (Thomes, Tho<sup>s</sup>), ear-  
mark, 228; fa., do., 252; fa.,  
244, 302\*; "at the Sawmill,"  
do., 252; ep., 302; bro. of John,  
earmark, 231  
Thomas T., ep., 302  
William, s. of Richd, ep., 302  
William B., b. and d., 282  
William Edward, s. of Peter and  
Lucy, ep., 302
- STOUTENBURGH (STOUTEN-  
BOROUGH, STOUTING-  
BURGH, see HOLMES),  
Catharine, w. of John and dau.  
of Daniel and Leah Holmes,  
ep., 313  
Henry, fa., 292  
John, husb., 313; ep., 313  
Rebecca, dau. of Henry and Sa-  
rah, ep., 292  
Sarah, mo., 292  
STOWEL, Elizabeth (Eliz<sup>th</sup>), bur.,  
113

- STREAKER, John, s. of Philip, bp., 50  
 Mary, w. of Philip, bur., 85  
 Philip, husb., 85; fa., 50
- STRICKER (STRICKNER), Adam, earmark, 234<sup>7</sup>, 245, 254; his father's earmark, 245
- STRICKLING (STRUCKLING), Henry (Henrey), earmark, 207, 234
- STRYCKER (see STRICKER)
- STURDIVANT (STUDIVANT), Charles Brown, s. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 116  
 Emma Virginia, dau. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 116  
 Forrest, s. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 116  
 Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen and Sarah, bp., 116  
 Sarah, w. of Stephen, bp., 116; do., mo., 116\*\*  
 Stephen, husb., bp., 116; do., fa., 116\*\*; bur., 116; ep., 141
- STURGEON, Rev. Mr., ment., 56, 60
- STYNEST, Benjamin (Benj.), fa., 310  
 Peter, s. of Benj. and Sarah, ep., 310  
 Sarah, mo., 310
- SULLIVAN (SULLYVAN, SULAVAN), Susanna (Suzanna), md., 88  
 Thurlas, earmark, 30
- SUMMERHAYS (see ROBINSON), John (Jno.), husb., 345; fa., 345; ep., 345  
 Mary, mo., 345; w. of Jno, ep., 345  
 Susanna, dau. of Jno. and Mary and w. of James Robinson, ep., 345
- SUNBURY, ment., 79
- SUNK MEADOW, ment., 378
- SUNKEN MARSH, ment., 379
- SURLY, Lawrence, md., 53
- SURVEY BOOK, ment., 387, 389
- SUTPHIN (SUTPHINE, SUTFIN, SUTPHEN, ZUTPHIN, see TOAN), ment., 319  
 Catherine, md., 81; banns, 122  
 David, husb., 325  
 Derick, husb., 325; fa., 325, 326; ep., 325  
 Gearche, ep., 318  
 John, ep., 310, 325  
 Joseph, fa., 325  
 Joseph Howell, ep., 329  
 Lydia, w. of David, ep., 325  
 Mary, mo., 325, 326; w. of Derick, ep., 325  
 Naomi (Naomy), dau. of Derick and Mary and w. of Wm Toan, ep., 326  
 Phebe, dau. of Derick and Mary, ep., 325  
 Rhoda, mo., 325  
 Sarah (Sally), dau. of Joseph and Rhoda, ep., 325
- SUTTON (see STERFON), Agnes, wit., 38, 45
- Catherine, dau. of David and Mary, ep., 126  
 Daniel (Daniel, Danna), earmark, 32; md., 28; house of, 45; wit., 45; fa., 126; ep., 123, 126  
 Daniel Jackson, ep., 127  
 David, ch. memb., 258  
 Elizabeth, ch. memb., 258  
 Margaret, md., 53; w. of Wm, ep., 314  
 Mary, mo., 126; ep., 127  
 Sarah, ch. memb., 258  
 William (Wm), husb., 314; ep., 314
- SUYDAM (SYDAM, see LUYSTER), ment., 319  
 Emmaranda, b., 361; md., 361  
 Garret, husb., 339  
 Hannah, w. of Garret, ep., 339  
 Jacob, ep., 339  
 Miranda, w. of Peter Luyster, ep., 339  
 Richard, ep., 302
- SWAIN, Benjamin (Benj.), regret of, 427  
 Catharine (Cattron), regret of, 427
- SWART, Cornelius, ep., 344  
 Tunis (Tynas), earmark, 212
- SWEETMAN (see BRANNAN), Jane, dau. of Michael and Mary and w. of Andrew Brannan, ep., 323  
 Mary, mo., 323; w. of Michael, ep., 323  
 Michael, husb., 323; fa., 323; ep., 323
- SWIFT, Charles, bur., 105  
 Mary, md., 102
- SWIMMING RIVER (SWIMING REVER), ment., 381, 383, 391; a boundary, 182
- SWINNEY (WENNEY, SWINY, SWINO), John, earmark, 200; s., do., 197; s. of Thurlow, patentee, 381  
 Thurlagh (Thurlock, Thurlow, Theragh, Thirloe), earmark, 197; fa., 381; survey, 380; rights of, 397; grantee, 398
- SWYN, *Widdow*, quit rent, 420
- SYDENHAM, Catherine, mo., 75  
 Elizabeth, md., 79; banns, 122  
 Jacob, fa., 75  
 Susanna (Susannah), dau. of Jacob and Catherine, b. and bp., 75
- SYKES, Joan, admrx on est of husb. Sam<sup>ll</sup>, 14  
 Samuel (Sam<sup>ll</sup>), admn. granted on est. of, 14
- SYLVESTER (see SILVESTER)
- SYMMES, Frank R., Rev., author, 330\*
- SYPHERS, Mary, md., 88
- T  
 Catherine, dau. of Edw. and Rachel, bp., 58  
 Rachel, w. of John, mo., 58
- TALBOT, Anne, wife of Eusep, ep., 124  
 John, Mr., minister, 49; Rev. Mr., do., 51; do., do., d., 52; Bishop, ep., 124
- TALLMAN, family, ment., 281  
 Keeping ground, 281  
 Dr., ment., 281  
 Abigail, mo., 281; w. of Stephen S., ep., 281  
 Ann Amanda, dau. of Stephen S. and Abigail, ep., 281  
 Ann F., mo., 281\*; w. of George D., ep., 281  
 Annie Theodosia, dau. of George D. and Ann F., ep., 281  
 Deborah, bp., 261  
 George D., husb., 281; fa., 281\*; ep., 281  
 George Douglass, Mr., ment., 281  
 James, Dr., fa., 281; ep., 281  
 Stephen, Dr., ment., 281; do., ep., 281  
 Stephen S., husb., 281; fa., 281; ep., 281; s. of George D. and Ann F., ep., 281
- TANNAR (TANNOR), a colt. of Geo: Taylor's, 255
- TAPSCOTT (TAPSCOT, TAPJCOT, TAPCUTT), Brother, ment., 269; mes., 271; report of, 271  
 Anne, ep., 332  
 Benjamin, bp., 105  
 James, ment., 257; Mr., do., 275; ch. memb., 258; his book, 275; ep., 332  
 Mary, w. of Wm, ep., 332  
 Samuel, bp., 105  
 Susan, bp., 105\*
- William (Wm), ment., 268\*; compt. of, 268\*; birth date, 275; husb., 332; Esq., ep., 332
- TARTTE (TART, TARTT), Edward (Edw.), his writing, ment., 149\*; draws land, 150, 151; clk., 152\*, 160\*; tw. clk., 154, 150, 158\*, 150\*\*, 160, 161\*\*, 162\*\*, 163\*, 164\*, 165\*\*, 166\*, 167\*\*, 168\*, 170\*, 172, 173, 174\*, 175\*, 178; oath as tw. clk., 160; wit., as do., 160, 167\*, 175, 176\*\*, 179; chosen deputy, 153, 177; do., tw. clk., 160, 168; do., Burgess, 168; rate maker to act with overseers, 153; granted liberty to remark cattle and hogs, 154; earmark, 153, 195; on com'tee, 155; wit. to town's answer, 155; dissenting voter, 163; wit., 166, 173; his pay as tw. clk. to be in hay, 167; agent, 174; sig., do., 174
- TATHAM, Mr., exr., 27  
 Elizabeth (Eliz.), 39, 40  
 John (Jno.), agent and admr., 16; Esq., ment., 22\*; do., house of, 40, 45; do., wit.,



—, 27, 28; s. of John and Mary, 27  
 Council, do., 27; just., and  
 wit., 41<sup>oo</sup>, 42  
 AYLER, TAYLER, TAYLA,  
 TAYLOR, TALUR, TAIL-  
 LOR, —, CONOVER, DOR-  
 SET, FRANCIS, HOLMES  
 TAYLOR, PALMER, name,  
 278

—, child of Joseph, bur., 90  
 Brother, ch. censure, 259; ment.,  
 289

Burying ground, 293\*

Wm., w. of William, ep., 300

Ann, w. of Lawrence, ep., 333

Ann (Anne), mo., bp., 114; mo.,  
 292; bur., 115; w. of John A.,  
 ep., 291

Asher, s. of John and Mary, ep.,  
 294

Bridget, mo., 68

Catharine (Catharin, Catharan,  
 Catharon, Katherine, Katron),  
 earmark, 237, 250; ment., 257,  
 268; ch. memb., 258; ill-report  
 of, 268; dau. of Hannah, ment.,  
 267\*

Clara, (colored), md., 95

David, fa., 290<sup>oo</sup>; ep., 290<sup>oo</sup>;  
 dec'd., husb., 290; s. of David  
 and Lavinia, ep., 290

Deborah, w. of George, ep., 294

Old Dolly, bur., 111

Dorothy, mo., 87, 88\*, 90\*, 91

Dorothy Moulton, mo., 83

Eben, md., 70; banns, 121

Edward (Edwd), fa., earmark,  
 213, 228, 238; earmark, 198,  
 234; Dr., do., 239; Capt., fa.,  
 do., 254; tw. clk., 247\*; ch.  
 memb., 257, 273\*; ment., 257,  
 263; Dr., do., 278; arb., 263;  
 quarrel, 264; family do., 264\*;  
 def't., 265; test. of, 271; ad-  
 mon., 273; husb., 285, 291, 332;  
 Esq., do., 294; fa., 291\*, 294;  
 leg., 293; patentee, 382; survey,  
 391; grantee, 400; quit rent,  
 416; d., 259; ep., 285, 291, 332\*;  
 Esq., do., 294; Doctor, s. of  
 Capt. Edward, earmark, 254;  
 s. of George, do., 239

Edward, Jr. (Edward, Junr), fa.,  
 earmark, 214

Eleanor (Elinor), earmark, 237,  
 250; dau. of Edward and Sar-  
 ah, ep., 291; dau. of Edward  
 and Mary and w. of Capt.  
 Terrett, 308, ep., 294

Eleanor Shreve, bp., 115

Elizabeth, ep., 332; dau. of Jo-  
 seph and Dorothy, b. and bp.,  
 88

Eben, bp., 115; confirmed, 119

Edward, fa., 291

George (Geo., Georg), att'y.,  
 267; based on his proxy, 191,  
 wit. on earmark, 299, 294\*

fa., do., 239; do., brandmark,  
 229; age and birth of colts, 255;  
 tw. clk., 233\*, 234\*, 235\*,  
 236\*; clk., 235; husb., 294,  
 334; fa., 291; d., 262\*; ep.,  
 334; Col., ep., 294; s. of Ed-  
 ward, earmark, 213; brand-  
 mark, 213; fa., 213; s. of  
 George, earmark, 213; s. of  
 Joseph and Dorothy Moulton,  
 bp., 83; s. of Joseph and Dor-  
 othy, bur., 87

George, Jr. (Geo., Jun., Georg,  
 Junr., Geo., Ju.), earmark, 223,  
 226, 230; tw. clk., 233

George W., dec'd., husb., 334; s.  
 of David and Lavinia, ep., 290

Grace J., mo., 348

Hannah (Hanna, Hanah), ch.  
 memb., 259; wid., dispute, 267;  
 ment., 268; comp't. of, 268; ch.  
 trial, 268\*; w. of Edward, ep.,  
 332; w. of Thomas, ep., 311;  
 wid. of George W., ep., 334

Hugh, b. and d., 287; fa., 287;  
 dec'd., husb., 287; s. of Hugh  
 and Letitia, ep., 287

Huldah, dau. of John and Mary,  
 ep., 285

James, (colored), md., 100; do.,  
 bur., 100; md., 117

James B., fa., 348

James Bentley, s. of James B.  
 and Grace J., b. and d., 348

John, wit., 40; earmark, 205, 209,  
 219; Esq., do., 220; brand-  
 mark, 209; tw. clk., 244\*,  
 245\*, 246\*; fa., ment., 245;  
 quarrel, 264; family do., 264\*;  
 comp't., 265; report about, 265;  
 w. of, ment., 265; just., 273;  
 Esq., impeached, 273; susp.,  
 273; husb., 285; Esq., do., 262,  
 293; fa., 285\*, 294\*; Esq., d.,  
 292, ep., 285; s. of Edward,  
 earmark, 214, 228; do., fa., 214

John, Jr. (John, Junr), s. of Ed-  
 ward, earmark, 238

John A., husb., 291; fa., 292; ep.,  
 291

John H., s. of George and Emma  
 L., ep., 291

John I., owner of bible, 349;  
 husb., 349; s. of Joseph, ear-  
 mark, 253

John L., s. of Edward and Sarah,  
 ep., 291

John W., s. of John A. and Ann,  
 ep., 292

Joseph (Jos., Jo\*, Jof, Joseph),  
 md., 85; fa., 83, 87, 88\*, 90\*,  
 91; earmark, 230; fa., do., 253;  
 tw. clk., 247\*, 248\*, 249\*,  
 250\*; ch. memb., 258; ment.,  
 268\*, 269, 271, ep., 285, 332\*,  
 husb., dec'd., 285; s. of John,  
 earmark, 245; s. of Joseph and  
 Dorothy, bp., 91

Joseph A., s. of David and La-  
 vinia, ep., 290

Lavinia, mo., 290\*

Lawrence, husb., 333; ep., 333

Letitia (Latitia), mo., 287; wid.  
 of Hugh, dec'd., and dau. of  
 Richard and Sarah Frances,  
 ep., 287

Lewis, fa., 68; s. of Lewis and  
 Bridget, bp., 68

Martha, w. of David, dec'd., ep.,  
 290

Martha Dorset, relict of Joseph,  
 ep., 285

Mary, bp., 261; confirmed, 119;  
 mo., 285\*, 294\*; w. of Ed-  
 ward, Esq., ep., 294; w. of  
 George, ep., 334; w. of John,  
 ep., 285; dau. of John and  
 Mary, ep., 285; dau. of Jos.  
 and Dorothy, b. and bp., 90

Mary Conover, w. of John I.,  
 ment., 349

Mary Gardiner, bp., 114

Mary Grover Holmes, w. of Ed-  
 ward, ep., 285

Nancy, (colored), bur., 99

Nealchy (Nely†), ment., 263; ad-  
 mon. of, 266†

Phebe (Pheby), comp't. agnst.,  
 265; def't., 265; susp., 265; re-  
 instated, 265; mo., 294\*; w. of  
 John, d., 262; w. of John, Esq.,  
 ep., 293; dau. of John and  
 Pheby, ep., 294

Rachel, ch. memb., 262; wid., d.,  
 262

Rebecca, ep., 332; dau. of Anne,  
 bp., 114

Samuel, wit., 35; ep., 285; s. of  
 John, earmark, 214

Sarah, mo., 291\*, w. of Edward,  
 ep., 291; dau. of Joseph and  
 Dorothy, b. and bp., 88, 90;  
 dau. of Joseph, bur., 90

Susan, dau. of Joseph and Mary,  
 ep., 285

Thomas, husb., 311; ep., 311

William, bp., 115; earmark, 31;  
 md., 67; banns, 121; ch. memb.,  
 258; ment., 263; he and w. do.,  
 263; husb., 306; bur., 115; s.  
 of John and Pheby, ep., 294

William Ashby (Wm Ashby),  
 (colored), bp., 98

TEACKLE (see CHAUNCEY),  
 Elizabeth, mo., 142

John, fa., 142

Henrietta, dau. of John and  
 Elizabeth and w. of Elihu  
 Chauncey, b. and d., 142

TEN EYCK, ment., 319

TENNENT, Catharine, mo., 323,  
 dau. of Wm and Catharine, ep.,  
 323

Gilbert, Doctor, ep., 323

Gilbert, Jr., Doctor, ep., 323

John, Rev. Mr., b. and d., 308

William (Wm), fa., 323; Rev.,  
 ep., 328

TENNENT CHURCH, ment., 318;  
 tombstones of, 330; Church-  
 yard, ment., 319\*

TERNES, John (Jno), patent, 421

TERRETT, Samuel (Sam:), wit., 40

TERREY, Thomas, earmark, 10











- Peter, Jr. (Peter, timber), ear-  
mark, 193  
Robert, on com'tee, 427, 429  
R. C., ep., 229  
Samuel, husb., 338; fa., 290\*;  
vest. to, 426; ep., 388; lit. of  
Daniel, comp't against, 427  
Sarah, intent to marry, 426  
Sylvester, appli. of, 427; appli.  
granted, 427  
Sylvester M., husb., 314  
TIMBER, proc. concerning, 6; Court  
order concerning its felling,  
151  
TISDEN, Susan, bp., 103  
TOAN (TONE, see SUTPHIN),  
Naomy, w. of Wm and dau. of  
Derick and Mary Sutfin, ep.,  
326  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), husb., 326, ep.,  
326  
TOBACCO, *blade*, agreement to pay  
Surveyor in same, 153  
TOLLEKAWE, Indian Sakamaker,  
SR., 34  
TOLLY, Lewis, husb., fa., 51  
Margaret, w. of Lewis, mo., 51  
Theophilus, s. of Lewis and Mar-  
garet, bp., 51  
TOM, William (Will.), wit., 179\*  
TOMPKINS (TOMKIN†, TOM-  
KINS, see TONKIN), Bath-  
sheba (Barsheba), bp., 54  
Charles, fa., 55  
John, wit., 409; s. of Charles,  
bp., 55  
TONKIN (TONKAN, TONKINS†,  
TOMKIN†, see TOMP-  
KINS), Mr., fa., 55†  
Bathsheba, dau. of John and Su-  
sanna, bp., 50  
Charles, s. of John and Susanna,  
bp., 50  
Edward (Edw.), earmark, 10, 11;  
husb., 131; vestrym., bur., 65†;  
admn. granted on est. of, 16;  
ep., 128; Capt., do., 129; s. of  
John and Sibilla, ep., 131  
Elizabeth, md., 38\*; dau. of John  
and Sebilla, ep., 128  
John, bp., 50; earmark, 10; admr.,  
16; bond of, 16; wit., 38, 40†,  
43; husb., 50, 129; fa., 49,  
50\*, 128, 129, 131; bur., 101;  
s. of John and Susanna, bp.,  
50; s. of Mr., 55†  
Martha, dau. of John, bp., 49  
Mary, md., 87; w. of Edward,  
ep., 131; dau. of John and Su-  
sanna, bp., 50  
Sarah, dau. of John and Sebilla,  
ep., 129  
Sibilla (Sebilla), mo., 128, 129,  
131; w. of John, ep., 129  
Susanna (Sufanna), wit., 43;  
mo., 50\*; w. of John, bp., 50  
TOPANEMUS, ment., 286\*; origin  
of name, 286; Burying ground,  
278\*, 286; Church, ment., 278;  
do., site of, ment., 286  
TOOLEY (TUELLE, TULLEY,  
TULY, TULYE), Abraham,  
fa., 77  
Anne, dau. of Abraham and Han-  
nah, bur., 77  
Hannah, mo., 77  
John, earmark, 10; wit., 35; md.,  
40\*; s. of Jonathan and Mar-  
tha, bp., 60  
Jonathan, husb., fa., 60\*\*  
Joseph, s. of Jonathan and Mar-  
tha, bp., 60  
Martha, md., 73; w. of Jonathan,  
mo., 60\*\*  
Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Mar-  
tha, bp., 60  
Thomas, s. of Jonathan and  
Martha, bp., 60  
TOWLE, Percival (Percivall), will  
pr. and est. admn., 16  
Thomasin (Tomasin), wid. and  
exrx. of Percivall, 16; wid.,  
will and inv. pr., 25  
TOWN act concerning boundaries,  
182  
TOWN clerk, in re his wages, 166;  
do., to be paid in hay, 167  
TOWN law for the protection of per-  
sons, 155  
TOWN law for the protection of per-  
sonal property, 155  
TOWN meeting, Middletown, for  
choice of military, etc., officers,  
170  
TOWN order regarding cattle marks,  
etc., 153  
TOWN order concerning illegal elec-  
tion of deputies, 152, in re  
oathes of deputies, 152, 153  
TOWN order, in re fencing, 158, 159,  
177, 178  
TOWN order, in re fencing, Burling-  
ton, 7\*  
TOWN order, in re hogs, Burling-  
ton, 6  
TOWN order, 13 inhabitants to be a  
quorum, 159  
TOWN order, inventory of lands,  
161  
TOWN order, Middletown, size of  
roadway increased, 161  
TOWN order, Middletown, against  
selling liquor to Indians, 164  
TOWN order forbidding sale of am-  
munition to Indians, 165  
TOWN rates relaid, 167  
TOWN order, in re bounds of Mid-  
dletown, 180\*  
TOWN order, in re swine at large,  
186\*  
TOWN order restraining swine, 187  
TOWN order for purchase of town  
books, 188  
TOWN Poor order, 186  
TOWNE, Benjamin, fa., 80; dec'd.,  
husb., 80  
Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and  
Rebecca, bur., 80  
Rebecca, mo., 80; wid. of Benja-  
min, bur., 80  
TOY, Daniel, husb., fa., 60\*\*, vest-  
rym., bur., 63; dec'd. husb.,  
69; s. of Daniel and Sarah, b.  
and bp., 69  
Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Sa-  
rah, bp., 69  
Frederick (Fredrick), s. of Daniel  
and Sarah, b. and bp., 69  
John, s. of Daniel and Sarah, b.  
and bp., 69  
Mary, md., 90; dau. of Daniel  
and Sarah, b. and bp., 69  
Sarah, wid. of Daniel, bp., 69;  
do., mo., 69\*\*  
TREADWAY (TRED-WAY,  
TRADWAY), Henry, free-  
holder, 1; earmark, 11; wit.,  
36; md., 38\*\*; cert. of mar-  
riage, 38  
TREADWELL, Mrs., mist., 74, 79  
Naomi (Neomy), disowned, 430  
TREAT, Martha, md., 98  
TRENTON, ment., 63, 79, 82, 84, 89,  
100, 103\*, 106, 114, 136, 308  
TRIBBET (TRIBET), Anne, dau.  
of Simon and Elizabeth, b. and  
bp., 81  
Elizabeth (Elizth), mo., 81, 82, 88  
John, fa., 73, 76\*, 84; s. of John  
and Mehitabel, b. and bp., 76  
Joseph, s. of John and Mehitabel,  
b. and bp., 84  
Mary, dau. of John and Mehitabel,  
b. and bp., 76  
Mehitabel (Mehitabel, Mehitabel,  
mo., 73, 76\*, 84  
Sarah, dau. of Symon and Elizth,  
b. and bp., 82  
Simon (Symon), md., 76; banns,  
122; fa., 81, 82, 88  
Thomas, s. of John and Mehitabel,  
b. and bp., 73; bur., 73  
William, s. of Simon and Elizth,  
b. and bp., 88  
TROUT, John, ep., 325  
TRUAX (TRECAX, TREUX,  
TREWEX, TRIAX,  
TRYAX), ment., 342\*  
Althea w. of John, ep., 284  
Isaac, ment., 257  
Jacob (Jacub), const., 186; cho-  
sen do., 188; demand for pay,  
as do., 190; ment., 190, 256;  
ch. memb., 257; excom., 264;  
patentee, 373, 382; survey, 392;  
grantee, 398, 400; quit rent, 419  
John, husb., 284  
Rebecca (Rebeckah), ch. memb.,  
258  
Sarah, ment., 256; ch. memb., 258  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), earmark, 229,  
237, 250  
TRUE BRITTON, a horse of Capt.  
Heard's, 255  
TUCKER, Hannah, intent. to marry,  
428  
James, arb., 427; on com'tee, 429  
John (Jno), admn. granted on  
est. of, 30\*; former admr. de-  
clines, 30; admr. asks for dis-  
charge, 30; quit rent, 407  
Ruth, intent. to marry, 427\*  
TUNIS, John, dec'd., husb., 349  
TUNISON (TEUNISON, TUNE-

- VON, TUNITION, see SMOCK), Dreck, his claim, 373  
 Femmetye (Femmentye), b. and bp., 349; w. of Johannes Smock, d., 349  
 Hannah, dau. of John Smock, Esq., d., 350  
 John, ear and brand marks, 216; of Mountain hill, earmark, 232  
 Jonathan, earmark, 232  
 Rebecca, dau. of John Smock, Esq., d., 350  
 TWYBILL, Samuel, ep., 331  
 TYLER, Anne M., md., 114  
 Richard, Mr., bur., 112  
 TYNDAL (TYNDALL, TINDALL), Ann, dau. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 Elizabeth (Eliz:), dau. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 John, s. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 Joseph, bp., 52  
 Mary, dau. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 Thomas, fa., 49\*\*  
 Robert, s. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 Sarah, dau. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 Thomas (Tho:), wit., 35, 42; s. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 William, s. of Thomas, bp., 49  
 TYSON, ment., 319
- U
- UPPER FREEHOLD, ment., 335  
 USTICK (see HARTSHORNE), Anne, dau. of William and Susanna, ep., 295  
 Sarah, mo., 295  
 Susanna, mo., 295; dau. of William and w. of Richard Hartshorne, ep., 295  
 William, fa., 295\*\*  
 William Hartshorne, s. of William and Sarah, ep., 295
- V
- VALENTINE, Anne A. M., b. and d., 296  
 VANARS (see VAN CLEEF), George (Geo.), husb., 345  
 Lucretia, w. of Geo., and dau. of Hendrick and Toler Van Cleef, ep., 345  
 VANARSDALE, ment., 317  
 VAN BRACKLE (VAN BRAKLE, VANBRACKLE, VANBRACKLE, VANBRACCLE, UANBREKEL, VERBROCKEL), Anna (Annah), b., 358  
 Gizbert, earmark, 219, 220  
 John, husb., 344  
 Margaret, w. of John, ep., 344  
 Mathias (Matthias, Matticee), earmark, 202, 225; his son's earmark, 202\*; brandmark, 202  
 Rachel, b., 358; excom., 273  
 Samuel, ep., 313  
 Stephen (Steven), ear and brand marks, 225; his father's earmark, 225  
 VAN ERUNT Baring ground, 478  
 VAN CLEEF (VAN CLEAF, VAN KLEEF, UANCLEF, UANCLEEF, see VANARS), ment., 319  
 Miss, md., 351  
 Benjamm (Bent), ep., 310  
 Hendrick, fa., 345  
 Lucretia, dau. of Hendrick and Toler and w. of Geo. Vanars, ep., 345  
 Toler, mo., 345  
 William, ch. memb., 273\*  
 VANDERBILT (VAN DER BELT, VAN DERBELT, VANDERBELT, see HENDRICKSON), Aaron, husb., 309; ep., 309  
 Charity, w. of Aaron, ep., 309  
 Cornelius, ep., 298  
 Elizabeth, ep., 298; w. of John and dau. of John and Sarah Hendrickson, ep., 309  
 Elizabeth Maria, ep., 305  
 Hendrick, husb., 298; ep., 298  
 Jane, w. of Hendrick, ep., 298  
 Jeremiah, ep., 309  
 John, husb., 309  
 John C., earmark, 225, 249  
 Sarah, ep., 338  
 VANDERGRIFT (VANDER-GRIEFT, VANDEGRIFT), Mr., bur., 119  
 Garret, md., 61  
 Hannah, md., 96  
 John, ep., 143  
 Joseph, md., 72  
 William, ep., 143\*  
 VANDERHIDER (VANDERHIDEN?, see WARD), Catharine, w. of John and dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth Ward, ep., 308  
 John, husb., 308  
 VANDERHOEF (VANDERHOOF, see DISBROW, ROBERTS), Alice I., w. of S. C., ep., 347  
 Cornelius, fa., 346  
 Cornelius P., Esq., husb., 347; do., ep., 347  
 Elcey, mo., 346  
 Elizabeth Roberts, dau. of Cornelius and Elcey, ep., 346  
 Mary, w. of Nicholas Morgan Disbrow, ep., 347  
 Phebe, w. of Cornelius P., Esq., ep., 347  
 S. C., husb., 347  
 Samuel C. (Sam'l C.), ep., 347  
 VANDERHULE, Henry (Henrey), earmark, 233  
 VAN DERIPE, John, ep., 325  
 VAN DEVENTER (VAN DEVANTER, VANDEVANTER, VANDEVENTER, VANDEUÂNDEUAR, Vandevanter), Christopher, (Chriftopher), earmark, 210  
 Look, b., 416; fa., 416  
 Look, w. of Jacob and Sarah, ep., 416  
 Patience, ch. memb., 273  
 Peter, ch. memb., 273, 244, 245, 246  
 Peter, Jr. (Peter, Jun.), earmark, 210  
 Sarah, mo., 416; w. of Jacob, mo., 416  
 VANDERVEER (VANDERVEERE, VANDERVEEF, VANDIEVERE, see FORMAN), Bible Record, 352  
 Anna (Annah), b., 352; w. of John, ep., 329  
 Arthur, b., 352  
 Aultia, b., 352  
 Catharine, mo., 310; w. of David, ep., 310; dau. of Ruleph and Eleanor, ep., 326  
 David, b., 352\*; husb., 310; fa., 310; ep., 310; s. of David and Catharine, ep., 310  
 Eleanor, mo., 326\*  
 Elias, b., 352; husb., 317; ep., 317  
 Elizabeth, b., 352  
 Helena, w. of Tunis and dau. of Peter and Eleanor Forman, ep., 326  
 Garret (Garrit), ep., 310  
 Jacob, b., 352  
 John, b., 352\*; ment., 278; farm of, 286; husb., 329; ep., 329  
 John L., s. of Ruleph and Eleanor, ep., 326  
 Peter H., ep., 317  
 Roelof (Ruleph, Rulaff), fa., 326\*; ep., 326  
 Sarah, w. of Elias, ep., 317  
 Thomas T. (Thos. T.), ep., 317  
 Tunis, husb., 326  
 William, b., 352  
 VANDINE, Hendrick, earmark, 248  
 VAN DORN (VAN DOREN, UANDORANS, see CONOVER, FORMAN), Bible Record, 355, 356  
 Burying ground, ment., 317  
 Abraham, husb., 307  
 Ann (Anne, Anna), mo., 290\*\*, 355\*; relict of Isaac, ep., 290; w. of Isaac, d., 355  
 Ann Conover, w. of Isaac, portrait of, ment., 355  
 Daniel P., grands. of Peter, ment., 317  
 Eleanor (Elinor), w. of Abraham and dau. of John and Margret Forman, ep., 307  
 Frak, repentance and restored to ch., 267  
 Garret, md., 355; husb., 290, 355\*; s. of Isaac and Ann, b., 290, 355; do., d., 290, 355  
 Isaac, md., 355; husb., 355\*; fa., 290\*\*, 355\*; ep., 290; dec'd., husb., 290; s. of Jacob and Mary, b., 355; do., d., 355; do., ep., 317  
 Jacob, fa., 317, 355\*; husb., ment., 355; slaves of, 355; s. of Isaac





- Anthony, b. and d. 181, 182  
Catharine, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth and w. of John Vanderhider, ep., 308  
Elizabeth, mo., 308  
Frances (Frances), md., 35\*  
Lydia, md., 428  
Thomas (Thos.), b. and d. 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000



# INDEX.

William (Willm, Wm), patentee,  
rights of, 379; boundary, 384;  
WESTCHESTER (WESCHES-  
WESTLAND (WESTLAND), Nathaniel (Nathanael, Nathanael, Nathan<sup>l</sup>, Nath:), just., 20,  
41; of Govr's "councell," ment.,  
27, 28\*; admn. granted by,  
27\*, 29, 30\*; Esq., ment., 22\*  
WESTMINSTER ABBEY, ment.,  
WESTON (WESTON), Abraham,  
admr., 14; inv. pr. and admn.  
granted on est., 15  
WEYMAN (WAMON<sup>t</sup>, see WY-  
MAN, Peter, Micks, ment.,  
Robert (R<sup>o</sup>), Mr., minister,  
ment., 58; Rev., rector, ep., 125  
WHALE POND BROOK, ment., 385  
WHARTON, Dr., ment., 118,  
husb., 95  
Anne, Mrs., bur., 119; w. of Dr  
C. H., bp., 96  
C. H., D.D., md., 96; Dr, husb.,  
96; rector, 96\*, 99, 108\*, 109\*,  
Charles Henry (Charles H.), Dr,  
elected rector, 95; rector, 95,  
Edward (Edw<sup>d</sup>), patentee, 371;  
boundary, 374; survey, 389;  
grantee, 397; quit rent, 406  
Mary C., w. of Dr W., d., 95;  
and bur., 95  
Thomas, md., 107  
WHEATE (WHEAT), Benjamin  
(Benja., Benja., Benj.), husb.,  
admr., 15; attest., as wit., 33;  
wit., 33, 46; just. and wit., 42;  
fa., 124; ep., 124  
Elizabeth (Eliz:), mo., 124  
Hannah, ep., 124  
John, s. of Benj. and Eliz., ep.,  
husb. Seth Smith, dec'd., 15  
WHEELER, John, s. of Rebekah,  
bp., 50  
Mary, dau. of Rebekah, bp., 50  
bp., 50; dau. of Rebekah, bp.,  
WHINGSONG NECK, ment., 384  
WHITACE, Mary, md., 64  
WHITE, WHITE, WHITE,

WRITE<sup>t</sup>, see CARIHART).  
Bishop, ment., 66  
Amos, just., rebuke to, 429, 430  
Ann (Anne), intent. to marry,  
427\*; md., 427; mo., 42\*, 43\*,  
Benjamin (Benja:), wit., 41  
Brittain, intent. to marry, 425\*  
Constant, intent. to marry, 426  
Eleanor (Elinor), prisoner, 259,  
260\*  
Anne, b., 44\*  
George (Geo.), md., 428; he and  
w., repentance of, 428  
Hartshorne, husb., 331; ep., 331  
Jane, intent. to marry, 427  
Joel, md., 428  
John (Jn<sup>o</sup>), ovsvr., 7\*; will of, 8;  
admn. granted on est. of, 12;  
att'y, 18; wit., 35, 41  
Joseph (Jos.), trust., 8; admr.,  
12; earmark, 31; md., 41\*; fa.,  
42\*, 43\*, 44\*; s. of Joseph and  
Anne, b., 43\*  
Joseph, Senr, ep., 126  
Levi (Levy), intent. to marry,  
425\*; md., 425; comp't agnst.,  
429; refusal of, 429; contro-  
versy, 430; his land, 430  
Luke, ear and brand marks, 210  
Lydia, intent. to marry, 429  
Mary, intent. to marry, 428; md.,  
59, 362; mo., 66; dau. of Jo-  
seph and Anne, b., 42; d., 42  
Mercy, ch. memb., 258  
Phebe, w. of Hartshorne, ep., 331  
Peter (Pet., Petter), earmark,  
31; wit., 41; boundary, 375;  
patentee, 376; survey, 390; quit  
Robert (Robart), earmark, 224  
Samuel (Samuell, Sam<sup>l</sup>), quit  
rent, 407; intent. to marry,  
428\*; md., 428; affair of, 430;  
rebuked, 430; s. of Thos, pat-  
entee, 377  
Sarah, bp., 261; ch. memb., 258  
Sarah Julia, ment., 306  
Thomas (Thos), patentee, 370;  
patent, 422; fa., rights of, 377;  
survey, 389; ment., 428; test.  
of, 429\*; md., 429; drinking to  
excess, 429; disowned, 429;  
house of, 430  
WHITES, Dr. Bishop, ment., 117  
WHITEHEAD, William, bp., 51  
WHITLOCK (WHTLOCK,  
WHITLOC, WHITLOC,  
WHITLOCKE, WHITT-  
LOCKE, WHITELOCK,  
BOWNE, HYERS, SPAF-  
Elizabeth (Elizath), confirmed,  
ford), s. of John C. and Mar-  
garet, ep., 346

James, farm of, 304  
John, earmark, 197; husb., 313;  
patentee, 368; survey, 387;  
grantee, 396; quit rent, 417;  
ep., 314  
John C., fa., 346  
Lydia, w. of John, b. and d., 313  
Margaret, mo., 346  
Mary, ch. memb., 258; wid.,  
memo., 262; d., 262  
Mary, jr., ment., 256  
Mary, Sr. (Mary, Ser), ment.,  
Pamela, ep., 313  
Richard (Richard, —chard),  
his book, 275; ep., 346  
Sarah, relict of Hendrick Hiers,  
Thomas (Tho., Thos., Thos,  
Thom.), draws land, 150, 151;  
earmark, 155, 197; boundary,  
162, 377, 378; agreement in re  
cartway, 174; buys land, 175;  
elected Ensign of militia, 177;  
report of, 180; survey., 180,  
391; fa., agreement in re ear-  
mark, 197; patentee, 366; fa.,  
do., 378; convey., 367; grantee,  
Thomas, Jr. (Thos., Jr.), grantee,  
Thomas, Sr. (Thomas, senior,  
Tho., Sr.), nominated Ensign  
of militia, 177; survey, 387  
W., boundary, 373  
William (W<sup>m</sup>), husb., 262; pat-  
entee, 368; boundary, 379, 380;  
survey, 387; grantee, 396; quit  
rent, 416; s. of Thomas, agree-  
ment in re earmark, 197\*  
WHITSONHILL, ment., 287  
WHITTEN (WHITTON), Grace,  
Thomas (Tho:), wit., 40  
WICKETONNES, WIKATONCK,  
WICKETONNES, WIKATONK,  
WAKATONK,  
WAKETONS), ment., 374,  
384, 389, 400; Land, ment.,  
373\*; Lotis, ment., 384  
WILBE, Zilpha, intent. to marry, 425  
WILDES, Margaret, md., 109  
WILEY, William, ep., 316  
WILKEY, Brother, ment., 269, 271  
WILKINSON, Nathaniel, husb.,  
dec'd., 90  
Rachel, wid. of Nathaniel, bur.,  
Thomas, md., 85; banns, 122  
WILLIS, George (Georg), fa., 52;  
ep., 123; s. of Georg and Mary,  
bp., 52  
John (Jn<sup>o</sup>), bro. of Anne Pen-  
stone, admn. granted on est.  
of, 16  
Mary, mo., 52  
WILLHOUSE (WILLHOUSE),  
house of, 45\*  
WILLIAMS (WILLIAM), WMS),  
family, ment., 353  
Rev. Dr., ment., 118, 119\*



- Daniel, prob., 100; ep., 101  
 Deborah, dau. of David and Geertruy, 300; grantee, 400; proxy, 408  
 Elihu, intent. to marry, 427\*;  
 George (Geo.), intent. to marry, 426; md., 426; on com'tee, 426  
 George, Jr. (Geo., Jr.), clearness of, 426; rec'd. cert. to marry, 426  
 Hezekiah, cert. to remove, 427  
 Jane, w. of Daniel, ep., 320  
 John (Jno), mast., 259, 260; test. of, 263; his w. ment., 263\*\*;  
 267\*, 268\*\*, 269; boundary, 373, 381; survey, 388, 390; grantee, 396; quit rent, 404; patentee, 372, 383; patent, 422  
 Judah, on com'tee, 426\*; cert. to remove, 426\*; rec'd. cert., 426; reported clear, 426  
 Margaret, bp., 111  
 Maria P., confirmed, 119  
 Mary, w. of Thos., ep., 331  
 Stephen (Step<sup>n</sup>), boundary, 380  
 Thomas (Thos.), husb., 331; grantee, 398  
 Valbert, md., 46\*  
 William (W<sup>m</sup>), wit., 46  
**WILLIAMSON** (see HAGEMAN),  
 Anna, dau. of David and Geertruy, ep., 312, 318  
 Cornelius, husb., 343; ep., 343  
 David, fa., 312\*\*, 318\*\*  
 Deborah, w. of Cornelius and dau. of James and Deborah Hageman, ep., 343  
 Elizabeth, md., 94  
 Geertruy (Geartey), mo., 312\*\*, 318\*\*  
 Hendrick, s. of David and Geertruy, ep., 312, 318  
 John, earmark, 197; his land increased, 180; bur., 88  
 Sarah, dau. of David and Geertruy, ep., 312, 318  
**WILLETT** (WILLET, WILLIT, see DORN, HARTSHORNE, HUBBELL), Aaron H., s. of Christopher and Triphena, ep., 285  
 Christopher, husb., 285; fa., 285; ep., 285  
 Helena, w. of William Hartshorne, grandmo., 296  
 Humphrey, husb., 292; ep., 292  
 James, husb., 299; ep., 299  
 John, fa., earmark, 237; ep., 295; s. of John, earmark, 237  
 John, Jr., ep., 295  
 John, Sr., husb., 296  
 Julia A., w. of William, ep., 284  
 Margaret, w. of Humphrey, ep., 292  
 Mary, w. of John, Sr., ep., 296  
 Mary Dorn, w. of James, ep., 299  
 Samuel (Samull, Sam., Sam<sup>l</sup>), earmark, 155; boundary, 380; grantee, 398  
 Sarah, ch. memb., 258; ment., 263; comp't. agnst., and susp., 266; denial and restored to ch., 266  
 Thomas, ep., 295  
 Triphena, mo., 285  
 Triphena Hubbell, w. of Christopher, ep., 285  
 William, husb., 284  
**WILLKINS** (WILLKINS), William, earmark, 203  
**WILLOCKS**, George (Geo.), convey., 391, 392, 393, 394  
**WILLS**, Daniel (Daniell, Dan<sup>l</sup>), freeholder, 1; comr., 1\*\*, 2, 3, 4; ment., 1; appr., 2; dec. of, 2; deft., 4\*; *Chymist*, assignee of serv't, 7; just., 15, 18\*, 22, 23, 25\*, 27; exr., 17; approval of, 19; just. and wit., 36, 37; wit., 37; house of, 45  
 Daniel, Jr. (Daniell, junr, Dan<sup>l</sup>, junr), md., 37\*, 43\*; wit., 37, 43  
 Daniel, Sr. (Daniell, Senr), wit., 37  
 Hester, wit., 37  
 Hope, wit., 37  
 James, freeholder, 1; bondsman, 15; wit., 37, 38, 43  
 John, exr., 17; wit., 24, 37\*, 43; boundary, 33  
 John, Jr. (John, junr), wit., 46  
 Joseph, wit., 37  
 Mary, wit., 36, 37\*  
 Samuel (Samuell, Sam<sup>l</sup>), wit., 37, 38  
 Stephen, rights of, 393  
**WILSON** (WILSON, WILLSON, WILLSON, see CURTIS, WARNE), Adaline, mo., 299; w. of James S., ep., 299  
 Andrew (And.), earmark, 203; his father's mark, 203; fa., 218; do., earmark, 214, 242  
 Andrew, Jr. (Andrew, Jun., Andrew, Junr, Andrew, Junior), earmark, 216; s. of And., earmark, 218; neph. of Benjamin, earmark, 233  
 Benjamin (Benjamin, Benjam<sup>n</sup>), earmark, 218, 220; *unkle*, do., 233; Catharine (Catharin), earmark, 217; dau. of Jos, do., 249  
 Catharine W., ep., 298  
 Elizabeth, bp., 261; earmark, 217; ep., 299; dau. of Jos, earmark, 249; dau. of James and Adaline and w. of John Curtis, ep., 299  
 Elizabeth Martin (Eliz<sup>th</sup> Martin), mo., 88  
 Elizabeth Warn, w. of Jacob E., ep., 345  
 Isabel, ep., 310  
 Jacob E., husb., 345  
 James, md., 186\*; earmark, 202, 213; ment., 256; ch. memb., 258; summoned, 271; fa., 299; uncle, earmark, 218  
 James, Jr. (James, Junior), s. of Andrew, earmark, 214  
 James S., husb., 299; ep., 299  
 John, sig., ment., 149; draws















COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



0315023486

MAR 2 1953

929

St54  
v.2

09761829

